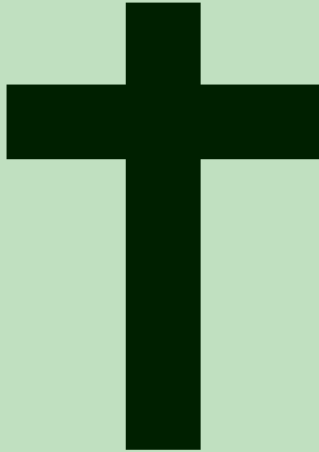


# Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament**  
**Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language**  
**Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Jenizizi . . . . .	2
Matiyui . . . . .	30
Maaki . . . . .	89
Luki . . . . .	123
Jon . . . . .	185
Apozeliyara . . . . .	226
Romi . . . . .	278
1 Koridi . . . . .	305
2 Koridi . . . . .	332
Galezia . . . . .	350
Epazaazi . . . . .	359
Pilipai . . . . .	368
Koloji . . . . .	375
1 Tezalonaaika . . . . .	382
2 Tezalonaaika . . . . .	388
1 Timoti . . . . .	391
2 Timoti . . . . .	399
Taitazai . . . . .	405
Paailimoni . . . . .	409
Yiviru . . . . .	411
Jemizai . . . . .	432
1 Pitai . . . . .	440
2 Pitai . . . . .	448
1 Jon . . . . .	453
2 Jon . . . . .	459
3 Jon . . . . .	460
Juthiyai . . . . .	461
Wijalansasakya . . . . .	464

## Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

### Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

#### Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

*Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'*

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea  
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible  
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license  
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following  
conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

#### **Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya**

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

## Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaaikesi.*

(1:1-25)

<sup>1-5</sup> Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa! Tivi wakakegaa! kwaaka kuneva! warina kyaa!, sagaa! Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa!. Yuyaba jihinya! yadis! Gotiyai wijaa! “Yirike'gi divu!” Mi'na kujaa! yirika purina yaa!. Gotiyai yirike! wanganaka wijaa! “Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki.” Gotiyai yirike! gavi wakina, jihinya! gavi wakina yaa!. Wakina yaka “Jihinya! sawisasira,” wijaa!. Mi'na kujaa! yirika piril mi'nanyira.

<sup>6-8</sup> Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalyamwavi daasi yiraaya bilaawana!” Widina kyaa! yiraaya bilaawina yaa!. Gotiyai wijaa! “Munya ke'ba sigunyasi.” Yirika piriyai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

<sup>9-13</sup> Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! aalya naange! yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa! “Aalya naanga da! avaala piba warana!” Gotiyai sara kujaa! aalya maalika wannyina yaa!. Sagaa! sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa!. Mi'na warina kyaa! Gotiyai wijaa! “Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kina, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara kujaa!, sagaa! yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa!. Yirika daryaai dari! mi'nanyira.

<sup>14-19</sup> Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai widina “Baaka naange! (Nyilyai), baaka maalike! (lawei), silingaaminya warana!” Sara widina kyaa! nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminya yima'nyina yaa!. Gotiyai widina yaa! “Yirikegaa! nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa! lawei, silingaaminya widina yana!” Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyinyansi wari!. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa! gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa! gavi wakina yaa!. Yirika daryaai daryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

<sup>20-23</sup> Yirika mudika kavuryaa! sagaa! Gotiyai widina “Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pin! mwaalana!” Mi'na widina kyaa! jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa!. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilyariwannya yaa!. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinna wimwaaihina, kwaakewinna wimwaaihina yaa!. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanna guna yaa!. Sagaa! yirika daryaai daryaai dari! mi'nanyira.

<sup>24-31</sup> (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai yagaala widina “Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!” Sara widina kyaa! kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa!. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanna guna yaa!. Sagaa! Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa!.

## 2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa!.*

(1:26-2:25)

<sup>1-7</sup> Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya!. Gotiyai kwaake! livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya!. A'mwere kilaakeji! yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura! sagaa! a'mwei yima'nyina kya! “Ataama gimire yaya! githwana,” Gotiyai sara widina ya!.

8  
...

<sup>9-17</sup> (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange! burinna burinna ya!. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamim! maarina yaka wawinyavi wilararakina ya!. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa! wara!. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa! kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta naw'nya! siduta kayaa'nanya! yawirya'nei waaya!. Gotiyai Ataamim! wida! “Gim! wawinya davi dimaremwaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daadaa da dinadengi,” wida!. “Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gim! siduta tewaanya yawina jithesi. Nabaai gim! siduta kayaa'na yawina jithesira, githiwa. Yisila sa! gim! maninnesi,” wida!. “Gim! na'gizi divaidesi,” wida! ya!.

<sup>18-20</sup> Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevadaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba!. Kamakwasaaba! Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida!.

21-25 Sagaa! Gotiyai da! “Ataami gawei mwaalya sa! kayaa'nanyabwi yi! Nimi a'mwe gaminyine! yavikarima! A'mwe sa! gaminyi wigaimwagathesira,” da! Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'ny! Ataamimire laasar! galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji! yihula yajida'na ya! Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasar! yavikarya! Kyavikarya! Ataami kadikaava! Gotiyai a'mwe! wimaarina ya! Wimaarina kya! a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka “Nimiji avaalayaginyira,” widina. “Gotiyai nimir laasar! nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne! A'mwe'gi, githideinyira,” widina ya! Sayabadaa'ny! dahaa! a'mwe pwai ganimaangely! ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe! kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa! kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya! “Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira.” Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya!

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake! tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'ny! pwai mi'nanyira sagaa!

Yirika mudike! kavura! Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala! “Yirika daryai daryai daryai dar! sagaa'ne sa! gavinya'nesira,” wida! Gotiyai.

### 3

*A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa!*

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina “Gotiyai jihithaka? ‘Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'ny! mamaranyikanesi,’ jihithako?” Sara widina kya! a'mwe! widina “Yisila nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnaya waayikeridaa'ny! naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dar! yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi,” widina. Widina kya! kamaalyai widina “Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira,” widina. “Kirimi Gotiyabi! jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani!,” widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya! sagaa! a'mwe! tinna wanganake! “Yisila maranyina yima!” da! Sara daka maranyina ya! Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya! a'mwevi yisilyai maranyina ya! Tivi'na maranyina kya! kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya! “Kannya maaya'naa daaka!” Dahilegaa! wagila kuvwa'na! yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi! Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'ny! Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi! Gotiyai jaka widina “Gaw! mwaaihilo?” Sara widina kya! a'mwevi wida! “Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayinyi lika yulyake,” wida! Gotiyai widina “Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? ‘Yisila mamaraninnesira,’ githiwa'de! daniswaana?” widina ya! Widina kya! Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da! yisila kanyimaariwa! niwana.” Sara widina kya! a'mwe! wida! “Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyid'wa! yisila maranyina yiwana.”

14-15 Mi'na widina kya! kamaalyari! Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala sivi'lata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi! mala tanni'pi'de'na wijiwaakiderera,” widina. “Gamire svidaahunnyavi kayaka yigaidiza'ne! gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya! kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangeaa! ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa! daanga naanga givnade'ginyira. Sara yija! ginnya a'mwesi yilaaya jihadesi. Nabaai gami gnamemwaaladelyi,” widina ya!

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada! gim! sara yawaanya sa'ne! nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gim! wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi! sagaa! giminyi! maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa! kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa! gim! sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gim! bala'giyagaa! gimire kilaakeji! kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki,” widina ya!

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake! maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yake-waai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida! “Yiva! githiwe sa! ginnya yaya naange! githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange! yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivas! sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi! mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne! nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa! namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaapi'deraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaaha!

## 4

*Kenî Aivelimî tamakya!*

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamijî Yîvasî sawaai kaimaleraarî wîmwaaiahagi. Kenî gannya wawînyavî yadaasî Aivelî jilîkyaawaryaraavî maremwaalîna. Pigaa! Kenî wawînyavîdaasî wapaaya maarîna yaka Gotîyarî wîmaaryîna. Aivelî sipîzipîya tewaanyai maaraka Gotîyarî wîmaaryîna. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wîmaaryaka Aivelîmîna Gotîyai yîlaaya yîna ya! Wapaaya wîmaaryaka Kenîmîna jîkurya yîna ya! Jîkurya yîna kya! Kenî sîna tîka kudava! sagaa! Gotîyai wîdîna “Kenî sîna tîka magîthavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wîla dîvi wawînyavî a'mwera mamwaalyaba Kenîjî Aivelîjî saraai mwaaidakîri Kenî Aivelîmî tamakîna. Tamakîna kya! dîvi sagaa! Gotîyai Kenîmî wîdîna “Jîhwaalaangei gazîyaka?” Sara wîdîna kya! Kenî wîdîna “Mwanganyiweinyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidînyainyî daaka!” Gotîyai wîdîna “Jîhwaari! baari! yîwaa? Jîhwaalaangare tawejî! kwaakevakî warî!. Dîvi sagaa! kwaakevakî wawînya ya!gîzîyagaa! wapaaya maalîke dakanadeigînyî. Gîmî gazabazaba yamarîna jîtheigînyî.” Mî'na wîdîna kya! sagaa! Kenî wîdîna “Gîmî mala kanyîramaasa!gîzî gazabazaba mwalamarîna yîdeinyî. Yamaryadaa!mujî a'mweî nyanganojî mala nyîramakadeinyî.” Gotîyai wîdîna “Aawano. Sasare! mika.” Wîdîna yaka Gotîyai “Kenîmî mala narabîka!” daka Kenîmîre yamevî pîkarya ya! Sagaa! Gotîyaryabadaasî Kenî kwaaka Nothînei kaanna wîna ya! Gamîre kaimîraayara kwaaka mudîkeba mwalaaweva kwaari!masannajî, pîradaazannajî yuya kunnya saburana yawîreva yavîkarye!.

25-26 (-)

## 5

*Ataamîre kaimîraayara kwala naanga yîrîyaa!*

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa! 130 Ataamî wawîlavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakîna. Yîva! gawaalî! Ataamî ganîmaangeibî'nanyai mîlaka gannya kaimalerî ganaange! wîdîna “Satai gînnya yaya! gîthîwana.” Dîvi sagaa! Satai naanga mena yîma'nakegaa! kaimale Yînozari yawakîna. Sînnawî Gotîyarîna majî, mwaaalîna yesara Yînozai yîma'nakegaa! ayîna Gotîyarîna dadîvî! mwaa!e! Ataamijî Yîvasî sawaare kaimale taaya mîlagî. Kwarama 930 kwavîlava! Ataamî bala! Yînozai kaimale Kenanîmî kyawakîna!, Kenanî kaimale Maalalelîmî kyawakîna!, Maalalelî kaimale Jaaretharî yawakîna!. Jaarethai kaimale Yînokîyarî kyawakîna!, Yînokîyai kaimale Metuzalaamî yawakîna!. Gotîyareburî Yînokîyai tewaanna yîna yaka mabalyakei Gotîyai maraabîna ya!. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekerî yawakîna!. Kwarama 969 wawîlavakei Metuzalaa bala!. Lamekei kaimale Nowaarî yawakîna!. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakîne!. Nowaai kaimale Samî, Aamî, Javîtai saraavî yawakîna!.

## 6

*A'mwera kayaa'na yadîvîsara mwalyaa!*

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraajî a'mwejî kwala naanga kîma'ne! “A'mwengî nemî kwala maraana!” deva Gotîyare kuvîbwaalîvava maarîna. Maarîna kye! kunnya kaimîraayara a'mwe diragînya naangera yîma'ne!. Gotîyai tîna dara wanganaka! kayaa'nanyaraavî wanganana! “Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!” yawî'dîvîsara yuyagaa! yesa'na Gotîyai dîna “A'mwe atîna ata purîdaa'nyî pwainanyaraavî kwarama ata sîvîlîraai (120) kwavîlavojî wakîdengîra kunnya balya'negaa!” “A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jîlîka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakîdengîra,” dîna. Mî'na dîna yaka Gotîyai da! “Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarîna yîvainîdelyîra.”

9-22 (-)

## 7

*Nowaai sîpîya! yavîkaryaa!*

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotîyarî gya'mweî. Gotîyai Nowaarî wîdîna “Sîpîya! ange!bî! sa! aalyavî a!ba yîlarade! javîkarideigînyî. Sîpîya maalîka javîkaride!na mî!. Sîpîya naange! javîkarideigînyî. Sîpîyavîre yîda'na saamînaange! anga naangebabî! javîkari! Sîpîya! angajîna lalangyagînya!bî! javîkari! Yîda'na kekîna laalayagînya!bî! sa! duthaakwia! Sîpîya! mînye'na amwî pîrî! tînnyaba pîrî! dakîneba

piri! javikari! Yirittinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri! a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange! yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange! wakiwija! maramiladere. Kiri! kirimiyoihi kiribwaalvavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dmarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pin piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dmarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wlapidengine wapaaya jowirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida! "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pin kayaa'na yadivisangina gimitewaanya yadinyainna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwarai mi'na kajinnoj burike! wakiideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

*Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'!*

(7:6-24)

<sup>6-24</sup> Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava!, gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule! Gotiyai kaanya' tihira!. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira! sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange! di'na!. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange! yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka! yuya bale!. Sipiyai aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilaleta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale!. Lawe dikaa' dikaa' di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara!.

## 8

*Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.*

(8:1-22)

<sup>1-22</sup> Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira!. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaa' dikaa' di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiyai Ararata mugunyavi wara!. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yirittinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya!. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaa'ni daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya!. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa!. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisi'ni kwaamiryai yita wolvivare kiwasa' mudimlamaraawina ya!. Kamakaba! Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira," yawira!. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya!. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wangaasa!. Tinna dara wanganaka' kwaake' yaalikevi wangaana. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi' yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye!. Walyaabina kye! Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyivaini'wake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawwinabisa' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyar'ne siminye! livalaaba!. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya!. Simahurika wivvasi'na yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da! "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramineinyira."

## 9

*Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'!*

(9:1-17)

<sup>1-4</sup> Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaahiwinya wida! "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinideihilyira. Yikuriyaawia



naana! dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira.” Gotiyai sara wida!

<sup>5-11</sup> “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarị karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarị tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakoyideihilyira,” wida! Gotiyai.

<sup>12-17</sup> “Yiraayavi nımire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapji da jawryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyi mwaaidivita yuyangji gannya k'winya' neda', sara jawryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki d'narake'bisal nımı wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira,” wida!

*Nowaai aalya waainya' nyaa'.*

*(9:18-29)*

<sup>18-27</sup> Nowaai wila giraiipiwawinya burida! Burinna yaka giraiipizila maarina, giraiipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawrya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanımire ganımaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinımaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawina "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida! "Kainanımire avaal-yara Kainanımı wımwaaiahakera wımaremwaaibı'delyira. Samımına divi nımıre Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimıraaya kwala naanga yıma'nyına, yi a'mwe naangera yıma'nyına yıpi'dererera. Kainanımıre kaimıraayara Samımıre kaimıraayaraavıne Jaivetare kaimıraayaraavıne wawinya wıdaayıpi'dererera," wida! Nowaai.

<sup>28-29</sup> Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava! Nowaai bala'.

## 10

*Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yirıyaa'.*

*(10:1-32)*

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaivetai kuvınımaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvınımaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganımaangei Nimırothı yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nımırothı a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yıma'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kalıne kwaaka Sinaa manakeba Nımırothı maremwaaalakebera. Maremwaaalaka kwaaka Azıriya anga naangeba Ninıva, Rewavothı-Yıya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

<sup>15-20</sup> Kainanı kirınımaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina'. Kainanımıre Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Sınıyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Aamaatıyara Kainanımıre sara yıma'nyına ye'.

<sup>21-32</sup> Samı kuvınımaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakızathı, Luti, Aaramı yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidıvsaraavi yawakine'.

## 11

*A'mwera anga saamınaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawıyaa'.*

*(11:1-9)*

<sup>1-9</sup> Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala piri'na dne'. Kumı sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wına ye'. Wına yeva dne' "Gotiyai sara neda' Yuyaba dımwalamaryıla' nedaka kiri' nemı kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemı a'mwe naangaina yıma'nyına yaadeine. Nemı anga naanga madaathe' nabai anga saamınaange' silya'bisal madaathera," dne'. Mi'na dneva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nımı walanganaawıma!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawı'na yapijıyavi sara nyıpidıka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dıpi'de'nana," daka taalıta kagınyıwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalıya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dne ya'. Yagaala ge' ge' dne yeva "Anga naangeba madına yıvanıgo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai wıdaasına kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryına ye'. Anga naangeba yosınna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nıka sabanne' dınıkesı Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yıma'nyına yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyına ya'.

*Samımıre kwala naanga yıma'nyaa'.*

*(11:10-32)*

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaaalivava kuviraayava yawakine!.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Eviram, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Eviram Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayas, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninnava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

## 12

*Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.*

*(12:1-8)*

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pbanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayang maremwaaideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'ni'ndere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kum sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kum sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Eviram angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayas Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Eviram angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yidarya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Eviram "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake! dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

8 Di'vi sagaa' Eviram mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

*Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.*

*(12:9-13:4)*

9-13 Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara wanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

14-16 Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaaideri widina yadivi' "Peroyai, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Peroyari wide! 'A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude! A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaahina ya'. Wimwaaahina yaka Eviramimne a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviram angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira," manyijiwadinyai. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara wida' "Eviramiji gamireraji yari wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widaaawina jila!" wida'.

## 13

1-4 Eviram angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

*Loti Eviramimi yagalyama'na yaa'.*

*(13:5-18)*

5-13 Eviram bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaaliyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara

Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye! Maanga dinyina kye! Evirami Lotimi wida! “Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gim tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera.” Sara kuda! Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana! “Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'dis kir! mwaaide daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe,” daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala! Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale! Loti kwalaawa! Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya!

<sup>14-18</sup> Evirami mwaalina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gim tinna kwangana'giz saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatrya ata gibi'de! mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de! mika.” Mi'na kuda! Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'darigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye! lvalaaba!

## 14

*Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa!*

(14:1-16)

<sup>1-16</sup> Pigaal a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye! a'mwe kwalaalya kabale! pwara mugunya pin'ngina likaanya wina ye! Likaanya wina kye! a'mwe naangera “Nedaayadvisarera,” deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye! Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye! a'mwe pwai Eviramimiyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramimi wida! “Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa!” Sara kuda! Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya! Midinna kya! sawita kujinna! malyaraavi tamina kye! pwara lika wina kye! pwaraavi tamina ye! Tamina kye! Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye!

*Melikizitheki Eviramimi yagaala tewaanya! wijaa!*

(14:17-24)

<sup>17-20</sup> Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wjaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida! “Gotiyai sgunyas! kwaakes! walyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaahi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira.” Kuda! Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya! gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'dinyi! Evirami gilyivita pir! Melikizitheki sarina yanga wjaavina ya!

<sup>21-24</sup> Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida! “Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Nemi wapaaya pin ntwo. Mi'na ntwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pin dumaarya! Sa! Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gim nadihika! Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe! diwa,” wida!

## 15

*Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihwinya! wijaa!*

(15:1-21)

<sup>1-21</sup> Divi sagaa! Evirami waja kya'na! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! “Lika nadikwos'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi.” Kuda! sa! Evirami Gotiyari “Nyibwaali! nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimir gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira.” Mi'na kuda! Gotiyai widina ya! “Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali! kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyang jilanganaawa! Silingaaminyi kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira.” Sara kuda! Evirami “Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa!” yawiraka wilmwagara! Sara kulimwagara! Gotiyai dinyina ya! “A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa! a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihe'na diwana.” Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida! “Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Gotiyai, kwaake! nimir! be yawita'na yawiride'neka?” Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Jilikyaawarya dinyimakulaama!” Sara widina kya! Evirami sara yina ya! Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina

ya! Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya! Yuta pwara pilavamarina “Mwita tika nyina yaana!” deva sagaa! Eviramĩ tĩnna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya! Dĩvidaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Eviramĩ pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya! Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida! “Eviramĩ, gĩmĩ a'mwe nei jĩma'nadeigĩ sagaa' dĩaiveigĩnyĩ. Dahaa'na mi!. Gĩmĩre kaimĩraayara kwaaka pĩbanna wĩna yapijĩ saba mwaaibĩderera. Kwaaka saba mwaaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawĩnya nedaayĩpĩderera yaadeinaava,' kadapijĩ yĩma'nĩpĩderera. Wawĩnya wĩdaayĩpĩderera kyapijĩ kwarama naanga 400 kwavĩlavojĩ sara yĩkamaangera yĩpĩderera. Nĩmĩ karama'muji yĩ gĩmĩre kaimĩraayara ayawĩnna wĩdasaabĩdere. Yĩ gilyĩvikĩraya kĩnĩjĩ kaanna makabĩna yĩpĩdere,” wida!. Mi'na kuda' sawĩsa' mena kajĩnna' Eviramĩ dara wanganake! “Ai, dĩke' mĩwĩsangĩ tĩnnyaba danapĩraala'manĩka!” Kada' Gotiyai gannya kĩwĩnya' wida! “Kwaaka davakĩ sarĩmĩnĩdakaavĩhĩrĩna yĩhĩzaawevakĩ,” wida' Gotiyai.

## 16

*Saraayavĩre wĩdaayade' kaimĩraayai mĩlyaa'.*

(16:1-6)

<sup>1-6</sup> Saraaya' Eviramĩmĩre balaanga' kaimĩraavĩmaayasĩra. Gamĩre wĩdaayade' Yizĩpĩ kwaakebadaa'nyĩ mwaaalake' Ehaasĩra. Mwaaĩna kya' Saraaya' Eviramĩmĩ wida! “Gĩmĩ Ehaavĩ dĩmaaka! Kamaara'gĩzĩ gamĩ nĩmĩnyĩne kaimĩraayangĩ mĩladengĩra.” Sara kuda' Eviramĩ Ehaavĩ maarĩna. Maarĩna kya' Ehaa' kaimĩraavĩmunya yaka “Nĩmĩ munya'nyĩ a'mwe naange'nyĩ Saraaya' kaimĩraavĩmaaya' maalikesi,” yawĩ'na. Sara yawĩ'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramĩmĩ wida! “Ehaa' nĩmĩnyĩna 'Saraaya' maalikesi,” kunya yawĩ'na yĩwa'dĩ.” Kuda' Eviramĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩresĩra. Gĩnnya kunya yawĩra'gĩzĩ sara ja!” Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavĩna sĩmilĩka wĩlĩna yaka “Wawĩnya naanga ja!” dade' kya' Ehaa' “Saraaya' kayaa'na nyĩvanĩ. Nĩmĩ kaanna wĩma!” daka wĩna ya!.

<sup>7-16</sup> Kaanna wĩna yaka a'mwera mamwaaalya kuneba aalĩyĩmĩnyavĩ sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawĩna ya!. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejelĩyai wanganaka “Ehaa' aaga' kamwaaĩka,” daka wida! “Ehaa', gazĩne'gĩnaka?” Sara kuda' Ehaa' wĩdĩna “Saraayavĩna lĩka bena bamwaaĩhena.” Wĩdĩna kya' wida! “Saraayawĩnna ja-halaawa! Yagalaawa'gĩzĩ gamĩ savĩ du'nadera. Kale gyĩwake'gĩnyĩ gwanga-manĩkelyĩra Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimĩraayai Yizĩmelĩ dĩmide'gĩnyĩ. Gamĩzai kavĩdaayai malakayaawaryabĩsai yuyaraavĩ mala tamĩna yadelyĩra. Gĩmĩre kaimĩraayara kwala naanga yĩma'nĩpĩderera.” Sara kuda' Ehaa' dĩna ya! “Gotiyai nyangadelyĩra.” Dĩvidaa'nyĩ Eviramĩ kwarama 86 kwavĩlava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizĩmelĩmĩ mĩla!.

## 17

*Eviramĩ gannya kĩlaakejĩkĩ gurya da'nyaa'.*

(17:1-27)

<sup>1-22</sup> Eviramĩ kwarama 99 wavĩlavakerĩ Gotiyai wĩdĩna “Gotiyainĩ dĩragĩnyainĩra.” Gotiyai sara wĩdĩna kya! “Gotiyai naangelyĩra,” daka walaruta'nyĩna. Walaruta'nyĩna kya! Gotiyai wida! “Nĩnnya kĩwĩnya' gĩzaavĩde' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesĩra. A'mwe gera geraavĩ kuvĩnĩmaangeigĩ jĩma'nade'na gĩnnya yaya' Eviraamĩ wo'nadeigĩnyĩra. Gĩmĩrera pwara a'mwe naangera yĩma'nĩpĩderera. Sarĩmĩre Gotiyainĩra. Nĩmĩ sainĩ Kwaaka Kainanĩ gĩmĩnyĩnaji gĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavĩnaji yĩhĩzaavĩdeinyĩ. Gĩmĩjĩ gĩmĩnyĩ kaimĩraayarajĩ wawĩnya gĩthaayadivĩsarajĩ saihi kĩlaakejĩkĩ pĩkaryā da'nyĩna jideihĩlyĩra. Bwaranyai sawĩta atina ata purĩdaasĩ dawaai kajĩnnojĩ gamĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ pĩkaryā davĩna jideihĩlyĩra. Pĩkaryā wanganapĩjĩ nĩmĩre kĩwĩnya' jawĩridesĩra. A'mwe pwai 'Nĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ pĩkaryā madapĩnera! kadozĩ 'Namwaaĩadĩka! dapĩjĩ Eviraamĩjĩyaraavĩ yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderĩ duthaasidelyĩra. Gĩnnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudĩka kwo'nojĩ gĩmĩnyĩna kaimĩraayai mĩladesĩra. Gamĩ sa' kuvĩnaange' a'mwe gera geraavĩ yĩma'nadesĩra.” Sara kuda' Eviraamĩ jĩka gyaka wida! “Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyĩ. Seraa' kaimĩraayai gara mĩladevaka? O, Yizĩmelĩmĩna jawĩ'delyĩra.” Tivĩ'na kuda' Gotiyai wĩdĩna “Yizĩmelĩmĩ tewaaanya yĩde'na a'mwe naangeraavĩre kuvĩnĩmaangei yĩma'nadelyĩ. Sa'na kĩrĩ' kwarama pĩrĩ' kwavĩlavojĩ Seraa' kaimĩraayai gĩmĩnyĩna kamĩlojĩ 'Aazakĩ,' duthatheigĩnyĩ. Nabaai gamĩnyĩna nĩmĩre kĩwĩnya' wĩjaavĩdeinyĩ.” Tivĩ'na wĩdaka Gotiyai Eviraamĩmĩ yagalya'ma'na ya!.

<sup>23-27</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamĩjĩ a'mwe yuyarajĩ kunnya kĩlaakejĩkĩ pĩkaryā da'nyĩna ye!.

## 18

*Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamim angir+maata yaa!*  
(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraamim Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidinyi Gotiyai bwangana! Eviraamim gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sarimnyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude! Eviraamim gannya angevi yarai wilina, "Seraa! wida! Kuda! Wapaaya yidika jal!" kaanyi've'na wawaka jilkyawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya! widaayadei gurya davana yidika yina yake! Eviraamim wapaaya kumaarya! kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamim wide! "Gimire balaange! Seraa! gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude! Eviraamim wida! "Angevi wilar!" Kuda! pwai widina "Kwarame mudiki kwavilavoji nim yagalaawidehaa! Seraa! kaimiraayari mladesira." Mi'na kuda! Seraa! yagaala davi w'lnaka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarim sayoinai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara mlide'nanaka! Nim a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya! Gotiyai Eviraamim wida! "Seraa! jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyaini yuyangi yideinyira. Gam sa! diwija! kwarame pri! kwavilavoji kaimiraayari mladesi." Mi'na kuda! Seraa! lika yaka "Ai, nim jika magywa." Sara kuda! Gotiyai wida! "Gim jika gywaano."

*Eviraamim Sothom mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa!*  
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamim angevidaa'ny "Sothom angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamim pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida! "Sothom mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera," sara w'nadinyarera. Nim walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nim tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarim walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraamim Gotiyai wida! "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaipjara nabaai mwaaididegi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakidegi daaka? Gim kwaaka yuyavaki marenwaaidinyaiginyi. Gim gazagaasagaa! tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda! Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda! Eviraamim Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda! Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida! Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda! Gotiyai wida! "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atraalyaraavina ayawi kuda! Gotiyai ayawi wida! Sara widina kya! Eviraamim a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda! Gotiyai ayawi wida! Kuda! Eviraamim aayagaa! wida! "Niminyina sinna tika magithavanner! Nim gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakidegi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya! Gotiyai wida! "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na wida kya! Gotiyai kaanna wina ya! Wina kya! Eviraamim gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya!

## 19

*Sothom Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa!*  
(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisaburi Sothom angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidinyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida! "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda! ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa! kuda! gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarim se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamazee yina'na yadakiliyi Sothom mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotim jika widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nem saraari ata lmwanna yaana!" Sara kude! Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tih'na ya! Tihiraka kuminyi wida! "Sarim kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaginyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarinna myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda! Sothom mwaalyara wide! "Gim maaveiginyira. Neminyina gim dinemarenwaaidegi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedwaana!" Sara kude! ejeliyaraai Lotim angevidaa'ny mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tih'na yagi. Tih'na yagila Sothom mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyawanna

kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinnna mwanganyeva “Kaanya! gavanaka?” deva deva tinnna wanganyi'maa'na ye!

<sup>12-14</sup> Ejelijaraai Lotim+ widahi “Gotiyai ‘A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?’ daka yawira!. Anga davi daa'ny+ kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarim+ wo'daaina yakadera.” Mi'na kudahi Lot+ a'mweraai gamire taayawaari+ maarya'neraari+ kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida! “Nem+ yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera.” Sara kuda! sa! a'mweraai kadika mu'ny+ yagila saba mwaalagi.

<sup>15-22</sup> Yirike! gaai pu'daasiyagaa! dikaa'na, ejelijaraai Lotim+ yagaala naanga widina “Dahaasagaa! nem+ yarai kaanyaana!” Widina kyagi Lot+ kave mwaal+na kya! saraai Lotim+j+ gannya a'mwew+j+ kirinnya taayawaari+j+ “Yarai kaanyaana!” widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'ny+ kaanna makuna yagi. Ejelijaraai widina “Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginy+ma'nya mip+nera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabai+thika!” Sara widina kyagi Lot+ wida! “Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika y+wana. Angebanna yaya! Sawa nim+ wilaawij+wana?” Kuda! ejelijaraai widahi “Yo, yarai.”

<sup>23-29</sup> Yarai kaanna wina yaka Lot+ nyilyai gaai bilapij+daa'ny+yagaa! anga Sawa wilina ya!. Wilina kya! Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sri+mya'bisa! Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna was+na kya! angeba kayaaka yina ya!. Was+na kya! Lotim+re balaanga! tiginy+ma'nya kya! a'mwew+ galyewaa'mwana kya! a'mwe! saala yima'ny+na ya!. Mwanyagaa! Eviraam+ Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake! “Ai, yunebanna j+sa! jimwa!”

*Lotim+re Taayawaai Mawaav+r+j+ Amon+m+j+ milye!*

(19:30-38)

<sup>30-38</sup> Divi sagaa! Lot+ Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'ny+ gam+j+ gam+re taayawaaly+ mugunyang+na kaanna waweve simaangeyaw+ mwaal+na. Mwaaidap+j+ a'mwe siraange! gya'mwew+ wida! “A'mweraai neh+maarikade'naai mamwaaly+goi. Neh+r+n+maanger+ aalya waainiya! wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoih+ri kaim+raaya m+lakade'naar+ne! sin+naw+ n+m+j+ gam+j+ se waraka! Divi g+m+j+ se darila!” Sawisavi siraange! sara kya! sa! myaw+r+ya! Lot+. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa! simunya myaw+r+ya!. Kinadaai sara y+ siraange! kaim+raaya Mawaav+r+ mila!. Y+ ganyaabulaange! kaim+raaya Amon+m+ mila!. Sav+daa'ny+ Mawaav+rava Amon+m+vava y+ma'ny+na ye!.

## 20

*Eviraam+ Avim+leki+mi+ kwaasi+ wijaa!.*

(20:1-18)

<sup>1-7</sup> Eviraam+ Y+darya Maam+redaa'ny+ Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya!. Wina yaka ayagaa! a'mweraav+ne'na lika yaka wida! “Seraa! nya'mwes+ra.” Sara kuda! Avim+leki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraav+ gannya angev+ waka!. Sawita sagaa! waja! kya'na! Gotiyai wida! “A'mwe pware balaange! ma'mwaana. Sayaba di+vaideig+ny+ra.” Avim+leki Seraav+ kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari+ wida! “Nim+ny+j+ nim+re maremwaaid+nyaraav+j+ diramakij+waana? Eviraam+ nyid+wa'd+! ‘Gam+ nya'mwes+ra.’ Nabaai Seraa! nyid+wa'd+! ‘Eviraam+ nya'mwely+ra.’ ” Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Sa! yaw+mw+ra. Gim+ny+ne ‘Avim+leki+ kayaa'na nyadi+! Seraav+ maaarannera!’ dena navika gim+waaihe. Eviraam+im+ne Seraav+ ayaw+ dumaarya! Gam+ sai nim+ny+ne widadely+ra. Gam+ ‘Avim+leki+ nabalad+ka! dozi Gotiyainy+ yagaala nyid+athera,” wida! Gotiyai.

<sup>8-18</sup> Mwanyavi Avim+leki+ Eviraam+im+ jaka wida! “Kaajo!” Eviraam+ kaba! wida! “Nem+ gim+ny+ne kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa! baa'nebwi y+van+g+na?” Sara kuda! Eviraam+ widina “ ‘A'mwe davanyara Gotiyarebur+ myadivisarera,’ dena ‘Seraa! nya'mwes+ra,’ yih+th+wa'deiny+. ‘Ny+ramak+p+de'na Seraav+ maap+dera,’ dena yih+th+wa'deiny+. Gam+za! n+m+ware taaya! mwaalaka n+waav+re taaya! mamwaaly+ kya! nim+ maare.” Mi'na widina kya! Avim+leki+ Eviraam+im+na Seraav+ wijaav+na ya!. Nabaai waw+nya yadivisaraav+j+ jil+kyaaawaryaraav+j+ wijaav+na ya!. Wijaavaka wida! “Dava nim+re kwaake! war+keba gim+re kunyav+daa'ny+ ‘Gim+re kwaaka war+keba mwaal+ma!’ da'giz+ di+mwaala!” Avim+leki+ sara kuda! Eviraam+ Avim+leki+im+na Gotiyari+ kuda! Gotiyai gam+ny+j+ gannya a'mweng+j+ tewaanna ya!. Mi'na kya! aya'na Avim+leki+im+re a'mwe kaim+raayang+ mile!.

## 21

*Seraa! Aazakim+ milyaa!.*

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan+ aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina! Gotiyai sara widake! Eviraami “Gannya yaya! Aazaki,” wida!. Aazaki sawita daryaa daryaa daryaa dar! kajinna! gan+maangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya!. Seraa! wida! “Gotiyai n+minyina tewaanna yin+kelyira. Nimiji n+mi+re a+mweyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera j+ka maregyipi'delyira,” wida!.

Seraa! Aazakim+ aamunya mujaayi yakegaa! Eviraami munne naange! ya!.

*Eviraami Ehaasi Yiz+meliji sawaari widasaa!*

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yiz+mel+ Aazakim+ maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi! Seraa! wanganaka Eviraamim+ wida! “Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yiz+mel+ n+mi+re gilyi+visa namaaradika! da'gizi duthaaso!” Mi'na kuda! Eviraamim+ gannya kaimiraayayaba kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi! Gotiyai wida!na “Ehaasi Yiz+meliji sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa! g+mi+re kaimiraaya Yiz+mel+mi+re kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa! Aazaki j+waal+vaanga nebulyai naangelyira.” Yirika kavura! Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida! “Dahaa! diwila!” Kuda! kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi di+vidaasi aal+itala kune! wa'disi yita maal+kiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa! Yiz+melim+ yagalya'mavaka piba mwaal+na ya!. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi! dina “N+mi+re kaimalei balader+ tinna nangamudika! dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa.” Sara dina kya! Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi! jaka wida!na “Lika minnera! Yiz+mel+ k+inna dadaasi w+ni+wa. Gam+ mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi.” Sagaa! Gotiyai aalyim+nyavi yibwar+daakwa!. Kyibwar+daakwa! Ehaa! aalya yir+na yaka gawaal+vi wirina ya!. Yiz+mel+ a'mwei yi'ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala!. “A'mwe Yiz+ip+ mwaalya! maarana!” Ehaa! daka maaraka Yiz+melim+na wijaava!.

*Eviraami Avimileki “Nya'mweigi,” d+nyei.*

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamim+nyawinna bahila wida!na “Gotiyai g+haimwadelyira. G+mi+nyine ja'mweiny+ yi'ma'n+geinyira. Yuyagaa! ja'mwei yi'ma'n+deinyi, nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadith+ka!” Sara wida!na kya! Eviraamim+ wida! “Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara di+waanya! g+mi+re g+thaayad+vi+sara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava.” Kuda! Avimileki “N+mi+ muj+weinyira,” yawiraka wida! “Yagaala da! myawiriwana.” Sara kuda! Eviraamim+ jil+kyaawarya Avimilekim+ne w+maarya!. Nabaai sipizipiya di+winya dawaai dawaai da! gavinya piba w+mwai+hina ya!. W+mwai+hina kya! Avimileki wida! “Sa gavinya piba be'na w+mwai+hina?” Mi'na kuda! Eviraamim+ wida!na “Sipizipiya sa di+maa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de! Eviraamim+ aal+havi' n+nyya! likin+kesira,” wida!. Sav+daasi kwaakavine yaya! Biyaziva wida!na ya! Eviraamim+.

32-34 Eviraamim+ mi'na kya! Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kir+nyya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraamim+ “Gotiyai gazagaasagaa! mwaaladelyira,” daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyar+na yileyaagala wida!.

## 22

*Gotiyai Eviraamim+ wijaal! “Aazakim+ nyijaamo!”*

(22:1-24)

1-19 Di+vidaa'nyi! Gotiyai daka “Eviraamim+ gara yadelaka?” wida! “Aazakim+na yilaaya naanga yadinyai+nyira. Gam+ny+ Moraaya kwaakevina di+makwodeginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakim+ di+kevi di+marira'delyira. Gotiyar+na wijaav+deinyi, di+thadeginyira.” Mi'na kuda! yir+ike! kavura! Eviraamim+ jil+kyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya! Aazakim+ wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita p+ryaa! kajinna! Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye!. Yi'mavaawina kye! Eviraamim+ wawinya widaayadisaraari wida!na “Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyar+na widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarim+ yagalaawakadera.” Sara wida!na yaka Eviraamim+ kwaari'matas+ dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya!. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya!. Kaanna yilaaw+na yadaakiri Aazakim+ Eviraamim+ wida! “N+mwai, jil+kyaawarya Gotiyar+ne wijaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda! Eviraamim+ wida! “Nyibwaali!, Gotiyai jil+kyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira.” Sabanna yilyi! mavaawina kyagi Eviraamim+ sim+nyei! l+valaabaka di+ke yabil+ngaka Aazakim+ wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabil+ngakevi! a'badaa'nyi! yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina “N+mi+ daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!” Kada! Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida! “J+waal+vi maramak+nera! Dahaa! Eviraamim+ n+mi+rebwi yadelyira,” daka Gotiyai g+mi+nyina

yawi'mwa!." Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake! "Jilikaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake! daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'dinyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya! Eviraami yleyagaala wida! "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida! "Ninna yaya'na githivange! Nyibwaal! Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima! diwaanya'na gimire kaimraayara silingaminyu yuyabsara kwala naanga naanga yiripiderera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaabiderera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wida! Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda! Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye!

<sup>20-24</sup> Di'vi sagaa! Eviraamimi wina! "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwera siviraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyaraavi yawakina! Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina!," wina! Eviraami.

## 23

*Seraa' balyaa!*

(23:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Seraa! kwarama 127 kwavilava! Evironi angeba bala! Kabala! Eviraami kina dina. Mi'na kina dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida! "Kwaaka da! nimire! daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninna a'mwe! wakide'na kwaaka piri! nyijaayila!" Sara kuda! Etiyara wida! "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe! daka tewaanyaba!" Sara kude! Eviraami "Su!" daka wida! "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yhidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida! "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda! "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wida! "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadi'vi 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe! dakya!" Sara kuda! Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara! Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka!

## 24

*Aazaki a'mwe! maryaa!*

(24:1-67)

<sup>1-9</sup> Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimraayarine a'mwe! dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga! Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!" Widina kya! wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida! "A'mwe! 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi, kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda! Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninna kaimraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami gimininyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe! 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina!' kagithozi gimire wawinya minanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya! wawinya widaayadei wida! "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

<sup>10-14</sup> Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyang! gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija! gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapji sidiraaya piri! kulaaboz! 'Aalya! dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya! nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya! kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe davi! dideinyira," wida!

<sup>15-25</sup> Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa! sidiraaya Revekaa! aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa! nawi'nya! kwala mamaarya! mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida! "Aalya! nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda! Revekaa! aalya! yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida! "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya! piri! wirimal!" Sara wida! yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tina wangana! Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida! "Gimaamaangei aihware!ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nini mwaalideinyi dngaka?" Kuda! Revekaa! wida! "Betiyiwelimirinyira. Naawomi balaange! Milikaa! gamizai mla! Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaalideinyira," wida!



<sup>26-27</sup> Eviraamimire widaayadei “Gotiyai naangeiginyi,” daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' “Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakwaana,” wida' Gotiyari.

<sup>28-31</sup> Revekaa! “N'waaavi widima!” daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' “Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!” Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivani wawagi.

<sup>32-49</sup> Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina “Sinnawi sagaa' Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?” dena dinyu'nyi! Nimi d'w'javi kanyu'napiji n'ni wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimire tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami wida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimire a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi “Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,” wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari' widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwa!' Kud'wa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij'waai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila' Nimi yihu'nima!’ widina ya'.

<sup>50-61</sup> Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyweliji Laivani' sanidaai widahi “Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi “Nimi wima!” dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi “Dava sawita at'raai mwaalakiri diwidewaahiyi.” Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' “Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi “Dahaa' gamiji diwijiwaai?” Revekaa' wida' “Nimi kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi “Gim' kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaib'derera.” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

<sup>62-67</sup> Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake! “Kaameliyara keibanna jin'gava!” Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' “A'mwei aahwalaka?” “Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakim' gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

## 25

*Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.*

(25:1-6)

<sup>1-6</sup> Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' “Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaan, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Si'waa.” Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwar' piri'na, pwar' piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakim'na wijaava'.

*Eviraami balina yaa'.*

(25:7-11)

<sup>7-11</sup> Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami' Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamim'ne tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakim'ne tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

*Yizimeli balina yaa'.*

(25:12-18)

<sup>12-18</sup> Yizimeli' kwaaka Yizipi' pimagi mwaalyai kuvin'naangei gawaalivaanga sivil'raai ata puridaasi' pwaralyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli' mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

*Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.*

(25:19-26)

<sup>19-26</sup> Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaid'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' “Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe

pwaraavi kuvini maangei yima nadelyi. Yi pwai a mwe pwaraavi kuvini maangei yima nadelyi. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyi. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyi, wida Gotiyai. Dividaanyii Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

*Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimii siraangeiginyira," wijaa'.*  
(25:27-34)

<sup>27-34</sup> Kidarai a mweraai kyima nagii yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna ywaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizoi yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi ywaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi saggaa' siraangebwina gimubima! Nimi a mwe naanga yima ndeinyi, dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyi. Nimi a mwe naangeinyi dadinyaini dahaa' aawano. Nimi a mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyi. A mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

## 26

*Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.*  
(26:1-16)

<sup>1-6</sup> Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidinyi mijika wiadaanyii Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Saggaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaa! Yizipina munnera! Nimi yagaala gimamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyi."

<sup>7-11</sup> Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake! "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A mweraavina lika yena yithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!"

<sup>12-16</sup> Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witezila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyina' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyawarya kwala naanga yima nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimii diraginyaiginyi. Dava dhalya'maka!"

*Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.*  
(26:17-33)

<sup>17-25</sup> Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaanyii jiripwasina'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desaggaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika'. Mi'na kalika' saggaa' a mwe kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyaagala da'.

<sup>26-33</sup> Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaa. Nemi nya mwana dhinaadara," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanayavi saggaa' nya mwana dhine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya piri' kalikwo aalya yirina yivani'." Aazaki winaka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaa," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyi," wida'.

*Yizoi a mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.*  
(26:34-35)

34-35 Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga! Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara! Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!

## 27

*Aazaki Jaikopi mi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa!*  
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya! Yizoi wilaabina kya! wida! "Nim a'mwe neinyi maalikagea! balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dima! Yi'daryawina wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nim mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

5-17 Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopi Aazaki widake! aya wida! Mi'na widaka wida! "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nim miwita tewaanya gimamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gim maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda! Revekaa! wida! "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda! Jaikopi sara kya! miwita piraayina ya! Piraayina yaka Yizore kannila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi marirakuna ya! Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake! asawaari tilinyavi marabaazi'makwina ya! Mi'na yaka Jaikopi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya!

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya! Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida! "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda! Aazaki wida! "Nyibwaal! aaihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gim sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa! nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathethinyi." Mi'na kuda! sa! Aazaki wida! "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida! "Gotiyai kanyijaawa! tamwengi." Aazaki wida! "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda! Jaikopi bina kya! Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida! "Jaikopi'mire maanguraaya! gu'neni gimwanganma. Gimire asa! Yizore!b'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida! "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nim nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda! Jaikopi'na kujaava! Aazaki miwita'j aalya waainiyasi naka wida! "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda! kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivad'wakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike! wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipidera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gim naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange! kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida! Aazaki.

*Yizoi dara wi'nyaaake! "Aazaki Jaikopi mi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"*  
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki kuda! Jaikopi wina kya! avaalyaga! Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida! "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda! ganimaangei wida! "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda! Aazaki bi'bita wida wida! "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnaw! yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda! Yizoi kina daka wida! "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pin nyidana!" Sa! Aazaki wida! "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidwa! widwa 'Gim a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widwa." Sara kuda! Yizoi kina maredina yaka wida! "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida! "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaidiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gim jihwaalaangerine duthaayidiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

## 28

*Aazaki Jaikopimi Aaraní angewinna widaasa!*

(27:41-28:5)

<sup>1-5</sup> (27-28:5) Jaikopí sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimí mala tamideinyira." Yawíta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake! "Yizoi Jaikopimí mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimí píbanna widaasíma!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakimí wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne! Jaikopí sara nyadika! dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazakí Jaikopimí jaka wídina yaka yagaala tewaanya' wídaka wídina "Kainaní mwaalyaví maaa'dinnea! Laivaní jaakaangere kaimíraaya' dímaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimíraaya naanga gízaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviiraamimí wida' 'Kwaake' gízaavideinyi.' Wídaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimíre kaimíraayaraaviji saihiríne yíhízaavadesira." Aazakí mi'na wídina kya' Jaikopí kwaaka Aaraní sawí Laivaní mwaalakewinna wawa!

*Yizoi a'mwe pirisi maryaa!*

(28:6-9)

<sup>6-9</sup> Yizoi sara wí'naka "Nímaamaangei Kainaní mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mí,' sa'bíta yawí'mwa," daka Eviiraamíre gawaalí Yizimelímíre taaya' maara!

*Beteli Jaikopí waja ya'nyaa!*

(28:10-22)

<sup>10-22</sup> Jaikopí "Kwaaka Aaraní sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wína yakegaa' píba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake! "Kíinnaanya yíravamakiníke! kwaakevídaasa' yune sígunyavínanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabína, yílaabína yadaapi wanganá! Sara kwangana! Gotiyai wida' "Nimí Gotiyainyira. Eviiraamíji Aazakíj sarai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimíji gimíre kaimíraayaraji yíhízaavidesi. Gimíre kaimíraayara kwala naanga yíma'napíji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaalibí'dengi. Gimíjyaraavína a'mwe kwaakevakí mwaalibízaavíne tewaanna yídeinyi. Gimíji wawakwoihíri dava ayawinna yagalaawína yakwoyi bakadeinaalyi. Nímíre yagaalya' nebwi githíwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopí díkaa'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawíriwana. Davadaasi sígunyavínanyasira. Nimí líka yíwana." Yiríke! kavura! Jaikopí daavaka síla yirí'mata díhahísai yawíta'nei yída'na marídaakwa! Marídaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dínikesi)," daka welivananya' díngína ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' "Nímíji kwawakwoyi, wapaaya nígwílalaaka yívíta nyíjaava'gízi nímware angewinna ayawinna kanyímakaba'gírí gimírebwi yídeinyi. Gílyívíta ata yuyíraai kanyíjaava'gízi ayawí píri'na gízaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' píri'na, píri'na gízaavideinyira."

## 29

*Jaikopí "A'mwe maaríma!" daka Rasalavína Líyaavína Laivanímíne wawinya yaa!*

(29:1-30)

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaikopí nyíla bílyírí'devannei Kwaaka Aaranína yí'mavaawína ya! Aalíbunyavi jílikyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapíji wanganaka kaanna bína yaka jílikyaaawarya maremwaidívísaraaví wida' "A'mwe Laivaní jawí'mwaava?" "Yo, yawí'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga! Rasala' ganímaangere sípízípiyaji makabívaníke!," wíde! Aalíbunyavi sílya' maratángírakína wa'dí'nyí Jaikopí sílya' maarína yaka píba marakína yína yaka aalya yírína, gamíre sípízípiyangína wíjaavína ya! Mi'na wíjaavaka Rasalaví ata wíbwa'naka wida' "Laivaní nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevína yarai wína yaka ganímaangeri kuda' kaanyíve'na wíjímáa'nyína yaka ata wíbwa'nyína yaka gannya angevína makaba! Jaikopí angeví bwína kya' Laivaní wida' " 'Nímíreiginyi,' nebwi githíwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopí saba mwaala!

<sup>15-20</sup> Lawe pu' wavíla'daa'nyí Jaikopí gyaakaangere wawinya yína kya' Laivaní wida' "Daha! nígwíwawinya mívaníginyaji githíwana. Beri' gízaavíjíwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopí wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nímí mena kya'mují jíraavaanga díviya! Rasalaví nyíjaadeiginyi." Sara wídina kya' "Díwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gízaavídesira," wida! Savídaasi Jaikopí yílaaya yada wawinya ya!

<sup>21-30</sup> Kwarame dawaai dawaai da' kwavílava' Jaikopí Laivanímí wida' "Rasala' nyíjaama!" Sara kuda' Laivaní tika munne yílina yaka sa' sawísave' garaavaanga Líyaa' Jaikopímína wíjaava! Mwanyavi Jaikopí dara wanganake! "A'mwe Líyaa' damwaalí!" Daka Laivanímína sinna tika wídava! Sinna tika kudava' Laivaní wida' " 'Sínnaawí a'mwe síraange' wíjavaana! do' símunya nemíresira. Gimí Líyaasi sawíta ata yuyi ata purídaasi píri'waaí dímwaaidera. Mwaala'gízi sagaa' Rasala' gízaavíde'na kwaramé ata yuyi ata purídaasi píri'waaal píni nímiré wawinya nyídaayadeiginyi."

Sara kuda! Jaikopi sara ya! Nabaai Laivan! a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine! garaavaangevine! Liyaavine! wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine! garaavaanga piriwina wijaava!

31-35 (-)

## 30

*Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.*

(29:31-30:24)

1-13 (29:31-30:13) Liyaa! kaimiraayai sraangei Ruvan! mlaka kaimiraayai Simiyani mlaka kaimiraayai Livaai mlaka kaimiraayai Juthai mla!. Rasala! kaimiraavimaaya! mwaalake! Jaikopimne widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Bilaa! kaimiraayaraai mla!. Kamila! Rasala! "Nimirelyi," daka sraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida!. Dvidaa! Liyaa! dara wanganake! "Nim! kaimiraaya pin! mlidde!nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Silipaa! kaimiraayaraai mla!. Kamila! Liyaa! kirimire yaya! pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida!.

14-24 Pigaa! Ruvan! yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava!. Kujaava! Rasala! wida! "Yisila piri! nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda! Liyaa! wida! " 'Gan!maanger! maa'dinya!gi yisila! maarima! dath!waana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava!gizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri d!maa'dera," wida! Rasala!. Nyila kwalaka! Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba! Liyaa! wida! "Nimire angevina wilaabiza!na nim! giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa! kaimiraayai Yizakaa! mla!. Dvidaa! kaimiraaya pwai Sevulan! mla!. Aayagaasa! taaya Daaina! mla!. Liyaa! yuya mi'na kamila! Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya! Rasala! kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mla!.

*Jaikopimire jilikyawarya kwala naanga yima nyaa!*

(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala! Jozepiyai kamila! Jaikopi! "Nem! san!dakana wina yawaaji nannya angevi mwalaana!" kada! Laivan! widina "Gim! dava mwaala!gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya! Jaikopi wida! "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya!muji jilikyawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivan! wina wida! "Tewaanyasira."

37-43 Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira!na ya!. Sara yaka dara wanganake! "Jilikyawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga!, daka jilikyawarya wanganya!ne yisarikaavi marakina ya!. Dvidaa! jilikyawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mla!. Jilikyawarya tewaanya jaane yima!nyina kye! Jaikopi maarina ya!. Jilikyawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale!. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gimire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyawarya naangeji mwaalina ya!.

## 31

*Jaikopi Laivanmina likaanya wiyaa!*

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi dara wina!nake! "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nen!maangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira, dath!vanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake! "Laivan! jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada! Gotiyai Jaikopi! wida! "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna d!wodera. Nimiji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi! Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nim! kirin!maangerine wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida! Gotiyai kirin!maangere jilikyawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa!di!. Nabaai Gotiyai nyid!wa! 'Ginnya angewinna d!wona!' " Sara widina kya! Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake! sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "N!maamaanga Aazaki Kainan! mwaalyaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayang! jilikyawaryang! maarina yaka wawa!. Sa! Rasala! gan!maangere sivuya!bisa! kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya! Laivan! navika mwaala!.

*Laivan! Jaikopim! midinyaa!*

(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivan! "Jaikopi kaanna wina ky!wa!di!," wina!naka Jaikopi! midinna ya!. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraa! kajinna! tusavi mijaahalaka wida! "Baari! y!waana? Kwaasi baa!na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wila yirakinikewaari baa!na makwas!waabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya!bisa! kuka baa!na maryawalyaadina? Lika be!na yulyaragina w!wa!di? 'Nim! Jaikopi! mala tamima! dena sawisavi waja ya!nyawaa!he. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaal! 'Jaikopim!na kave duthana!'

” Sara kuda! Jaikopî wîdîna “Gîmîre sîvuya'bîsa! kuka mamaryîwâ'de. Lîka yul-yarena dîwa'de 'Laivanî garaavaangewaarinâ nanyîpalamaaradîka! ” Mî'na kuda! Laivanî Jaikopîmîre gîlyîvîsangî tînna wanganaka sa! gamîre sîvuya'bîsa! Rasala! lîka yulyakake! mabîrîmaarya! Mabîrîmaaryakegaa! Jaikopî Laivanîmî maanga wîda! “Baa'neka! Gîmîre wawînya yadaari gîmîre jîlîkyaawarya kwala naanga yîma'nyîna kye! nîmî mamaryanya. Gîmîre jîlîkyaawarya kunewî bîrena bîrena nîmîre gîzaave. Sa! yuyagaa! nîmînyîne kwaasî yagî. Gîmî kwaasî kyagî nîmîre Gotîyai nyîgaimwagaka sawîsavî mayagaala gîzawaalî,” wîdîna ya!.

*Jaikopîjî Laivanîjî saraaî “Nya'mwei,” dînyei.*

(31:43-55)

<sup>43-55</sup> Laivanî wîda! “Nyîraavaangewaalyî, aataasî, aataravajî nîmîre jîlîkyaawaryajî mwaaîha! Sa! baarî yîjîwâ?” Sara kuda! Jaikopîjî Laivanîjî yagaala naanga kadînagî Laivanî wîda! “Naarîmî geva geva kamwaalakwolyî Gotîyai nehanganadelyîra. Nyîraavaangewaarinâ kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gîzî Gotîyai gwanganadeigînyîra. Gîmî a'mwe pîrîvî kamaara'gîzî gwanganadelyîra.” Mî'na kuda! Jaikopîjîyara sîla marakîna kye! Laivanî wîda! “Sîla naanga tîhwawînya maramadakîwaasa! gîmînyîna malya'na nîmî mwavîlayî yîdeinyî. Nabaî nîmînyîna malya'na gîmî mwavîlayî jîtheigînyîra. Gotîyarîna gîthîwe! nebulyasî.” Sara kuda! Jaikopî wîda!, “Sîla naanga mwavîlayî yîdeinyî malya'nesî.” Jaikopî nebwinâ wîdaka jîlîkyaawaryarî Gotîyarîna tamaka yîdîka yîna kya! Jaikopîjî Laivanîjî nagî. Yîrîke! kavura! Laivanî se wa'mwarakeî dîkaa'na yaka garaavaangewaarijî kîrîmîre kaimîraayangîjî sangî yîlaaya yîgala! Yîlaaya yîgalaka yagaala tewaanya wîdaka gannya angewînna wawa!.

## 32

*Jaikopî daka “Gara yîjîwana Yîzoi nyanganade'na?” kaanna wîyaa!.*

(32:1-21)

<sup>1-12</sup> Jaikopî kaanna wîna yakegaa! dara wanganake! “Nîmîjî Gotîyare mamaayara ejelîyarajî mwaaîho.” Sara daka Jaikopî sîhumale yaasadîvîsaraavî gathaakaanga Yîzorîna wîdaasa! Yaasadîvîsara kaanna waweva Yîzorî wîde! “Jaikopî gîmînyawîna bîvanî! Gamîre gîlyîvîta naanga warîka.” Yaasadîvîsara Yîzorî wî'neva kaanna bîna yeva Jaikopîmî wîde! “Yîzolyî a'mwe kwala naangerajî sara bîvanîgava.” Mî'na kude! Jaikopî lîka yaka Gotîyarî wîda! “Gîhaimwagîdeinyî nyîdahînya! Gîmîre kaimîraaya kwala naanga yîma'nîpî'dere.” Nyîgaimwadînyaigînyî. Nabaî dahaa! nîmîre gîlyîvîta naanga warî! “Gînnya angewînna dîwodera, nyîdahînya! sa! nyîdaakaanga Yîzorîna nîmî lîka yena Yîzoi naneramakadîka! dena Nyîgaimwana! gîthîwa.”

<sup>13-21</sup> “Yîzorî sînna tîka nudavadî! Jîlîkyaawarya naanga yanga wîjaavîma!” daka Jaikopî Yîzorîne jîlîkyaawaryangî maryaasaka gamî dîvidaa'nyî mîdîna!.

*Kwaaka Penîyalî saba Jaikopî ata sîvîla galalîmwanna yaa!.*

(32:22-32)

<sup>22-32</sup> Jaikopî gamîrengî kudaasa! kumîza gamîre gîlyîvîtajî Aalya Javokî maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikopî gave kwai mwaaala! Sawîsavî pwai baka Jaikopîmî asangî galalîmwanna ya! Mala tannadaakîrî yîrîka purîna kya! pwai Jaikopîmî wîda! “Nyîmakwaasa!” Sara kuda! Jaikopî wîda! “Yagaala tewaanya! nyîda'gîzî dîwodera.” Pwai wîda! “Gînnya yaya! Jaikopî (kwaasî yadeî) sa! Gotîyarîjî a'mweraavîjî yagaala bazîwaimanaawîgînyîagî, malya! gîmînna dathîvalaradînyaigî, gînnya yaya mudîke! Yîzîrelîmo.” Jaikopî wîda! “Gotîyarî wanganena kwaihwainakeinyî mwaaîmwa.” Nyîla bilaawîna yadaa'nyî Jaikopî tu'mudîka wîda'daa'nyî yîgala yîgala kaanya wawa!.

## 33

*Jaikopî Yîzoryabanna yî'mavaawîna yaa!.*

(33:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Jaikopî dara wanganake! “Yîzolyî gamîre a'mwerajî sara jînîgava!” Daka gannyangî wavîla'na ya! Wavîla'na kya! Lîyaasî Rasalasî kaimîraayajî a'mwe wîdaayadisawaalyî sa mîdînna ye! Mîdînna kye! Jaikopî gathaakaangeryawînna bîna. Bîna kya! Yîzoi tewaanya mwaaalaka “Jaikopîjî ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyîve'na bîna kya! kînna maredînagî. Mî'na kamaredînagî Jaikopîmîva bîna yeva Yîzorîna “Ata bwa'naana!” dîna yeva ata bwa'nyîna ye! Tîvî'na bwa'nyîna kye! Yîzoi wîda! “Jîlîkyaawarya nîmînyîne makabîwaanya wamaryana!” Sara kuda! Jaikopî “Nîmî kuneinyî daaka!” kuda! Yîzoi maara! Yîzoi mî'na maaraka wîda! “Nemîjî sarîmîjî sanna

kaanyaana!” Sara kuda! Jaikop+ wida! “Nimire jilikyaawaryaj+ nimire kaimiraayaj+ kave kave wina yina yaadennera.” Tivi'na kuda! Yizoly+ gannya widaayadivisaraj+ Sara Jaikop+ yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe!. Kaanna kwawe! angeba Sekim+ Kwaaka Kainan+ mannikebanna y+ mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala!. Mi'na mwaalaka Yiz+rel+ Gotiyar+ne sim+nye! livalaaba!.

## 34

*Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekim+ kayaaka yigalyaa'.*  
(34:1-31)

<sup>1-5</sup> Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! “Angeba Sekim+ mwaalyang+ angiri'maata yima!” daka kaanna wina ya!. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala!. A'mwe sare gawaal+ Sekim+ Daainav+ wanganaka “S+diraaya tewaanya! maa'mujava,” yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya!. Ata limwanna yaka Sekim+ gan+maanger+ wida! “S+diraaya da! nimire a'mwewina gan+maanger+ duthana! ‘Gimire taaya! nimire m+ginyar+ne! nyijaama!’ ” wida!.

<sup>6-31</sup> Jaikop+ dara wi'nake! “Sekim+ nimire taaya! ata limwanna jiwaka!” Dina kya! gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala!. Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne! sinna tika naanga widava!. Sinna tika kudava! sa! Aamo Jaikop+mire gawaalivavaav+ wida! “Sekim+ nyibwaaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyi. Sarim+ yagaala sara nyijide! sara yih+zaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikop+mire gawaalivava kwaasi widina “Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya ney+nikeinera. Sarim+ kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina! Sekim+mine! yih+zavaadesira.” Sara widina kye! Aamoj+ Sekim+ gawaal+is+ saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikop+mire gawaalivava sara nehith+waasa! sara yaana! D+vidaasi Jaikop+mire gily+visa maraadengira.” Sara dneva angeba Sekim+ mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne!. Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga w+vidaa'ny+ Daainavire gya'mweraai Sim+yani+ Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekim+ mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikop+mi gawaalivava beva Sekim+mire angev+daasi Daaina! makuna ye!. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaj+ Sekim+ mwaalyaraav+re gily+visaj+ makwawe!. Jaikop+ a'mwe pwaraav+na lika yaka gawaalivavaav+ mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya! “Sekim+ neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide!.

## 35

*Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikop+m+na tewaanna yaa'.*  
(35:1-15)

<sup>1-8</sup> Gawaalivava sara kye! Gotiyai Jaikop+mi wida! “Beteli sawinna d+mwaaidera. Mwaala'giz+ niminyine sim+nye! d+ivalaama!” Mi'na kuda! Jaikop+ gam+rebadaa'nyaraav+ wida! “Sarim+re sivuya yuya sabasa d+maras+nyila! Sarim+re kuryara tewaanyara mwaal+ika! Nabaai kilaakej+ika gir+ika'nana aalya d+iz+nyila! Aalya jinap+ji+ kwaab+hannya baaz+ma'ny+ tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nim+ji+ mwaaid+ina nim+ sim+nye! livalaab+idera!” Jaikop+ sara widina yake! gam+j+yara sara ye!. Mi'na kye! wodaap+ji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraav+ Jaikop+j+yaraav+na, “Sarim+ a'mwe saraav+ mip+nera!” kada! a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye!. Jaikop+ Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyar+na yileyaagaala widina ya!.

<sup>9-15</sup> Jaikop+ Gotiyai yaya! Yiz+rel+ wo'nikei dara wanganake! “Gotiyai damwaa!l!” Kada! Gotiyai wida! “Nim+ Gotiy+na dirag+nyainy+. Gim+re kaim+raav+z+mya kwala naanga yima'ny+na yip+d+eng+. Gim+re kaim+raav+z+mya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nip+derera. Kwaaka Ev+raam+ji+ Aazak+ji+ saraar+na wijaaveba gim+ji+ gim+re kaim+raav+z+myaj+ sangy+h+ir+na yih+zaav+n+ike!.” Sara kuda! Jaikop+ sila naangei daa'd+ny+yaba Gotiyar+na weliya! ding+na ya!.

*Jaikop+m+ kale wiyaa'.*  
(35:16-29)

<sup>16-26</sup> Beteli sabadaasa wodaap+ji Rasala! kaimalei mlaka bala!. Kabala! sagaa! Jaikop+ kaim+raayar+na yaya! Bejamin+ wo'na!. Jaikop+ kale wiadaasi Betilem+ sangineba Rasala! wakaka kwaaka saba mwaal+na. Saba mwaal+na yad+si Ruvan+ gan+maangere balaanga Bilaav+ ata limwanna kya! Jaikop+ sara yawira!. Jaikop+mire gawaalivaanga sivil+raai ata pur+daasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!.

<sup>27-29</sup> Angeba Maam+re mwaalyai Jaikop+mire gan+maangei Aazak+ mwaaid+si Jaikop+ ba!. Aazak+ a'mwe nei kwaram+e naanga 180 kwav+lava! bala!. Kabala! gawaalivaangeraai Yizoly+ Jaikop+ji saraai wakagi.

## 36

*Yizoi Yithomiyaraav+ kuv+in+imaangei yima'nyaa'.*

(36:1-43)

<sup>1-43</sup> Yizoly+ Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaaawarya mwaaidapiji kum+ire tika munne maalika wa'dis+ Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaim+raayaji jilikyaaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mu-gunyav+ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraav+ gan+imaangei yima'na'.

## 37

*Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaa'ke'na wijaa'.*

(37:1-11)

<sup>1-4</sup> Jaikop+ Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari+ kwarama at+raai siv+ila pwi yuya yaka siv+ila pur+idaasi+ pwaraaina kwav+ilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwala' Jozepiyadaraka sip+zipiya y+id+ivaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli+ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari+ y+laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaal+ivava pwaraav+ y+laaya maalika marya'. Y+laaya naanga maryaka Jaikop+ Jozepiyari+na baazi+ma'nyya tewaanya' yav+ikarya'. Jozepiyai gaver+ina kyav+ikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale new+ila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika dav+ina wia'.

<sup>5-11</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nim+ire waja y+ivan+ige' y+h+z+waaki," wida'. "Waw+inyav+ witiya lilaajab+sa maramurita'na yadaawoji+ nim+ire witi+pw+iya' dikavedaa'na yaka daav+ina yadisi+ sarim+ire witi+pw+iya' dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeig+inyi,'" wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi ned+wa'," deva "Nem+iny+ina dinemaremwaaj+i+waa?" wida'. Di+vi pi+gaa' Jozepiyai waja mud+ika pi+ri' ya'naka gan+imaangely+ gya'mweraaji saraav+ wiji+waak+ina ya'. "Ny+ilyaly+ lawely+ silingaam+inya siv+il+raai ata pur+idaasi+ pwaina sara nim+iny+ina gi'dura'na yawaai-hava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ wida' "Baa'na di+waana? 'Nimaamaangely+ ny+inaangesi nya'mweraaji+ sa nim+iny+ina gi'du'na y+pi+dera,' dath+waana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi+ gan+imaangei kave yaw+ira'.

*Jozepiyari+ gya'mwera wimubyaa'.*

(37:12-36)

<sup>12-17</sup> Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopim+ire gawaal+ivava jilikyaaawarya y+id+ivaidi+api Yizireli+ Jozepiyari+ "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wida'ka wida'asa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekim+ saw+inna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaaly+i+hava!" Daka wanganamary+na. Wanganamary+na yadaasi+ a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nim+i ja'mweraav+ w+ni+wa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani+ sabanna kaanyaana!' di+daapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>18-24</sup> Badaa'ny+ Jozepiyari+ gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei y+in+ikeri+ tamakaana! Tamakawaaji+ Kavij+ilikei tamaki+wakely+ra, wida'athera. Tamakawaaji+ 'Gam+ire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani+ siraangei "Jozepiyari+ y+ival+imai" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'n+innyav+ marirak+ina jidely+ra," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai y+imavaaw+ina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi+ma'nyya tewaanya' y+raipuras+ina yeva kavi'n+inna kunev+ y+rake'.

<sup>25-30</sup> Jozepiyai kavi'n+innyav+ w+la'disi+ gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani+ mwaal-yara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraav+ wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyari+na a'mwe saraav+ne mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'n+innyav+daasi+ Jozepiyari+ wilyabaaly+ maray+id+ivaina yeva maramwagi+nama'na yeva kinaaya ata siv+il+raaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani+ mwaalyara Kwaaka Yiz+ip+na makuna ye'.

<sup>31-36</sup> Jozepiyari+ gya'mwera jilikyaaawaryai taveva gam+ire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi+ma'nyya' tawev+ marad+ivaina. Marad+ivaina yeva kuv+in+imaanger+ "Baazi+ma'nyya da' yak+n+ike' maa'mwos+. Ji+waal+ivaangere' daaka?" widaaw+ina ye'. Widaaw+ina kye' Jaikop+ wanganaka wida' "Yo. Ny+ibwaal+ivaangere baazi+ma'nyasi. Kavij+ilikei dawak+waker+nera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wida'asa' Jozepiyari+na kinna naanga bazi+w+ina ya'.

## 38

*Juthaly+ Taimaasi+ sawaai kaim+raayaraar+ maryei.*

(38:1-30)

<sup>1-30</sup> Sagaa' Juthai Kainani+ mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaim+raaya daraai dai m+ila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gam+rebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gam+ balya'negaa' wakideiny+ra," di+n+ike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonani+m+ wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' di+maa'!" Sara



kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonan' balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaaala! A'mwe pwar' mamaa'ninners! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaaal! Nyibwaaali' aaya wryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizar' dimaa'nana!" Widi'na kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaam' "Taimaa' dimaa!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi' kya' "Juthai Taimaavi' ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwarai avaalayaga' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perezi, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

## 39

*Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamij' waa'.*

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubye'. Kwaaka Yizip' saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaider' wimwaaihai'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwagaagi, avaan'na wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widi'na ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi' daaka! Sara nini myiwina! Sabwi kya' muji' Gotiyai ninyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widi'na ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasaga' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widakei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widi'na kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widi'na ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivan'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka, diwe'ny' gami likaanya wina yawa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nyai warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi' damei Jozepiyari tewaanna ya'. "Kalavuzav' wida' pwaravi dimaremwaaidiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

## 40

*Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyya'.*

(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyaga' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi' a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyali kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwarai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi' naarim' waja ya'nyawaaiholyanaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiz'waakajwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'dehy'. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyiji'waakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nini wanganwa. Wangadaari puriya yinadaasi wanganyawaaie! dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wanganwa. Mena kiyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaa'vina ywana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widi'na "Waja sa' giz'waak! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoj' Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryama! Aya' jithera, githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi ninyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi' Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava, duthathera." widi'na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wina'ka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nini waja ya'nyawaaie. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivaniginyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinke yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja'

giz+waaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaa dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaa dari' kagiz+innoj! Peroyai yisar+ wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragir+davoji yusara gin+pi'deiginyi," wida'.

<sup>20-23</sup> Sawita daryaa dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarinna Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

## 41

*Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wij+waakina yaa'.*

(41:1-36)

<sup>1-8</sup> Kwarama pir+waai kwavilava' sawita pir+iki Pero waja pir+waai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kir+! waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

<sup>9-13</sup> Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarinna yawi+mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sainnarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maraneh+mwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiv+ruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragir+davadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

<sup>14-24</sup> A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarinna widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nyia tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nim+ waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadiv+itanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyid+wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nyada giz+waakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aal+maangevi daa'deri bul+makaawoya wapem+nnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav+daas+ bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bul+makaawoyara kur+iya mud+imilanyina yadaapi bul+makaawoya maalika daraai daraai dalyara aalyav+daas+ bilaawina yeva bul+makaawoya naangeraav+ maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nim+ dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja pir+! ya'nyawaaihe. Wit+yag+nyia' gave pir+nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa y+niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pin+ dividaas+ y+nyina. Y+nyina yaka kuzi'nyia warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya y+niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," widina ya'.

<sup>25-36</sup> Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai pir+waai sara yiwaanya kir+! avaala giz+waak+ma! Bul+makaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witezila'na ya'niwaa'naji awaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giz+waain+vanika giw+riwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wav+la'daawoji Yiz+pi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai da' kwav+lavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraav+ kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaavina "Mij+kegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaa-hya! Sara kya'giz+ mij+kegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaak+ra sagaaka." "

*Peroyai Jozepiyari Yiz+pi maremwaaideri w+mwaa+ina yaa'.*

(41:37-57)

<sup>37-45</sup> Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yiz+pi kwaakesi d+maremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nyia tewaanya maraw+baazi'makuna yaka nigwia gol+ya marar+inna ya' Peroyai. Marar+inna yaka Yiz+pi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nyia' Jozepiyari balaange' w+maarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

<sup>46-57</sup> Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei y+ma'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wav+la'daa'ny+ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga y+ma'na'. Mijika naanga ky+ma'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye! Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryaw+inna diwila! Gam+ sara y+hi+thathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraav+ wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadiv+isavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mub+na ya' a'mwe Yiz+pi mwaalyaraavine.

Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mjiika naanga wa'disi pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye! Jozepiyari.

## 42

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya!*  
(42:1-25)

<sup>1-5</sup> Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wara!", didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida! "Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihlyira." Mi'na widaka "Bejamin wiryaaakei nyibwaali! nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya! kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yi'mavaawina ye!

<sup>6-7</sup> Gya'mwera Yizipina yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye! Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai dara wanganake! "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!" Mi'na dina kya! "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine! kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maangebi' widina "Gawidaasaihila!" widina ya! Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!" dona Kwaakabanne yaya! Kainandaasainera," widina ye!

<sup>8-17</sup> Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida! "Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!" deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaralyayainera. Wiryaaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neyamwe pwai bala!" Sara kude! Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihlyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide,' da'muji simunya! sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivan'gava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya!

<sup>18-25</sup> Sawita pryaaana kajinna! Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipidengira. Wiryaaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihlyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'ny! pwai maridina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine! "Negwaaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami k'inna dadaasi wanganona nemi dirag'inna mwaalo'na dahaa! Gotiyai neminyine! kayaa'na neyivan'!" A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida! "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe! mwi'nyije!" Ruvani sara kuda! Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwi'ina. Wila pwi'ina yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya! sara ya!

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa!*  
(42:26-38)

<sup>26-28</sup> Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye! Kaanna makuna kye! p'ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya maarina yaka wilya! maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida! "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnar!" Tivi'na kuda! yuyara lika yina yeva dine! "Gotiyai baari! neyiwaka?"

<sup>29-38</sup> Kwaaka Kainana bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa! sara widina. Mi'na widina kye! Jaikopi wida! "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi! Simiyani mamwaalyi! Dahaa! sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide! daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Benjamin mwaalana!" Sara kuda! Ruvani ganimaangeri w'jaa! "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaaaldeinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda! Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida!

## 43

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa!*  
(43:1-34)

<sup>1-14</sup> Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye! kuvinimaangei wida! "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pin d'nemubyila!" Juthai wida! "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda! kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina

yaka piḡaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryaaakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, niḡwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Niḡwia navika ywa'dike dingaka? Niḡwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

<sup>15-24</sup> Yizireli sara widake! sara ye! Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava!. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wida' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi niḡwia mihakwa'dikei mwanganywa'do. Niḡwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai niḡwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude! Jozepiyare angevi mwaremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire niḡwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai niḡwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakwa'di?" Widi'na yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye!

<sup>25-34</sup> Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widi'na yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye! Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widi'na yeva gi'du'na ye. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" wida' yara gavinayaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinny! aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya!. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka sirangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya!. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake! wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!

## 44

*Jozepi yaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.*  
(44:1-34)

<sup>1-9</sup> Kidaraka mi'na kane! Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widi'na "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera niḡwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange! wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!" Sara widi'na kya' widaayadei sara ya!. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye! Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara duthal! Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange! kuka kyawaakira." Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake! sara wida!. Sara kuda! Jozepiyari gya'mwera wida' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai maaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadanyaina yima'naadeinera."

<sup>10-17</sup> Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gawei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!" Mi'na wida' kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya!. Daapina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye!. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai widi'na "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimitu sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yawaatavaka?" Wi'na widi'na kya! Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai widi'na "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gawei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera."

<sup>18-34</sup> Mi'na widi'na yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Bejaminimire neni maangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' neni maangeri kale wia!. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi neni maangei balina yadelyira. Bejaminimire kaanna wina yade, da'gizi nimitu dava mwaa'la' muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'ndeinyira. Bejaminimire kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaal'na yideinyira."

## 45

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," wijaai.*  
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda! Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi wi daayadivisara yu-  
yaraavi mwasawinna widasawina. Widasawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri  
Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye! Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi wida  
"Jozepiyaini. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali?" Sara wida kya! gya'mwera  
atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye! wida "Mithiyani  
mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe!. Sarim sara nyesaihi  
dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi  
nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya!. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi  
yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa! kwarama pirwaai  
kwavilava! kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai  
diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina  
dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa! maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami  
Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange! yihithiwana." Mi'na wida yaka Be-  
jaminim galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna  
maredina ya!.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa!,"  
wi'naka yilaaya yina ya!. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida! "Ja'mweraavi dara  
dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi  
sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!"  
Pero sara kuda! Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne  
wimaarina yaka Bejaminimne nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina.  
Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya!  
gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopim Jozepiyarina wida!. Jozepiyarina  
kude! Jaikopi balyengi'na!. Balyengi'naka wida! "Sa' nebwin mika." Kaariziya  
Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida! "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei  
mwaali!. Nim wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida! Jaikopi.

## 46

*Jaikopimidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa!*

(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka  
jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya!. Yira'na kya! Gotiyai wida! "Gotiyainyira.  
Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya!. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera!  
Saba gimireeraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji  
wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila  
pigaal' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida!.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina  
ye!. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata sivilraai yaka pware  
atirai yuya mwaale!. (Yuya 70 mwaale!).

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai  
wijimaa'nyina kya! galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi  
ganimaangei wida! "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira."  
Jozepiyai kumizangi wida! "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari wida yideinyira.  
'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimraavizimya'ji nimire sa bamwaaihava. Sarim dara duzi! 'Nemi  
jilikyaawarya yidivaidaanainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya  
myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba  
dimwaalyila!' yihithathelyira."

## 47

*Jaikopimidaka Peroyari angyirimaata yaa!*

(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na wida Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida!  
"Nimaamaangelyi nya'mwera'ji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari  
widakegaa! gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale!.  
Kamwaale! Peroyai wida "Bewawinya yadivitaihilaka?" Sara kuda! kumi wida!  
"Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yidivaidaanainera. Kwaaka  
Kainan nemi jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba  
dimwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude! Peroyai Jozepiyari wida!  
"Gimaamaangelyi ja'mwera'ji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!'  
'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!'  
duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na dīnagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganīmaangeri wījīmaa'nyīna yaka kaanna bīna. Kaanna bīna kyagi Peroyai Jaikopi wanganaka wīda' "Kwarame gara gara gwavīlavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wīda' "A'mwe neinyi kwaramē naanga naanga (130) nyavīlava!" Wi'na wīdaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gīmī tewaanna mwaaīhīna gyathe Gotiyai." Sara wīdaka sabadaasi kaanna wīna ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wīna yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganīmaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavīne wījaavīna yaka wapaaya kumīnyīne wījaavīna ya'.

*A'mwe yuyaraji samīlika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.*  
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainanī Kwaaka Yīzīpī sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakīra. A'mwemīlika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nīgwīa maaraka Peroyarinā wījaava'. Sana sana yīna yīna yakegaa' a'mwemīlika Jozepiyari wīde' "Nemī dahaa' nīgwīa mwarika. Kunemīlikanera. Mījīka naanga bala'daanyamīlikanera. Wapaaya ne-jaama!" Tivī'na kude' Jozepiyai wīda' "Sarīmīre jīlīkyaaawarya kanyījaavapīji wapaaya yīhīzaavīdeihīlyīra." Sara kuda' a'mwemīlika jīlīkyaaawarya maareva wījaavīna kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wījaavīna ya'. Wapaaya wījaavīna kya' kwaramē pīrī' kwavīlava' a'mwemīlika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bīna yeva wīde' "Nīgwīaji jīlīkyaaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mījīka naangegaa' nemīre kwaakejī nemīji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne wītīzīla wīa'ne kanejaava'gīzī yuya gīzavaadera." A'mwemīlika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yīzīpī mwaaalyaraavī wīdīna "Sarīmīre kwaakejī sarīmījī sangīhīrī Peroyarinē yīhīmubīvanīge nayaa jawīrīla! Wīa'ne yīhīzaavanīge dīvurījīla! Yawaka kyojī sarīmī mīlīna yapījī gīlya atīna mīhapījī gīlya gave pīrī' Peroyarinē wīmaarina jīdesīra. Sana sana wītīzīla yuya jīdengīra. Gīlya dawaai dawaalyangīdaasi wītīzīla nya'ne wītīzīla wīa'ne dīmaaryīdengīhīlyīra. Sarīmīresīra." Sara wīdīna kya' a'mwemīlika yīlaaya yīna yeva wīda' "Dahaa' nemī mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wīdayadaanyaina yīlaaya mwalaadera."

*Jaikopi gannya gīlaaya wakadevanna wījaa'.*  
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopīnīdaka kwala naanga yīma'nyīna kye' Gozanī mwalaakei Jaikopi gīlyīvīta naangejīyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwaramē 147 kwavīlava' dara wanganake! "Aī, nīmī a'mwe neinyi yarai balīdeinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai dīvama!" jaka wīdīna yaka wīda' "Nīmī kabala'mujī Yīzīpī dava nanyakīpīka! Nīmaamaangei warīkeba dīnyakīdeinyīra." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' gīthīwana 'Gīnnya dadīnyaba gwakīde'nanyīra,'" wīda'.

## 48

*Jaikopi Yīpīremīna Manaazarīna saraarī tewaanna wījaa'.*  
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pīgaa' sagaa' a'mwemīlī Jozepiyari wīda' "Gīmaamaangei nabalīnakei mwaalī'." Sara wī'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalīvaangeraalyi "Nemī Jaikopīmī wanganana!" deva kaanna wīna ye'. Jozepiyari gawaalī' pwai Manaazai pwai Yīpīremī mwaalagi. Jaikopīmī angyīrī'maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wīda' "Anga Betelī Kwaaka Kainanī mannīkeba Gotiyai nīmīnyaba wīlaabaka nyīda' Gīmīre kaimīraaya kwala naanga gīzaavīdeinyīra. Nabaai kumīnyīne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainanī wījaavīdeinyī' sara nyīda'. Jozepiyaigī gīmīre kaimīraayaraai Yīzīpī saba yawakīnagīnyaraai nīmīnneraalyīra. Yīpīremījī Manaazalyi saraarī nyīmākama! Kīrīmīnyī tewaanna wīdīdeinyī."

10-22 Yīzīrelī a'mwe nei tīnna jīhīnna wīadaa'nyī mwaalīna ya'. Yīzīrelī sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yīpīremījī Manaazalyi saraarī yosīgalamakuna kya' Yīzīrelī galamujī'na, yīlaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wīda' "Jozepiyai pīgaa' magwanganyadīnyainyīra,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gīmījī kaimīraayaraalyi saihīrī sara yīhwangamanīge." Mī'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamīre sīraanga Manaazarī Yīzīrelīmīre angasīyī wīmwaalīhīna, Yīpīremīmī kwanaamīmagī wīmwaalīhīna ya'. Wīmwaalīhīna kya' Yīzīrelī asīraai wovīhīralīmwaga'nyīna ya' kaimaleraarī. Sara kya' Jozepī dara wanganake! "Aī, nīmīware angasī dīviyarī dathathīwagalīmwagarīka!" Dīna yaka gamīre angasī līmwana yaka wīda' "Manaazai sīraangelyīra. Gamīnyī angasīyī dīlīmwagaka!" Kuda' Yīzīrelī wīda' "Aawana, kunya yawī'manīgeinyīra. Manaazare kaimīraaya kwala naanga yīrīvadengīra. Sa' Yīpīremīre kwala naanga naanga yīrīvadengīra." Nabaai Yīzīrelī wīda' "Gotiyai Evīraamījī Aazakījī nīmījī sainaavī tewaanna sara neyak-abaabī' kaimīraayaraarī tewaanna sara wīadelyīra,' yīhīthīvanīge. Jozepiyaigī nīmī

d̥ivi maali̯kegaa' bal̯idera. Sar̯im̯in̯dakaav̯ih̯ily̯ Got̯iyaly̯ saihi d̯im̯waaly̯ideih̯ily̯ira. Got̯iyai sar̯im̯i Kwaaka Kainan̯ina ay̯ina makuna y̯ih̯yadely̯ira. Kwaaka p̯iba Am̯o-  
yaraav̯ireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba g̯izaawa. G̯im̯res̯ira. Ja'mweraav̯ire' m̯ika."

## 49

*Jaikop̯i "Ny̯ibwaal̯ivava sara y̯ip̯i'de sara w̯id̯ina!" daka w̯ijaa'.*  
(49:1-28)

1-28 "Ny̯ibwaal̯ivava kum̯iny̯ine wiade'na w̯ijiwaak̯ima!" daka Jaikop̯i gawaal̯ivavaav̯i  
"J̯ikabila!" jaka w̯id̯ina ya'. W̯id̯ina kya' yuyara w̯il̯ina kya' Jaikop̯i w̯id̯ina

"Ruvan̯i, n̯im̯ire s̯iraangeig̯iny̯ira. N̯im̯ire a'mwev̯i kwala maarag̯inya'na kuta-  
banyaig̯i y̯ima'ny̯ina j̯itheig̯iny̯ira.

S̯im̯yan̯ij̯i Livaaly̯i saraaihi s̯inna t̯ika w̯ida'daasi a'mwe yag̯imaayaraav̯i  
tamakag̯ilya'na Y̯iz̯irel̯im̯ireraayaba p̯iba p̯iba mwalamarina y̯ip̯i'derera kir̯im̯irera.

Juthai, ja'mwera y̯ilaaya g̯imarip̯i'derera. Nabaai waw̯inya g̯ithaayad̯iv̯isara  
y̯ima'n̯ip̯i'derera. G̯im̯ire y̯ikamaangera g̯im̯iny̯ine l̯ikaanya w̯ip̯i'dera. Juthai  
malakayaawaryai̯isai laayon̯iyai̯isaly̯ira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi  
Gam̯irei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathely̯ira. A'mwe p̯iba p̯ibanyara  
w̯i'n̯ap̯ij̯i gam̯ire yagaalya' sara y̯ip̯i'dely̯ira. Y̯is̯ila naanga wa'daawoj̯i waburya'na  
maranadeng̯ira Juthai.

Sevulan̯i aal̯ibumaangev̯i mwaaladely̯ira.

Y̯izakaai gannya yag̯inya d̯irag̯inyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaal̯ina yadei waw̯inya  
naanga y̯ina yadely̯ira.

Den̯i kot̯iyav̯i yaw̯ibwa'dei gam̯irera yagaaih̯w̯inya dathely̯ira. Gam̯izai tusav̯i  
naaw̯inaanyai mwaal̯ikeib̯isaly̯ira.

Geth̯iyari y̯ikamaangera "Tamaana!" dapi w̯ilaabap̯ij̯i d̯ivi l̯ikaanya wodaapi Geth̯iyai  
tamadely̯ira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaid̯iv̯isaraav̯ine  
wapaaya sa w̯imaarina yadely̯ira.

Nap̯italaai namaannya kaany̯ive'na wodeib̯isaly̯i. Gam̯i yagaala nayaa makabathely̯i  
Nap̯italaai.

Jozep̯iyai y̯ita sinakeib̯isaly̯ira. Pad̯iv̯isara gam̯iny̯ina mwata yev̯inna, Got̯iyai  
mwaryag̯inyav̯i gam̯ire asawaai d̯irag̯inyabwi wina yadei. Nem̯ire Got̯iyai d̯irag̯inyai  
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadely̯ira.

Bejamin̯i kav̯ij̯il̯ikei t̯ika da'deib̯isaly̯ira." Jaikop̯i sara w̯id̯ina ya'.

29-33 (-)

## 50

*Jaikop̯i kabalyaa' Jozep̯iyadaraka wakyaa'.*  
(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikop̯i yagaaih̯w̯inya mi'na w̯idaka w̯id̯ina "Dahaa' yarai bal̯ina  
y̯ide. Kabala'muj̯i Maak̯ipela simaangev̯i Kwaaka Kainan̯i saba d̯inyakyideiny̯i."  
Mena w̯id̯ina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozep̯i gan̯imaanger̯i galamuj̯i'na yaka k̯inna  
mared̯ina ya'. K̯inna mared̯ina y̯ina yaka w̯idaayad̯iv̯isaraav̯i w̯ida' "N̯imaamaangere  
k̯ilaaka bwia'na maraz̯inanya' maarap̯ij̯i d̯ivuril" Y̯iz̯ip̯i mwaalyaraj̯i Jaikop̯in̯idakaj̯i  
saw̯ita 70 j̯innadaa'ny̯iyagaa' k̯inna mared̯ina ye'. K̯inna mared̯ina kye' Jozep̯iyai  
w̯idaayad̯iv̯isaraav̯i w̯idasaaw̯ina kya' Peroyari w̯ide' "Jozep̯iyai g̯ith̯ivan̯i'  
'N̯imaamaanger̯i naange' w̯idahe "Kwaaka Kainan̯i gwak̯ideiny̯ira." Sara w̯idahe  
"Jozep̯iyai g̯i'd̯iwona!" kany̯ida'g̯iz̯i w̯ideiny̯ira. N̯im̯i baryai mi'na waka'muj̯i' ay̯ina  
b̯ina y̯ideiny̯ira." Sara kude' Peroyari w̯ida' "G̯im̯i d̯iwona!" W̯i'na kuda' Jozep̯iyaly̯i  
gya'mweraj̯i Y̯iz̯ip̯i mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj̯i Kainan̯ina w̯ina ye'. Kwaaka Aatath̯ina  
y̯i'mavaaw̯ina kye' saw̯ita atina ata pur̯idaas̯i p̯waraaina kuj̯inna' k̯inna naanga d̯ina  
ye'. K̯inna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikop̯im̯i gawaal̯ivava gam̯iny̯i Maak̯ipela simaangev̯i  
wak̯ina ye'.

*Jozep̯iyai gya'mweraav̯i nayaa w̯ijaa'.*  
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozep̯iyaly̯i gya'mweraj̯i a'mwe yuyaraj̯i Y̯iz̯ip̯ina ay̯ina w̯ina ye'. Gya'mwera  
Jozep̯iyar̯ina l̯ika yeva d̯ine' "Nem̯i k̯igaasagaa' Jozep̯iyari kayaa'na yo. Daha'  
nem̯iny̯ina kayaa'na yadei d̯ingaka? Baari' yaj̯i'wa'?" d̯iny̯ina ye'. D̯iny̯ina yeva  
Jozep̯iyaryaw̯inna w̯ina yeva w̯ide' "Nem̯i kayaa'nanyabwi g̯im̯iny̯ina yobwi myaw̯iri  
j̯ithe. Warana! Nem̯i g̯im̯ire dizav̯i kad̯ika w̯i'ny̯ina gyaatheinera. Nen̯imaangei

mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera.” Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai k'inna daka kavena wida' “Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa!', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira,” wida'.

*Jozepiyai balyaa'.*

*(50:22-26)*

<sup>22-26</sup> Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' “Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Evaraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' ” Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara “Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!” deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.



## Matiyui Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.*

*(Lukì 3:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì yìma'nanne'na Ne Kuvìdaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangì. Ne Devitìmìre yìsavaakìdaa'nyì Jizaazai yìma'nyìna. Ne Evìraamìmìre yìsavaakìdaa'nyì Devitì yìma'nyìna. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawì yìma'ninìkeraavinesì.

<sup>2</sup> Evìraamì Aazakìmì ganìmaangelyì. Aazakì Jaikopìmì ganìmaangei. Jaikopì Jutharìjì gathaa'gahwaaravaavìjì ganìmaangei.

<sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezarìjì Jeraamìjì ganìmaangei. Perezarì ganaange' avaalyagaa' kìdaraarì maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezìronìmì ganìmaangei. Ezìronì Raamìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>4</sup> Raamì Aminìthapìmì ganìmaangei. Aminìthapì Naazonìmì ganìmaangei. Naazonì Saalìmonìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>5</sup> Saalìmonì Bowaazarì ganìmaangei. Bowaazarì ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetìmì ganìmaangei. Wovetìmì ganaange' Rutìya'. Wovetì Jeziyarì ganìmaangei.

<sup>6</sup> Jeziyarì Kingìya Devitìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>7</sup> Devitì Solomonìmì ganìmaangei. Solomonìmì ganaange' kwala mudì'maa'nyia' Yuraayarì maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Devitì maaraka Solomonìmì wìmwaaìha'.

<sup>8</sup> Solomonì Rìyavowaamìmì ganìmaangei. Rìyavowaamì Avaazarì ganìmaangei. Avaazai Ezarì ganìmaangei.

<sup>9</sup> Ezai Jewozapatìmì ganìmaangei. Jewozapatì Joraamìmì ganìmaangei. Joraamì Azaayarì ganìmaangei.

<sup>10</sup> Azaayai Jotaamìmì ganìmaangei. Jotaamì Ayazarì ganìmaangei. Ayazai Ezìkaayarì ganìmaangei.

<sup>11</sup> Ezìkaayai Manaazarì ganìmaangei. Manaazai Emozarì ganìmaangei. Emozai Jozaayarì ganìmaangei.

<sup>12</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayarìjì gahwaaravaavìjì ganìmaangei. Sagaa' Bavìlonì mwaaalyara Yìzìrelìyaraavì tamakeva makwaweve Anga Bavìlonì menyawìna wìmwaaìha'.

<sup>13</sup> Anga Bavìlonì kalavuzìwawìnya yadaapi Jekonaayai Sìyalìtìyalìmì ganìmaangelyì. Sìyalìtìyalì Seravaavelìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>14</sup> Seravaavelì Avaayatìmì ganìmaangei. Avaayatì Elaayakimìmì ganìmaangei. Elaayakimì Ezorì ganìmaangei.

<sup>15</sup> Ezoi Sethokìmì ganìmaangei. Sethokì Ekimìmì ganìmaangei. Ekimì Elaayatìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>16</sup> Elaayatì Elìyaazarì ganìmaangei. Elìyaazai Mataanìmì ganìmaangei. Mataanì Jaikopìmì ganìmaangei.

<sup>17</sup> Jaikopì Jozepìyarì ganìmaangei. Jozepìyarì Maarìyaavì kwalaangai yìma'na'. Maarìyaa' Jizaazarì maarakelyì. Jizaazai sawai Kiraazitiyarì wo'nìkelyì. Gotìyarì dahìlakakelyì.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì aayawì Ne Evìraamì mwalyaakegaa'daasì saamìnaangegaa' Ne Devitì yìma'nyìna. Evìraamìdaa'nyì mìjìyìma'nìgaveva sìvìlyìrìdaa'nyì daraai daraalyara (14) yìma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawì Devitì mwalyaakegaa'daasì saamìnaangegaa' Anga Bavìlonì kalavuzìwawìnya yaasagaa' yìma'nyìna. Yì Devitìmìdaa'nyì mìjìyìma'nìgaveva sìvìlyìrìdaa'nyì daraai daraalyara yìma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bavìlonì kalavuzìwawìnya yaasagaa'daasì mìjìyìma'nìgaveva sìvìlyìrìdaa'nyì daraai daraalyari yìma'na' Kiraazitiyarì.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì maarake'nesì.*

*(Lukì 2:1-7)*

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì yìma'nakegaa' dara yìma'ninìkesì. Jizaazarì ganaange' Maarìyaa' sìdìraaya' yìma'naka Jozepìyarìna dahìlakìna yesa' Jozepìyarì kwala ma-maaryadì'nyì Gotìyare Kuryai Maarìyaavìre munyìkì mihakìna kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maarìyaa' kaimìraavìmunnake' daaka!"

<sup>20</sup> Kwalaangei Jozepìyarì a'mwe yìda'nanyai "Wagìla wìjaavìma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakìna yìma!"

<sup>21</sup> yawì'daa'nyì, yìthaanyi, wjavì Naangere mamaayai ejelìyarì yìma'naabìna. Sara yìma'naabìna yaka wìdìna "Jozepìyaigì, Devitìmìre gawaalìgì Maarìyaavì

maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa! Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.

<sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya! 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

<sup>22</sup> Kigaakuna Naangei piropeti-yari (Gotiyari wi'nawiji-waakaderi) kujaa! sai pikarya yidayaa!. Gotiyai "Sare! yunebanna yima'nana!" kada! Maariyaa! kaimiraavimunnake! yima'na!. Piropeti-yare yagaalya dara d'ni'

<sup>23</sup> "Yithaanyi, sidi-raaya! a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya!

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya! 'Yimanyiwelima,' widip'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya! daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaiahonoya!.

<sup>24</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabib! sara ya!. Maariyaa!v! maarina ya!.

<sup>25</sup> Sare! kiri! mye'mwannarya! yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa! kamaara! gamire yaya! "Jizaazala," wida'na ya!.

## 2

### *Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazar+ bwanganesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'ny! Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazar! maarakegaa!, yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem'na byi'ma'na ye!. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi wida'na

<sup>2</sup> "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaaalya'nei yima'nakei gaw! mwaalika? Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe! kamaara! nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari! kyima'naaba! t'na wanganona d'nyina 'Gaminy! lotuya'na yilaaya yaana! D'nyina yona biwona," wida'na ye!.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa! Kingiyai Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya! nabaai Jeruzaalem! mwaal-yara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye!.

<sup>4</sup> Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavi-re Kijwajaraaviji ji'bwara!. Sahwaraavi yidaangana! "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dah'lakyaaker'ina yemwaaiman'go. Sahwai aalih'ba yima'nadelaka?"

<sup>5</sup> Sara kyidaangana! wide! "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi! sah'ba yima'nadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyari! wi'nawiji-wakyaakei piropeti-yai dara yavikarya!

<sup>6</sup> Betilemi! angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri! anga pibanyaavi naangebaginiyi.

Giminyidaa'ny! A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai n'umire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devaginiyi."

Sara wide! Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> Dividaa'ny! Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wiji-vwaramaa'na. Mi'na wiji-vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaangana "Silingaaminyi sa! behaa! yima'naka?" Yidaangana kya! sare! wide!.

<sup>8</sup> Widesagaa! Erotiyai Betilemi'na widaasina ya!. Nabaai wida! "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tiv! biramaarapiji d'nyijideih'iyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi! sara wida!.

<sup>9</sup> Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemi'na wina. Wodivi! yithaanyi, silingaaminyari! nyilarimag! t'na wanganesar! ayina t'na wanganna yeva silingaaminyari! mid'na ye!. Silingaaminyari! sinnavi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya!.

<sup>10</sup> Livamuda'na yadi'ny! sare! yilaaya wana naanga yina ye!.

<sup>11</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wila'na yeva kaimalely! Maariyaa! ganaangesi sanaari t'na wanganna. T'na wanganna yeva kwadaai gila'na yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye!. Yilaaya yevagaa! kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye!. Nigwia golyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi maraz'nanya drag'nya! mesi yanga wijaavina ye!.

<sup>12</sup> Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida! "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda! dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye! kunnya angebannera.

### *Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizip'ina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Wina yesagaa!, yithaanyi, wjav! Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida! "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalely! ganaangesi Yizip'ina likaanya dimakwona! Saba

dɪmwaaiɛigɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪ kagɪtha'mujɪyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Erotɪyai kaimɪraayarɪna "Tamɪma!" dozi bɪraabathelyɪ. Yarai dɪmakwona!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepɪyai dɪkaa'na yaka sawɪsagaa' Yɪzɪpɪ sabanna kaimalelyɪ ganaangesɪ sawaarɪ makuna ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Makuna yaka Erotɪyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yɪzɪpɪ saba mwaala'. Erotɪyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepɪyai ayɪna bɪna ya'. "Kɪgaakuna Naangeinyɪ nyu'nawɪjɪwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yɪma'nana!" kada' ayɪna bɪna ya'. Yagaala dara dɪnɪ! "Nyɪbwaalɪvaangerɪ jaka kude Yɪzɪpɪdaa'nyai ba'." Sara dɪnɪke' yunebanna yɪma'na'.

*Kaimaleraavɪ tamakya'na Erotɪyai wɪdake'nesɪ.*

<sup>16</sup> Sɪdu'nakera kwawe' dɪvidaa'nyɪ Erotɪyai dara wanganake! "Ai! Sɪdu'nakera kwaasɪ nyɪdɪzɪwaimwaasainyɪ daaka! Ayahi mabanyɪjɪwaava!" Sara daka sɪmɪlɪkwɪwbwa'nyai yawɪ'na "Kingɪya gave kwainyɪ mwaalɪdeinyɪra. Kaimalerɪ tamakɪma!" Yawɪ'na yaka nabaai sɪmunya yawɪ'na "Nɪmɪnyɪ Sɪdu'nakera sɪlɪngaamɪnyarɪ gaai bilyɪrɪ'na yakegaa'na nyɪjawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawɪ'na yaka gannyɪ malyaraavɪ wɪdaasɪna "Betɪlemɪ sabanna avaalɪyabanna dɪwɪla! Saba kaimalera kwaramɪ pɪrɪwaaina yɪma'nɪnɪkeraavɪjɪ dahaasa maalɪkeraavɪjɪ yuya' dɪramabwakɪrɪla!" Erotɪyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sara yesavɪna Jeremaayɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadei yɪdayaake' yunebanna yɪma'na'. Dara dɪnɪ!

<sup>18</sup> "Raama saba kɪnna wɪ'nɪnɪkesɪ.

Kɪnna dɪvanɪgava. Kɪnna bazɪwɪvanɪgava.

Rasala' gawaalɪvavaavɪ kɪnna maredɪvanɪka.

Kumɪ mamwaalyɪgasa'na gamɪ dara dɪvanɪko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyɪ gaimwange'nemɪlɪkaavɪ mwɪ'nɪwɪnera!' "

*Jozepɪyalɪ gamɪre a'mwesɪ kaimɪraayalyɪ ayɪna besa'nesɪ.*

<sup>19</sup> Dɪvidaa'nyɪ Erotɪyai kabala', yɪthaanyɪ, Kwaaka Yɪzɪpɪ wajavɪ Naangere mamaayɪ Jozepɪyarɪ wɪda'

<sup>20</sup> "Dɪkaava'gɪzɪ kaimɪraayalyɪ ganaangesɪ sawaarɪ Kwaaka Yɪzɪrelɪna dɪmakwona! Sare' dare'nesɪ. 'Kaimɪraayarɪ tamakaana!' desara mɪ'na bale'."

<sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepɪyai se waraka mwanyavɪ dɪkaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yɪzɪrelɪna kaimalelyɪ ganaangesɪ sawaarɪ makabɪna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabɪna yaka dara wɪ'nake! "O, Erotɪyarɪneba gawaalɪ Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthɪya maremwaaidei jɪma'nɪwa'dɪka!" Sara daka yawɪ'na "Aakalayaazai Erotɪyaiɪsalyɪ," yawɪ'na yaka Jozepɪyai lɪka yaka "Sawɪna nuwidɪka!" dɪna ya'. Mɪ'na dɪna yaka sawɪsavɪ waja ya'nake'na pɪwɪnna Kwaaka Galɪlineɪ kaanna wɪna ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Kaanna wɪna yaka Anga Naazaretɪ saba mwalaawa'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsara yɪdayaasa' Jizaazarɪna yunebanna yɪma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dɪnɪ! "Pwara 'Naazaretɪ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavɪdaa'nyala,' dɪpɪdɪlyɪ." Sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

### 3

*Jonɪ Bavɪtaazɪya Yadei wɪjɪwaakake'nesɪ.*

(Maakɪ 1:2-8; Lukɪ 3:1-18; Jonɪ 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yɪrɪka sangɪ Jonɪ aalyavɪ bavɪtaazɪya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthɪya wawɪmaayaba byɪ'ma'na, wɪjɪwaakɪna

<sup>2</sup> "Mudɪkebwi jawɪramaaka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotɪyai Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei ne-maremwaaalade' aya kɪgaa' yɪma'nɪwake'nanyɪ."

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sarerɪna Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakyai Aazaayɪ dara dɪnɪ!

"Wawɪmaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yɪmanɪ'.

'Naangei batherɪne tusa' javada'galyɪlo!

Gamɪre tusangɪ yɪda'na jamakwɪlo! "

Jonɪmɪna sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

<sup>4</sup> Kaamelɪarɪlyɪ tɪnɪke' baazɪ'ma'naka munnaanya' yɪlakelyɪ. Gamɪre wapaaya baarɪnnajɪ aakaraavɪre kwarakejɪ sa nakelyɪ.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɪ mwaalyarajɪ Kwaaka Juthɪya anga yuyaba mwaalyarajɪ Aalya Jothanɪ pɪhɪrɪ pɪhɪrɪ anga yuyaba mwaalyarajɪ Jonɪmyawɪnna badɪvɪ' kadɪka bu'ne'.

<sup>6</sup> Kadɪka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadɪvɪsa kajalɪkurake' Aalya Jothanɪyavɪ bavɪtaazɪya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Periziyara kwala naange! Sazuziyara kwala naange! yawi'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni t'inna wanganaka maanga wida! “Sari'mi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihiyi. S'inna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai yihithiwaka!

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi' Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapaji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihiyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sari'mire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Evi'raamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Evi'raamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

<sup>10</sup> Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabib! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawinya myinyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipide'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidineki nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawinyainyika! Sahwai nawinya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavoliya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi.”

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sareri Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyagiti aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?”

<sup>15</sup> Widina kya! Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija! dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajawwi yida'maraangesti.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi.” Sara kuda! Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Bavitaaziya yakegaa! aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi! Jizaazai byilaawina kya!, yithaanyi, Sigunya! mujaangina kya! Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari t'inna wanganna. T'inna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya!, yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya wida! “Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

## 4

*Saataani Jizaazari yijwaalya'na widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa! Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kya! sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya! Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida! “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi b'iretiya kyima'nojidi na!”

<sup>4</sup> Sara kuda! ma'maa'na ya! “Dara din! 'Biretiya gave naja! kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa! Gotiyare maangevi widake! kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.”

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa! anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem'ina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka

<sup>6</sup> wida! “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din!

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!”

7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka “Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na maraywaka,” wida' “Yagaala pir'i' dara din'i' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi' dara myawid'inna! “Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyra.” Sara myawid'inna!”

8 Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'.

9 Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' “Yuya nawin'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyaji gizaavideinyi.”

10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' “Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din'i'!

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja'!

Sara din'ke'na Saataani diwo!”

11 Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)*

12 Jizaazai winyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara winyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

13 Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizreliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikeba.

14 Gotiyai “Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara din'i'!

15 “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

16 Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' “Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nwake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)*

18 Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai woinikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediryalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasidi' tinna wanganna. Wasinagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

19 Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraahi dinyimidinabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyar'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraahiri yihiziwaakideinyi.”

20 Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

21 Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

22 Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.*

*(Luki 6:17-19)*

23 Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

24 Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinaakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji

yimaka widivisaraavi b'ibita yadivi! wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye! Makabina kye! tewaanya yavada'gala!

<sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala! Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothan'yavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye!

## 5

*Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaina kya! gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye!

<sup>2</sup> Bina kye! gaai dara wijiwaakina ya!

*Jizaazai widina yake! a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi're kuryara diraginyara mi!' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara simlika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaai' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaana yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara b'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaap'de'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaravai 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' wdathe'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya! maap'nera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi gthipideigi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange! girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gim' munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange! tivikita naw'nya' maryaatabaai gim' tivikita naange! dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Sainakera Di'baa'hakeraav'nesi.*

*(Maak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)*

<sup>13</sup> Gim' Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang' waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipneiginyira. Sare' kir' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paih'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup> Gim' Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi' anga pir' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makib'delyi.

*Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'Piropeti yara Gotiyari wi'nawiji waakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dnikenna marasi'nadei dngaka?' Nimi nyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi bweinyi.'

<sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyas! Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevida'ny! Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyas! mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyas! mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

<sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyas! mwaalikei maremwaaladevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

*Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.*

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Gim! kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha! Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai koti ya wimariyipi'delyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nebulya'na dnikel' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari koti ya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai koti ya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gim' yimaka aana'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevida'ny! pigaa' gim! 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimir kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

<sup>24</sup> Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai giminyina 'Koti ya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihlyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaropi pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimari'mwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihpi'dika!' jawika!

<sup>26</sup> Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyar'ine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

*Ata limwangebwinisi.*

<sup>27</sup> Sinnawi dnikel' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera!

<sup>28</sup> Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyas! mena ata limwamwakelyira.

<sup>29</sup> Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noj! jwa'mwagas'na jitheiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji! maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare! daresi. Tinnyai jwa'mwagas'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri! Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevida'ny! a'mwengina nyawi'dika!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji! maayaigi mwaaidiziyana tewaanyasi.

*Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinisi.*

*(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Kigaakuna dara dnikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi.

<sup>32</sup> Dnika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gannya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwari maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar' maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar' maa'najai mudikei sav' ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyar'ina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.*

<sup>33</sup> Yagaala pir'i Ne sinnaw'inyaraav'i wijaake' gim'i kadika mena dara w'i'nivanigi. Gotiyar'ina yagaala diraginya! 'Nyigiv'ina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyar'ina sasara ja!

<sup>34</sup> Dinike'na kir'i n'imi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwinawidizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige. 'Sara mudinna! Sigunyav'i Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gim'reba daa!)

<sup>35</sup> Yagaala pir'i nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevak'ina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na n'ime yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paih'iremwaaidewanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem'ina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pir'ivi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalem' saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna!

<sup>36</sup> Yagaala pir'i diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gim'ire m'inyaginyav'ina! 'N'im'ire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'giz' yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'N'im'ire mijasaji' jih'nya wannana!' da'giz' jih'nya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Waw'inya Gotiyaresi.

<sup>37</sup> Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'giz' 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi m'i,' da'giz' 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamw'ya yad'nya Kayaa'nanyai g'iz'waakadengi.

*M'inya maarya'nebwines'i.*

*(Luki 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yagaala pir'i wijaake' kadika dara w'i'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware t'nniyari' karamajiwa'mwagozi gam'ire t'nniyari' diramajiwa'mwagyi! Nabaai pware maangeri' kaliv'ik'iroji' sareri' maangeri' diliv'ik'iryila!

<sup>39</sup> Sare! kir'i n'imi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tiv'ikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw'idaanyaba kag'ramoji' m'inya m'amaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw'idaanya pimagi' t'nyia'na duzaade'na yaw'rannelyi.

<sup>40</sup> Pwai gim'iny'ina yaw'ina 'Sahwari' kotiya' ya'muji' gam'ire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yaw'ina yajari yiv'isasi duzaadelyi.

<sup>41</sup> A'mwe naangei dirag'inna dazai 'N'im'ire gilyiv'isa esaba dimak'ilaawa!' Dazare gilyiv'ita saam'nyabanna dimak'ilaawadeig'inyi. Sara Gotiyareigi' yinneig'inyi.

<sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaanganaji' 'Sa' d'nyim'aryaama!' 'N'igwia d'nyim'aryaama!' sar'ina yanga wijaav'ina jih'helyi. Nabaai a'mwei kag'ithozi' Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwar'ina bule'na mujaav'inna! Yarai duzaama!

*Y'ikamaangeraav'i wia'nebwines'i.*

*(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala pir'i wijaake' kadika w'i'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwer'ina kale gyana! Yikamaanger'ina sinna t'ika githavana!

<sup>44</sup> Sara din'ika kir'i n'imi githivanige. Gim'ire yikamaanger'ina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadiv'isaraav'ina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraav'i tewaanya dimwaa'ihya! Tewaanna diw'ia!'

<sup>45</sup> Sara yijaigi' 'N'imaamaanga Sigunyav'i m'waa'ikere kaim'iraayainyi yima'n'ima!' dadi yinneig'iny'ira. Gotiyai nyilyari' sara widadaa'ny' nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav'ire waw'inyangiji tewaanya kwaraav'ire waw'inyangiji sara widvan'ikabaabisasi. Gotiyai bur'ike! sara widadaa'ny' a'mwe yida'maraanga yadiv'isaraav'reng'inaji yida'maraanga myadiv'isaraav'reng'inaji bur'ike! sara pivan'ikabaabisasi.

<sup>46</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gim'iny' tewaanna gyadiv'ita gaveraav'i tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tiv'ikita nawi'nya' gizaav'ade' daaka! Y'ithaa, taak'iz'ya maa'div'isara kayaa'na yadiv'isara av'aina sara yadiv'isarera. Sahwaraav'rebwi dav'ilaka! Gotiyai sara yadeva'aaib'i a'mwe yuyaraav'i tewaanna diw'ia!

<sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraav'i 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya w'imarijaigi' pwaraav'rebwina dav'ila'deigi' daa! Aawa. Aj'inya Pin'ingiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadiv'ita kwaraji' sara yadiv'isare. Yuyaraav'i yilaaya dumarya!

<sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' G'imaamaanga Sigunyav'iyai nayaa yida'na yadeva'aaib'i gim'i kwaigi' tewaanyaraav'inaji kayaa'nanyaraav'inaji tewaanna wia'neigi' yune nebulya'nanyagi' yima'n'inneig'inyi.

## 6

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*



<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi!

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaanyai 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa! nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi! gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasyara yadivitabaabi! lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwiimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi! sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipiija sa! kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi!

<sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake! a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinisi.*

*(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa! a'mwe kwaasyara widadivitabaabi! nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi! a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tulyalabinyaba daa'divi! 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi! Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi!

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Gim! 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa! gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa! yagaala kwalaalya yaaswa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi! minna! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja! yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi! sara dadivisare.

<sup>8</sup> Sarabi! myima'ninna! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawimwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaangany! kya'gizi mena yawi'man! githainvanika yuyanna.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaanyai gim! Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyai,  
Gimire yaya! giri'maaya! yima'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaidinyagaa! yarai yima'nana!  
Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!  
Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabi!  
Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

<sup>11</sup> Yirika dahaa'na aawapaaya dnejaama!

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaabi!  
Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

<sup>13</sup> Yijiwaala yinkeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwalaadikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyai'nyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyai'nyine'nanyi.

Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothe'nanyi.

Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

<sup>14</sup> Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimire'na gimarasinadelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakya marasi'nyina gyathe mi!

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinina - Gotiyari wapaaya manya'nebwinisi.*

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija! jikurya minna! Kwaasyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi! 'Pwara nyawirangabika!' 'Sai sinny! mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare! Gotiyari'na manyadei tewaanyalyi,' yawipika! yawi'divi! yadivitabaabi!

minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga t'ivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiranneri mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Aawa, gim'i Gotiyar'ina manya'giz' sinnyiki' aalya yina'giz' m'nyaginyavi weliv-ananya' divu'nana!

<sup>18</sup> Sara ya'giz' 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'giz' g'nyya sinny'i sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwines.*  
(Luki 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawak'inna Kwaaka davaki daval! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaanyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburaliviv' d'ivi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawak'inna!

<sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaanyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'giz' gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kin'innakeigi d'mwaaideiginyi.)

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarak'inkeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahing'ina simunya pirin'anyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyar' yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'ny' simunyavi' nayaa yawi'di' yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' simunyavi' kayaa'na yawi'di' yanga nayaa mumariyija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'ny' tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya' naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> Maremwaaala pwarar'ina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwar'ina sinna tika w'davoji' pwar'ina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwar' limwana yada pwar' bule'na w'jaav'ina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neig' yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neig' yima'nyina jitheig' mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na y'jaigi' Gotiyar' myaw'iri. Gotiyar' yawi'na y'jaigi' nigwia naangenna myaw'iri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.*  
(Luki 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi' githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi' beni' niw'ineka? Be aalya niw'ineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi' kannya yivita beni' yira'niw'ineka?' Dina my'ina! Tewaanya mwaaid'ny' wavi'lavike! midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wavi'lavike! midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

<sup>26</sup> Yusara munyaw' pilakwodivisaraavi' tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi' wapaaya mamuji'bwarakvadivitare. Sarera kwaraav'ina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya w'jaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi' nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gim' naangeig' midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyar'ina naangeiginyira.

<sup>27</sup> Sarimijiya' pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji' 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal'deinyi,' dirag'ina dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yivisang'ina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi' tinna jawirangana! M'raagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.

<sup>29</sup> Sara myadivita kir'! dara githivanige. Sinnawi' sagaa' Ne Solomoni' gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kir'! nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi' pwasa waayika dazabisa.

<sup>30</sup> Pwasa kaabinnyang'ine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samlika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' dav'ina yap'iji' di'kevi' yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaaal'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi' neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyai'g' nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaalanne'na gim'ny' givaazi'makwadeig' midaaka!

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi' beni' niw'ineka? Be aalya niw'ineka? Nimi' kannya yivita beni' yira'niw'ineka?' Sara madinna!

<sup>32</sup> Sare! dare!nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawidiv! yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare! dare!nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani! 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

<sup>33</sup> Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawid'inna! Sinnaw! Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave! jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mwanayagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawid'inna! Sare! dare!nesi. Mwanayagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari!. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanayagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawid'inna!

## 7

*A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwinesii.*

*(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sare! dare!nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi! Gotiyai avaainga yawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi! Gotiyai avaainga girivikradeiginyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare! ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava! gwarike! berina myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili! bangana'manigi!

<sup>4</sup> Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava! gwarika kir! widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili! yitiridirinyamili! bisamili! warika kir! gimire yiwetawakya naange'nanyi.)

<sup>5</sup> Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava! yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili! marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina girimaaya mujaavinnebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! a'mwera 'Yagaala sa! mu'naanna! yawidivisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya! mamarasi'ninnebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawidivisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesii.*

*(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare!nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei siliyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!

<sup>10</sup> 'Nimwai jawinya! dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawi'naanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gim! kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir! ginnya kaimiraayang! tewaanya wiadinyaginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza! Kwinya dinikeviji yagaala ppropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yiniguksi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari! warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyari'na kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.*

*(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa jawika! Gotiyari'na kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera

n̄m̄inyaw̄inna b̄ivan̄igasarera,' yaasiwa'na mad̄inna! Ȳi 'K̄l̄aakej̄ik̄ina sip̄iz̄ip̄iyara mwaaihata kwara k̄ir̄i' s̄imunyav̄ina kav̄ij̄il̄ika m̄ij̄i'nanyara mwaaihava,' ḡith̄wa. Sahwara kayaaka gȳip̄i'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwaraav̄ire sabur̄ina ȳis̄ilyab̄i' jaw̄irangadeiḡinȳi. Dara jaw̄ika! Ḡiraip̄iz̄ila namannyulyabaar̄i maa'd̄iv̄isara daa! Pih̄iz̄ila ȳita lannakik̄i' maa'd̄iv̄isara daa! Sabaab̄i' kayaa'nanyabulȳiyara yagaala naw̄i'nya' nayaa ḡiz̄i'waak̄ip̄i'dera daa!

<sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nȳi ȳita tewaanya gaz̄is̄i' ȳis̄ila naw̄i'nya ȳi'nadik̄i. Ȳita kayaa'nanȳi' ȳis̄ila kayaa'nanya ȳi'nadik̄i.

<sup>18</sup> Ȳita tewaanȳi' ȳis̄ila kayaa'nanya ȳi'nadi' m̄i'. Nabaai ȳita kayaa'nanȳi' ȳis̄ila naw̄i'nya ȳi'nadi' m̄i'.

<sup>19</sup> Ȳita gaz̄is̄i' ȳis̄ila tewaanya mȳi'nyadi' d̄ikev̄i' dapalasi'na yad̄iv̄is̄iki.

<sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nȳi' Gotiyar̄ina kwaasi' yagaala w̄ija'neraav̄ire sabur̄ina jaw̄irangadeiḡinȳi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav̄ina jaw̄ika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manej̄ivan̄igasare!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai n̄m̄inȳi 'Naangeiḡi! Naangeiḡi!' nȳidadei Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaideva w̄ilamwaaladei m̄i'. Aawa. A'mwei N̄imaamaanga Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄ikere s̄imunyabwi m̄id̄n̄ajai yune sawhaina w̄ilamwaaladeiȳi.

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Ȳir̄ika Naanga sar̄iki' a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nȳid̄ip̄i'de 'Naangeiḡi! Naangeiḡi! Ḡim̄inne yaya' maaroni Gotiyare yagaala w̄idahoina midaaka! Ḡim̄inne yaya' ȳimaka wid̄iv̄isaraav̄i d̄iraḡinna w̄idona ȳimaka sa w̄idaasi'na yoina midaaka! Ḡim̄inne yaya' d̄iraḡinna w̄idona at̄ika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

<sup>23</sup> Sara kanȳidap̄ij̄i' sawharaav̄i' dara jal̄ikurak̄ideinȳi 'Yuyagaa' nȳihwanganyad̄inyaih̄ilȳi. Maaveih̄ilȳi. Kayaa'na yad̄iv̄is̄aihi kaanna d̄iwila!'

*Anga majaraar̄inesi.*

*(Luki 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n̄m̄ire yagaala da kad̄ika w̄i'noj̄i' m̄id̄n̄ajai s̄imunnakelȳi. Pwaib̄isalȳi. Ȳi, sai gam̄ire ange' silaanger̄i' a'badaa'nȳi' ȳilamadakelȳi.

<sup>25</sup> D̄iv̄idaa'nȳi' bur̄ika naange' padaa'nȳi' aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi' ȳihusa d̄iraḡinna yadaa'nȳi' yuya sa anga sav̄i m̄ilȳitaku'na. M̄ilȳitaku'na yaka k̄ir̄i' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaanger̄i' a'badaa'nȳi' sila l̄ivalaanna kya' d̄iraḡinna m̄iw̄i'n̄ike'na mwalaraawia'.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n̄m̄ire yagaala da kad̄ika w̄i'noj̄i' mam̄id̄inȳi' yajai s̄idu'maayalȳi. Pwaib̄isalȳi. Ȳi, sai gam̄ire ange' siwekev̄i' madakelȳi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai, bur̄ika naange' padaa'nȳi' aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi' ȳihusa d̄iraḡinna yadaa'nȳi' anga sa' m̄ilȳitaku'na kya' ange' walaraaw̄ina. Yo, walaraaw̄ina yaka kayaaka yuna ȳigaina yakesi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j̄i'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at̄ika maru'nakul̄ina ye'.

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kum̄inȳi' K̄iw̄ijara w̄iji'waakad̄iv̄itabaab̄i' muji'waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav̄i' aaya kaav̄ilyai' d̄iraḡinyasyai' w̄iji'waakake'na at̄ika maru'nakul̄ina ye'.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker̄i yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maak̄i 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Mugunyav̄i' yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nȳi' kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam̄ire yagaala w̄i'nesara m̄id̄inna ȳina.

<sup>2</sup> Mid̄inna ȳina yadaapi, ȳithaanyi, samatanaker̄i gam̄inyaw̄i' aya kibanna b̄ina yaka lotuya'na kwaakew̄i' walaruta'nȳina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai ḡil̄ina yakegaa' w̄id̄ina "Naangeiḡi, n̄m̄inȳina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d̄iza'na gam̄i' wik̄ira."

<sup>3</sup> W̄id̄ina kya' ata dath̄iwanna yaka w̄id̄ina "Sare' nȳiv̄u'n̄iwa'. Maamid̄arya j̄ima'nana!" Dazagaa' ȳime'nȳa'bi' gam̄ire samate ȳiw̄ina kya' tewaanyai ȳima'nakelȳi.

<sup>4</sup> Tewaanyai ȳima'naker̄i Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "D̄inyu'nana! Sareiḡi' a'mwe aane pwai kwari' nuj̄i'waak̄id̄ika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angev̄ina yarai wawa'ḡiz̄i' Gotiyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'der̄i' ḡinnya k̄l̄aaka tewaanyaj̄i' duz̄iwainaaw̄ideiḡinȳi. T̄inna mi'na kagȳi'waroj̄i' Gotiyar̄ina w̄ijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare K̄iw̄inya' d̄in̄ike' sara j̄itheiḡinȳi. Sara kya'ḡiz̄i' pwara jal̄ikurak̄ina 'Sare' tewaanya ȳima'n̄iwa'. Gam̄ire samate mena ȳiw̄iwakal̄i' Pwara sara yaw̄ita'na sara j̄itheiḡinȳi."

*Jizaazai Rom̄i' mwaalya aaw̄ilata naangerer̄i yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapaniyam'ina wilaaw'ina kya' Rom'ya aaw'ilasaraavi maremwaalaka pawai b'ina yaka dirag'inna buh'ina

<sup>6</sup> "Naangeigi n'im'ire yaasiwa'waw'inyai nalaav'nakei angevi war'ika. Gam'ire yag'inya yuya mena bain'iker'nera. Daanga naanga wiv'imaniker'nera."

<sup>7</sup> Sara buh'ina kya' "N'im' wawa'muj' tewaanya yavada'gal'ima!"

<sup>8</sup> W'idaka kir'i' aaw'ilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, n'im'ire angev'ina a'mwe maal'ikeiny'rev'ina nulaab'ith'ika! Aawa. Maal'ikinyainyi. G'im' Naangeig'ny'ira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g'izi n'im'ire ny'idaayadei tewaanya y'ima'nadely'ira.

<sup>9</sup> G'ith'we' dare'nesi. N'im'inyi naangera ny'imaremwaalhasaraavi dirag'innakeraavi mid'inna yad'nyainyi. Nabaai aaw'ilasara pwaraavi maremwaalheinyi. Sareinyi pwar' wid'iw'ija' 'G'im' diwona!' sai kaanna w'ina yadelyi. Nabaai pwar' wid'ina 'G'im' kaaja!' sai b'ina yadelyi. N'nnya yaasiwa'waw'inyari wid'ina 'Waw'inya daza! j'ithe'nanyi,' sai waw'inya' sara y'ina yadelyi. Sareinyi g'ith'wa 'Sabaab'! yune yagaalya'na kada'g'izi n'im'ire widaayadei tewaanya y'ima'nadelyi.' "

<sup>10</sup> W'id'ina kya' Jizaazai sa' kad'ika wi'naka at'ika maru'na'na y'ina yaka a'mwera mid'inesaraavi wid'ina "Nebulya'na y'ih'ith'vanige. Yiz'reliyai dirag'inna limwanga da'darebuly'ina aane pwai kwar' mab'iramaaryad'nyainyi. (Rom' mwaalya dai n'im'iny'ina yaw'na 'Dirag'naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaav'nakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.)

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na y'ih'ith'vanige. Ny'ilyai bily'ir'dimag'idaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara y'ima'vaab'ina. Y' ny'ilyai walakadimag' y'ima'vaab'ina. Y'inasaraji saajaraji y'ima'vaab'ina yip'!dere. Maremwaalade S'igunyav'yav' y'ima'vaab'ina yap'iji t'!munnev' Yiz'reliyaih'ire Ne s'innaw'inyara Ev'iraam'iji Aazak'iji Jaikop'iji saraji ye'mwannemwala yip'!dere.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' kir'i' Yiz'reliyaihi Got'yai y'ih'maremwaalanne pawai'iri mwasaw' j'ih'nya kewew'ini y'ih'maras'i'nadeih'ilyi. Dazah'iba k'inna naanga dad'iv'! maanger'ikaavi dih'iz'ivainyideih'ilyi."

<sup>13</sup> Sara w'idaka aaw'ilasaraavi maremwaalider' wid'ina "G'innya angev'ina diwona! 'N'im'ire yaasiwa'waw'inyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yaw'!mwaanyabaab'! sahwai tewaanya sara y'ima'nade'nanyi." Sara w'idakegaa' sah'igaa' yaasiwa'waw'inyai tewaanya y'ima'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:29-31; Luk'i 4:38,39)*

<sup>14</sup> Pitare angevi Jizaazai w'il'ina yaka Pitar' ganyaal'maange' nabal'id'!nake' wa'd'i'nyiyav' t'inna wanganna.

<sup>15</sup> T'inna wanganna yaka gam'ire asiri' dath'iwanna kya' nabal'id'ike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daav'ina yaka Jizaazar'ine t'ika wapaaya yov'irawak'ina ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Luk'i 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Saw'it'inyabur' ny'ilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y'!mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryaw'inna a'mwe y'ima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makab'ina y'ina. Makab'ina y'ina kye' yagaala gave' y'makeraavi w'idaas'ina. W'idaas'ina yaka pwara nalaav'naka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Got'yari' w'!naw'iji'waakadei piropet'yai Aazaayai k'igaakuna jaake' yune' y'ima'ny'ina. Dara d'inke'

"Gam' nem'ire nagaazabwi maras'!mwa'.

Nem'ire nabalya yuya makuwa'."

Sara d'inke' yunebanna y'ina ya' Jizaazai.

*Jizaazar' mid'inya'neraav'nesi.*

*(Luk'i 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw'inna y'ikab'ina y'ikab'ina yadaap'iji sai t'inna wanganna y'ina yakegaa' gam'reraavi wid'ina "Aal'ibunya kengimag'inna wawaana!"

<sup>19</sup> Mi'na kuda' K'iw'ijai b'ina y'ina yaka w'id'ina "W'iji'waakyaigi, n'im' gim'id'namaride'nanyi' kaanya yamar'ija yuyabanna."

<sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' sai wid'ina "Kav'ij'ika maal'ikera kwaakevak' daibu'nya k'innakere. Nabaai sigunyav'ine yusara ar'ita k'innakere. Sare' kir'i' A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayainyi m'nyag'inya d'ihai'isa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'd'inya' kuneinyi. N'im' sareiny'ina 'Mid'ina'ma!' d'izaigi' se waryaba s'imunya yune'na yaw'ira'g'izi d'inyim'd'inaama!)"

<sup>21</sup> W'idakegaa' mid'inya'ne pwai wid'ina "Naangeigi, mid'inya'na tewaanya' d'ingaka n'nyina n'mwari' t'ivi'na maral'ikiraka'muj'yagaa'na?"

<sup>22</sup> Sare! Jizaazai widina “Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinnyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara hikirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!”

*Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivivi yilamwaaaina kye' aalyavi makuna.

<sup>24</sup> Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiriri' sai se warina.

<sup>25</sup> Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaana yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

<sup>26</sup> Yarai widina kye' widina “Like! baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi, limwaman'gasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'.

<sup>27</sup> Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavini'nyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavini'nyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina.

<sup>29</sup> Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna bivaanya' sinnaawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano.” Sara widahi.

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina.

<sup>31</sup> Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi.”

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.

<sup>34</sup> Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka pwinna kaanna yina yana! kadwo sara ja!”

## 9

*A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sipiyavi yilamwaaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nyavanige.”

<sup>3</sup> Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiriri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sari'mire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava!”

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widina! Piri! widiwija! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasinivanige,' piri! widiwija! 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihizwaa'inima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya! kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya! kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihizwaa'inima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!"

<sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina.

<sup>8</sup> Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare! wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:13-17; Lukii 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaritinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakizangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadinyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa! Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaa'ina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

<sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi! Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijjwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

<sup>12</sup> Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere.

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevina nyivu'nivan! Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

*Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sanginesii.*

*(Maaki 2:18-22; Lukii 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa! Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri! gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidinyi sagaa! miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalapaapidehaa' sagaa! tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'denanyira."

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na piri! widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabunikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabunika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa! maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihina yadesi. Sara yoji dabunike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.)

<sup>17</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri! sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaa'ke' t'imwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaa'kesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri! memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

*Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Lukii 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa! mena kabaimwakira. Kiri! gimii ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira."

<sup>19</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kya' daavɪna yaka mɪdɪnna yada gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsarajɪ mɪjamakuna.

<sup>20</sup> Yɪthaanyi, a'mwe pɪrɪ' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame atɪraai sɪvɪlɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pɪrɪwaaɪna wavɪlavake' nabalɪnake' mwaaɪdɪ'nyɪ. A'mwe daza' sarɪ bulyɪmagɪ kɪbaweba gidɪku'na wɪlaabɪna yaka gamɪre baazi'ma'nyɪmaangebaarɪ ata bulayɪme'nyɪna.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gannya sɪmunyavɪ dara dɪna "Nɪmɪ gamɪre baazi'ma'nyavɪ yune asa'na yɪme'nɪwɪja' ayɪna tewaanya yɪma'nɪdera." Yawɪta savɪdaa'nyɪ ata bulayɪme'nyɪna.

<sup>22</sup> Ata bulayɪme'nyɪna kya' sai gɪnyɪma'nyɪna yaka tɪnna wanganna yakegaa' wɪdɪna "Nyɪraavaange'gɪ lɪka minnera! Nɪmɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna yawɪralɪmwanna yɪwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'gɪnyɪ." Sara wɪdɪna kya' sagaa'daa'nyɪ a'mwe' tewaanya yɪma'nyɪna ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angevɪna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yɪna yaka, a'mwera gwarevɪ maku'daapi kwalaalyara kɪnna naanga dadaapi tɪnna wanganna.

<sup>24</sup> Tɪnna wanganna yaka wɪdɪna "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Taaya' yɪnahu mabalyɪwaka! Aawa. Se warɪka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara wɪdɪna kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevɪnera," deva jɪka maregina.

<sup>25</sup> Jɪka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavɪ mena wɪdaasaka sagaa' kusawɪ wɪlɪna yaka taavɪzɪdɪraaya savɪre asɪrɪ lɪmwanna yɪna yaka yɪdɪkaa'na.

<sup>26</sup> Sara yakevɪ yagaala anga yuneba maredɪmwɪna ye'.

*Tɪbɪnyaraarɪjɪ maanga bɪpɪnɪkerɪjɪ yavada'galake'nesɪ.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tɪbɪnya pwaraai mɪdɪnna yagɪla jaka danganna "Ne Devɪtɪmɪre kaimɪraayaigɪ! Naarɪmɪnyɪ kale'na dɪnehɪhaimwana!"

<sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevɪ wɪlɪna yɪna kya' tɪbɪnya saraai gamɪnyabanna wɪlaabɪna yɪna kyagi sai saraarɪ wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪnyɪna dara jawɪralɪmwamanɪgɪ? 'Sahwai naarɪmɪnyɪne yavada'gaina nehyadelyɪra. Sahwai wikɪra." Sara wɪdɪna kya' saraai wɪdɪna "Yo, Naangeigɪ sara yawɪ'mwɪo."

<sup>29</sup> Mi'na wɪdɪna yagɪlyagaa' kɪrɪmɪre tɪnnyaraarɪ ata dathɪwana yaka wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪnyɪna dɪragɪnna yawɪralɪmwamanɪgɪlabaaɪbɪ' sara yɪma'nyɪna yɪhyana!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tɪnnyaraai yɪta lɪvɪna yaka tɪnna wanganna. Tɪnna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai dɪragɪnna dara wɪdɪna "Mala nayaa jɪwannyɪ! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavɪ nyawɪranganaɪka! Mujɪwaakyɪkana!"

<sup>31</sup> Wɪdɪna yaka kɪrɪ' saraai mwasaawɪnna walyuna yagɪla yagaala sa' wɪjɪwakamarina yɪna yagi gamɪnyɪna anga yunebanyaavɪ.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakɪlyɪ, yɪthaanyi, a'mwe pwarɪ makabɪna. A'mwe sarɪ yɪmakei wɪlamwaaɪdeɪ maanga bɪpɪnɪkelyɪ.

<sup>33</sup> Sahwarɪ makabɪna kye' yɪmakerɪ mi'na wɪdaasɪna yɪna kya' maanga bɪpɪnɪkeɪ yagaala dɪna. Yagaala dɪna yada yɪ kwala bwa'naanya atɪka maru'na'na yadɪvɪ' dɪna "Nemɪ Yɪzɪrelyɪnaavɪreba aane kɪgaa' pɪgaa' da'dare pɪnɪ wangadaanyaina mɪ'."

<sup>34</sup> Sare' kɪrɪ' Perɪzɪyara maanga dɪna "Yɪmaka naangere dɪragɪnyavɪ wɪdaasɪvanɪka yɪmakeraavɪ."

*Jizaazai a'mweraavɪna kale wiake'nesɪ.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyajɪ anga maalɪkebanyajɪ yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumɪre lotuangengɪ a'mweraavɪ wɪjɪwɪrina, Gotɪyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wɪjɪwaa'kɪna, nabalya yuya dala nabɪnyannajɪ nalaaya yuya dala nabɪnyannajɪ tewaanya yavada'gaina.

<sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangɪ tɪnna wanganaka sawaraavɪna kale naanga wɪna ya'. Sɪpɪzɪpɪyaraavɪ maremwaaɪdeɪ maayara mwaaɪhatabaaɪbɪ' sawara taangɪnyajɪ yawɪta kwalaalyajɪ yadɪvɪ' dɪragɪmaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wɪna.

<sup>37</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvɪsaraavɪ dɪragɪmaayara gamɪnyɪ lɪmwabɪneraavɪna ke'ba'na wɪdɪna "Wawɪnyangɪ tɪka munne kwalaalya mya mena yɪlakengɪ. Kɪrɪ' mya maa'dɪvɪsara kwalaalyara mɪ'.

<sup>38</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ tɪka munne Maremwaaɪderɪ duzɪla! 'Gɪnnya yadɪvɪsaraavɪ gɪmɪre tɪka munne marɪ'bwarakya'neraavɪ duthaasa!' dapɪjɪ sara duzɪla."

## 10

*Jizaazai gannyaraavɪ gannya yagaalya'na wɪdaasake'nesɪ.  
(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)*



<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya m̄d̄d̄v̄isaraav̄i (12) jaka w̄d̄ina kya' sarera ȳkabāna. Ȳkabāna kye' gannya d̄raginya' w̄jaav̄ina. Ȳmaka ḡr̄i'nakera a'mweraav̄ire munyikaav̄i w̄lamwaalesaraav̄i d̄raginna w̄daasa'nebulyi' nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi' sazaburaav̄ine'na gannya d̄raginya' w̄jaav̄ina.

<sup>2</sup> Gam̄re yagaalya' w̄daasade s̄v̄ilyi'ridaa'nȳi p̄waraalyaraav̄ine yaya darenḡi. Aaya mud̄'nanyai Saaimon̄i, Pitai wo'n̄ikelyi, ȳ gam̄re gahwaalaangei Ed̄rulyalyi. Pwai Jem̄zai Sevathiyare kaim̄raayalyi, gam̄nȳi gahwaalaangei Jon̄ij̄i.

<sup>3</sup> Pilip̄j̄i Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taak̄ziya maarakelyi. Jem̄zai Al̄piyaazare kaim̄raayalyi Tath̄yaazalyi.

<sup>4</sup> Saaimon̄i “Kum̄rebanna Rom̄iyaraav̄i ȳrawasaana!” dad̄iv̄isarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yiz̄ikeriyotiyai d̄vidaa'nȳi Jizaazar̄i ȳkamaangeraav̄ina wibwar̄daakwakelyi. Yuyara w̄daasaderera.

(Maak̄ 6:7-13; Luk̄i 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> S̄v̄ilyi'ridaa'nȳi p̄waraala saraav̄i Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaik̄winya dara w̄jaav̄ina. N̄m̄ire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Aj̄mya p̄ninḡiyaraayaw̄inna mup̄nera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayaw̄inna mwib̄nera!

<sup>6</sup> Aawa. Yiz̄ireliya s̄myaraayaw̄inna d̄wila! Yiz̄ireliya yuyara d̄raginna mal̄m̄wagyad̄iv̄isara sip̄zip̄iyara ȳw̄inama'na sota' sota' ȳgasaraayaw̄inna d̄wila!

<sup>7</sup> Sar̄im̄ wawop̄j̄i yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! “S̄igunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa m̄ka! Aya k̄gaa' ȳma'n̄waka!”

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai wawop̄j̄i nalaav̄inakeraav̄i javada'galyila! Bain̄keraav̄i jath̄ikaayila! Samatanakeraav̄i tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yad̄iv̄i' a'mweraav̄ire munyikaav̄i ȳmakera w̄lamwaaid̄iv̄isaraav̄i duthaasila! Sasare d̄raginyabwina sar̄im̄ yanga maa'd̄iv̄ita n̄gwia n̄gwia maayangi. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna n̄gwia mamaap̄ina!

<sup>9</sup> Sar̄innya paaw̄iz̄iyanḡi golyaj̄i moneji n̄gwiaj̄i mamihak̄p̄ina!

<sup>10</sup> Kaanya wod̄iv̄isa'ne gilyaj̄i mamaap̄ina! Baaz̄i'ma'nȳa p̄r̄is̄i kwaari'masiv̄ila p̄r̄i'waaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne p̄r̄is̄i mamaap̄ina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya t̄ka wapaaya maaranne'nanȳi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga naanga p̄ibaj̄i anga maal̄ka k̄ibaj̄i kusawi w̄lap̄ij̄i s̄munya' nayaa dara jaw̄iranganyideih̄ilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka ȳida'maraangei aai-hwalaka? Yi, a'mwe sali' sar̄im̄ kuna ye'mwannemwaina yap̄ij̄i yune anga saba yagalya'map̄ijahaa'nanneihi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sarer̄i angev̄i w̄lap̄ij̄iyagaa' anga sav̄iyayori “Nya'mwen̄daki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳhwarana!” duzideih̄ilyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai anga sav̄iyara sar̄im̄nȳina tewaanna ȳhȳp̄ija' sar̄im̄re yagaala tewaanyav̄iya' saraav̄i tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaab̄i'dera. K̄r̄i' naw̄'nȳa mȳi ȳhȳp̄ija' yagaala tewaanyav̄iya' sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna aȳina ḡnȳiravaabathesi.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai angev̄ina makuya'na “Aala!” w̄vu'najai sar̄im̄re yagaalyanḡi kad̄ika mu'nȳi ȳhȳp̄ija' anga sav̄i, p̄r̄ivi anga naanga k̄ba mwasawi walyaab̄ina ȳina yap̄ij̄i “Gotiyai yagaainakei ȳh̄zathelyi,” w̄dap̄ij̄i sar̄im̄re s̄v̄ilyanḡi kwaat̄r̄id̄r̄inya ȳh̄im̄w̄n̄ika sa purak̄iras̄i'na jideih̄ilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nebulya'na ȳh̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Kotiya'nȳa ȳr̄iker̄iki Anga Sothom̄i Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa mwaalyaraav̄ine' t̄v̄ik̄isav̄i anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav̄ire t̄v̄ik̄isa' waw̄lavadesi.

*Taanga p̄ibwina p̄ibwina ȳma'n̄ade'nesi.*

(Maak̄ 13:9-13; Luk̄i 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Ȳithaanyi! N̄m̄i kav̄ij̄il̄keraav̄i t̄nnyaw̄inna sip̄zip̄iya kwaamusaih̄r̄i maraȳhyaas̄iwa. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄ s̄munya' nayaa yaw̄'d̄iv̄i' nayaa jideih̄ilyi. Nabaai kwaam̄ryarebwib̄i' kave mwaaid̄iv̄i' p̄waraav̄i kayaa'na mip̄nera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

<sup>17</sup> A'mweraav̄ina mala nayaa j̄iwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajol̄iyaraayabanna kotiya ȳh̄marip̄i'deih̄ilyi. Kunnya lotuangenḡi kusawi w̄lyabaalyi d̄ka ȳh̄ih̄idap̄i'deih̄ilyi.

<sup>18</sup> N̄m̄inȳina “Walamarakaana!” yaw̄'d̄iv̄i' Ga'maan̄iyaraayaw̄innaj̄i Kinḡiyaraayaw̄innaj̄i ȳh̄makup̄i'deih̄ilyi. Sagaa' sahwarav̄i kad̄ika mu'nyad̄iv̄isaraav̄ij̄i aj̄mya yuyanḡiyaraav̄ij̄i n̄m̄inȳine'na jal̄ikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanȳi.

<sup>19</sup> Kotiyavi kyihmarimwanganpiji yawita kwalaalya myadiviv! dara nyawipidiv! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duzawaakyide! sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yune sarimi saihina duzawaakyideihi mi!. Aawa. Sirinmaangere Kuryai wilyaihmwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyar' malimwagyadei gahwaaalangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaiohoj yinahu tamakipjai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaahina.

<sup>22</sup> Nimire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri! aaya yune naange-gaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyar'ne yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya! Yzireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannypadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi!. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi!.

<sup>25</sup> Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaabi! yima'naja! sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi! yima'naja! sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa! “Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivan!.” Sara dina “Biyelizivulgi! Yimaka Naangeiginyi,” dina ywa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihina kayaa'na gatha'dara dip'deneka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duzawaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi naanna duzawaakyidengi.

<sup>28</sup> Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipideraavina lika mipina! Kiri! sarimire kuryaraji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

<sup>29</sup> Yuta maalika pwarai nigwia pu'nanyi! mubadivisi! midaa! Kiri! Sirinmaangei “Aala!” kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi!.

<sup>30</sup> Kiri! sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyang! mijata yuyang! ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'ni'keihilyi.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare! jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaadei kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

<sup>32</sup> Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei “Nimi Jizaazareinyi,” yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi “Sahwai nimirelyira.”

<sup>33</sup> Kiri! gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai “Jizaazareinyi mika!” yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi “Sahwarina myawiriweinyi.”

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi simunya myawipina! “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yigamwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi!. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya! makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nyanevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge! ge! tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge! ge! tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge! ge! tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.

<sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwelyiyara avaimwaaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaal'na yipi'derera.

<sup>37</sup> A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi!. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maal'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

<sup>38</sup> Nabaai yita yovihirarannike! kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi! niminyine taanginyanna birazikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da nîmînyîna "Aala," dazai gamîre kuryai kayaaka yînadelyî. Yî a'mwei nîmînyîna dîragîna yawi'da gamîre mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nîmînyîna balajai gamîre kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyî.

(Maakî 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Nîmîre yagaalya' jamaryadaapîjî a'mwei wîgaimwange'na yîhîmaarajai yî sarîmînyî gaveihîrî mamaari yîhyadelyî. Avaalyagaa' nîmînyîjî nyîmaaradelyî. Nabaai nyîmaarajai, yîthaanyi, sarevîdaa'nyî nyîmaryasaabakerî maaradelyî. Tewaanya maaradelyî.

<sup>41</sup> A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai pîropetiyai Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwaakadei mwaalike'na wîgaimwagîma! Pîropetiyarî nîmîre angevîna marakaabîwîjarî nayaa maremwaalîma!" Yî a'mwe dazarî Gotiyai pîropetiyarî yanga wîrîvîkîradevaabî' yanga tîvîkîta nawî'nyî wîjaavadelyî. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yîda'maraangei mwaalîke'na wîgaimwagîma!" Yawî'na yojî gannya angevîna maarajai Gotiyai yîda'maraangerî yanga wîrîvîkîradevaabî' yanga wîrîvîkîta wîjaavadelyî.

<sup>42</sup> Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalîkeraavî tînna wanganna yojî yawi'na "Jîzaazare mîdîderî wîgaimwagîma!" Yawî'na yojî kaapîvananyavî aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wîjaavajai, yîthaanyi, nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe dazarîne yanga wîrîvîkîta yaasîwa'na yîwawode' mî'. Arîkewî.

## 11

*Jonîmîre mîdîdisaraarî Jîzaazaryawîna maryaasake'nesî.*

(Lukî 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Jîzaazai gannya sîvîlîrîdaa'nyî pwaraala saraavîre wawînya'na kîwînya daza' tîvî'na jîku'na yaka sabadaa'nyî kumîre anga naanga sawîna kaanna wîna yaka a'mweraavî wîjîwîryada wîjîwaakîna yîna ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jonî kalavuzavî mwaalîna yada Kîraazîtiyai yadaa'nyîya yuya sanna Jonî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka gannya mîdîdisaraarî gamînyawîna maryaasîna.

<sup>3</sup> Dara wîdaasîna "Nemî 'Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî bathelyîra,' dadaanyaigî dahwaigî dîngaka? Pwarîna yemwalaadei dîngaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Sara wîdaasîna yakeraai Jîzaazarî yîdaanganna kyagi yagaalyavî tîvîkî'na "Jonîmyawîna kîrîmî yuya kadîka wî'nagîla tînna wangamanîgîla sannajî duthîthaakwîla!

<sup>5</sup> Tîbînyara tînna yenyîna, sîvîla kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarîna, samatanakera nawî'nyî yîma'nyîna, a'mwe kadîka mu'nyîmu'nyara yagaalyangî kadîka wî'nyîna, bainîkera ayîna yîdîkaa'na, a'mwe nîgwîmaayaraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakîna yadînyainyî.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nîmînyîna pwai sîmunya pîrîwaalyiyai mamwaalyî yajai dîragînya nyîlîmwagazai yî dazai yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga yînkelyîra." Jîzaazai Jonîmîna sara wîda'.

<sup>7</sup> Jonîmîre saraai mena wîna yadaakîlyî sagaa' Jîzaazai Jonîmîna kwala bwa'naanyavî dara wîdîna "A'mwera maayabanna sarîmî kaanna wîna yeva bewarî wanganaawe? Suya pîrîkî yîhusa' galalîwîhrakerî'bisarî dahawanganaawe?"

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sarîmî tînna bewarî wanganaawe? Baazî'ma'nyî wolata baazî'ma'nîkerî dahawanganaawe!? Aawa. Yîthaanyi! Baazî'ma'nyî wolata baazî'ma'nadîvî' kingîyaraavîre angengî mwaaidîvîsare.

<sup>9</sup> Kîrî' bewarîna wawe? Pîropetiyarî Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakaderî wanganya'neihi dîngaka? Yo, yîhîthîvanîge. Dazahwai pîropetiyai yaka kîrî' pîropetiyaraavîrebwî wavîlavîkelyî.

<sup>10</sup> Yune a'mwe sahwarîna dînkîrînesî. Gotiyai dara wîjaa'

Yîthaa, nîmîre wîjîwaakya'nei maryasaabîdelyî.

Gîmînyîna sînnawî waanyîna yadelyî.

Gîmîne tutaanya maryovîrawakîna yadelyî.'

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Jonî Bavîtaazîya Yadei a'mweraavîdaa'nyîna Kwaakevakî yîma'nîgata yuyaraavî wavîlavîkelyî. Kîrî' Sîgunyavîya Gotiyai maremwaaidêvîne a'mwe yune maalîkei yî sahwai Jonîmî wavîlavîkelyî.

<sup>12</sup> Jonî Bavîtaazîya Yaderêgaa' dahaa' kuna yîvanîga'. A'mwera Sîgunyavîya Gotiyai maremwaaidê' dîragîna yawîramaa'manîgasa'nanyî. Yî a'mwe dîragînaangera dîragîna lîmwaga'manîgasa'nanyî.

13 Sare! dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dɪnɪkeji Kɪwɪnya kɪnɪji dara dɪnɪ! 'Naangei yuyaraavɪ maremwaaaladelyɪ.' Sara dɪnɪke! nabaai aayaangei Jonɪ nɪmɪnyɪna sara wɪdakelyɪ. Sagaa'nanyɪra.

14 Nabaai 'Maremwaaalade' myɪma'nyɪ kyoji sinnawɪ pwai bathelyɪ. Sahwai Yɪlaajare wawɪnya! yaake! makabathelyɪ.' Sara dɪnɪkesi. Sarɪmɪ 'Kadɪka wɪ'naajaina,' yawɪrapɪjɪyaihi du'nyɪla! Jonɪ Yɪlaajalyɪ.

15 A'mwe kadɪ'nakei yagaala daza! nayaa wɪ'nana!

16 A'mwe dahaasaraavɪna benɪbɪtaraavaka! Darebaabɪsarera. Angwaasabanna avaanɪna'ne kaimɪraayara mwaaleva kaimɪraaya pwaraavɪna jaka wɪdangamanɪga!

17 (Jonɪmɪne'na)

'Avaannɪna'na mudɪkangengɪne gware maku'manɪgo

Kɪrɪ! "Kwaramɪ aala!" dɪvanɪgave!'

(Nɪmɪnyɪne'na wɪdangamanɪga!)

'Nemɪ baryangɪne kɪdaata dɪvanɪgo

Kɪrɪ! "Kaladaata aala!" dɪvanɪgave!'

18 Sare aaya kaavɪlya! da'daresɪ. Jonɪ bakegaa! wapaaya ge geji waainɪyasɪ 'Aala!' dada mwaaalake'na dara dɪna yɪvanɪga!, 'Yɪmakei kɪnɪnnakelyɪ.'

19 A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai bɪwa'dikegaa! wapaaya ge geji waainɪyasɪ nada mwaaalike'na dɪna 'Yɪthaanyɪ! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesɪyai nɪvanɪkelyɪra. Nabaai waainɪya kwalaalya nɪvanɪkelyɪra. Taakɪzɪya maa'dɪvɪsaraavɪji kɪwɪnya galazekɪvaidɪvɪsaraavɪji kwɪya'mwelyɪra.' Jonɪji sainaai Gotɪyare sɪdusabwina maarola wawɪnya nawɪ'nya yɪvanɪgolyainaalyɪ. Wawɪnya sa sɪdu'nakera dara yawɪranganna 'Gotɪyare sɪduta tewaanyabwina sara yɪvanɪgi. Yɪda'maraangesɪra.'

*Anga pɪbanyara malɪmwagyaraavɪnesɪ.*

*(Lukɪ 10:13-15)*

20 Sagaa! anga pɪbanyaavɪ Jɪzaazai gamɪre dɪragɪnya kwalaalya yaka kɪrɪ! sɪmunɪya mudɪkebwi myawɪryeva. Sare'na dazagaa! sahwai maanga gaai dara wɪdɪna

21 "We!! Korazɪnɪ mwaalyaihi! Betɪzaaitha mwaalyaihi! We!! We!! Kayaa'na yɪhyadeihɪlyɪ. Menyaraavɪreba Taayaa mwaalyarajɪ Saaithonɪ mwaalyarajɪ nɪmɪ dɪragɪnaanga sa sarɪmɪre angeba yɪwa'dengɪ tɪnna wangabɪzɪ kwajɪ yɪ kɪgaakuna sɪmunɪya mudɪkebwi yarai kyawɪramaapɪdɪka! Kumɪrebwina kale wiadaa'nyɪ baazɪ'ma'nya kɪrɪkɪrɪnakera mwaaidɪvɪ! kwaagɪsasi kavu'nɪpɪdɪka! Sare'na kayaa'na yɪhyadeihɪlyɪra.

22 Sare kɪrɪ! yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kotɪya marya'ne yɪrɪkerɪkɪ Taayaa mwaalyarajɪ Saaithonɪ mwaalyarajɪ saraavɪre taangɪnya! naanga sabɪta mɪ!. Taanga yɪhɪvɪramaarade sa' wawɪlavadesɪ.

23 Nabaai Kaapanɪyamɪ mwaalyaihi Sɪgunyavɪna yɪhɪmakɪladeihɪ dɪngaka? Aawa. Dɪkevɪ dalaawideihɪlyɪra. Anga Sothomɪ nɪmɪ dɪragɪnya da sarɪmɪre angeba yɪwa'dengɪ yɪwɪji kwajɪ dahaasagaa! kuna kamannadɪka!

24 Kɪrɪ! yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Kotɪya marya'ne yɪrɪkerɪkɪ Sothomɪ mwaalyaraavɪre taangɪnya maalɪka yaka sabaabɪ! yɪhyade'na mɪ!. Taanga sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhyade! wawɪlavadesɪ."

*"Nɪmɪnyawɪnna bapɪjɪ kwazaaka dɪmwaalyɪla!" dɪnɪke'nesɪ.*

*(Lukɪ 10:21-22)*

25 Dazagaa! Jɪzaazai dara dɪna "Nɪmwai! Sɪgunyavɪnajɪ Kwaaka davakɪnajɪ Naangeigɪnyɪra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe sɪmunɪya nayaa yawɪ'daanyaina sɪdu'nakeinera. Gotɪyarɪ myawɪraanna!' yawɪ'dɪvɪta saraavɪna lɪka yulyakɪvanɪgi. Sara yagɪna 'Nemɪ yune kaimɪraaya maalɪkeina. Sɪdu'maayaina,' yawɪ'dɪvɪsaraavɪna wɪbwarɪdaakuvanɪgɪnya'na 'Su! Su!' gɪthɪvanɪge.

26 Yo, Nɪmwai, gɪmɪre sabwi sasarebulɪ. Gɪmɪre yawɪta 'Sare' wabahɪlaaka nawɪ'nya! nyɪwa!,' dahɪna sara yɪvanɪgɪnya'nanyɪ.

27 Nɪmaamaangei yuyajɪ yuyaburajɪ nyɪmarɪmwangakeinyɪ saza maremwaaidɪnyainɪ. Gawaalɪkɪ nayaa yuna yawɪrangadei aane pwai kwai mɪ!. Aawa. Nɪmwai gave sawaina Gawaalɪkɪ nayaa yawɪrangadelyɪ. Nabaai Nɪmwarɪ gazaizai nayaa yawɪrangadei pwai mɪ!. Aawa. Gawaalɪ! gave sawaina Nɪmwarɪ nayaa yawɪrangadelyɪ. Yɪ Gawaalɪ! pwai kwarɪna dara yawɪ'na 'A'mwe sawarɪna Nɪmwarɪ yawɪranganya'na wɪbwarɪdaakuma!' Yɪ sara yawɪraja! sawara Nɪmwarɪ yawɪrangabɪ'derera.

28 A'mweihɪ yagɪyagɪ yadɪvɪ! taanga naanga maa'manɪgasaihi yuyaihi nɪmɪnyawɪnna dɪvila! Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪne kuryaraavɪ kwazaake'neihɪrɪ yɪhɪmwaaihɪdeinyɪra.

29 Kwaamu'nanyainɪ sɪmɪlɪka yarai manyulyade'najɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ nɪmɪ sainɪ walamarakɪdɪnya'najɪ nɪmɪrebwi maa'dɪvɪ! nɪmɪreihɪ yɪma'nadɪvɪ! nɪmɪre yagaala

jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake! b'ramaa'div'i! kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihlyi.

<sup>30</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. N'imirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare! yih'haimwagideihlyi. N'imire taange! naange! mi'. Sare! n'imire diraginya yih'zaavideihlyi."

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.*

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa! Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mid'idivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witiwilya maarina yeva tika nyina.

<sup>2</sup> Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gim'idivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!"

<sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye! widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! N'im d'we dazagaa! sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki.

<sup>4</sup> Yi sagaa! sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye!. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa! galazekivaina yeta kir! Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare! dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa! Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kir! yiwetawakya maayare."

<sup>6</sup> Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha! yih'ithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange! wawilavikelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din! 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihlyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan!.'

Sara dinike! nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya! galazekivaimwaa!,' maji kyipidika!

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne! maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi n'imire yagaala dazavi dim'idinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina.

<sup>10</sup> Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa! yaalka mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" d'neva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa! nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi d'ngaka? Kiwinya! galazekivalaadevwi d'ngaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Sara kude! sai widina "Sarimjiya pwai kwazaakegaa! kavininna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!

<sup>12</sup> Sarimjiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavatelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa! a'mweraavine wigaimwange! Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi."

<sup>13</sup> Sara widaka asa! yaalka mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa! divyaasibwana!" Sagaa! gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaab! ata pwib! maam'daryi yima'nyina ya!.

<sup>14</sup> Kir! Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya! jamungajina ye!.

*Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerines.*

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye!. Sara kye! a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya!.

<sup>16</sup> Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe! pwaraavi mujwaakinna!"

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike! "Yunebanna yimwannana!" Gotiyai kada! sara yina ya!. Sahwai kave yabwina dare! dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa!

<sup>18</sup> "Yithaanyi! Widadlakawe! nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina nini nyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.  
 Nimiire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.  
 Nimiire Kuryari sahwari yilawimwaaihidyeli.  
 Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.  
 19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.  
 Tuta naangengi kadika wini'p'dei mi'.  
 Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'.  
 20 Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaabiv'  
 Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.  
 Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabiv'  
 Simunyavi nini nyi'na maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.  
 Kuna yadaawori yda'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.  
 21 Ajimya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.  
 Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaabiv'delyi."  
 Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazar' wigaimwamanike'nanyi," desa'nesi.  
 (Maaki 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwar' makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazar' yimakei wlamwaaalkeli. Yimakei wlamwaaidsiya'na sahwai tibi'nyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyina maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

23 Yi' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulinna yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimiire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sahwai d'ngaka!"

24 Kir' Periziyara sa' kadika winya yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaide Biyelizivulimiire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi."

25 Sara dina yadaayi kumire simunyangi' mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadv' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadv' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'.

26 Sabaabiv' Saataanim'rera jaapainyina yadivi' pwar Saataanim're pwaravi widaasipjavidaa'ny' Saataanim're maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kir' Saataan' manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

27 Nabaai nyidwaasa'na Saataanim're diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarim'rera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanim're diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwapi'derera sarim'rera.

28 Kir' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena b'waka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide."

29 Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi' gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wila yaka Diraginyari' wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi.

30 Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimiire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannay'bwaramwaaihivant'golyai p'wi p'wi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi.

31 Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.

32 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimaras'i'nadelyi. Kir' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanim're diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

*(Luki 6:43-45)*

33 Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kinji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kinji' kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'ny' sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

<sup>34</sup> Naawinaanyar+daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala naw+nyaya gatha'dara dipineihlaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yaw+de daza maangev+daa'nyi dadelyi.

<sup>35</sup> A'mwe naw+nyai gam+re simunyavi yaw+ta tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarev+daa'nyai yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam+re simunyavi yaw+ta kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarev+daa'nyai yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Kir+i sarev+daa'nyai yih+thivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yir+ikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryad+isanna maryaw+baradengira.

<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gam+re yagaala dad+nya dazahr+v+na Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeig+nyira,' g+thathelyi. Nabaai gam+re yune yagaala dad+nya sahir+v+na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaig+nyira,' g+thathelyi."

*"Diraginya' wjiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dazagaa' Ki+w+ja pwaraji Periz+ya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wjiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivan+ke'na tinna wanganya'nev+na atika maru'nasa' wji+waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' ned+van+kelyi,' yaw+raadera.)"

<sup>39</sup> Widi+na kye' sai ja'nawidi+na "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyi. A'mwei mwaaid+nyai a'mwe' pwarav+ tidavamaryadevaab+ Gotiyari' nayaa mi yad+vi' gevwi yad+visaihiyi. Sareih+ nyid+waa' 'Wji+waainya' wanganawaaji gyaw+ranganaadeinera.' Kir+i wji+waainya pin+ my+hibwar+daakw+w+na! Aawa. Wji+waainya piropet+ya Jonaam+re'na yune sahir+na yih+ibwar+daakw+deinyi.

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jaw+nya naangev+re muny+ki wila'd+nyai yir+ika daryaa' dari' wav+lavakabaai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai kwaakevi kusaw+ wila'dozi yir+ika daryaa' dari' wav+lavadelyi.

<sup>41</sup> Kotiya marya'nev+ Menyena Ne sinnaw+nya Nin+va mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihiyi daavap+ji sahwara sar+mi+re kayaa'nanyabwina yih+z+idap+derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kad+ika nayaa w+neva simunya mud+ikebwina yaw+ramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaam+re wav+lav+ikei. Sahwari sar+mi' kad+ika w+neva mal+mwagary+gasa'na sahwara yih+z+idap+deih+lyi.

<sup>42</sup> Kotiya marya'nev+ a'mwe naange' kwini+ya' kwaaka aayaw+daa'nyav+ji dahaasa daihir+ji kihith+kaavoji kwini+ya daza' sar+mi+re kayaa'nanyabwina jal+ikurakadesi. Tuta saam+naanga kir+vi' Solomom+re kunya naw+nyaa'ne' w+nyane' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomom+re wav+lav+ikei. Sahwari sar+mi' kad+ika w+neva mam+id+nyivan+gasa'na kwini+ya daza' yih+z+idavadeih+lyi."

*(Luki 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widi+na "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware muny+kidaa'nyai bwalaaw+na yaka anga 'gaaye pi'banna birya'nei yaal+ikiryabanna kaanya y+w+nama'na. Kaanya y+w+nama'na yada kir+i' mwaalya'ne saba mab+ramaari yajai

<sup>44</sup> di+na 'Ninnya angev+daa'nyai bwalaaw+na y+webanna ay+na w+deinyi.' Sai w+na, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tir+maaya bwak+reva aaraare yid+ak+waata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna w+na, yimaka ata pur+daa'nyai pwaraal+yaraavi wji+ma'naaw+na. Yimaka gazazare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnaw+nyare kayaa'nanyaburi wav+lav+kerera. Sareraavi wji+ma'naaw+na yaka a'mwere muny+ki yuyara bulamwaa+na. Sinnaw+ yimaka pwar+na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaali+na, d+vidaa'nyai yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraav+na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaali+na. Nabaai yune sasare sahir+bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihir+ne' y+ma'nadesi."

*Jizaazari' ganaangesi' gahwaalaangeraji' sanakaavines+.*

*(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna w+dadaa'nyai, yithaanyi, mwasawi gam+re ganaangesi' gya'mweraji bathaa'na. "Gam+ji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na y+na ye'.

<sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na y+na yadap+ji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari' widi+na "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi' ja'mweraji' Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"

<sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kir+i' sahwari' ma'maa'na "N+mi+ny+ n+waa' aahir+rvaka? N+mi+ny+ nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?"

<sup>49</sup> Widi+na yaka gam+ny+ mid+id+visaraavi ata yida'na yaka widi+na "Yithaanyi, dazawara kum+re kuryaraav+na n+mi+ny+ n+waa'si nya'mweraji' sanaka mwaaiha'.

<sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. S+gunyavi N+maamaangei mwaal+kere simunyabwi mid+najai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai n+waa'si."

## 13

*A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesi.*

*(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaar' walamwaaina.

<sup>2</sup> Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaar' kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina.

<sup>3</sup> Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina.

<sup>4</sup> Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witizila pin' tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'd'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pin' bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na.

<sup>6</sup> Kir' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na.

<sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'd'nyi a'ba witizila pin' bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaina.

<sup>8</sup> Kir' witizila pin' kwaaka minarinaka nawinyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pin' 100 yima'nyina, yi pin' 60 yima'nyina, yi pin' 30 yima'nyina.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe kad'i'na kei kadika wi'nana!"

*(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivaniga?"

<sup>11</sup> Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yoimavajal'kurakayanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kir' sahwarav' yawita sa' mujaay'wake'nanyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyar' Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawhai simunya nawinya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayar' Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din'

Tinna wangadaapi kir' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kir' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige.

<sup>14</sup> Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala pir' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara din'kesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kir' kaavilyav' jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kir' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninke'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diragina yawaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika!

Aazaayai sara din'kesi.

<sup>16</sup> Kir' sarimi yilaaya yipneihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyira.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sawharav' wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipneihilyi.

*(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)*



<sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i sar'i'mi ke'ba'nanya witi'zila p'irai'irakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila!

<sup>19</sup> Witi'zila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaas'wa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myaw'iramaaryaderyaw'inna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam'ire simunyavi yagaala w'labur'innike' yarai y'ipalamaras'delyi.

<sup>20</sup> Witi'zila sila naanga kin'innakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina.

<sup>21</sup> Kir'i' sahwai witiya pwipula d'raginya maaya waayikabaabi' d'ragimaayai maalik'egaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n'im'ire yagaalya'na maanga wid'na, taanginya wijaav'na. Kayaa'na yadiv'isa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi.

<sup>22</sup> Witi'zila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada lim'wana yada da-haa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yaw'da Kwaakevakiya gilyiv'isanna nig'wia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw'da y'i daza n'im'ire yagaalyavi dathiv'aidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne y'i'nade mi'.

<sup>23</sup> Witi'zila naw'i'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yaw'rangada tika munne y'i'nadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aad'ret'iyai wana naw'i'nyaaanga yadelyi. Pwai sik'izitiyai wana naw'i'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai naw'i'nya yadelyi."

*Wit'iwaw'inyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara wid'na "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila naw'i'nya gannya waw'inyavi p'irai'irakakabaabi'nesi.

<sup>25</sup> Kir'i' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sar'ine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyang'i a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina.

<sup>26</sup> Kaanna w'na kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila y'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!'

<sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaas'wa'waw'inyara wina yeva gyakwari wid'na 'Maremwaaid'inyai, ginnya waw'inyavi sila naw'i'nya p'irai'irakaginya midaaka! Sarev'idaa'ny'i kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw'idaa'nyangaka?'

<sup>28</sup> Wid'na kye' sai wid'na 'Yikamaanga pwai kyak'ra.' Wid'na kya' yaas'wa'waw'inyara wid'na 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guv'layi'bwarakina yaajiwona?'

<sup>29</sup> Kir'i' sai wid'na 'Aala. Sar'i'mi kurivaariya mari'bwarakip'ija' witiyaji nyelaap'idika!

<sup>30</sup> Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir'ivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nanneng'ira. Witi'zila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw'inya dazav'yaraavi wid'deinyira "Sinnawi sar'i'mi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji d'ika mariraya'ne wila dimaramur'itawaki! Kir'i' witiya mari'bwarakapiji anga w'larya'nevi n'im'ire tika munne dimarak'idengi," wid'ide, wida'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maaz'itetiyav'naji yiziyav'naji din'ike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaav'na. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maaz'itetiya yisik'idaa'ny'i yisila yiri'da saam'ny'i gir'yadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maar'ina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w'maremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maaz'itetiya sik'idaa'ny'i yisilyam'li' maar'na yaka gannya waw'inyavi marabur'na.

<sup>32</sup> Maaz'itetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaav'rebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalik'esi. Kir'i' dividaa'ny'i yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne waw'inya saviya sang'i wavila'na yadik'ira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gam'ire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yes'ik'ira.

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' wid'na "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maar'na yoji gir'ikulya'ne p'lawaya naanga yeg'iny'wana. Dividaa'ny'i gir'ikula yuya daza liw'inya m'lamakina yakesi."

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazi kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav'ina wij'waaak'eng'i. Yagaala aane piri' kir'i' ku'maayaba wij'al'kurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyav'ina wij'waaaka'.

<sup>35</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i p'ropetiyai din'ike' yunebanna y'i'mwannyina. Jizaazar'na dara din'ikesi.

Maange' taava'muji' ke'ba'na d'ideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaa'kevidaa'ny'i

Lika yulyar'ikenaji yoimav'deinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyang'ine ke'ba'nanya din'ike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa! Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang'i yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wila'na. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dnejiwaakya!"

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witezila nawinya piraihrakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi.

<sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawinya sa maremwaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera.

<sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihrakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera.

<sup>40</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwaparaji dakevi marirap'i devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere.

<sup>41</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninna ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yu-yaraaviji yaaswa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwaparaji

<sup>42</sup> dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainyi yipi'dere.

<sup>43</sup> Dazagaa! Kuvinmaangere maremwaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga bawina yipi'derera. A'mwe kad'nakei kadika pada'galawina'na!

*Kwaakevi nigwibukusa'yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarines.*

<sup>44</sup> Sigunyaviya maremwaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga nawinyanna nawinyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi.

<sup>46</sup> Sai birina birina pada kwaanituryaanga wana nawinyanga piri' tinna wagganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavines.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaide' saalaavyi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilaawaina yeva

<sup>48</sup> yune warina kye' aal'maangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasina.

<sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapji

<sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona."

<sup>52</sup> Sai widina "Sarevi Ktwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimorei Ktwinyavi sidunakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimore yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Naazreti mwaalyara jizaazar'i ginyira'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.

<sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wila'na yaka wijiwaa'kina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!

<sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimonji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwalaangera midaaka!

<sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?"

<sup>57</sup> Sara dīna yeveгаа' sahwari'na jikurya yīna yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widīna "Piropetiyari'na anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki."

<sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi' sahwari malimwagyaadaapiya'na.

## 14

*Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:14-29; Lukī 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaalakei Jizaazarīna yihusiri' kadika wi'nyina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakini'kevidaa'nyi ayina dikaaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw'nyangi yivanikesi."

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonim' galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevnesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaid'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaaswa'na maarake'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazeki'vaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina.

<sup>5</sup> Wimwaaihina yaka "Jonim' tamakima!" daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwara yawi'na "Jonī Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadelyi. Piropetiyari'ra." Sahwara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaileva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinniyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!" dinikebuliyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabaha'laaka yina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diragīnaanga wakina "Gotiyari'na naanga nebulya'na githima' Giminyi' givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi' wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)"

<sup>8</sup> Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi' simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina "Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadere mīnyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava nīminyina dīnyijaadeiginyi."

<sup>9</sup> Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonim'na kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nīmire yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'nwaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Taaya' sara nyidwake' sara jila!"

<sup>10</sup> Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire mīnyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva

<sup>11</sup> tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire mīnyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawi'na makuna.

<sup>12</sup> Ganaangeyawi'na makuna kya' sare' Jonim'irera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazarī widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:30-44; Lukī 9:10-17; Jonī 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegeaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi' mijamakuna.

<sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaav'nakeraavi yavada'gaina.

<sup>15</sup> Sara yada sawitirinyaburi' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi' a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dīmarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika' da'gizi dīmarayaasa!"

<sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi' saihi wapaaya duzaayila!"

<sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi' dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manawarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji' jawinya gave pwaraalyi'na warika."

<sup>18</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Daza nīminyaba davanna dimakabila!"

<sup>19</sup> Sara w'idina yaka a'mweraavi w'idina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" W'idina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaralyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari w'idina. W'idina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.

<sup>20</sup> Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pin nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyridaa'ny'i pukaalyang'i maanga yeku'nyina.

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paavi taaw'zaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimtraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.*

*(Maak'i 6:45-52; Jon'i 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' yime'nyab'i' mididivisaraavi w'idina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwaihidaa'ny'i daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi."

<sup>23</sup> Mi'na w'idina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari w'idina. Kuna w'idina yadaa'ny'i sawita maatika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

<sup>24</sup> Mwaalina yadi'ny'i sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagedaa'ny'i wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'ny'i sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.

<sup>25</sup> Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'ny'i yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.

<sup>26</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina.

<sup>27</sup> Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nyab'i' w'idina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mip'nera!"

<sup>28</sup> Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba ninyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!"

<sup>29</sup> Sara w'idina kya' sahwai w'idina "Dulaama!" W'idina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.

<sup>30</sup> Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!"

<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nyab'i' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiribwa'na yaka w'idina "Gim' ninyi limwangebwi yuna maalikabulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pir'waalya' be'na yawi'manigi!"

<sup>32</sup> W'idina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.

<sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gina yeva yilaaya wina yeva w'idina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gim' Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangeiginnyira!"

*Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maak'i 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yimavaawina yina ye'.

<sup>35</sup> Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.

<sup>36</sup> Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nyanera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

## 15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wavilavike'nesi.*

*(Maak'i 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kwiya pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva w'idina

<sup>2</sup> "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevina? Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya naana!' dadi'v' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidiv'itara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye! sai wirivĩkĩ'na “Sarĩmĩ yune sarĩnnyaburĩna mĩdĩmanĩgasaihĩlyĩ. Sara yadĩvĩ! Gotiyare kĩwĩnya dĩnĩkengĩjĩ galazekĩvaimanĩgasa! gatha!darevĩnaka!

<sup>4</sup> Sare! dare!nesĩ. Gotiyai dĩnĩ! ‘Gĩmaamaangelyĩ gwaangesĩ sawaare yaya makidĩ duhaimwana! Yĩ nabaai dĩnĩ! ‘A!mwei ganĩmaanga pwarĩ ganaanga kĩrĩvĩ bĩraiyagaala wĩdade sai yĩnahu balana!’

<sup>5</sup> Kĩrĩ! sarĩmĩ Gotiyare yagaalya! mamĩdĩnyadĩvĩ! Ne sĩnnawĩnyaraavĩre gavebwi mĩdĩdĩvĩ! dara dadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ! ‘Gazaizai nĩgwĩa kĩnĩnnakei gannya ganĩmaanga pwarĩ ganaanga kĩrĩvĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩnyĩne gaimwange!ne daza! Gotiyarĩ wĩjaaya!ne! dahĩlakĩwesĩ. Sare!na yĩhĩzaavĩwĩneinyĩ mĩ!”

<sup>6</sup> A!mwei sara wĩdazai sarĩmĩ dĩna ‘Sahwai ganĩmaanga pwarĩna ganaanga kĩrĩvĩna mugaimwagannera!’ Sara dĩna yadĩvĩta sasare dazaburĩ sarĩmĩ Gotiyare yagaalya! walamarakadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sara yadĩvĩ! yune sarĩnnya sabwĩne!na munyabanna makidĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ.

<sup>7</sup> Kwaasĩyahi! Sarĩmĩnyĩna Pĩropetiyā Aazaayai yĩda!na wĩjaa! Dara dĩnĩ!

<sup>8</sup> ‘A!mwe dara maangejĩ nĩmĩnne yaya! munyaba makidĩvĩ!’

Kĩrĩ! kumĩre sĩmunya nĩmĩnyĩ menyaba warĩkengĩ.

<sup>9</sup> A!mweraavĩre yune kĩwĩnyanna wĩjĩwaaakadĩvĩsangĩna

“Gotiyare yagaalya!na dĩmĩdĩnyĩla!” wĩdadĩvĩsare.

Sarevĩdaa!nyĩ yĩlaaya yaasĩwa!na nyadĩvĩsare.’

Sarĩmĩnyĩna nayaa sara dĩnĩkesĩ.”

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa!naanyavĩ gamĩnyawĩnna jaka wĩjĩvwaramaa!na yĩna yaka wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩ kadĩka wĩ!napĩjĩ nayaa jawĩrĩla!

<sup>11</sup> Yuya maangevĩ kusavĩ wide!na a!mwerĩ girĩka yĩgalakade! mĩ! Aawa. Maangevĩdaa!nyĩ yagaala walyaabya! yune sahirĩ!na girĩkita!nanyai yĩma!nadesĩra.”

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa! gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsara gamĩnyĩ buthĩna “A!mwe Periziyara gĩmĩre yagaala sa! kadĩka wĩ!neva jĩkurya yĩvanĩgasaraavĩna jawĩ!manĩgĩna?”

<sup>13</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye! sai ke!ba!na wirivĩkĩ'na “Nĩmaamaangei Sĩgunyavĩ mwaa!ikei gazavĩzavĩ maburĩjake! yune a!mweraavĩre! pwpĩpula kĩnĩjĩ laavadesĩ.

<sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavĩna yawĩta kwalaalya mipĩnera! Sahwara tĩbĩnyara tĩbĩnyā pwaraavĩ wĩbwarĩdaakwadĩvĩsare. Kĩrĩ! tĩbĩnyā pwai tĩbĩnyā pwarĩ tusarĩ! wĩbwarĩdaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi!nĩnnyavĩ walaraawĩna yĩkaderaalyĩ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya! Pitai wĩdĩna “Maangevĩ wĩdewĩne ke!ba!nanya dazavĩya kaavĩlya! dĩnejalĩkurakya! Sara kya!gĩzĩ wĩ!naadeinera.”

<sup>16</sup> Wĩdĩna kya! wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩ kwaihĩlyĩ wana sĩmumaayahi kuna jĩvanĩgava!

<sup>17</sup> Dare!na myawĩrĩjĩhyĩvanĩgava! Gazaza kwaa!nakejĩ kwaa!maayajĩ maangevĩ kusawĩ wide sa munyĩkĩ wĩlaminada dĩvidaa!nyĩ lĩkavi!nĩnnyavĩna kewĩnĩ marasĩ!de. (Sarevĩdaa!nyĩ wĩpaaya saza girĩkita!nanyarĩ mĩmwaaĩhadengĩ.)

<sup>18</sup> Kĩrĩ! yagaala maangevĩdaa!nyā walyaabya daza sĩmunyavĩdaa!nyĩ yĩma!nĩvanĩkengĩ. Yĩ dazahĩnĩza a!mwe girĩkita!nanyarĩ wĩmwaaĩhadengĩ.

<sup>19</sup> Sare! dare!nesĩ. Sĩmunyavĩdaa!nyĩ yĩma!nade sa darengĩ. Sĩduta kayaa!na yawĩ!na, a!mweraavĩ tamakĩna, a!mwengĩ ata lĩmwanna, wagĩla maarya!ne girĩkita!nanya yĩna, kukebwi yĩna, kotiyavĩ kwaasĩ jalĩkurakĩna, bĩraiyagaala dĩna. Yuya sabwi sĩmunyavĩ mĩ!na yawĩ!na yeva sara yadĩvĩsangĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Sarevĩdaa!nyĩ yuya daza a!mwe girĩkita!nanyarĩ wĩmwaaĩhĩna yĩnĩkengĩ. Kĩrĩ! a!mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tĩka wapaaya nojĩya!na sahwai girĩkita!nanyarĩ Gotiyarĩna yĩma!nadei mĩ!”

*Kenaani mwaaalya! Jizaazarĩna dĩragĩnna lĩmwagake!nesĩ.*

*(Maakĩ 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sahĩba Jizaazai yagalya!ma!na yĩna yaka anga Taayajĩ anga Saaithonĩjĩ sĩmagĩnna kaanna wĩna.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna wĩna yaka keiba yamaryadaa!nyĩ, yĩthaanyi, Kenaani mwaaalya pĩrĩ! menya! dazĩmagĩ mwaaide! bĩna yaka jaka buthĩna “Naangeigĩ, Ne Devitĩmĩre Kaimĩraayagĩnyĩ nĩmĩnyĩna kale dĩnyĩgaimwana! Nĩnnya taayavĩ yĩmakei yuna kayaaka nyĩgalakivanĩka!”

<sup>23</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya! kĩrĩ! yagaala pĩrĩ! ja!naja! mi. Ja!naja! mi kya! mĩdĩdĩvĩsara gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna yeva dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna “A!mwe daza! yune jake!na jake!na nedamĩdĩnĩka. Savi ayĩna dĩmaryaasa!”

<sup>24</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye! sai dara wĩdĩna “Yĩzĩrelĩyaraavĩre yĩsavaakĩdaa!nyĩ sipĩzipĩyara yĩwĩnadaa!na yĩnĩkeraavĩna gaveraavĩna nyĩmaryasaabakeinyĩ. (A!mwe da! Yĩzĩrelĩya! mĩka. Menyasi!ra.)”

<sup>25</sup> W'idina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!"

<sup>26</sup> Kir'i sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!"

<sup>27</sup> Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare."

<sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabib' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

*Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

<sup>29</sup> Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

<sup>30</sup> Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi' a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininkeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininkera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaravi Gotiyar'na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa' dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala' divange. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"

<sup>33</sup> W'idina kya' sawhara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimagingira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?"

<sup>34</sup> W'idina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sari'minyine girikula gara gara warika?" W'idina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."

<sup>35</sup> W'idina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'.

<sup>36</sup> girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwarala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sawhara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina.

<sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

<sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizanyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi.

<sup>39</sup> Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

## 16

*"Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:11-13; Luk'i 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina "Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> Kir'i sawhai yagaala sa' kadika w'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na naw'nyagaa' yima'nadera.'

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tanga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarim' sigunyavirebur' wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kir'i dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naange-gaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'.

<sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyî. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyî a'mwe' pwaraavi tidava-maryadevaaihi! Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihiyî. Sareihi nyidwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana! Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakwîwîna! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihîyî." Sara widîna yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wîna. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pinîna navîka yîna, mamakabi.

<sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widîna "Mala nayaa jiwannyîla! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yizîya'na mala nayaa jiwannyîla!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara widîna kya' kiri' sahvara dinyîna "Sai dara dîwa' 'Nimîrera girikula lîwînya pamidakya mamakabi yîwaa'."

<sup>8</sup> Sara dinyîna kye' Jizaazai kumîre yagaalya' yawîranganna yaka widîna "Nimînyî maali'na lîmwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyî,' majîvanîgasaihiyî. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dîmanîga!"

<sup>9</sup> Sarîmî simunya maayaihi dîngaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maare-sanna myawîrijîvanîga! Sara yeva soigîlya tinikengî maange' yunebanna gara garengî yekure'?

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarîmî myawîrijîvanîga' girikula ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigîlya naanga tinikengî gara garengî maramihîwîdaa'?

<sup>11</sup> Myawîrivanîgasa' gatha'darevaka! Nîmî girikula pamidakyanna myîhîzîvanîge. Nîmî yîhîhîvanîge. Sarîmî mala nayaa jiwannyîla Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yizîya'na!"

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahvara simunya nayaa yawîramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavîne yizîya'na yîpî'de'na,' dînika mî'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapîdîka!' daka dînikesi."

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyalyîra," jalîkurakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:27-30; Lukî 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipai simagîna Jizaazai bi'mavaawîna yaka gamîre mididivisaraavi yîdaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainîna dadîvîta aaihwakala?"

<sup>14</sup> Yîdaanganna kya' kumî dîna "Pwara dara dîna 'Jonî Bavîtaaziya Yadelyîra.' Pwara dîna 'Sai Ne Yîlaajalyî.' Nabaai pwara dîna 'Sai Ne Jeremaayî dîngaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dîngaka?'"

<sup>15</sup> Mena dîna kye' sai widîna "Sarîmî saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyîdîvanîgava."

<sup>16</sup> Sara widîna kya' Saaimonî Pitai "Gîmî Kîraazîtiyagînyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaakeigînyî. Gotiyai yuzagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalîvaangeigînyîra."

<sup>17</sup> Sara widîna kya' Jizaazai "Saaimonî Jonaamîre kaimîraayagî yîlaaya yadî tewaanaanga yînikigînyî. A'mwe Kwaakevakîyara mîwisajî tawesi kînnakera givwarîdaakwetara mî'. Aawa. Nîmaamaangei Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei sahwai givwarîdaakwîwakelyî. Sare'na tewaanaanga yînikigînyî."

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai nîmî gîmînyî gîhîvanîge. Gîmî Pitaigînyî. Yagaala dara dînî' 'Sîlyagînyî.' Yî gîmî nyîdîwaanya' sîlaange'bisavî munyaba nîmîre kusîlaanyara ange'bisaraavi diragînya wîmwaaihîdeinyî. Sahvara diragînyara sara mwaaidîvî' balyabwîne diragînyasî saza diragînyaraavi dathîwanna yade mî'.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyarera yîma'nyînebwîna Sîgunyavîya maremwaaidevîne diragînya' kaanya baasa'ne' gîzaavîdeinyî. Kwaakevakî yangîna 'Kayaa'nanyangî,' kada'gîzî yî sangîna Sîgunyavî Gotiyai mena sara yawî'na. Kwaakevakî yangîna 'Tewaanyangî,' kada'gîzî yî sangîna Sîgunyavî Gotiyai mena sara yawî'na yînikelyî."

<sup>20</sup> Widîna yaka sagaa' gamîreraavi diragînna widîna "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gamî sai Kîraazîtiyalyîra,' nudîpîdîka!"

*Jizaazai "Kabala'mujî ayîna nyîdîkaavadeinyî," wîdake'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Lukî 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa'daa'nyî Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yîbwarîdaakuna "Jeruzaalemîna wîwîneinyî a'mwe naangerajî Gotiyarîne tamira'dîvîta naangerajî Kîwîjarajî sara daanga naanga nyîjaavîpî'deinyî. Nabaai nyîramakîpî'deinyî. Dîvidaa'nyî yîrîka darîkaai darîkî ayîna nyîdîkaavadeinyî."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya! Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida’devwi magyima’nannera!”

<sup>23</sup> Widina kya! kiri! gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, nimini dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a’mweraavire! yawiramaa’maniginyaiginyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Widina yaka sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminiyina ‘Midinimal’ dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a’mwera kayaa’na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi’devaabi’ sahwai kayaa’nanya maarya’nei ‘Jizaazarina wikira!’ dozi nyimidinaabana!

<sup>25</sup> Sare! dare’nesi. A’mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipi’dika!’ dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa’nade kiri! gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri! a’mwe pwai niminiyina yawirojiyai balya’nei d’raginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi b’ramaaradevulyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare! dare’nesi. A’mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri! gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa’nyi gilyivita sa gatha’dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya’nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka!

<sup>27</sup> Dare’nanyi. A’mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye’mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa! a’mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine’na wivikirade’nanyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nebulya’na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi! A’mweraavine Kaimiraayai a’mweraavi maremwaaalya’nei naw’nyari tinna nayaa wangabi’dehaa’nanyi.”

## 17

### *Jizaazare kilaakeji’ nabinna yima’naker’nesi.*

(Maak’ 9:2-13; Luk’ 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa’nyi piri’na mena wavila’na kya! mugunya ke’mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire galhwaalaangelyi saraaraji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa! yune kuminna mwaalina.

<sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji! kumire timyiralyari piji’bi! yima’nyina yaka nabinna yima’nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi’ nyilya’bi! livamwadina, gamire baazi’ma’nya sa baake’bi! yaaka naanga mwadina.

<sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima’naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye’mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie’.

<sup>4</sup> Pitai tina wanganaka Jizaazar’ widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja! sa! tewaanyasira. Sara yawi’diza’na dava sinnya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri! giminne!, piri! Ne Mozizarine!, piri! Ne Yilaajarine!”

<sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya! kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri! wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri! yagaala dara dina “Dai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani! Dahwari kadika du’nyila!”

<sup>6</sup> Widina kya! mididivisara kadika wi’nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta’nyina, kumire sinnyi! kwaakevi tutawa’na yina yadivi! sawara lika naanga yenayina.

<sup>7</sup> Lika naanga yina yadivi! Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime’nyina yaka widina “Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!”

<sup>8</sup> Widina kya! tina maradhahiranganna yeva aane pwai kwar’ mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver’ maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa! mugunyavi yagalya’ma’na yeva kewina kuna waidaawadivi! Jizaazai d’raginna widina “Sari’ni tina wangamwaata dazanna a’mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A’mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa’na duzideihiyira.”

<sup>10</sup> Widina kya! mididivisara yidaanganna “Kiwi’ja sidu’nakera dara gatha’dara dadivitavina? ‘Yilaajai mena kaboz’ dividaa’nyi Kiraa’ziyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.’”

<sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye! sai ja’nawidina “Yo, nebulya’na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada’galawimwaailhya’nelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri! yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri! a’mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi! dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi! A’mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa’na wipi’delyi.”

<sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya! gamirera yawi’na “Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”



*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinyava yavada'galakerines.*

*(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye! a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

<sup>15</sup> widina "Naangeigi, nimiru kaimiraayarina gimikale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji! yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare! dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa! dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira."

<sup>17</sup> Widina kya! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarim! a'mwe dahaasaihi naangeгаа! mwaaidi diragina nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya! mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'dareгаа! yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'dareгаа! nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya saridava nimiryabanna dimakabila!"

<sup>18</sup> Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sarimaiyagaala widina kya! kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya! sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasitewaanya mwaalina.

<sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya! Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa! widina "Nemiyimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya! gatha'dara yaannevinaka?"

<sup>20</sup> Widina kye! sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya! maalitaayasi. Maalike! girinikabaabi! diragina limwanga maalitaaya daza! kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza! kudapji 'Keibanna diwona!' yinabaai sa! kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pirikiri! mi jide! mi! Yuyanna jideihilyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kir! yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne! dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapji, Gotiyari diragina jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widaake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Aang Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa! Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz! a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji

<sup>23</sup> nyiramakipideinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya! gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye! Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?"

<sup>25</sup> Buthina kye! sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya! sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimongi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaravaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Widina kya! Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi! (Sabaabi! Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadiviyainyi mi!)

<sup>27</sup> Kir! "Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyaw! jawiwikiya! dasinaawa! Sara wasina'ngizi jawinya aaya mud'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange! galaraa'mwannaya'gizi nigwia pu! kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu! maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaarine taakiziya! dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya!

## 18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwalaka?" yawirya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa! mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainav! wavila'manikei aaihwalaka?"

<sup>2</sup> Widina kye! kaimale pwar! jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

<sup>3</sup> dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidivi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

<sup>4</sup> Sarev'adaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walararakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidivine'na a'mwe dazai pwarav' wawilavadyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai nimini'na yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisar' maarajai yi sarevi nimini'nyi maaraadyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitarana nimini'na dirag'inna limwabizarajiya pwar' a'mwei walapalakyana widina kyoji nimirai kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyar'na yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na dirag'naanna wiadelyi. Sinnavi nimirer' kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi l'varidapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maral'varabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na dirag'naanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!

<sup>7</sup> We!, a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwarav' kayaa'nanyabwi walapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivik'iraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara nimini'nyi yagalya'mapija'na sawaraavi Gotiyai dirag'naanna wiadelyi. We!, sare'na sawaraavina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kir'! a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we!, Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivik'irade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaa'imudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi l'varanna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraa' kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragil'varabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaa'ihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi l'varanna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraa' kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragil'varabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina dirag'na githima! Sasarebwina minna!

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaa'ihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari j'wa'mwanna ya'gizi l'varanna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraa' kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragil'varabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.*

(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi!' 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejelijara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sawaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejelijara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwakadivisare.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakun'keraavi padaihasamaaryaneinyi b'weinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji b'rib'rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaadipi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b'rib'rya ya'nelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena b'ramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sasare sabaai' Siri'nimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajyar'na simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada b'ramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwer'na yiwetawakabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinisi.*

(Luk 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pi'bwai gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kirim'inna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jal'kurak'ina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaa'ida gimiji avaaizimunya j'lmwannamwaa'lyideraaihiyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiri! gĩmĩre yagaalya! kadĩka magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarĩna ya'gĩzi gĩmĩji wĩna. Wĩna kypĩji a'mwe pwaraihi daraai dala kwaihi gamĩre yagaala jalĩkurakya'neihi dĩthĩnyideihĩlyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kiri! sahwarare yagaalya! kadĩka mu'nyĩ yajai nĩmĩre kusĩlaanyaraavĩ wĩdĩna. Nabaai kusĩlaanyaraavĩre yagaalya'na kadĩka mu'nyĩ yajai sarĩna dara jawĩ'delyi. Anga naanga pĩmag'nyai menyai yĩma'nadei daaka! Taakĩziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavĩ yĩvanĩgevaabĩ! sahwarĩ sara yĩdeinyi.

<sup>18</sup> Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nĩmĩreihi sĩrya'mweraavĩna Kwaaka davakĩ dĩmaremwaalyideihĩlyi. Sahwaibĩsaraavĩna Kwaaka davakĩ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusĩlaanyainaayawĩ dĩwona! wĩdapĩjiyagaa! yĩ Sĩgunyavĩ Gotĩyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawĩ'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davakĩ 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapĩjiyagaa! Sĩgunyavĩ 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawĩ'na yadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayĩna yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Kwaaka davakĩ gazazangĩna sarĩmĩjiyaraai avaaizĩmunya'na yakĩlyĩ Gotĩyai yĩdaanganyĩkaja! yĩ sasare! Sĩgunyavĩ mwaalĩkei Nĩmaamaangei sahwararĩna yannelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yo, nĩmĩnyĩna a'mwe pwaraihi daraai dala kwaihi anga pĩba yĩ'bwa'nemwaaibĩzaihi sarĩmĩnyĩ tĩnnyaba mwaalĩde'na Nĩmwai sara yĩhĩgaimwagathe'nanyĩ." Sara wĩdĩna ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa! Pitai gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna yĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yĩya kanyojĩ gamĩre kayaa'nanya marasĩ'nya'neinyĩ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yĩnĩga wĩ'na ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwarainanya'na dĩngaka?"

<sup>22</sup> Wĩdĩna kya! Jizaazi dara wĩdĩna "Ata purĩdaa'nyĩ yune pwarainanya'na gĩthĩwe'na mĩ. Aawa. Yĩnĩga wĩ'na kwala naanga naangenna gĩthĩwa."

<sup>23</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yaka savĩna ke'ba'nanya'na dara wĩdĩna "Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Sĩgunyavĩya maremwaadevĩ a'mweraavĩre kayaa'nanyanna marasĩ'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pĩgaa! a'mwe pwai Kingĩyai maremwaadei yawĩ'na 'Nĩnnya nyĩdaayavĩtaraavĩre nĩgwĩtĩvĩkĩta yavada'galamaarĩma!'

<sup>24</sup> Sara yawĩ'na kya! nĩgwia gaai yamaasagaa! dinaaya naanga naange! (10 milĩyonĩ kĩnaaya) kĩnĩnnakerĩ makabĩna.

<sup>25</sup> Makabĩna kye! kĩrĩ! dinaaya yĩnĩga tĩvikĩrya'ne! sai nĩgwia maayalyi. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ kingĩyai dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna 'A'mwe dazalyĩ gamĩre a'mwesi kaimĩraayajĩ gannya gĩlyĩvĩta yuyajĩ marayaasĩpĩka! Sara mi'na yaasĩna yapĩji nĩgwia daza nĩmĩnyĩne'na dinaaya tĩvikĩrya'ne maapĩka!'

<sup>26</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yakevĩdaa'nyĩ wĩdaayade dazai kingĩyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kĩnna dĩna yaka wĩdĩna 'We', nĩmĩnyĩna kale kagyozi nĩmĩnyĩna yemwaala dĩnya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya! gĩrvĩkĩrĩdeinyĩra.'

<sup>27</sup> Kadĩka sara wĩ'naka wĩdaayade dazare naangei sahwarĩna kale wina kya! wĩdĩna 'Wĩkĩra. Gĩmĩre dinaaya! manyĩjaayĩ dnyĩdeigĩnyĩ. Wĩ'nanyĩra. Mi'na gĩmarasĩ'nyĩwana.' Sara wĩdĩna yaka dinaaya sa! yĩnahu marasĩ'nyĩna.

<sup>28</sup> Sara kya! mwasaawĩnna wĩdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamĩjiya wĩdaayade pwarĩ walyanganna. Sahwai sĩnnawĩnyarĩna dinaaya maalĩke! (100 kinaaya) kĩnĩnnakelyi. Yĩthaanyi, sĩnnawĩnyai avaaĩwawĩnyai dazarĩ walyanganna yaka galalĩmwanna yĩna yaka gamĩre tĩlĩnnyavĩ galagĩraa'dĩwanna yada wĩdĩna 'Nĩmĩnyĩne! gĩmĩre dinaaya yuya yunebanna dĩrvĩkĩka!'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩre avaaĩwawĩnyai kwadaai gĩlĩna yaka dĩragĩnna yĩdaanganna 'Nĩmĩnyĩna kale kagyozi nĩmĩnyĩna yemwaala dĩnya! Nĩmĩre dinaaya gĩrvĩkĩrĩdeigĩnyĩ.'

<sup>30</sup> Kĩrĩ! sai 'Aala! dĩna. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavĩ marĩmwaaihĩna yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa! nĩmĩnyĩna tĩvikĩradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'

<sup>31</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya! sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩre avaaĩwawĩnyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyĩ kumĩre naangerĩ yagaala yuya daza wĩjĩwakaawĩna.

<sup>32</sup> Sara wĩjĩwakaawĩna kye! a'mwe naangei wĩdaayade dazarĩ jaka wĩdĩna yaka dara wĩdĩna 'Yaasĩwa'wawĩnyai kayaa'nanyaigĩ! Aayagaa! nĩmĩnyĩ kĩnna kanyĩdĩwaa sare'na gĩmĩre dinaaya yuya yaasĩwa'na gĩmarasĩ'nyĩweigĩnyĩ.

<sup>33</sup> Nĩmĩ kale gĩhaimwamwebaabĩ! gĩmĩre avaaĩwawĩnyari kale kugaimwadĩka! Sara yĩjĩ kwajĩ sabwi nawĩ'nyai' kwaradĩ!'

<sup>34</sup> Wĩdĩna yaka gamĩre naangei sĩnna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ a'mwe daangita wĩjaavadvĩsaraayawĩ marĩmwangakĩna. Gamĩre dinaaya yĩnĩga wĩ'na yĩ'mwannya'nerĩ marĩmwangĩna yakelyi.

<sup>35</sup> Nabaai sarĩmĩre sĩmunyangĩ sarĩmĩ yuyaihi sĩrya'mwe gazarazaraavĩre kayaa'nanya mamarasĩpĩja! yĩ Nĩmaamaangei Sĩgunyavĩ mwaalĩkei avaaĩna sana yĩhyathelyi." Sara wĩda!'

## 19

*A'mwengi widaasa'nebwines.*  
(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwanyina yakegaa! anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Wina kya! kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar! midinyina kye! dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai gaminyawinna Perizya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi! yaamiji yjiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazanazanna a'mwe! gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa! tewaanya! dingaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye! sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi! dinika datha! madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyakegaa! kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi! a'mwe! ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi! sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi! sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaibwapidika!"

<sup>7</sup> Widina kya! sawara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya! dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwe! gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwivi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Widina kye! sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi! Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yhyaakelyi. Kiri! sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe! mudikeri maridaayi yaja! sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi! a'mwe! piriwi! nayaa yidaanganaji kwala maara-jai yi sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe! sai ata lmwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa! gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwe! gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe! maayaina mwalaadewi nawi'nyasi."

<sup>11</sup> Widina kye! sai widina "Yagaala daza! yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yu-yaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya! wijaavojiya pwaravinyani.

<sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe! dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa! kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maap'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya! yawi'divi! kumi sara kiimaakiya dakadivi! kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwe! yagaala daza! yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwarav! makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa! widathiwada Gotiyari! sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye! kiri! gamire mididivisara kuminy! maanga widina.

<sup>14</sup> Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dmaryasaabila! Sarimi darilralimwagata mip'nera! Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevina maalika sasareravina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nyani."

<sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya! gaminyawinna bina kye! asa! minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia! Sara wiaka dividaa'ny! dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.*  
(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Yithanyi, a'mwe! pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima! da'muji! tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?"

<sup>17</sup> Widina kya! ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyi yune gave sawainanyalyira. Kiri! gim! 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza! kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!"

<sup>18</sup> Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe! mara-makinera! Pware a'mwevi! ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe! pwaravina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera!"

<sup>19</sup> Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaaibi! pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana! "

<sup>20</sup> Sara wida'na kya' miginya sai wida'na "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminiyini kuna gare' nyigainivankevaka?"

<sup>21</sup> Wida'na kya' Jizaazai wida'na "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevida'nyisi Sigunyavi gimigilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminiyini dinyimidinaama!"

<sup>22</sup> Wida'na kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyikaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi wida'na "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

<sup>24</sup> Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibun'yavi wili'ma!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wili'ma!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi."

<sup>25</sup> Wida'na kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva wida'na "Nigwihiravinakei aawa! daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaaranlaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Wida'na kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka wida'na "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

<sup>27</sup> Wida'na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevida'nyisi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?"

<sup>28</sup> Wida'na kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara wida'na "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazah'gaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihiyili namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyisi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizirilyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyisi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaaalyideihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai nimirne yayavina yawi'da nimirne wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pvari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevida'nyisi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

<sup>30</sup> Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminiyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

### *G'raipiwawinyavi yadivisaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire g'raipiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wida'na 'Nimirne g'raipiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nimirne sabwine'na pvari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pvari dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira, ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina.

<sup>3</sup> Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna.

<sup>4</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka wida'na 'Sarimi kwaihiyili nimirne wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevida'nyisi kaanna wina.

<sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyisi sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka wida'na 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

<sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai wida'na 'Sarimi kwaihiyili nimirne wawinyavina diwila!'

<sup>8</sup> Sara wida'na kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na'ni wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara wida'na 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi

sahwaraavidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwarav'i kuna kuna wijaa'giz' yune wawinya sinnaw'i widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.'

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'div'i yune sawisaburi (5 kilok) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya pir'i pwai kinaaya pir'i maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyav' nigwia kinaaya pukira.

<sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tina wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya pir'i pwai kinaaya pir'i ma'mwaasa'na nemi pinji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya pir'i pwai kinaaya pir'i maarina.

<sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyav' gyakwalaangeri maanga widina  
<sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraav' wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wajaawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwani'vanoginera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebahini'vankeinera.'

<sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyav' gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwar' ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarim' kinaaya pir'ina "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihywola?

<sup>14</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'giz' kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika darest. Gizaavanigevaab'i a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaa'na.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinayinye'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'.

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'darest. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nip'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nip'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnaw' wijaa'vaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnaw' aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliri'daa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jil'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav' kavena widina

<sup>18</sup> "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem'ineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji K'wijaraavinaji nyimari'mwaaiahadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyav' ninyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'

<sup>19</sup> Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari'mwangip'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisav'ri maranyiramarimup'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

*Jemizalyi Joniji k'idaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.*  
(Maaki 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa' Sevathiyere balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakev' kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Pir'ina githaanganj'wana?" widina.

<sup>21</sup> Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidivi' nimir' kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi."

<sup>22</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza! nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyav' ndevaab'i maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihoyi' kiri'ni yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?" Sara widina kya' k'idaraai widina "Naarim' wi'na yakaneinaalyira."

<sup>23</sup> Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimir' kaapivananyav' dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimir' aangasimagi' sawai mwaalana! Nimir' kwanaamimagi' sawai mwaalana!' wijane' nimir' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.

<sup>25</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jvwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarim' yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraav'rera kunnya a'mweraav' dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire

a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.'

<sup>26</sup> Kiriri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana!

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana!

<sup>28</sup> Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina.

<sup>30</sup> Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi 'Jizaazai bivanikerinera,' kadika winyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayig, naariminyi kale'na dnehithaimwana!"

<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiriri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayig, naariminyi kale'na dnehithaimwana!"

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wjivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?"

<sup>33</sup> Widina kya' "Naangeigi? Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dnehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi."

<sup>34</sup> Kadika sara winyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawinya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalemna Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemnera wina yeva Jeruzaalem kibawebe anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yimavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yimavaawina kye! Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina

<sup>2</sup> "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nyabi' dogiya piri' gamire dwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi wilyabalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuner' kinaarina wiginivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyabi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira."

<sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza! Gotiyai "Pipropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye!. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawinyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire dwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Pipropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

<sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi dwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna.

<sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri' bwarakiwilaawina yina ye!. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina.

<sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dvidaa'ny' midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavine' bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ne' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi' wija yina yina ye!.

<sup>10</sup> Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angeban-yara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Sara dina kye! a'mwera kaanya wodivi! dina "Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wlatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.

<sup>13</sup> Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange! anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri! sarimi kayaa na yadivi! a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa! wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida!

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivi-la kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye! nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia!

<sup>15</sup> Kiri! nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye! sahwaravire sinna tika naanga davina.

<sup>16</sup> Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza! du'nawaana!" Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'nwana. Sare! dinike! madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi  
Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi  
Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.  
Giminyine yaya! munyabanna makimanigasamlika.  
Sara dinike'na divaniga!"

<sup>17</sup> Widina yaka sahwaravire yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada'yita pihiyi'yawaka balina yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina.

<sup>19</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri! tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri! tika munne aane piri! kiri! mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa! tika munne aane piri! kiri! myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa'yita pihiya sa! yawaka balina.

<sup>20</sup> Mi'na yawaka balina kya! mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa! dahaa! yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?"

<sup>21</sup> Widina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza! sarimi smunya piri'waai maaya yipineihiyi yita pihiyavi ywebaai'ni yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahir'na yanne! mi!. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Widina kyapiji sa! sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaai! sarimi sasare! yipineihilyira.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarim! diraginna limwaga'divi! yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaangapiji yi sa yadengi."

*"Diraginya! aihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar'i yivaaravesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya! maaragina yivaniginyaigina? Nabaai diraginya daza! aihwai gizaawakavaka?"

<sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihivaaravide'nanyi. Nimire yivaarata sa! nyirivikipija! nimi kwainyiji be diraginya! maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi.

<sup>25</sup> Jonimire bavitaazi'yabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa! daaka? A'mweraavirennanya! daaka?" Sara widina kya! sahwaravire yagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyavirasira, widaaza! sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahir'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwadaa!?"



<sup>26</sup> Kir'i yawi'daanyav+daa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraav+resi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Jon'i sai p'ropeti'yalyira.' Yawi'na yadiv+isa'na 'Naneramakip+dika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

<sup>27</sup> Mi'na dinyina yeva sarev+daa'nyi sahvara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawiriv+igonana." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yiv+ingevina,' myihithiw+ineinyira.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sarim'i gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya pwaraai kin+nnakei. Gamire siraangeryaw+inna wina yaka widina 'Kaim+raayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraip+wiwawinyavi jaawa!

<sup>29</sup> Kir'i sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiw+na!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai ganimaangei kaim+raaya pwaryaw+inna wina yaka avaaana sasara widaaw+na kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, n+mwai naangeigi n+mi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina.

<sup>31</sup> Kaim+raaya pwaraala saraar+daa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi mid+nakei aaih-walaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahvara widina "Aaya mud+ikeyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina 'Sarim+inyi nebulya'na yihith+vanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'div+isaraji yaas+wa'na maradaakudiv+isaji sa sarim+inyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi+sinaw+ waaman+igasangi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sarim+inyaw+inna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwar+idaakwia'nei bina kya' sarim+i a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' dirag+inna l+mwagetaihi mi'. Kir'i taakiziya maa'div+isaraji yaas+wa'na maradaakudiv+isaji gamire yagaalya' dirag+inna l+mwanna yesare. Sarev+inna mena wanganewa kir'i sarim+re simunyabwi mud+kebwi myaw+ramaari yeva dirag+inna mal+mwagesaih+ilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav+nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kin+nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dapa-abur+inna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraip+ya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayav+karina yaka anga maremwaalyar+ne pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadiv+isaraavi widina 'Nim+re wiwawinya' maarap+iji nayaa maremwaal+ap+iji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila nim+inyine wakap+iji sarim+inyine di+maaryideih+ilyi.' Sara widina, p+w+inna wina.

<sup>34</sup> P+w+inna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraip+wilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pin+ maarya'naraavi widaayadiv+isaraavi widaas+na.

<sup>35</sup> Sara widaas+na kya' wawinya savi yadiv+isara gamire widaayadiv+isaraavi mu-jaayeva galal+mwanna. Yi pwar+ wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar+ yinahu tamak+na, nabaai pwar+ silyaj+i livaranna.

<sup>36</sup> Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadiv+ita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaab+na. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaas+na, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaab+na kya' wawinya savi yadiv+isara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'.

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaal+vaangeri' sahvara din+pi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa y+pi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaal+vaangeri' maryaas+na.

<sup>38</sup> Maryaas+na kya' kir'i' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadiv+isara gawaal+vaangeri' t+inna wanganna yina yeva kum+ sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.'

<sup>39</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sahvara sari galal+mwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraas+na yina yeva sari yinahu tamak+na.

<sup>40</sup> Sara tamak+na yesav+daa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yiv+ingata dazaraavi gatha'darebvi byathei dingaka?"

<sup>41</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraip+wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'naraavi w+jaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwar+ina wizila w+jaav+pi'delyi."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kum+nyi widina "Sarim+i Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madan-ganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara din+kesi.

Silaangeri sianga madiv+isara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Sim+jamaanga naw+inyai y+ma'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare! mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.  
Nebwina sara dinikesi.

<sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaaadelyi."

<sup>44</sup> Widingina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaranjai sari surinya yinahu bwalinginyina yoji yihusa' tiry sa pwa'nyi makurasina yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!"

<sup>46</sup> Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kirik' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawina "Jizaazai p'ropetiyalyi." Sara yawina yesa'na "Sila nalwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines'i.*

*(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina

<sup>2</sup> "Sigunyaviya maremwaade! darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

<sup>3</sup> Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwaramaarya'neraavi sawaraayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sawara simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

<sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimir tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakivo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!"

<sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kirik' sawara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wina.

<sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kirik' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davinna kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sawaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na.

<sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakwaasa warika. Kirik' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wina yipi'dera mika.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!

<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwana. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwana. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' naw'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna.

<sup>12</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kirik' sai yagaala maayai.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarim gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinna dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisara'."

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kirik' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakizya wijaa'na Jizaazari yiwaraavesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi' pwyaana!"

<sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire middivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye! Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaaswa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avainanya wijiwaakadinyaignyira."

<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?"

<sup>18</sup> Kiri! Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijwaaimanigava!"

<sup>19</sup> Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina.

<sup>20</sup> Nigwia si' makabina kye! sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aar'nevaka?"

<sup>21</sup> Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira."

<sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwainyina. Lika yiwainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaraavesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Yirika dazarki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwara'na

<sup>24</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi' kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakev'idaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi' gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina.

<sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena balina kye! aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kiris' balina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'nei aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjai myawirivanigata sarev'idaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwasaihiy.

<sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi maaryi yip'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yip'dengira. Aawa. Sgunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabi'derera.

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari' wijaake' dara dinikesi.

<sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi' kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi."

<sup>33</sup> Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina.

<sup>35</sup> Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwara'na

<sup>36</sup> “Wij+waakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wavilavaka naanga wavilavike! kiwinya berivaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Y+waara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na w+maryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!

<sup>38</sup> Kiwinya daza! naangesi. Sa! gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

<sup>39</sup> Nabaai ayaw+daasa! dazahir+! sa'bisasi. Sa! daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi! a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana!

<sup>40</sup> Kiwinya pir+waala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata p+ropetiyaraav+re yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk+ 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna

<sup>42</sup> “Sarami Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabiyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaim+raaya aihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina “Ne Devit+imire Kaim+raayaly+ra.”

<sup>43</sup> Widina kye! widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit+imi simunya kujayaa! Devit+ gatha'dare! widina 'Naangeig+!' Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei nimire Naanger+ dara wida!

'Gimi nimire aangasimag+ diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwag+deinyi.

Gimire sivily+raar+ amwi dathiwag+deraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara dinike'na yi Devit+widakei 'Naangeig+na,' sahwai 'Devit+imire kaim+raayaly+reva,' gatha'darevaka?”

<sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myaw+ryesa! “O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yir+ka dazar+ki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye!. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji y+p+nera pin+na midaangany+ y+na ye!.

## 23

*Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraav+rebwines+.*

*(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk+ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mid+d+visaraaviji widina

<sup>2</sup> “Kigaakuna Ne Moz+zai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire s+nnaw+nyaraavi wij+waak+na neyaakelyi. Dahaa! Moz+zai yaakabaabi! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Moz+zare namwaaly+isavi Kiwinya y+hi+z+waak+van+gasarera.

<sup>3</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyav+ne yagaala yuya sa y+hi+z+waak+van+gasa kadika nayaa wi'nad+vi! sana sana dim+d+iny+la! Kiri! kumire yad+vi+ta sabwi sarim+ mam+d+ib+nera! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dad+visa kiri! sabwi yad+visarera.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwera gily+vi+ta ge ge w+la maramuritaveva pwaraav+re egwengi y+lakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makup+ka! Kiri! taanga sa nemire ata maal+ka k+m+l+ka mamak-wawaanna! yaw+na yeva y+van+gataabaabi! Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaav+na yad+vi! sazaburana myad+visarera.

<sup>5</sup> Yuyangi yad+visanna yaw+na 'A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi.” yaw+rap+ji nemire yaya munyaba makib+ka! Sara yaw+na yad+vi! yuya yad+visare. Kum+rebwi dare'nebulyi. Nem+ Juyainav+rebwina kumire gily+ka Gotiyare yagaala p+kar+y+kwia maal+ka mihya'nikaavi naanga yav+karyad+vi! a'mwera t+na wanganya'nera yameng+ji asang+ji marapw+yad+visare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baaz+ma'nyangi maangebara saam+naangebara yav+karyad+vi! a'mwera t+na wanganya'ne'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> T+ka munnengi namwaaly+ta aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera naw+ny+ wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyir+na 'A'mwe naangeiny+ sah+ba mwaal+ma! yaw+d+vi! naw+ny+ wima'naderera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba yikad+visaba 'A'mwera ned+p+ka! “A'mwe naangeig+! Tewaanyaigi!” Nabaai a'mwera ned+p+ka! “Wij+waakyaigi!” Sazabwi tewaanya w+vu'naderera.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' nimirerihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijawaakyaigi!' nyithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimre wijawaakya yune gave pwainanyainy mwaiheiny. Sarim yuyaihi kwiyamweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwar 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimre sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraav 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina!

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyai!' nyithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimre maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazityalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarimjiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeiny yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yithaayadei sarimre yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup> We! Kwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihsa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihdivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev' kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarim' tusavi kaanya wridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>14</sup> We! Kwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanywaakemilikaavine angengi'na kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaaswa'na maa'divi' sahimidika yune kunemilika wimwaihdivisaihilyi. Sarehi sarimre kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'nehi Gotiyari yagaala saamnya kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarev'adaa'ny' kayaa'nanya sahbwina tivikrya'ne naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikrya'ne maalika maapi'derera.

<sup>15</sup> We! Kwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yhimididaasi Dikevi' naawia'neri wimwaihdivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimre kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaaswa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine golyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira.

<sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaahasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Golya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' golya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Golyavi' wavila'nikesi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginnya' ja'nei Gotiyar'ne sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginnya sa' dazai sa' yaaswa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginnya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarev'adaa'ny' a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai kwaraanyabanaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angev' mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisar' naji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

<sup>23</sup> We! Kwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'ylasasi saza yuya sarim' ata yuyiraai marajapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginnya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarim' Kwiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginnya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraav' maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebw' myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagavaniga'. Kwiwinya Gotiyar'ne ata yuyiraalya pimaginnya' wijaaya'nebw' nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kwiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila!

<sup>24</sup> Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimre aalyavi kavagazeri' liwasinadivi' kiri' sarimre aalyavi kaameliyari' tinna mwan-ganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaabi' sarim' maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare

Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Kijwajaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kir' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya syya bu'nikabaabi' sarim' a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kir' kusawi sarim're simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi.

<sup>26</sup> Periziyaiigi tibinyaiigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

<sup>27</sup> We! Kijwajaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarim' gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimagini. Kir' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wlayihihunar'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>28</sup> Sabaabi' sarim' kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kir' sarim'ny' kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kwinnyavi galazekivalyabulyi wlayihwarikeihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> We! Kijwajaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yawaala yiwadivisaihilyira.

<sup>30</sup> Yawaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nem're Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadiv'!

<sup>31</sup> 'Nem're Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'ny' sarim' piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraav'reihi mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarim're Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!

<sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sarim'ny' Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikev'na yihimaras'nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka!

<sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yithaanyi, sarim'nyawinna nim' piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji n'mire Kijwajaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi diramakideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisav'ri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarim're lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sara nyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita diimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarim'nyaburinyi. Sarim' yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aivel' yida'maraangeridaa'ny' tamak'na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamak'na. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyar'ne sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnnyaba sarim' mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarim'nyabulyi.

<sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih'ri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gam're yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gam'ny' tamakya'naji sara widina ya!)

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Sarim' Ne piropetiyaraavi tamak'na, sarim'nyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi s'la l'wak'na yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jiwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarim'reraavi mari'bwarimwaaihyaneiny' gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kir' sarim'ny' mihivu'nyivanika! We!

<sup>38</sup> Yithaanyi, sarim're anga davi mena yeadakupijava yima'nadesi.

<sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideiny' m'ka! Arikewinyi. Divi nim'ny'na dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naanger'ne yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

## 24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.  
(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk' 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny'i gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwa'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwar' yilarikeri wanganakip'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini p'w' p'w' maralivarab'dengi."

(Maaki 13:13-13; Luki 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'ny'i mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigai' de ned'waa'ny'a gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi t'naa ber' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'n'wala. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas' yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.' "

<sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihthozi sarim' kwaasiya nyipidika!

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipidere, "Nim' sahwayni' Kraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyap'ji' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala winap'ji' kwaasiya midib'derera.

<sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihlyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaain'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji mayagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kir' aayagaa' yaraina mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraavi malya' bwa'ni'p'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita p'vaa' kingiya pware yita p'vaasi malya' bwa'ni'p'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yip'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p'wi p'wi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki p'wi p'wi win'ny'a yadevakira.

<sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnaawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. D'vi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nimir'ih' yihilmwagap'ji' daangeji taanginyayi yihizaaya'neraavina yihimari'wagap'ji' derera. Sara yihyadi' daanga yihizaavap'ji' nabaai yihiramakip'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sarim'nyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyim'ididivisaih'ina simlika wimwaaladengira.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilmwabizara niminyi yagalya'map'ji' derera. Yagalya'mavap'ji' kunnya kw'ya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakup'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kw'ya'mweraavina simlika wimwaaladerera.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabap'ji' 'Gotiyai kanyid'wa' yihithivan'geinyi, 'kwaasi yihithip'ji' derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala winap'ji' kwaasiya midib'derera.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaaderera.

<sup>13</sup> Kir' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei dirag'ina daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wij'waakip'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jal'kurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazaw'zaw' mwaalyaraavi wij'waakip'dere. Sahir'ivi d'vidaa'ny'i yirika aayar' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari winaka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidi daavadelyi." P'karyaa daza' danganjai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidi Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari t'naa wanganap'ji' sarevidaa'ny'i

<sup>16</sup> Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dap'ji' mugunyang'ina likaanya yilaawip'ika!

<sup>17</sup> A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai a'mwei waw'nyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

<sup>19</sup> We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wip'de mi'. We!

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'ny'i tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.'

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnaawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaa'kevidaa'ny'i dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa'

sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai d'ivi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevvi m'!

<sup>22</sup> Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kir'i gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yaw'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki.

<sup>23</sup> Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraaaitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaal!', sarim' diraginna nyawiralimwabithika!

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraaaitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyid'wa' yihithivan'geinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwaraya yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dad'ivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapalalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.

<sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa.

<sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githip'ija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gim' sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githip'ija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyar'ikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!

<sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyir'idimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinam'raata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabi'dehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi m'!. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi.

<sup>28</sup> Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid'ivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Taanginya sagaasa dawmi mena kabwwoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminnya bwalap'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi.

<sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyire yijiwaainya yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dip'derera. Kinna dad'ivi' sahwaraya tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi yilamwala'muji diraginnya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera.

<sup>31</sup> Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimir'e ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraya ninnya dahilakakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyar'ine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarim' mena dara yaw'rangad'iviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi.

<sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jaw'ranganyideih'ilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'n'waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

<sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivan'ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi.

<sup>35</sup> Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kir'i nimir'e yagaalya yiwawode m'!. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yaw'rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaal' kwalyi myaw'ranganyalyi. Aawa. N'mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw'idielyi.

<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi ayina bamwaaal'dehaaki.

<sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na.

<sup>39</sup> Wilina yaka wilaamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yad'ivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi ayina bamwaaal'dehaaki.

<sup>40</sup> Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar' marivainyina.

<sup>41</sup> Witizila maali'na lil'wad'ivisavi a'mwe pir'waai lil'iwanna yadaak'ilyi ejeliyara pir'ivi' maarina yapiji pir'ivi' marivainyina.



<sup>42</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa d÷vaihanary+la! Sarim+re Naangeinyi walaab+dehaa' myaw+ri jide'na nayaa d÷vaihanarila!

<sup>43</sup> Nayaa dara jaw+ri!l! Angevi gyakwai mena yaw+raj+ kwaji 'Saw+savei saggaa' kukei wilaabathehaak+ra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad+ika! Nabaai gam+re angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakad+ika! Kuka dazari kavadaih+rakad+ika!

<sup>44</sup> Sarevi d÷vada'galemwaaly+la! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi walaab+dev+na myaw+ryadaapiyagaa' walaab+de'na saggaa'neihi nayaa d÷vada'galemwaaly+la!

(Luk+ 12:42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Kum+regaa' angevi maremwaaid+ereraav+na wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dah+lakadelaka? Yi w+daayade simunya' yawi'dei gam+re waw+nyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dah+lakadely+.

<sup>46</sup> Mi'na dah+lakoj+ p+w+na w+na. A'mwe naangei ay+na bozi gannya w+daayaderi sara w+dakabaabi' sara yadaawoj+yari t+inna bwanganna yajai w+daayade dazai y+laaya yada teawaanaanga y+nadely+ra.

<sup>47</sup> Nebulya'na y+ih+th+van+ge. Gam+re gily+v+ta yuya sang+ne'na maremwaalya'neri dah+lakadely+ra.

<sup>48</sup> Kiri' w+daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yaw+rajai 'Nim+re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m+ka,'

<sup>49</sup> gam+re w+gaimwad+v+saraavi mala tam+na yada munnej+ t+ka ny+na, y+maka wid+v+saraayaba ye'mwannany+na yajai

<sup>50</sup> 'Dahaa' ay+na bathely+, simunya myaw+ri yadaawoj+yagaa', y+ saggaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoz+yagaa' w+daayade dazare naangei bathely+.

<sup>51</sup> Mena bozi w+daayade dazari yuna dakurak+na yoji a'mwe kwaas+yaraav+j+ marye'mwannamwaaih+dely+. Daz+mag+ sahwara kinna naanga dad+v+' daange'na kunnya maanger+ka kij+vain+p+'derera.

## 25

*Sid+raaya at+raalyang+ne ke'ba'nanya' d+n+ke'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaid+evwi dare'b+isasi. Sid+raaya at+raalya mwaaid+v+' kunnya laam+vananya maar+na yeva a'mwe m+g+nyai kwala maarya'neri livaw+jimaa'nya'nem+l+ka w+na.

<sup>2</sup> At+lya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, at+lya simunya teawaanna yawi'na.

<sup>3</sup> Simunya maayam+l+ka kunnya laam+vananya makab+na. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyas+ mamakabi ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai simunnakem+l+ka kunnya welivanadalyang+ welivananya d+ngik+na yeva kin+j+ t+hu'na makab+na y+na ye'.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyam+l+ka se'na y+dakuw+laaw+na y+na yeva se wakul+na.

<sup>6</sup> Se wakul+na yadapi saw+ta kalawawegaa' jaka p+ri' y+nnigav+na 'Y+thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y+n+ka. Tutaanyavi w+j+ma'naawap+j+ d+makabila!'

<sup>7</sup> Jaka y+nnigav+na kya' sid+raaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kum+re laam+vananya yov+rawak+na.

<sup>8</sup> Yov+rawak+na yad+v+' sidu'maayam+l+ka sidu'nakem+l+kaavi w+d+na 'Nem+re laam+vananya mena y+gaavade'na y+waka. Sare'na sarim+re welivananya maal+ka pij+ d+nejaay+la!'

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' sidu'nakem+l+ka ja'nawid+na 'Nem+re welivananya da' nem+ny+j+ sarim+ny+j+ y+n+ga w+na neyade' m+ka! Aawa. Mubangev+na wawop+j+ yune sar+nnya'ne' d+mubaaw+la!'

<sup>10</sup> Sara w+d+na kye' sam+l+ka welivananya' mubya'nem+l+ka kaanna w+na. Kaanna w+na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwari'na yemwaaleta sam+l+ka kwala maarya munne naangev+nem+l+ka gam+j+ ye'mwann+g+na. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih+na.

<sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tih+'n+ke' d+vidaa'ny+ sid+raaya p+m+l+ka b+na yeva sah+m+l+ka w+d+na 'Naangeig+, naangeig+, kaanya' d+nebasamaraama!'

<sup>12</sup> Kiri' ja'nawid+na 'Nebulya'na y+ih+th+van+ge. Sarim+ny+ mihwanganyad+nyainyi.'

<sup>13</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw+ryetabaaabi' b+de y+rk+ sari+k+na saggaa'na myaw+riv+ngasa'na nayaa d÷vaihanary+la!

*W+daayad+v+isara n+g+wia naanga maremwaalyav+ne ke'ba'nanya' d+n+ke'nesi.*

(Luk+ 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya w+ma!' dakei gannya w+daayad+v+saraavi jaka w+d+na yaka gannya gily+v+sa w+maarina.

<sup>15</sup> 'Kumîre simunya genna gennanya warîka. Simunya nawî'nya yaderîna naanga wîjaavîma! Simunya kibawe yaderîna kibawe wîjaavîma! Simunya maalîka yaderîna maalîka wîjaavîma!' daka pwarîna paaivî taawîzani kinaaya (K5000) wîmaarina, nabaai pwarîna tu taawîzani kinaaya (K2000) wîmaarina, nabaai pwarîna waani taawîzani kinaaya (K1000) wîmaarina. Yuya wîmaarina yaka pîwînna kaanna wîna.

<sup>16</sup> Kaanna wîna kya' paaivî taawîzani kinaaya maarakei yîme'nyabî' wîna yaka mubîmubya yaka paaivî taawîzaniya mudîka pînjî ye'mwagakîna yaka tenî taawîzani kinaaya lîmwanna.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyî mubîmubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya pînjî ye'mwagakîna.

<sup>18</sup> Kîrî' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevî kavi'nînyya' lîkaawîna yaka nîgwîa sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa lîkirakîna.

<sup>19</sup> Dîvidaa'nyî saamînyagaa' mena buna kya' wîdaayadîvîta sahwaraavîre a'mwe naangei ayîna bîna yaka 'Sahwarajî nîmîre nîgwîa wîjaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadîmal' dîna.

<sup>20</sup> Dîna yaka ye'mwannadîna yada paaivî taawîzani kinaaya maarakei bîna, sai nîgwîa 5,000 kinaaya pînjî makabîna yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakîna yaka wîdîna 'A'mwe naangeigî, 5,000 kinaaya nyîjaavagînyya. Yîthaa! Mubîmubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya pînjî maa'mwengîra.'

<sup>21</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' gamîre a'mwe naangei wîdîna 'Tewaanyasi. Nyîdaayadînya tewaanyaigînyîra. Sara gîthe wawînyavî tewaanna lîmwadînyaigînyîra. Wawînya pîrî' pîrîvî tewaanna lîmwadînyaigînyî. Sarevîdaasî wawînya kwalaalyangî maremwaaidînyaigînyî gîmwaaîhîma! A'mwe naangeinyîre yîlaaya naangevî dulamwaala!'

<sup>22</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' tu taawîzani kinaaya maarakei kwalyî bîna yaka wîdîna 'A'mwe naangeigî, 2,000 kinaaya nyîjaavagînyangî. Yîthaa! Mubîmubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya pînjî maa'mwengîra.'

<sup>23</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' gamîre a'mwe naangei wîdîna 'Tewaanyasi. Nyîdaayadînya tewaanyaigînyîra. Sara gîthe wawînyavî lîmwadînyaigînyîra. Wawînya pîrî' pîrîvî tewaanna lîmwadînyaigînyî. Sarevîdaasî wawînya kwalaalyangî maremwaaidînyaigînyî gîmwaaîhîma! A'mwe naangeinyîre yîlaaya naangevî dulamwaala!'

<sup>24</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kîrî' waani taawîzani kinaaya maarakei kwalyî bîna yaka kwaasî wîdîna 'A'mwe naangeigî, mena dara yawî'manîge. Gîmî a'mwe kîrî'mîryaigînyî. Wawînyangî gîmîre gîthaayadîvîsara burîdîvîta tîka munnengî midînyaigînyî. Pwara wîtzîla pîraihîramaa'dîvîta wîtzîla sa maarakadînyaigînyî.

<sup>25</sup> Sasareigînyîne'na lîka yena gîmîre nîgwîa 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevî lîka yulya'mwagake. Gîmîre nîgwîa dathavaaka.'

<sup>26</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' gamîre a'mwe naangei ja'nawîdîna 'Nyîdaayadînya kayaa'nanyaigînyî. Maa'na gîdeigînyî. Nyîdîwaanya' yawî'manîgînyaigî daal' Wawînyangî pwara burîdîvîsangî tîka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wîtzîla pîraihîramaa'dîvîta maarakadînyainî.

<sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasî yawî'na yîjaigî bengîyavî nînyya nîgwîa mwakî be'na yîwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakîjî kwajî nînyya nîgwîajî nîgwîa pînjî kabamaa'mudîkeinyî.'

<sup>28</sup> Sara wîdîna yaka pwaraavî wîdîna 'Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmî gamînyî 1,000 kinaaya daza' yîpalamaarapîjî tenî taawîzaniya kînînnaka dazarî dîzaayîla!

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gazajalî pîni kînînnakerî pînjî kujaava'mujî naanga naanga kînînnakei yîma'nadelyî. Kîrî' pîni maayari maalîkejî' navîka lîmwagarîkevi maarîdelyî.

<sup>30</sup> Nyîdaayade waryaanya dazarî mwasîlaanna jîhînya aayawînna dîmarasî'nyîla! Dazîmagî kînna naanga dadîvî' daange'na kunnya maangerîka kîjîvainya yîpî'devanyîra.'

*Ayagaa' maryawîbwarya'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Dîvî sagaa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai gannya byaannyavî maarojî ejelîya yuyara kwarajî ayîna bathelyî. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyîta byaannakevî walamwaaladelyî.

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejelîyara nîmînyawînna ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maryî'bwaramakabîna kyapîjî sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaidei pimagî sipîzipîyaraavî pimagî memeyaraavî maryawîbwarîdaakuna yadevaabî' pimagînyaai marîdaakwîdere.

<sup>33</sup> Aangasîmagî tewaanyara sipîzipîyaraavî marîdaakuna, kwanaamîmagî kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavî marîdaakuna.

<sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji n'im're aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nim' mijika nyakeinyina sarim' wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarim' aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nim' angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarim're angengina makuna nye'.

<sup>36</sup> Nim' baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarim' baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nim' nalaavinakeinyi mwaaideri sarim' maremwaaina nye'. Nim' kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarim' banyanganesaihilyi.'

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nem' mijin'anyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo?

<sup>38</sup> Gim' angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nem're angevina gimakwawo? Gim' baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?

<sup>39</sup> Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?

<sup>40</sup> Sara kanyidapji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kir' sahwar' sara yadiv' y' n'iminyi sara nyesaihilyi.'

<sup>41</sup> Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi d'wideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanm'naji gamire ejelijyaraav'naji yovirawakiniakesi. Sare kir' Dika daza' my'gaayi ya'nevi d'wideihilyi.

<sup>42</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi m'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi m'.

<sup>43</sup> Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarim're angengina nyimakwawetaihi m'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nim' nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarim' nyimaremwaaleetaihi m'.

<sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kum' kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gim' mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoginaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nem' nayaa magyavada'galyo?

<sup>45</sup> Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kir' sahwar' sara myadiv' y' n'iminyi sara nyetaihi m'.

<sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kir' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina

<sup>2</sup> "Sarim' yawi'maniga' Yirika pir'kaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimariwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidinyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarin'e tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubthika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaaikwinya bathiwina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaaji kima'nyaw' galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'.

<sup>5</sup> Kir' sahwar' dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

*A'mwe! Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidinyi

<sup>7</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe pir' bina, sitala nawinyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaidinyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

<sup>8</sup> Ding'ina yadaa'nyi mid'idivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wjjavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wjjavaannengira."

<sup>10</sup> Kir'i Jizaazi kumire yagaalya' yaw+ranganna yina yaka sahwarav' widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wjaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i nim' sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaaideinyi mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimire kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavin'nyav' yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wjwawakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dip'dengi. Sara kypiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

*Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka

<sup>15</sup> widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyhibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wjaavina ye'.

<sup>16</sup> Wjaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi "Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

*Naangere tika nya'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mid'idisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?"

<sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi' anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githwaka "Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi," githwa', duzila!"

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widadakabaib' mid'idisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yib'nyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalaraji walamwaaina.

<sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nim' daaka!"

<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaib' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kir'i we!! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nim' daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyar' "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mid'idivisaraavina wjaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejiki'na."

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyar' "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaravina wjaavina yaka widina "Sarim' yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne! nimire tawe! yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.

<sup>29</sup> Yithivanige. Giraipwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. D'vi Nimaamaangei maremwalaadevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi."

<sup>30</sup> Daata pir+i' mena d+na yeva mwasaw+inna walyuna y+na yeva Mugunya Woliv+na kaanna w+na. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazar+na "Sahwar+na mwanganyainy+i," w+dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai wid+na "Dahaa' saw+ta davi sarim+i yuyaihi lika yap+iji d+nyagalya'mayideih+ly+i. Sare' dara d+n+ke'nany+i

'Nim+i sip+zip+yaraav+i maremwaaider+i karama'muji Sip+zip+yavaak+yara likaanya y+w+inama'na yipi'derera.'

Sara d+n+kabaabi' likaanya y+w+inama'na jideih+ly+i.

<sup>32</sup> Kiri' ayina kyanyid+kaavoj+i Galilina y+hibwaramakwaan+deiny+i sarim+inyi waan+deiny+i."

<sup>33</sup> Sara wid+na kya' Pitai ja'nawid+na "Yi pwara yuyara lika yap+iji likaanya gya-halya'map+jara nim+i sainy+i yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mav+deiny+i m+i. Arikawi."

<sup>34</sup> Wid+na kya' Jizaazai wid+na "Nebulya'na gith+van+ge. Dahaa' saw+ta dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d+thatheig+ny+i 'Sahwar+i mwangany+van+geiny+i.'"

<sup>35</sup> Wid+na kya' Pitai wid+na "Arikewi. G+m+i y'e'mwannabaimujainy+i kiri' d+deiny+i m+i 'Sahwar+i wangaman+geiny+i m+ika!' Aawa nebulyas+i." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mid+id+iv+ta yuya kwaraji avaa+na sara d+na ye'.

*Waw+nya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyar+i w+dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' kwaaka pimag+nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum+i y'e'mwann+guna yaka mid+id+iv+saraav+i wid+na "Dava dalamwaaly+la! Mwaa+dapi kengimag+inna wawa'muji Gotiyar+i wid+ma!"

<sup>37</sup> Wid+na yaka Pitar+i Sevathiyare kaim+raayaraai kwaraari+i y'e'mwann+guna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny+i naanga y+ibwak+inna.

<sup>38</sup> Naanga y+ibwak+inna yada kum+iny+i wid+na "Nim+re kuryai naanga kuna y+ibwak+iman+ge. Sare'na nim+i bal+de'na y+wana. Dava mwaa+lapi se mwap+na! Nim+iny+na nyemwaalapi+i nim+iny+na Gotiyar+i duz+la!"

<sup>39</sup> Wid+na yaka kibaweba sangir+i' w+na yaka gam+re sinny+i' kwaakey+na walaruta'ny+na yaka Gotiyar+i wid+na "Nimwai, 'Wi'nany+ra,' d+zaigi taanginya daza' d+ny+maras+ika! Kiri' nim+re yaw+isabwi many+m+id+id+in+nera! Aawa. Yune g+m+re yaw+isabwina d+mid+ideig+ny+ra."

<sup>40</sup> Wid+na yaka mid+id+iv+saraayaw+inna kaanna b+na yaka se wa'dapi t+inna wanganna. T+inna wanganna yaka Pitar+i wid+na "Gatha'darevaka? Maal+ka gavegaa'na nim+i mye'mwanneyemwaaly+i y+ip+neih+i daaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Sarim+i yemwaala yap+iji Gotiyar+i duz+la! 'Kayaa'na j+la! Saataan+i y+ih+thaabya'nei ny+i+h+iramaarad+ika! Sare'na Gotiyar+i duz+la! Nebulyas+i. Sarim+re simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' k+laakeji' dirag+nya maayaj+k+ra."

<sup>42</sup> Sara wid+na yaka ayahidaas+i' w+na yaka Gotiyar+i w+ja' ayabaaibi'na wid+na "Nimwai, taanginya daza' y+n+iga manyav+lay+i yanne' sarev+daa'ny+i taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune g+m+re simunyabwina y+ma'nana!"

<sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi b+na yaka se wa'dapi t+inna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum+re t+mak+i+k+ryaji yadapiya'na se war+na yesarera.

<sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyar+i wid+na. Gotiyar+i w+ja' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na wid+na.

<sup>45</sup> Wid+na yaka d+vidaa'ny+i mid+id+iv+saraayaw+inna b+na yaka wid+na "Sarim+i se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Y+thaanyi! Nim+iny+negaa' mena y+ma'n+wakegaak+ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav+na A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+i ny+ibwar+idaakuvan+keiny+i.

<sup>46</sup> Sarim+i d+kaavap+i nemi kaanya w+ij+ma'naawaana! Y+thaanyi! Kibawe maal+keba yikamaangeraav+na ny+ibwar+idaakuvan+kei b+wakely+i."

*Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+re as+i' Jizaazar+i w+imaaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'ny+i, y+thaanyi, Juthaazai s+vil+r+daa'ny+i pwaraalyarajiyai b+na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas+ram+nyaji k+li+keji l+mwagevera saly+i y'e'mwann+gav+na. Sahwaraav+i Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraji a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraji maryasaab+na yesarera.

<sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnewi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nim! a'mwe pwar! maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwjai sahwalyira. Sahwari dhalalimwagyidelyira."

<sup>49</sup> Sara widaakei yime'nya'bi! Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.

<sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya! Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gim! ya'ne sanna bwaai ja!" Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazar! galalimwana.

<sup>51</sup> Sara galalimwana kye! a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi yemwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya! magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazar! yavadaihasamaar'ma!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki! dakurasina.

<sup>52</sup> Dakurasina yakegaa! Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya! ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kyaaka yigaidivisarera.

<sup>53</sup> Gim! myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wilna myidaangany! yiwineiny! daaka! Sara yidaangamwiji dhaasagaa! ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviridai'ny! pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeiny! midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana!

<sup>54</sup> Kir! sara yiwija! Gotiyare pikarya! yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike! yune! gara yima'nadevaka!"

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa! Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya! widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kikeji limwana yadivi! a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevi wilaawaadi! a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa! magalanyilimwagyidivisaihilyi.

<sup>56</sup> Kir! piropetyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanagasannanyira." Sara widina kya! mididivisara Jizaazar! yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> A'mwe Jizaazar! galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwjaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

<sup>58</sup> Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji yemwannemwaaina. "Aaya! beri! yima'nade! dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yemwannemwaaina yakelyi.

<sup>59</sup> Sai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina.

<sup>60</sup> Kir! kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye! kir! dividai'ny! a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila

<sup>61</sup> widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange! wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa! ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarim! nayaa w'nolyarera."

<sup>62</sup> Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza! githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pir! kir! maja'nawidizawaana?"

<sup>63</sup> Kir! Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diragina githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya! dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kraazitiyagi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?"

<sup>64</sup> Sara widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaibisasi. Sare! kir! yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi! A'mweraavine Kaimraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sawai sigunyavi yiraayang! yilamwaaloji walaabathelyira."

<sup>65</sup> Sagaa! sara widina kya! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daai'ny! gannya baazi'ma'nya! lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kir! 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawinyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaaasagaa! Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike! kadika mena w'niwanigava.

<sup>66</sup> Sarimĩ gara yawi'mwaaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!"

<sup>67</sup> Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyajĩ gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva

<sup>68</sup> widina "Kiraazitiyaigĩ mwaaidizaigĩ nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigĩ mwaaidizaigĩ dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

*"Jizaazarĩ mwanganyĩweinyĩra," Pitai widake'nesi.*

*(Maakĩ 14:66-72; Lukĩ 22:56-62; Jonĩ 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawĩ angwĩsavi Pitai mwaaidĩnyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimĩ kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi."

<sup>70</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nĩmi mwanganyĩweinyĩra."

<sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tĩna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaretĩ mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi."

<sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithĩma! A'mwe dazari mwanganyĩweinyĩra."

<sup>73</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gimĩ a'mwe sahwara jyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gĩnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi."

<sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanĩke'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji' bule'na nyijaavadeinyĩra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyĩweinyĩra. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'b' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

<sup>75</sup> Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi "Sahwari mwanganyĩvanĩgeinyi." " Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailatĩmyawinna Jizaazarĩ makwawesa'nesi.*

*(Maakĩ 15:1; Lukĩ 23:1-2; Jonĩ 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirĩke' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithĩka yira'divĩta naangeraji a'mweraavĩre a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaai'wĩnya Jizaazarĩ tamakya'na jamungajakĩna.

<sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakĩna yeva wila pwi'ina yeva Ga'maanĩya naangei Paailatĩmyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazarĩ wibwarĩdaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadiv' 'Balana! diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka smunya mudĩkebwĩ yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silĩvaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divĩta naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina.

<sup>4</sup> Sai widina "Nimĩ kayaa'na yiweinyĩra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwarĩdaakuweinyĩra. Sarei tawesi balade'na nĩmĩre yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sahwara widina "Sasare sa' nemĩrevĩdaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimĩrevĩdaasinyĩra."

<sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silĩvaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gamĩ sai wila lipapwaraawina yina ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divĩta naangera nigwia silĩvaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mwerĩ tamakya'nenna nigwiangĩra. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala piri' jamungajakĩna yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawĩnya piji' kwadĩka yavĩkaryadereji' wo'nĩkeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavĩ'nĩnyaba likyĩrakya'nera saji' mubina.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawĩnya dazaji' yaya dĩnĩke' "Wawĩnya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna warĩ'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawĩ Gotiyai Ne pĩropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yĩma'nakesi. Dara dĩnĩkesi. Nigwia silĩvaaya (30) sa Yizĩreliyarajiyi pwarĩ mubya'ne silĩvaaya dahĩlaketa daza maarina yeva

<sup>10</sup> Naangei nyĩdakabaabi' kwadĩka yavĩkaryadere wawĩnyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dĩnĩkesi.

*Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maaníya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavína yadi'nyí Ga'maaníya naangei yidaanganna “Gimí Juyaraavíre kingíyagí daaka?” Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai wídina “Yí díwaanya kíbaaibísasi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarína mubithíka yíradívíta naangerají a'mwe naangerají sahwarí kotíya' marina. Kírí' sahwaí maja'nawíjína.

<sup>13</sup> Maja'nawíjí kya' sagaa' Paailati wídina “Yagaala yuya kotíya gímarivanígata daza kadíka mu'nyíjívánígína!”

<sup>14</sup> Wídina kya' sahwaí yagaala píri' maja'nawíjí. Sarevídaa'nyí Ga'maaníya naangei atíka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

*(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Kwaramé yuya sangí Munne saví Ga'maaníya naangei a'mwe kalavúza pwarína yíralawaasadelyí. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarína dína yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yíralawaasína wiadelyí.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangévi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarína kadíka wí'nadívísai mwaalína. Sahwaí Baravaazai wo'níkelyí.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kwala bwa'naanya' yí'bwa'naabína yína kye' Paailati wídina “Sarímnyawínna yíhíralawasaabíde'na aahíwarína yawí'manígava? Baravaazari yíralawaasíjívana? Jizaazarína sahwará dína Kíraazítíyarínera,' dadívísari yíralawaasíjívana?”

<sup>18</sup> Sara wídake' dare'nesí. Sahwaí yawí'na “Jizaazarína símunya kayaa'na jawí'manígava! Tíganaarya'na kotíya marina yívanígá!”

<sup>19</sup> Paailati yawí'bwa'dere namwaalyísari yílamwaaína yína yadi'nyí gamíre a'mwe' yagaalya' dara wídasaabína “A'mwe yída'maraanga dazarína minnera! Sawísaví ními waja' ya'nena banganakelyíra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyímwake'nyíra. Sare'na minnera!”

<sup>20</sup> Sara wídasaabína kya' kírí' Gotiyarína yíradívíta naangerají a'mwe naangerají kwala bwa'naanyangíre símunyaví yídíkavímwaaíhína “Paailatímína jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasojí Jizaazari tamakípí'de'nana!”

<sup>21</sup> Yídíkavímwaaíhína kye' Ga'maaníya naangei yaamíjí wídina “A'mwe dazaraarídaa'nyí aahíwarí yíralavíjívana?” Wídina kya' sahwará dína “Baravaazai.”

<sup>22</sup> Dína kye' Paailati wídina “Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazari sahwará Kíraazítíyarínera,' dadívísari gara yíjívana?” Wídina kya' yuyara wídina “Yísavírí dímarayeramyíla!”

<sup>23</sup> Kírí' Paailati wídina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yíwakalaka!” Kírí' jaka naanga díragínna danganna “Yísavírí dímarayeramyíla!”

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati yíbwakínna “Nímíre yagaalya' yíníga wí'na mí yade' daaka! Sareví mala naange' díkaavajíwaka!” Sareí aalya píri' maarína yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamíre asíraari aalya yíníyína. Sara yaka wídina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nímiré! míka! Yune sarímnyaburíníyíra. Sarevídaa'nyí nínníya ata aalya yímwana!”

<sup>25</sup> Wídina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawídína “Gamíre tawé'na yíwetawakya daza' nemínnyawínna nabaai nemíre kaimíraaya kwaraavíjí bathesíra.”

<sup>26</sup> Wídina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yíralawaasína yína. Yíralawaasína yína yaka Jizaazari wíla kayaa'nanyabaalyí lí'bwa'na yína yaka “Yísavírí níliya maray-erabíka!” daka aawílasaraaví wímaarina ya'.

*Aawílasara Jizaazari bíraiyagaala wídesa'nesí.*

*(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maaníya naangere aawílasara Jizaazari Ga'maaníyare angevína makuna, sagaa' sahwaríyabanna yuyavaakíyara yí'bwa'naabína.

<sup>28</sup> Yí'bwa'naabína yína yeva gamíre baazí'ma'nyá saza galyíraipu'na yína yeva baazí'ma'nyá wayaaka nawí'nyá píri' baazí'makuna. Kingíyara baazí'ma'nyá sa' baazí'ma'nadívísá' sara baazí'makuna.

<sup>29</sup> Baazí'makuna yeva wíla lannakebaari kingíyare nyílíla pwaíbisa' gítavagwavaaíhína yeva gamíre mínyagínnyaví yílamwaaíhína. Sara yeva suya píri' kwaasíya kingíyare yísari' gamíre aangasímagí wímwangína yeva “Sahwaí kwaasíya kingíyá yíma'níwaka. Sareví bírala yaana!” yawí'na yadíví' sahwarí kwadaai gílína yeva bíraiyagaala wídanganna “Juyaraavíre kingíyagí! Tewaanya dímwaaala!”

<sup>30</sup> Bíraiyagaala wídanganna yadíví' maagwalyají wopamíjírakína yadíví' suya sarí' maarína yeva gamíre mínyagínnyaví maratanna yadíví' sara yína.



<sup>31</sup> Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar' gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tanna wanganna. Tanna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada

<sup>33</sup> piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

<sup>34</sup> Yimavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina.

<sup>35</sup> "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yama-raana!" deva saatuyara maragrida'na. Saatuyara maragrida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina.

<sup>36</sup> Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwar' maremwaaina.

<sup>37</sup> Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

<sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa' disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar' kwanaamimagi pwar' maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwar' biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi'

<sup>40</sup> biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina maddesira, jaigi gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!"

<sup>41</sup> Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiw'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina

<sup>42</sup> "Gam' padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gam' sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gam' Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaaboz' sahwar' diraginna yawiralmwagaathe'nana!

<sup>43</sup> Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinnyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' "

<sup>44</sup> Biraiyagaala sara widedtabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina.

<sup>46</sup> Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!

<sup>47</sup> Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka wdivanika."

<sup>48</sup> Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jimi'nya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aal'nake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina.

<sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tanna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tanna wanganaade'nanyi."

<sup>50</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

<sup>51</sup> Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininnya yina yada silaange tingira'na.

<sup>52</sup> Sara yaka gilekavininnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bain'kera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikkaa'na.

<sup>53</sup> Yidikkaa'na kya' kavininnyang' yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem'ina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wij'waainyina kye' sahwarav' tanna wanganna yesarera.

<sup>54</sup> Wininnya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tanna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi

tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi! dina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.”

<sup>55</sup> Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi! mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva “Sahwari wigaimwagaana!” devengira.

<sup>56</sup> Sajya a'mwe piri! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange! Maariyaasi, piri! Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji! simaangevi wilarakesa'nesi.*  
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Sawitirinyabwi kima'na! a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangeiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala!

<sup>58</sup> Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji! maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya! saggaa! Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya! Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina.

<sup>59</sup> Wimaarina kye! Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya! maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

<sup>60</sup> Sara yina yaka ganna simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilaakina. Simaanga sa! silaanga pware lhisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilaakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya! tihirakina yaka kaanna wina.

<sup>61</sup> Jozepiyai kilaakeji! wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya!, yi piri! Maariyaa piri! giriyawo'nya!. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa! dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.

<sup>63</sup> Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina “Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa! nedake! mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.’

<sup>64</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gim nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikanannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nyai. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwaker'nera.’ Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!”

<sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye! Paailati widina “Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwareavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipnebaaibi! dameraavi dithaakwila!”

<sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya! sahvara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye!.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa! mena kabawo! wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa! Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri! gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina.

<sup>2</sup> Yithaanyi! Saggaa! wininya naange! yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari! a'ba yilamwaaina.

<sup>3</sup> Sahware sinnyi! yinamraasa'bi! wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya! sigujaakavire yaakebi! wannyina yakelyira.

<sup>4</sup> Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva b'ibita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi! yima'nyina.

<sup>5</sup> Yima'nyina kye! ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaaihi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera!

<sup>6</sup> Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! dakabaabi! mena yidikaamwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa."

<sup>8</sup> Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina.

<sup>9</sup> Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina.

<sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

*Dame daavesaraavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyar'ina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye!

<sup>12</sup> sahwara a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajak'ina yeva dameraavi ngwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva

<sup>13</sup> widina "Ngwia dazanna maarap'ri dara dzideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayar' kuka bamaryawaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapji

<sup>14</sup> Ga'maan'ya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myaw'rya'neih'ri yihimwaihaadeihilyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sara widina kye! damera ngwia sa maar'ina yina yeva sara widetabaalb'i sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

*Jizaazai gam'raavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Sivilir'idaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahbanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina.

<sup>17</sup> Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kir'i pwai pwai simunya pir'iwaai yawi'na.

<sup>18</sup> Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari dirag'inya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Dirag'inya yuya pin'ingina wav'ila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya pin'ingiyara nimirre nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bav'taaziya jideihilyi.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji yemwannamwalaadeinyira."

## Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

*Joní baviataaziya yadei wijíwaakakevinesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:1-12; Lukí 3:1-9,15-17; Joní 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyayi gamíre yagaala tewaanya mudíke' sinnawí yíma'na'.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyare wí'nawíjíwaakakei Píropetíya Aazaayai dara díní' Jizaazarína, "Yíthaa, nímíre wídaasadínyai gímínyína waamaní'.

"Gímíre tusaví nayaa yadera," gíthíwa.

<sup>3</sup> Wawínya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yímaní',

'Naangei batheríne tusa' javada'galyílo!

Gamíre tusangi yída'na jamakwílo! "

<sup>4</sup> Sara díníke'na Joní wawínya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawí sagaa' a'mweraaví aalyaví baviataaziya yada wíđina "Sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwí yawíramaa'na kyapíjí nímí baviataaziya yíhyídeinyí. Gotiyai sarímíre kayaa'nanyabwí yíhímarasí'nadelyíra," wíđina Joní.

<sup>5</sup> Sara wíđina yadaa'nyí "Gamínyawína wawaají yagaala sa' kadíka wí'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthíya mwaalyarají Anga Jeruzaalemí mwaalyarají yuyara wína. Mí'na wína yeva gamíre yagaalya' wí'neva wíjalíkuraakína "Nebulyasíra. Nemí kayaa'nanyabwí sana sana yíwosíra." Wíđina kye' Aalya Jothaníyaví baviataaziya ya' Joní.

<sup>6</sup> Joní baazí'ma'nya kaamelíyavíre arílya' yavíkaríníke' maríra'nyína yaka bulímakaawomunnaanya marída mwaalakelyí. Gannya wapaaya baarínnají aakangíre kwarakají tka nada mwaalakei.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala da' wíđina "Nímí bíweinyí. Dívi pwai bathelyíra. Nímíre díragínya' wa'dí'nyí kírí' gamíre díragínya naange' nabaai wavíla'na yadesí nímíreví. Naangere kwaarímásívílyaví wíla pwíyíníke' kwadaai gíla'mwí galyaa'mune' nímí naangeinyí míkka. Myíwíneinyíra.

<sup>8</sup> Nímí aalya gaveví baviataaziya yíhyívaníge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarí baviataaziya yíhyadelyíra," wíđina ya'.

*Aalyaví Joní Jizaazarí baviataaziya yake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 3:13-17; Lukí 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Joní sara wídadaa'siyagaa' Kwaaka Galíli Anga Naazaretídaa'nyai Jizaazai bína kya' Aalya Jothaníyaví Joní baviataaziya yína.

<sup>10</sup> Mí'na baviataaziya yína kya' aalyaví sai bílaawaka yíme'nya'bí' dara wanganake' "Sígunya' tíví damujaangíka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamíryaíbí'sai daimwaabíka!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabína yaka gamíre munyíkí kusawí bulamwaaina.

<sup>11</sup> Bulamwaaina kya' Sígunyavídaasi Gotíyarebadaasi Gotíyayi yagaala wíđina "Saígí, nímíre Nyíbwaaalívaangeigínyí. Kurya tewaanya gukadínyaigínyí. Sahwaígí yílaaya nyígaimanígí," wída'.

*Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazarí wíđake'nesí.*

*(Matíyui 4:1-11; Lukí 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yíme'nya'bí' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai díwo!" jírí'galaasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Jírí'galaasína kya' sahwai kaanna wína kya' yíríka a'mweraere sívilitíraai kwavílavá' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidísí Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwí yanal" daka yaamíjí yíjíwaala'. Yíjíwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapíyaba Jizaazai sararí ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotíyare mamaayara ejelíyara wígaimwanna ye'.

*Jawínya maaryaraaví wída' Jizaazai.*

*(Matíyui 4:12-17; Lukí 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Dívidaa'nyí Jonímí wíla yírakína kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galílina wílaawína yaka saba Gotíyare yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwakamarína.

<sup>15</sup> Wíjíwakamarína yakegaa' wída' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasíra. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyí. Gotíyayi a'mweraaví maremwaaidehaa' yíma'níwa' dahaa'. Gotíyarína sarímíre símunyabwí mudíkebwí jawíramaaríla! Yagaala tewaanya' wí'napíjí 'Nebulyasíra. Sara yaana!' díthínyíde'na yíhíthíwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dílmwagaríla!" wíjíwaakína ya'.

*(Matíyui 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'ny+ Saaimoniji+ Saaimonim+re gahwaalaangei Ediruyaly+ sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakily+ wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwaagi'nagilyaraalyi.

<sup>17</sup> Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyim+dinaabyila! Kanyim+dinaabakily+ kih+z+waaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyar+ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraihir+ yih+mwaaih+deraahilyira."

<sup>18</sup> Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kir+nnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>19</sup> Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaal' kwaraai Jem+zaly+ Jonji+ sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Bi'nadaakily+ yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kir+nmaangei Sevathiyaly+ gannya nigw+wawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gam+ny+ midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.*

*(Luki 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Kum+ sara angeba Kaapan+yam+na wina kye! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gam+ Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wij+waakina.

<sup>22</sup> Wij+waakina kya' yuyara gam+re yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi+ kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'n+kelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kin+nnakei wij+waakake'nanyi.

<sup>23</sup> Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka

<sup>24</sup> jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dney+ide'na bah+neka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dney+gaide'na daaka? Gim+nyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa."

<sup>25</sup> Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala mad+nnera! A'mwe sar+daasi diwona!"

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yik+laaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakul+na yadivi' kumi sara dne' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wij+waakya'ne' mud+kesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginya wid+van+kelyi. Nabaai yimakerav+ sara wid+wake sara yivan+gava!"

<sup>28</sup> Kad+ne' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maal+kegaa' wi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.*

*(Matyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevi+daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazaly+ Jem+zaly+ Jonji+ pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji+ Ediruyaly+ saraare angevi bwina ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonim+ ganyaal+maange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazar+ widina.

<sup>31</sup> Mi'na widina kye' nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiw+na kya' a'mwe' kum+nyine wapaaya yov+rawakina ya'.

*(Matyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji+ yimaka wid+visangiji+ sangi gam+nyaw+inna makuna ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba dawaabina ye'.

<sup>34</sup> Davaabina kye! Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'd+visaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'ny+ "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigul+na ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gam+nyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala mad+p+nera! Kwaasi yad+visaih+ri nay+hu'n+p+d+ika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wij+waaka'.*

*(Luki 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyar+ yagaala widina.

<sup>36</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'ny+ Saaimoniji+ gam+nyaba mwaalesaraji+ bir+bir+ikaanyara wina yeva

<sup>37</sup> yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara gim+nyina b+ramarivan+gava a'mweraava."

<sup>38</sup> Tivi'na kude' gam+ widina "Angeba pin+ aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wij+waak+de'na bwalyuwa."

<sup>39</sup> Widaka Galili yuyaba kum+re Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wij+wakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka wid+visaraav+daasa yimakerav+ widaasa'.

*Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na!*

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida! "Nimire kilaakeji! Tewaanya mwaalana! Nyawidiza! gim sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gim."

<sup>41</sup> Wida kya! Jizaazai kale kwia! ata dathiwanna yaka wida "Sara yima! yawimanige. Gimire kilaakeji! yihula dana!"

<sup>42</sup> Wida kya! yime'nya'bi! samate sa! ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya!

<sup>43</sup> Kilaakejiki yiwina kya! Jizaazai maanga wida yaka

<sup>44</sup> wida "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwar! 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane pir! kir! mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa! kilaake! tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike! Gotiyarine! dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate! menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na wida kya! yime'nya'bi! widaasina ya!

<sup>45</sup> Sara kudaasa! a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa! wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa! Gam sara kya! "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidwagamaremwaabithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiya yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye!

## 2

*Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidkavamwaaaha!*

*(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawita pijaa! kajinna! sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaina ya! Bamwaidinyi! dara winesa! "Anga aya mwaaidivi damwaa!!"

<sup>2</sup> Sara deva kwala yibwa'nyina ye! Kwala yibwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavaneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine! mwasabanne! bamwaihwodapi yagaalya! wijiwaakina ya!

<sup>3</sup> Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye! a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye!

<sup>4</sup> Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaa!hava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi! a'ba bama-raga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wlamwaaidsiyaba kwavisa! daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yibinnakeri marala'mwagakina ye!

<sup>5</sup> Marala'mwagakina kye! Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri wida "Nyibwaal!, gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasimwa."

<sup>6</sup> Sara wida kya! Kwiwajara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na

<sup>7</sup> "A'mwe dai yagaala sa! baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai maras'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei maras'nadelyira. Sare! Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye!

<sup>8</sup> Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi! Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka wida "Sarimire simunyangi sare! baa'na yawi'manigava!"

<sup>9</sup> Darewaa! naangewaai midaaka! Piri! dare! Yaginya bainikeri wida! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasimwa.' Piri! dare! Wida! 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya! maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nim kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya! maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na

<sup>10</sup> sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davak! a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimraayai yaginya bainikeri sara wida!"

<sup>11</sup> A'mweri wida "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yibinya! marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona! "

<sup>12</sup> Sara wida kya! daavaka yime'nya'bi! yibinya! marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyo-daa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tanna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye!

*Jizaazai Livaayar wida! "Nyimidinaama!"*

*(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yibwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya!

<sup>14</sup> Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziyi maa'dei taakiziyi maa'deva mwaaidi'ny'i Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mjiwina ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziyi maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum' sara kwalaalya gaminyi midinesara.

<sup>16</sup> Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami sali kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziyi maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziyi maa'divisarari kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisarari saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina.

<sup>17</sup> Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalmaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadera. Sare'na nini sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jiwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

*Wapaaya manya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' Jonimrerari Periziyaraji "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimrerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!"

<sup>19</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipjara daaka!

<sup>20</sup> Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

<sup>21</sup> Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji Yivita ayiki miwima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara mwi'na yaji kwaji mwiwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradngiki yadelyi. Sara maradngikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'mwiwojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradngikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.*

*(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiwawinyavi tinniyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'ny'i witiwila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwazaakanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witiwila maapika!" dinikesira.

<sup>24</sup> Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dithimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyidwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'ny'i

<sup>26</sup> sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwar' girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisarara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'."

<sup>27</sup> Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi.

<sup>28</sup> Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

### 3

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.*

*(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Lotuangevî ata pimagiñyi yaalîka mena yîñikei mwaaidî'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîlamwaaina.

<sup>2</sup> Wîlamwaaina kya! "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa! a'mwere asa! tewaanya yavada'gaina yajîwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye! "Asa! tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja! nemi kotiya wîmwaaihinâ yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye!

<sup>3</sup> Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari wîdîna "Tînniyabanna dîthaaka!"

<sup>4</sup> A'mweraavî wîdîna "Kwazaakegaa!na kîwînya gara dîvanîka? Kwazaakegaa!na tewaanya yîja'nebwi sara dathîvanîka? Kwazaakegaa!na kayaa'nanya yîja'nebwi sara dathîvanîka? Nabaai 'A'mweraavî tewaanya mwaai'be'na dîhaimwana!' dathîvanîka? 'A'mweraavî dîramakya!' kîwînya sara dathîvanîka?" wîdîna. Sara wîdîna kya! kumî sara yagaala mujî, maadînna mwaalîna ye!

<sup>5</sup> Maadînna mwaalîna kye! kumîre sîmunyangî ata yaalîka yîñikerîna kumînyî kale mwiaadaa'nyî Jizaazai wangamabîna. Wangamabîna kya! saraavîne'na kale wiadaasî avaalyagaa! maadînna mwaaidapiyaraavîna gamîre sînna tîka wida'daasî a'mwerî wîdîna "Gînniya asa! jîwîbwaka!" Sara wîdîna kya! ata yîna kya! ata kayaa'nanya! maamîdarya! yîma'nyîna.

<sup>6</sup> Maamîdarya! yîma'nyîna kya! yîme'nya!bî! Lotuangevî Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyarerajî yî'bwa'nyîna kye! jamungaje! "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

*Kwala bwa'naanya aalîbumaangebaarî mwaale!*

<sup>7</sup> Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalîbunya Galîlina wîna. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wîna. Kwaaka Galîli mwaalyarajî Kwaaka Juthîya mwaalyarajî

<sup>8</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalyarajî Kwaaka Yîthumîya mwaalyarajî Aalya Jothanî pimagi mwaalyarajî Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithonî sabanyaai mwaalyarajî yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yîvanîkelyîra," deva gamînyawînna kaanna bîna.

<sup>9</sup> Kaanna bîna kye! kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamîreraavî wîdîna "Kwala bwa'naanya da! bule nanyînadîka! Botîya! nîmînyîne! jovîrawakyîla! Aalyavî wa'dî'nyî botîyavîdaa'nyî wijîwaakîdeinyî."

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. Sara wîdîna yake'ne! Jizaazai a'mweraavî tewaanya yavada'gaina kya! nalaavînakera "Jizaazari yîmetavîma!" dîneva yîmeta'na yesa'na wîdîna ya!

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwara yîmaka wîdîvîsara Jizaazarî tînna wanganeva gamînyawî wala'na yeva "Aakayî," jaka dîna "Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangeigînyîra," wîdîna.

<sup>12</sup> Sara wîdîna kye! Jizaazai yîmakeraavî yagaala dîragîñnaanga wîdîna "Nîmînyîna 'Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangelyî,' madîpînera!"

*Jizaazai a'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî dahîlaka!*

*(Matîyui 10:1-4; Lukî 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai mugunyangî wîlaawîna yaka "A'mwera nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'dera," dakeravî jaka wîdîna kya! kumî wîlaabîna ye!

<sup>14</sup> Wîlaabîna kye! a'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî dahîlakîna yaka "Nîmînyaba dîmwaalyîla! Nabaai yagaala wijîwakamarya'na yîhîthaasîdera!

<sup>15</sup> Yîmakeraavî wîdaasa'ne dîragînya! yîhîzaavîdeinyî," wîdîna ya!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pwaraala sareraavîne yaya darengîra. Yî pwai Saaimonî yaya pîrî! Jizaazai wîdake! Pîtai,

<sup>17</sup> yî pwaraai Jemîzai Sevathiyare gawaalîvaangelyî Jonî Jemîzare gahwaalaangelyî sadaraai yaya pîrî! wîdake Bawanezîzî (aangyagaalya'na Yî'muyagaainakeraai),

<sup>18</sup> yî pwai Edîruiyî, pwai Pilipî, pwai Baatolomyu, pwai Matîyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemîzai Alîpîyaazareî, pwai Tathîyaazai, pwai Saaimonî "Kumîreba Romîyara wîpîka!" dadei,

<sup>19</sup> pwai Juthaazai Yîzîkerîyotîyai dîvidaasî Jizaazarî yîkamaangeraavîna wîwarîdaakwîa'nei.

*"Jizaazalyî Bîyelîzîvulîjî saraai yîvanîgi," wîde! Perîzîyara.*

*(Matîyui 12:24-32; Lukî 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizaazai gannya angevî wîlaabîna. Mî'na wîlaabîna kya! kwala bwa'naanya yî'bwa'namwaaina kye! Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî sara yîna yîna yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotîyare wawînya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyî ye!

<sup>21</sup> Wapaaya manyî kye! Jizaazai yake'na gamîre jîlîkaimîraaya sara wî'neva "Nemî gamînyî marawaana!" deva kaanna bîna ye! Sare! dare'nesî. "Sîmunya maayai mwaalîka," desa'nanyî.



<sup>22</sup> Kìwìjara Anga Jeruzaalem+daasara dîna “Jizaazarì munyìkì yìmaka Biyelizìvulì kìnìnnakelyìra.” Nabaai dîna “Yìmakeraavì maremwaala naangei gannya dîragìnya' kujaava! Jizaazai yìmakeraavì widaasìna yadelyì.”

<sup>23</sup> Sara dîna kye! Jizaazai a'mweraavì “Kaajìla!” wìdaka ke'ba'na yagaala wìdìna “Saataani Saataani+mì gara yojì widaasìnnannelaka?

<sup>24</sup> Kingìyare a'mwera anga kìba mwaalyara jaapaina yìpìja! mala bwa'nyìna yìpìja! sahvara dîragìnya daapìne! mìka!

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe pìn+daka kajapalemwalamaryapìjì sanìdaka dîragìnya daapìne! mìka!

<sup>26</sup> Savìne'na Saataani+jì gamìrerajì jaapaina yìpìja! mala bwa'nyìna kypìjì Saataani maremwaadeva dîragìnya madaayì yannesì. Aawa. Savìne'na Saataani mìn'nyì.

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe dîragìnyare gilyìvìsa kuka yìpalamaasa'na gamìre angevì mullaawi yannelyì. Arìkewìnyìra. Sìnnowì sai a'mwe dîragìnyarì wìla pwìyaja! dìvi kuka yìpalamaaradelyìra.

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala da! jawìka! Nebwina gìthìma! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yìvanìgasabwi sabulyì Gotìyarìna yagaabìraizìka ge ge dîza yìvanìgasajì yìvanìgasara Gotìyarì kudapìjì Gotìyai kayaa'nanya sa wìmarasì'nadelyìra.

<sup>29</sup> Sare kìrì! Kuryai Tewaanyarìna yagaabìraizìka wìdìvanìgasa yuyagaa! Gotìyai mumarasì'nyì yadelyìra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarìna bìrala sabwina yìwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyìra. Sabwi Gotìyai mamarasì'nyì yadelyìra!” wìdìna ya!.

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazarìna “Yìmakei kìnìnnakelyì. Gotìyare Kuryai kìnìnnakei mìka,” dìnesa'na Jizaazai sara wìda!.

*Jizaazarì ganaangesì gahwaalaangerajì wìlaabe!*

*(Matìyui 12:46-50; Lukì 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa! Jizaazarì ganaangesì gahwaalaangerajì bì'ma'na. Mì'na bì'ma'na yeva angevì mwasawì daaveva gamìnyìna pwaraavì wìdìna “Gìmìjìyarajì gwaangesì mwaaihava, duthaawìla!”

<sup>32</sup> Sara wìdìna kye! kwala bwa'naanya! gamìnyaba wìlamwaaleva wìdìna “Yìthaa! Gwaangesì ja'mwerajì ja'mwejì sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gìmìnyìna jaka dìvanìga!”

<sup>33</sup> Jizaazai wì'naka ma'maa'na “Nìnnya nìwaa! berìvaka? Nyìgwaalaangera bewaraavaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Wìdaka gamìnyaba bamwaihwodapiyangì tìnna wanganaka wìdìna “Yìthaanyi! Dathara nìwaasì nyìgwaalaangerajì mwaaiha!”

<sup>35</sup> A'mwe pwara kwara Gotìyai wìdìnìke! sara yìvanìgasara sahvara nìwaasì nyìgwaalaangerajì nyìnyaabulaangejì mwaaihava.”

## 4

*Wìtizìla pìraihìrakakesìra.*

*(Matìyui 13:1-9; Lukì 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Pìgaa! Jizaazai aalìbumaangebaarì gaai wìjìwaakìna. Wìjìwaakìna yadaasì kwala yì'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sipìyavì wìlamwaaina kya! sipìya! aalyavì a'ba yìla'na yadìsì kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalìbumaangebaarì mwaalìna.

<sup>2</sup> Sara mwaalìna yadapì Jizaazai wìjìwaakya kwalaalya kumìnyìne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wìdìna ya!

<sup>3</sup> “Dìnyu'nyìla! Yìthaanyi, pìgaa! a'mwe wìtizìla pìraihìrakya'nei kaanna wìna ya!.

<sup>4</sup> Wawaka gannya wawìnyavì sila kavìraihìraka! sila pìnì tu'maangeba bwalaraawìna kya! yusara bamaranyìna ye!.

<sup>5</sup> Pìba amwi sila naangejì! wa'dì'nyì a'ba kwaaka maalìkejì! wa'dì'nyìyaba sila pìnì pìraihìrakake wìtizìla yarai yìrì'na ya!.

<sup>6</sup> Yìrì'na kya! gannya mìwìrìnyìna naanga magìri kya! nyìla naanga wìdìna yakegaa! yawaka bahìnyìna yaka yuya balìna ya!.

<sup>7</sup> Kwaakevì lannake wa'dìsì a'ba sila pìnì pìraihìrakake yìrì'na kya! lannake kìnìjì yìrì'na yaka naanga gìrina yaka kayaaka galadathìwanna kya! kurìjìrìka dìna yaka gamìre sila mìn'nyì ya!.

<sup>8</sup> Sila pìnì kwaaka tewaanyavì kavìraihìraka! sila sa tewaanya yìrì'na yaka naanga gìrina, sila tewaanya yì'nyìna ya! Yì'nyìna yake pìnì sila pìrìvìdaa'nyì kìbawe (30) yì'nyìna ya! Sila pìnì sila pìrìvìdaa'nyì naanga kìbawe (60) yì'nyìna ya! Sila pìnì sila pìrìvìdaa'nyì naanga (100) yì'nyìna ya!,” sara wìdìna ya! Jizaazai.

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala ke'ba'na mì'na wìdaka Jizaazai wìdìna ya! “Kadì'nakeinyì daakajì nayaa dìnyu'nana!”

*Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwinesî.*

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka siviyiridaasi pwarai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari y'waara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' d'inejiwaakya!"

<sup>11</sup> Sara y'waara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yomavajalikirakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai y'hihiz'waain'waka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'.

<sup>12</sup> Sa'na y'ima'nya'ne' d'nikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji

Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

*Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.*

*(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pin' gara jawiryideihilaka?"

<sup>14</sup> A'mwei y'hih'hiwei y'sila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira.

<sup>15</sup> Sila pin' tu'maangevi' piraihirakakei bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji y'me'nya'b' Saataani' yari bina yoji yagaala wi'nip'ja' yari marasi'na yadengira.

<sup>16</sup> Sila amwi wa'disi' kwaaka maalikejiki y'sila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala y'me'nya'b' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji

<sup>17</sup> kum' sara diraginya' kin'nnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji y'me'nya'b' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira.

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevi' lannake wa'disi' sila pin' piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yip'dengira.

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naan-genna yaw'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaipjara Gotiyare yagaala navika yip'dere waryaanyara.

<sup>20</sup> Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pin' piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

*Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinkeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yib'nyina dalaangevi' laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yib'nyavi yilakade'nesira.

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane pir' kiri' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane pir' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana' dena bwakake'nanyi.

<sup>23</sup> Kad'i'nakeyini' daakaji nayaa du'nana!"

<sup>24</sup> Jizaazai widina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai pir' gye'mwagahizaavadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dara y'hih'hiwanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nimal' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pin' wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana! dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai n'ni'mre yagaalya' wasi'najari' Gotiyai yagaala pin' muj'waaki yadelyira."

*Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yir'ita'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala pir' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na dadesi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi.

<sup>27</sup> Piraihirakadevi' a'mwei sawisavi' se wa'da yir'ika pu'daasiyavi' d'kaa'na yada navika mwaaid'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyir'ina. Bilyir'ina yadevi' naanga sara bilyir'idaa'nyiya'na myawiri.

<sup>28</sup> Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnaw' witiya maalike bilyir'ina, divi pur'rya y'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka! dada yime'nya'b' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinkesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi.

Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaide' naanga yĩma'nyane'na sahirĩsĩra. Sare'na a'mwera myawĩryarera.”

*Wijĩwaakiyagaala maazitetĩ silyanna.*

*(Matĩyui 13:31-35; Lukĩ 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaide'na be yagaala yĩhĩzĩwaakijĩwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berĩvĩ wakaadevaka?”

<sup>31</sup> Darebaaibĩsasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sĩnnawĩ maalĩka warĩna, dĩvi naanga yĩma'nyane'na yĩsĩ' maazitetĩ wo'nĩkĩkĩne sĩa maazitetĩ maalĩkesĩra. Yuya pĩnĩ Kwaakevaki naangengĩra. Yĩsĩ' maazitetĩ aranya naange' bĩsĩkĩra.

<sup>32</sup> Yĩsĩla maalĩka sa' pwai kwaakevĩ maraburĩnna yada yĩsĩla maalĩtaayamĩlĩkĩdaa'nyĩ yĩsĩ' yĩrĩ'na yada naanga gĩrina yada sĩgya naange' waayadĩ'nyĩ yutara sĩgunyavĩyara gamĩre taanyangĩ arĩta yĩlyalaanna yadĩvĩ' kĩma'nyawĩ mwaaĩdĩvĩsare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirĩsĩra.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizaazai yawĩ'na “Kumĩre yawĩsa navĩla'mudĩka! Nayaa yawĩpĩnebaaibĩ' wĩjĩwaakĩma!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangĩ gamĩre yagaala wĩdĩna.

<sup>34</sup> Wĩdĩna yakevĩ a'mweraavĩ ke'ba'nanyanna wĩdĩna. Kĩrĩ' kĩma'nyawĩ gannya gaveraavĩ aangyagaala nayaa wĩjĩwaakĩna ya'.

*Jizaazai yĩhuta naange' wĩdaasa'.*

*(Matĩyui 8:23-27; Lukĩ 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Yĩrĩka savĩ nyĩla kabwalaawa' aalĩbumaangevĩ Jizaazai gamĩreraavĩ wĩdĩna “Aalĩbunya davĩ kengĩhĩrĩ ga'makwawaana!”

<sup>36</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' kwala naangengĩ yagalya'ma'na yeva gamĩrera sĩpĩyavĩ Jizaazai wĩlamwaaĩdĩ'nyĩyavĩ wĩlamwaaĩna kye' gamĩ kwarijĩ makuna ya'. Nabaai sĩpĩya pĩnĩ aalyavĩ yĩlarake wĩna ye'.

<sup>37</sup> Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yĩhu'maanarya' kya' aalĩmavajĩnaaka sĩpĩyavĩ yĩlawĩresĩ'naabĩna kya' sĩpĩyavĩ aalya buladĩ'nyĩna ya'. Aalya naange' buladĩ'nyĩna kya' gamĩrera dara wanganesa! “O, we!, nemĩ balaaĩwona!”

<sup>38</sup> Deva Jizaazai sĩpĩyavĩ lĩkimagĩ mwaalakeĩ dĩhahĩsavĩ se warakerĩ. Deva dĩthĩkavĩmwaahĩna yeva yarai wĩdĩna “Aaka, Nejiwaakadĩnyaigĩ, nemĩ yarai nyĩwawaadĩka! Nemĩnyĩna 'Nabaipĩka!' myawĩrijĩvanĩgĩ?”

<sup>39</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye' Jizaazai dĩkaa'na yaka yĩhusavĩ maanga wĩdaka “Mi'nanyĩra,” aalyavĩ wĩdĩna “Aalya'gĩ jaka madĩnna! Kave warĩna ja!” Wĩdĩna yakevĩ yĩhu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warĩna ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya' kave warĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Lĩka baa'na yĩvanĩga!! Gotiyarĩ malĩmwagyĩvanĩga' lĩka yĩwaasa!”

<sup>41</sup> Gamĩrera sara wanganewa lĩka naanga yeva dĩne! “Yĩhusasi aalyasi sawaai gamĩre yagaalya' wĩ'nĩwaalya' be a'mwelaka!”

## 5

*Jizaazai yĩmaka wĩdĩrĩ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.*

*(Matĩyui 8:28-34; Lukĩ 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aalĩbunya pĩmagĩnna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaĩdapĩjĩyabanna yĩ'mavaawĩna kye'

<sup>2</sup> sahwai sĩpĩyavĩdaa'nyĩ walamwaaĩna yadĩ'nyĩ yĩme'nyane'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gĩlaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yĩmaka wĩdĩrĩ gamĩnyĩna wĩjĩma'naabĩna ya'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gĩlaaya wakesama mwaalakelyĩ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamĩnyĩ senĩyabaalyĩ wĩla mavwĩyĩ yanneĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera senĩyabara maareva asĩraarĩ wĩla pwekĩpwekya sĩvĩlyĩraarĩ wĩla pwekĩpwekya kye' gamĩ sai asĩraarĩ wĩla pwekĩnĩke galayesĩwĩ'na yaka sĩvĩlyĩraarĩ wĩla pwi'yĩnĩke silyalyĩ lĩvatamayesĩ'nyĩna ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai dĩragĩnnakeĩ saharĩ madathĩvalyĩ yanneilyĩ.

<sup>5</sup> Yuyagaa' yĩrĩkevĩ sawĩsavĩ gĩlaaya wakadĩvĩsabajĩ mugunyabajĩ kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kĩlaakejĩkĩ silyajĩ lĩvadadaarĩvainyĩna ya' yĩmaka wĩdĩrĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Sai saamĩnyabadaa'nyĩ daavakeĩ Jizaazarĩ tĩnna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabĩna yaka “Sahwai naangelyĩ,” daka gamĩnyawĩ kwadaaĩ gĩlaka

<sup>7</sup> jaka naanga wĩdĩna “Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩ munya ke'mwĩ mwaaĩdereĩgĩ midaa'ka! Nĩmĩnyĩna berĩ' jizĩwaana? Gotiyarĩne'na naange' gĩthĩvanĩge. Daanga manyĩjaavĩnnera! Mala manyĩradĩnnera!”

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ, Jizaazai “Yĩmakaihi, a'mwera munyĩkĩdaa'nyĩ dĩwĩla!” wĩdake'na.

<sup>9</sup> Sai y+waara'na yawalyaadi! “Gim+nyine yaya' berivaka?” Y+waara'na yawalyaadike! y+maka widei wid+na “Nim+nyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi' kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sara widaka yagaala dirag+inna diza ya! “Kwaaka davi+daasi y+makeraavi mu-daas+inna!”

<sup>11</sup> Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaap+jji

<sup>12</sup> y+makera dirag+inna wid+na “Yaawaryaraayabanna d+inedaasa! Yaawaryaraav+re munyikaavi wim+laade'na d+inedaasa!”

<sup>13</sup> Y+makera sara wid+na kye! Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!” Wid+na kya! y+makera a'mwer+daa'ny+ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wil+na kye! yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaaw+na yeva aal+bunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara bal+na ye!

<sup>14</sup> Saba yaawaryaraavi yi'd+ivaid+iv+sara dara wangesa! “O, akai, nem+re yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai w+na y+na yeva angebaji waw+nyang+jji saraavi wide! yagaala sa!. W+desa'na a'mwera d+ny+na “Sara y+ma'n+wake! nem+ walyanganaana!” d+neva walyaab+na.

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazaryaw+inna walyaab+na yeva dara wangesa! “A'mwei kwaab+hannya marira'nakei s+iduta nayaa yaw+man+kei k+gaa! y+maka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye!

<sup>16</sup> Lika kye! a'mwera yuya wangesara mud+ikeraavi y+maka wilaker+ sara y+ma'nakev+naji yaawaryaraav+naji wij+waak+na.

<sup>17</sup> Sara wij+waak+na kye! sabanyara sar+ naanga wid+na “Nem+reba dav+ namwaaid+ka! Diwona!”

<sup>18</sup> Wid+na yesavi sai sip+yavi y+ladaa'di'ny+ y+maka wilakei naange! widaanganna “Gim+jji mwaaimuneiny+ w+ma!” g+thiwa.”

<sup>19</sup> Sara wid+na kya! Jizaazai wid+na “Aawa. Sare kir+! g+nyina angev+na wawa'giz+ g+nyina jil+kaim+raayang! Got+yai sara nayaa gy+wakenna g+m+ny+na Got+yare kale y+wake'na sara duz+waakya!”

<sup>20</sup> Wid+na yake'na sai kaanna w+na yaka Angaba At+raalyaba saba Jizaazai gam+ny+na sara yakenna sara kuj+waaka! a'mwe yuyara at+ka maru'na'na y+na ye!

*Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe pir+! Jizaazare y+iv+savi ata y+me'nakesi sawaar+nesi. (Mat+yui 9:18-26; Luk+ 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai sip+yavi wilamwaaid+si ay+hir+na sip+ya! ay+na makuna yakegaa! gam+nyaw+inna kwala bwa'naanya naange! y+!bwa'n+amwaaina yadapi sai aal+ibumaangev+ mwaal+na.

<sup>22</sup> Mwaal+na yad+ny+ Lotuangev+ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'n+kei bwanganna yaka gam+re s+ivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gil+na yaka

<sup>23</sup> yagaala dirag+inna wid+na “N+nyina taaya nabal+nake! balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya! y+ma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “N+m+re as+raai dath+wagaaw+ma!” ’ da'gi dulaama!”

<sup>24</sup> A'mwei sara wid+na kya! gam+jji wawagi. Kaanya wodaak+ly+ kwala naange! wawesara gam+nyaw+ galy+tata ye!

<sup>25</sup> Galy+tata kye! a'mwe nalaav+nake! mwaalake! baizaaka ma'nade! yuyagaa! kwame at+raai s+ivily+id+daa'ny+ pir+waalya wav+la'n+ke! mwaalakes+ra nalaav+nake!

<sup>26</sup> Nalaaya maal+ka wa'di'ny+ nalaav+nakev+ dotarava yaam+jji y+ya kye! daanga naanga w+vinake!. Gam+re yuyaj+ya mena w+jaav+na yake!. Tewaanya aane pir+! kir+! mi wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe n+gw+maaya! sinnaw+ nalaaya maal+ke! k+n+nnake!, sagaa! nalaaya naange! k+n+nnake!.

<sup>27</sup> Sare! Jizaazar+ne'na w+!naka kwala naangev+ dus+daa'ny+ lika yulyaraab+na yaka gam+re kwaab+y+iv+savi y+me'ny+na.

<sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. “Gam+re kwaab+y+iv+ta gavevi y+me'n+wi+! n+m+ tewaanya y+ma'n+ma!” dake'nanyi.

<sup>29</sup> Y+me'ny+!b+! kurabala yaal+ka mi'na y+na. Mi'na y+na yaka dara wanganake! “N+m+re nabalya! mi'na daaka!”

<sup>30</sup> Sare! y+laaya kya! y+me'ny+!b+! Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake! “N+m+ny+ dirag+ny+! nyaly+wake! daaka!” Dakegaa! kwala naangev+ yarai g+ny+iwannaka wid+na “N+m+re kwaab+y+iv+savi aai y+me'n+waka?”

<sup>31</sup> Sara wid+na kya! “Kwala bwa'naanya datha! gim+ny+ galy+tata y+van+gasa'na gara ned+waa? ‘Aai y+me'n+wa?’ ” wide! gam+rera.

<sup>32</sup> W+desa! sahwai sare! yake! t+na wanganaya'nei t+na wanganas+na.

<sup>33</sup> Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa! "Nimire kilaakeji! tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina.

<sup>34</sup> Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, nminyina nayaa yawralmwamwaanya'na gim' maamadarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade! kwaamu'na dimwaihwo'deginyi," widina ya!

<sup>35</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaiderera angevadaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Gimnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijjwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira."

<sup>36</sup> Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa! kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina "Lika minna! Nminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!"

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sari'mi dimwaaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa."

<sup>38</sup> Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yimavaawina kye! dara wanganake! "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!"

<sup>39</sup> Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa! Aawa. Se war!"

<sup>40</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaajika kamaregye! kiri! sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna maratvatawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayabanna wilina ye!

<sup>41</sup> Mi'na wilina kye! gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya! "Talitha kumi!" aanyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka!" githwa."

<sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi! taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya! Sare! dare'nesi. Taaya sa! kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wavilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi! atika kamaru'nare!

<sup>43</sup> sai diraginna widina ya! "Sari'mi nayaa dinyunyila! Nimi yiwe sa! a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri! kiri! nyu'nadika! Dahaa! taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

## 6

*Naazreti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de!*

*(Matyui 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna.

<sup>2</sup> Gamire angebanna kyimava! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijjwaakina. Sara wijjwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza! a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'nawa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!

<sup>3</sup> Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali! midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye! Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye! sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina.

<sup>4</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimanga! Kiri! gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya! Kiri! nalaavina naka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathwaga! tewaanya mwaalina ye!

<sup>6</sup> Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara nminyina manyilimwagyawa!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya!

*Jizaazarera wijjwakamarye!*

*(Matyui 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Sabanne angebanna wijjwakamarina ya!

<sup>7</sup> Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye! "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikanyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya, nigwigilyi! mamaapinera!

<sup>9</sup> Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji anga gave piri'ni dimwaaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' winaana! mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa! 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaihire sivila warojitya purakirasina yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipiderera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi."

<sup>12</sup> Gamirera mi'na wina pina pina yiwindaada'na yeva a'mweraawi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!"

<sup>13</sup> Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyang' dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaihina ye' gamirera.

*Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei bala!*

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidi Erotiyai dara winake! "Sahwai nawinya jivanka!" Winake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei d'raginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira."

<sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine! "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai winawijwaakadei sinnaw' Gotiyari wina a'mweraavi wijwakyasasarabisalyi."

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai widina "Jon+ sawalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonim+ tinnya' doripuka! Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali," wida'.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Jon+ widina "Jawwere a'mwe! baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kwinnyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina.

<sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonim+ wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaihina ye'. Jon+ kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'na'ny' "Jonim+ tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Jon+ a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonim+ kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wina simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' niminyi nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake! "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!"

<sup>22</sup> Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyaly' a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira.

<sup>23</sup> Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange war'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi," widina.

<sup>24</sup> Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nim+ beri'na widijwana?"

" Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama! sara duthana!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!"

<sup>26</sup> Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'ny' "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara winesa'na " 'Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka

<sup>27</sup> yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa! "Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tinnya' woripu'na yaka

<sup>28</sup> minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina.

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' Jonimirera dara winesa! "We', Jon+ mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava!*

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Jon+ 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widaasawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijwakesa'na widina.

<sup>31</sup> Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawinyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawinya'na yadaapi jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.

<sup>32</sup> Wapaaya nya'negaa! mwari yake'na gannyaraavi wid'ina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa! kwazaaka dimwaaalyila!" Sara wid'ina kya! sahwara gavera sipiyavi wlamwaaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya!

<sup>33</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wavilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye!

<sup>34</sup> Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevak! bwalamwaina yaka dara wanganake! "Kwala bwa'naanya naange! daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilkyaaawarya sipizipiya yidivaidi maaya yaaswa'na mwaiihava." Sara d'ina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya!

<sup>35</sup> Wijiwaakina yina kya! sawitirinyaburi gamirera b'ina yeva wid'ina "Sawisaburi menanyi'ra.

<sup>36</sup> Dava anga mamanyi'ka dava a'mweraavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaj! wawopji sarim'ne wapaaya nya'neihi d'nyide dimubyla!"

<sup>37</sup> Sara wid'ina kye! sai wid'ina "Sarim! saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Wid'ina kya! "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maali'ka kanpidika!" wid'ina gamirera.

<sup>38</sup> "Wapaaya gara gara war!?" Danganamarila!" wid'ina. Sai wid'ina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve yawinna beva wid'ina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da! jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona," buthe! gaminyi.

<sup>39</sup> Buth'ina kye! a'mwe sahwaraavi wid'ina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaihila!"

<sup>40</sup> Sara wid'ina kya! p'iba kum! kwala naanga (100) mwaal'ina, p'iba kwala naanga (50) mwaal'ina, sana sana ye!

<sup>41</sup> Sana sana mwaal'ina kye! Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyar'ina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya! makimwa," wid'ina girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai ml'ikina ml'ikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'!

<sup>42</sup> Kajaapalawimuda! t'ika nyina kye! munya yunebanna kwina!

<sup>43</sup> pin! war'ina niganakesa war'ina kya! gamirera maar'ina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maar'ina yeva gilya at'iraai sivilyir'idaa'nyi pukaalyang! maramihyeku'na ye!

<sup>44</sup> Wapaaya nesamlikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizan'yara mwaal'eva nyina ye! wapaaya.

*Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Yime'nya'bi! gannyaraavi wid'ina "Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaaalapi! angeba Betzaaitha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihly'ira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' D'ivi n'imi wilaabidera."

<sup>46</sup> Sara widakera w'ina kye! kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" wid'ina "Gotiyari wid'ima!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya!

<sup>47</sup> Yilaawina kya! sawisa! kajinna! gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya! wila'di'nyi gawei kwaakevak! mwaal'ina.

<sup>48</sup> Mwaal'ina yakei wanganake! "O, yihuta naange! tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya! kavena damakuvanika!" Daka yirikunygaa! aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya! wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wavilav'ima!" yawi'na.

<sup>49</sup> Yaw'ina yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka wid'ina.

<sup>50</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyi'na tinna wanganna yadivi! lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka wid'ina kye! yime'nya'bi! wid'ina "Dirag'ina dimwaaalyila! Niminyi'ra. Lika mip'neral!"

<sup>51</sup> Sara wid'ina yakei sipiyavi ylamwaina kya! yihusa! mi. Yihusa! mi kya! gamirera kum! sara tinna banganakul'ina ye!. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye!.

<sup>52</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye!. Sahlwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye!. Aawa.

*Kwaakeba Ganezaaret! Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala!*

*(Mat'yui 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aali**+**bunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'.

<sup>54</sup> Marirakina yeva sipiyav+daasara waidavadaapi yime'nyab'i' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tina wanganewa

<sup>55</sup> kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabal+nakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidsiyabanna yi'b+innakeraavi makabina "O sahi**+**banna damwaalika!" deva sahi**+**banna makabina.

<sup>56</sup> Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyi'r+maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadiv+isabanna nabal+nakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabal+nakera gimire kwaab+hannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabal+nakera gimire kwaab+hannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabal+nakera.

## 7

*Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.*

*(Matyui 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai**+**wijara Jeruzaalem+daasara pwaraji sara gaminyaw+inna yibwaramakabina yeva

<sup>2</sup> dara bwangesa! "Gamire pware ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya dan+vanigava!"

<sup>3</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnawinyara sara dinike'na nem+ sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadiv+tara mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyang+daas+ maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyip+idika!" deva kaap+ivananya ma'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yadiv+isara Periziyaraji yagaai**+**wijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na "Gim+irera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?"

<sup>6</sup> Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida! "Aazaayai Gotiyari wi'naw+jj+waakadei piropetiyai sarim+nyina kwaas+iyabwi yadiv+isaih+r+na nayaa din+kabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyid+ivanigasa!

Kumire simunyawbi menyaba war'.

<sup>7</sup> Gazare yilaaya nyid+ivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaas+wa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira.

<sup>8</sup> Sarim+ Gotiyare yagaai**+**winya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'."

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai widina "Naw+nyina Gotiyare yagaai**+**winya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaih+lyira. Be'na yivanigava!"

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa! 'G+maamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' gan+maanger+na ganaangev+na birala yadei yuna balana!'

<sup>11</sup> Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarim+ dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaarad+ke n+miere Kovan+ya' warikengira.' " (Kovan+ya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyar+na wijaaya'neva dinike'.")

<sup>12</sup> Sara kudozi 'Kovan+ya' mi'na waka'gizi g+maamaanga pwar+na gwaanga kiriv+na mujaav+inna!' sarim+ sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai nav+ka mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nem+irebura nem+ire kaim+raayaraavi wijiwakaana!'

<sup>13</sup> Sara dadiv+isa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'd+iv+itabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyab+ita kwalaalya sana sana yadiv+isaih+lyira."

*Juya girikita'nanya.*

*(Matyui 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ay+na jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jaw+rila!

<sup>15</sup> Mwas+maginya aane pir+i' kiri' a'mwe pwar+ kulaaboz+ girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kus+maginyav+daasa kwalyaaboz+ girika yima'nadengira.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei kad+naeki nayaa wi'nana!"



<sup>17</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wila'na yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina.

<sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi giri'ka yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava!

<sup>19</sup> Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake! "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika."

<sup>20</sup> Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa! walyaabina kyoji sa' giri'ka yakadesira.

<sup>21</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina,

<sup>22</sup> a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira.

<sup>23</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya davora kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji giri'ka yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya!

*"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe'wida'.*

*(Matiyui 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya manikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Yime'nya'b! taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya!

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe sa' Grikiryagaala dade! Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire! a'mwe sa' naanga yawaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki' yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?"

<sup>27</sup> Yawaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijawaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi' kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'ni'pidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira.

<sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yibinyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera."

<sup>29</sup> "Gimi nyidwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wawaka."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwe! wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yibinyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!"

*Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.*

<sup>31</sup> Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yimavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yima'na ya!

<sup>32</sup> Yima'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taalimabyari jiwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathwana!"

<sup>33</sup> Sara widina kye! sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tlalavimwaga'nyina yaka asiri' maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisar' dathakina yaka

<sup>34</sup> sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaatal" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nyina'na dinikesi.

<sup>35</sup> Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalialyi yagaala tewaanya dina saggaa'.

<sup>36</sup> Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaid'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pwar' kwari yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye!

<sup>37</sup> Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyaneraavi wimwaihada taalimabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaihadei," dine!

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava'.*

*(Matiyui 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yibwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jiwaramaaraka widina

2 “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi n̄miji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'.

3 Kum̄ m̄jika wiadaasi 'Sar̄nnya angebanna diwila' wid̄iwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusav̄ m̄jika nabalapika!”

4 Wid̄ina yakev̄ gam̄rera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyad̄visaba aane pawai kwai a'mweraav̄ne wapaaya gaw̄ maaraj̄iwa'!”

5 Sai yidaangana! “Gir̄ikula gara gara war̄ika?” Sara kyidaangana! “Ati ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraaina.”

6 Sara wid̄ina kye' kwala bwa'naanyav̄ wid̄ina “Yuyangihi, kwaakev̄ dalamwaalyila!” Wid̄ina yaka gir̄ikula ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyanḡi maaraka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wid̄ina gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gam̄reraav̄ wijaav̄ina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyav̄ina wijaav̄ina.

7 Mi'na wijaav̄ina yesara jawinya pir̄ina pir̄ina wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari “Su! Gim̄re yaya' makimwa,” wid̄ina gam̄reraav̄ wid̄ina “Jawinya daji a'mweyuraav̄ina yanga dumaarila!”

8 A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pin̄ n̄ganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pin̄ gilya ati ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pukaalyanḡi maramihe' gam̄rera.

9 Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesera. Mwaaleseraav̄ sai wid̄ina “A'mweih̄i, wapaa mi'na n̄van̄gasaihi, sar̄nnya angebanna diwila!”

10 Sara wid̄ina yaka yime'nȳa'bi' widaasina, gam̄rerari sip̄iyav̄i wlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraav̄i makuna ya'.

*Periziyara Jizaazari wide! “A'mwera mwanganyad̄visa' ja!”*

*(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk̄ 12:54-56)*

11 Saba Periziyara pwara gam̄nyaw̄inna wilaabina yeva “Gam̄ sar̄i kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yaw̄ireva “Yid̄akwasanganaana!” deva wid̄ina “Gotiyare d̄raginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya d̄raginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareiḡi d̄ngaka?”

12 Sara wid̄ina kye' gam̄re simunyav̄i kale wiadaa'nȳi s̄mud̄ingwaimale yaka wid̄ina “Dahaa' mwaaihasara ‘Wijiwaainya d̄raginya' ja!’ baa'na nyid̄waaava! Nebwi yih̄ith̄ivan̄ge. Wijiwaainya d̄raginya' mwanganȳi jideih̄lȳira dahaasaihi. Arikaw̄inȳra.”

13 Sara wid̄ina yakei kum̄i saraav̄i yarai yagalya'mavaka sip̄iyav̄i wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyav̄i pimaginna makuna ya'.

*Periziyaraji Erotiyalȳi saraav̄ire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nes̄ra.*

*(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

14 Gam̄rera wapaayanna nav̄ika yina kye' kum̄iji sip̄iyav̄i gir̄ikula gave pir̄ina wara'.

15 Gir̄ikula gave pir̄ina wa'd̄inȳiyagaa' gam̄i “D̄nyu'nyila! Mala nayaa j̄wannyila! Periziyaraav̄ire l̄winya pamidakya'nes̄i Erotiyare l̄winya pamidakya'nes̄i nayaa jaw̄irila!”

16 Wid̄ina kya' gam̄rera d̄nyina “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na ned̄waka.”

17 D̄nyina yesa'na Jizaazai yaw̄iraka wid̄ina “Nem̄i wapemaayainere!’ baa'na d̄man̄ga! Kunya' myaw̄irij̄ivan̄ga! S̄idu'maayaihi daa!

18 Tinnakeihi, t̄inna mwanganȳij̄ivan̄ga! Kad̄i'nakeihi, kad̄ika mu'nyij̄ivan̄ga! N̄m̄i sinnaw̄i ye'na nayaa myaw̄irij̄ivan̄ga!

19 Sagaa' gir̄ikula atina gunyina kye' paaiv̄i taaw̄izaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sar̄im̄i gilya gara garenḡi maramihe'?” Sara wid̄ina kya' wid̄ina ye' “At̄iraai s̄iv̄lȳid̄daa'nȳi pukaalyanḡi maramiho.”

20 Wid̄ina kye' wid̄ina “Gir̄ikula ati ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyanḡi po taaw̄izaniyara kan̄iwa'daa' wapaaya pin̄inna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramih̄iwa'daa'?” Sara wid̄ina kya' wid̄ina “Ati ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pukaalyanḡinȳi.”

21 Wid̄ina yesaraav̄i wid̄ina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myaw̄irij̄ivan̄ga'?”

*Anga Betizaait̄ha t̄nnyaraai yuyaraai t̄ib̄nyai wangana'.*

22 Kum̄i Anga Betizaait̄hana kȳimave' gam̄nyaw̄inna a'mwe pwara a'mwe t̄ib̄nyari j̄vwaramakuna yeva naanga wid̄ina “A'mwe dari' ata d̄ithath̄iwade'nanȳi!”

23 Sara wid̄ina kye' Jizaazai t̄ib̄nyare asav̄i maaraka angebadaasi j̄vwaramakuna yaka gam̄ire t̄nnyaraari maagwala wop̄ina yaka gam̄ire t̄nnyaraari' ata dath̄iwagaka yidaangana “Pir̄i' kir̄i' dangamwaana?”

24 Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wid̄ina “A'mweraav̄i dahawangaman̄ge? Yisara kaanya yamaryivan̄kabaabi' sahwarav̄i wanganaas̄wana.”

25 Sagaa' wid̄akere t̄nnyaraari' ata ayina dath̄iwanna kya' a'mwe d̄raginna kwan-gana' gam̄ire t̄inna tewaanya kȳma'na'nȳi yuyanḡi t̄inna nayaa wangana'.

<sup>26</sup> Nayaa wangadaa'ny'i sai wi'daasina ya! "G'nnnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaaw'nnera!"

*Pitai Jizaazar'ina nayaa wi'da!*  
(Mat'yui 16:13-20; Luk'i 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazalyi gam'irerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaai angeburaav'ina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gam'ireraav'i wi'dina "Ni'minyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?"

<sup>28</sup> Gam'irera wi'dina "Gi'minyina 'Jon'i aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei di'kaavakela,' pwara di'maniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai di'kaavakela,' pwara di'maniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai di'kaavakela,' pwara di'maniga'."

<sup>29</sup> Sara wi'dina kye! yi'waara'na "Sahwaihi, ni'minyina baariva di'manigataihilaka?"  
"Ki'raazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai gi'thasaabakeiginyira."

<sup>30</sup> Pitai sara wi'dina kya! sai "Naange! yi'hi'hi'wa. Sa'na ni'minyina aane pwar'i kirivi mudip'nera!" wi'dina ya!

*Jizaazai gannya daanga wi'vinya'na gannya balya'na wi'da!*  
(Mat'yui 16:21-28; Luk'i 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Sai gam'ireraav'i gaai wijjwaakina "A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayainyi daanga naanga nyiv'nadeinyira. Juyaraav'ire a'mwe naangeraji sipizi'piya Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Ki'wijaraji sara ni'minyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' di'napiri nyiramakip'i'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dar'i kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina di'kaav'deinyira."

<sup>32</sup> Yagaala sa! ku'maayaba aangyagaala wi'dina kya! Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga wi'dina "Naangeigi, sabwi myaw'dinna!"

<sup>33</sup> Sara maanga wi'dina kya! ginyima'naka gam'ireraav'i t'inna wanganaka Pitar'i maanga wi'dina "Saataangi, ni'minyi dusimagi'na diwona! Gotiyai sara yaw'i'manikebura myaw'irivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yaw'i'manigasabura yaw'i'maniginyi'nanyi."

<sup>34</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gam'ireraaviji jaka wijjvwaramaa'na kya! gam'nyaw'inna bina kye! wi'dina "A'mwe kir'i! a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Mid'ni'ma!' yawiraja! 'Ni'minyine'na myaw'i'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovih'rarannikeviri tamakaanal' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazar'ina balideinyira,' dozi ni'mirebwi yaw'i'dei nyim'idinadelyira.

<sup>35</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Ni'mire gaalya! padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' doz' navika mwaalajai gam'ire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kir'i! pwai 'Jizaazar'ina nyiramakip'i'deinyira. Ni'mire gaalya! kayaaka yana! yawi'da ni'mire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja! yuyagaa! gam'ire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira.

<sup>36</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gi'lyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gam'ire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa! tewaanya! daaka! Ar'ikewinyira!

<sup>37</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryar'ina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa.

<sup>38</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyar'ina navika yadivi! a'mwe! a'mwe pwar'i ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera ni'minyinaji ni'mire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanewwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima! deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya! kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivan'ikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

## 9

*Jizaazare kilaakeji! yaaka naanga byaannakeji! yima'na!*  
(Mat'yui 17:1-13; Luk'i 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Sai a'mweraav'i wi'dina "Nebwi yi'hi'hi'wa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwai-hwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangab'i'de! 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangab'i'dehaa'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava! Jizaazai Pitaiyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maar'ina kya! mugunya naangevi yilaaw'ina yeva gavera daavina kye! pwara mamwaalyi kye! gam'ire kilaakeji! naw'i'nyaji! gavinyaji! kyaling'ina! kumi t'inna wanganna.

<sup>3</sup> T'inna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaab'hannya yaaka naange! yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa! sara myalinginyadesira.

4 Yaaka naange! kyima'na! Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraai Yɪlaajalyɪ Mozɪzalyɪ saraai Gotɪyarebadaasaraai yɪma'naabɪna, daavɪna yagɪla Jizaazari wɪdɪna kyagi dɪnyɪna.

5 Sara dɪnyɪna kye! gamɪrera tɪnna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasɪwa' wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigi, nemɪ dawa mwaaiho' tewaanyasɪra. Sɪmɪnya dawaai dangɪ yarɪlaana! Pɪrɪ! gɪmɪnyɪne!, pɪrɪ! Mozɪzarɪne!, pɪrɪ! Yɪlaajarɪne' yarɪlaana!”

6 Sare! dare'nesɪ. Pitai “Nɪmɪ gara dijɪwa?” dɪna yakelyɪ. Nabaai sare! dare'nesɪ. Sahwalyɪ gamɪreraalyɪ sara lɪka naanga yesa'nanyɪ.

7 Sagaa' yɪraaya' kumɪnyɪ gɪ'dala yɪrɪna kya' yɪraayavɪdaasi maanguraaya' “Dathai nyɪbwaalɪvaangelyɪ. Yɪlaaya yadɪ kurya wɪkadɪnyalyɪra. Dahwarɪ nayaa du'nyɪla!”

8 Yagaala sa' wɪ'neva yɪme'nyabɪ' dara wanganesa' “Ai, aane pwai kwarɪ tɪnna mwanganyɪ, Jizaazai gaweɪ nemɪjɪ damwaalɪka!”

9 Sɪlyarɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪrerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wɪdɪna “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavɪ mudɪpɪnera! Dɪvi A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayainyɪ bala'muri bainɪkeraayawɪdaa'nyɪ dɪkaa'mujahaa'na yɪ sagaa' duzideihɪlyɪra.”

10 Sara wɪdɪna kya' kumɪ sara a'mweraavɪ yagaala sa' mujɪwaaki. Mujɪwaakya'nera dɪnyɪna “ ‘Bala'muri bainɪkeraayawɪdaa'nyɪ ayɪna dɪkaavɪdeinyɪra,’ nedɪwake'na be yagaalavaka?”

11 Sara dɪnyɪna yeva gamɪnyɪ yɪwaara'na “Yagaaikɪwɪjara nedɪvanɪga! ‘Sɪnnawɪ Ne Yɪlaajai kabozɪ dɪvi Kɪraazɪtɪyai bathelyɪra.’ Savɪne'na baa'na nedɪvanɪga!”

12 Sara wɪ'naka wɪdɪna “Yo, dɪnɪke! sɪnnawɪ Yɪlaajai bozi yuyangɪ yavada'galadelyɪra. Nabaai A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayainyɪna dɪnɪke! Yɪ Kwaaka davakɪ daanga naanga wɪvɪnadelyɪra. Yɪ yɪlaaya mamari yɪpɪ'delyɪra.’ Sare! gara yɪda'nikevaka?”

13 Kɪrɪ! nɪmɪ sainyɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Yɪlaajai mɪ'na bakelyɪra. Mɪ'na bakerɪ kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa! Gotɪyare bukuya' sara dɪnɪkabaabɪsa'nesɪra.”

*Kaimalei yɪmaka widerɪ Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala!*  
(Matɪyui 17:14-21; Lukɪ 9:37-43)

14 Gamɪre pwaraavɪ wɪjɪma'naaweve dara wanganesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange! kumɪnyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikɪwɪjarajɪ nemɪrerajɪ maanga dathɪmanɪgava!”

15 Dɪna kye! yɪme'nyabɪ' bwa'naanya yuya' gamɪnyɪ tɪnna wanganesagaa' atɪka maru'nareva gamɪnyawɪnna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” wɪdɪna.

16 Sara wɪdɪna kye! sai yɪwaara'na “Maanga be'na dɪmanɪgataihɪlaka?”

17 Yɪwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavɪdaa'nyɪ pwai wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigi nyɪbwaalɪvaangei yɪmaka widei yagaala majarɪ gɪmɪnyawɪnna makabɪwa.

18 Yɪmakei galalɪmwanna yada kaimalerɪ kwaakevɪna bwalamarakɪna yadehaa' gamɪre maangevɪ maagwaitala yɪma'nada maangerɪka maagɪlaku'gɪlakuta yadaasɪ gamɪre kɪlaaka yuneba dɪragɪnya yɪma'nade sagaa'. “Yɪmakei duthaasɪla! dena gɪmɪreraavɪ kudɪwa sahwarɪ yɪna yɪna kyɪwaa' yɪmakei kuna widelyɪra. Myɪ yɪpɪnerɪ.”

19 Sara wɪdɪna kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malɪmwagyadɪvɪsaihi sarɪmɪnyaba mwaala'mujɪ yɪhɪzɪwaaka'mujɪ sarɪmɪnyɪne'na taanga kuna gathɪngaa' maarɪdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nɪmɪnyawɪnna dɪmakabyɪla!”

20 Mɪ'na wɪdɪna kya' makabɪna kye! yɪmakei Jizaazari wanganaka yɪme'nyabɪ' kaimalerɪ yɪkɪlaaka galyɪma'na kya' kwaakewɪ bwala'na yaka gɪnyɪwannyɪ gɪnyɪwannyɪ yɪna kya' gamɪre maangevɪ maagwaitala yɪma'nyɪna.

21 Sara yɪma'nyɪna kya' sai ganɪmaangerɪ yɪwaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yɪma'nakavaka?” Yɪwaara'na kya' ganɪmaangei wɪdɪna “Kaimale maalɪkegaa' sara yɪma'na!”

22 Kyɪma'na' yɪmakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerɪna “Tamakɪma! daka dɪkevɪ marasɪ'na yada avaala kwai aalyavɪ marapaihɪna yadei. Sare! kɪrɪ! ‘Nɪmɪre dɪragɪnya' darɪka!’ dɪza' naarɪmɪnyɪna kale kagyozɪ nehɪgaimwana!”

23 Sara wɪdɪna kya' Jizaazai wɪdɪna “ ‘Nɪmɪre dɪragɪnya' darɪka!’ dɪza' pwai nayaa nyɪmɪdɪmanɪkei sahwai yuya yannelyɪra.”

24 Dɪragɪnna sara kuda' yɪme'nyabɪ' ganɪmaangai yarai wɪdɪna “Gɪmɪdɪmanɪgevwi maalɪka warɪke'na naanga yɪma'nyɪne' dɪnyɪgaimwana!”

25 Jizaazai dara wanganake! “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jɪkabɪvanɪgava!” Daka yɪmakerɪ maanga wɪdɪna “Yɪmakeigɪ kadɪkɪryaigɪ yagaala majaigɪ kaimalerɪ be'na wɪmwaaihɪna! Gamɪre munyɪkɪdaasi yunakaanna dɪwona! Ayɪna nabwidɪka!”

26 Sara wɪdɪna kya' yɪmakei jaka dɪna yaka kaimalerɪ naanga galyɪma'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibɪ' warɪna kya' pwara dɪnyɪna “Mena baimwaka.”

27 Sara dɪnyɪna kye! Jizaazai gamɪre asavɪ yɪrɪ'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dɪkaa'na yaka daavɪna ya!.

<sup>28</sup> Angevi mi'na wɪlamwaaɪna kya' gamijɪ gamɪrerari gavera mwaaidapi gamɪrera yɪdaanganna "Sahwaina yɪmakerɪ wɪdasaanne' gara yawaajɪ wɪdasaannekajɪnyɪra?"

<sup>29</sup> Ydaanganna kye' sai wɪdɪna "Yɪmaka darɪna Gotɪyarɪ tɪbarɪyagaala kadapɪri bwalyawodelyɪra. Aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ'na mɪka!"

*Jizaazare balyagaa'na pɪgasaaɪ wɪda'.*

*(Matɪyui 17:22-23; Lukɪ 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galɪli wavɪla'na. Wavɪla'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabɪthɪka!" daka sai kave wɪna.

<sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyɪ. "Nɪmɪreraavɪ wɪjɪwaaɪma!" daka wɪdɪna "A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayainyɪ pwai nɪmɪnyɪ yɪkamaangeraavɪna kwɪbwariɪdaakwojɪ yɪkamaangera kanyɪramakapɪri balɪdeinyɪra. Mɪ'na bala'mujɪ yɪrɪka daryaai darɪkɪ ayɪna dɪkaavɪdeinyɪra."

<sup>32</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kya' yagaala sa'na myawɪryadɪvɪ' nabaai, yɪdaanganya'na lɪka yɪna ye'.

*"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"*

*(Matɪyui 18:1-5; Lukɪ 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Angaba Kaapanɪyamɪna yɪ'maveva angevɪ ayɪna kabulamwaaɪle' sai gamɪreraavɪ yɪwaaɪra'na "Tusavɪ wɪvanɪgasaihi be yagaala dɪmanɪgatavaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Wɪdɪna kya' sahwarɪ yagaala majara mwaalɪna. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Tusavɪ dɪnyɪna "Nemɪjɪyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nɪmɪ dɪngaka?"

<sup>35</sup> Majara mwaalɪna kye' walamwaaɪlaka gamɪre atɪraai sɪvɪlyɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraal-yaraavɪ jɪvwaramaa'na yaka wɪdɪna "Pwai gannya sɪmunyavɪ 'Sɪnnawɪnyainyɪ yɪma'nɪma!' yawɪrajai sai yuyaraavɪne aayaangei yɪma'nana! Yuya saraavɪna wɪdaayadei yɪma'nana! Sai yawɪ'na 'Nɪmɪ maalɪkeinyɪra. Yuyaraavɪre wɪdaayɪdeinyɪ yɪma'nɪma!' dozɪya sahwai naangei yɪma'nadelyɪra Gotɪyarɪna."

<sup>36</sup> Wɪdɪna yaka kaimɪraayamɪlɪ' maaraka tɪnnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tɪ'munyavɪ maramujɪ'na yaka wɪdɪna

<sup>37</sup> "Pwai kwai nɪmɪnyɪna yawɪrojɪ kaimɪraaya daibɪsamɪlɪ' maaraja' nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪmaaraadeinyɪra. Nabaai sai sara nyɪmaaraajai nɪmɪnyɪ gaveinyɪ nyɪmaaraadeinyɪ mɪ'. Aawa. Nɪmaamaangei nyɪdasaabakerɪjɪ maaradelyɪra."

*Neya'mwelyɪreva.*

*(Lukɪ 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jonɪ wɪdɪna, "Nejɪwaaɪkadɪnyaiɪ, nemɪ dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gɪmɪre yaya' wɪdaka yɪmakeraavɪ a'mweraavɪre munyɪkaavɪdaasi dathasɪvanaabɪka! Sai nemɪjɪyai mɪ'. Savɪdaasi nemɪ wɪdɪwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigɪ!'"

<sup>39</sup> Mɪ'na wɪdɪna kya' Jizaazai wɪdɪna " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudɪpɪnera! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Aane pwai kwai nɪmɪre yaya' wɪdozɪ dɪraginaange' yojɪ maalɪkegaa' nɪmɪnyɪna kayaa'na wɪdathɪ mɪ'.

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mwe nemɪre yɪkamaangei mamwaaɪyɪkei nemɪnyɪnelyɪ.

<sup>41</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Pwai sarɪmɪnyɪna 'Kɪraazɪtɪyarerɪ mɪjɪka'na aalya tɪka nya'ne' wɪjaavɪma!' dozɪya'na nɪmɪnyɪna yɪhɪzaavajai. Yɪ sahwarɪna nebwi yɪhɪthɪwa. Gotɪyai gamɪnyɪne tɪvɪkɪta tewaanya mujaayɪ yadei mɪka! Arɪkewɪ."

*Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavɪ kayaaɪ yadevulyɪra.*

*(Matɪyui 18:6-9; Lukɪ 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> "Pwai kaimɪraaya damɪlɪ'ɪsɪmɪlɪ' nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪlɪmwaga'demɪlɪ' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaaɪke! kayaa'nanaangesɪra. A'mwei sara yajarɪna Gotɪyarɪ sɪnna tɪka naanga wɪdavadeɪlyɪra. Sɪnnawɪ sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadɪnyɪyagaa' a'mwe darɪ maapɪjɪ kwajɪ sɪla naange! gamɪre tɪlɪnnyavɪ tɪmupɪjɪ kwajɪ aalɪbunyavɪ wɪvaihɪna kyɪpɪke'na wabana yɪnɪkesɪra."

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai yawɪraka "Kayaa'nanya nyɪpɪdɪka! Dɪkevɪ nulaawɪpɪka!" daka ke'ba'na wɪdɪna "Nabaai gɪnnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yɪjɪ kwajɪ gɪnnya asavɪ worɪpu'na'gi ata gavesɪyɪgɪ Gotɪyarebanna jɪlaawade'na tewaanyasɪra.

<sup>44</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yɪjɪ kwajɪ asawaalyɪyɪgɪ yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dɪke' yɪda'nɪvanɪkevɪna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesɪra.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai gɪnnya sɪvɪlyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yɪjɪ kwajɪ worɪpu'na'gi sɪvɪla gavesɪyɪgɪ Gotɪyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasɪra.

<sup>46</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yɪjɪ kwajɪ sɪvɪlyawaalyɪyɪgɪ Dɪkevɪna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesɪra.

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai gɪnnya tɪnnyalyɪ kayaa'nanyabwi yɪjɪ kwajɪ gɪnnya tɪnnyai galajɪwa'mwanna'gɪzɪ tɪnna gavelyɪyɪgɪ Gotɪyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na

tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinniyaraalyi yaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

<sup>48</sup> Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayang' tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

<sup>49</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaabi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare d'raginyabwi kujaavoji d'raginya tewaanna mwaabi'dere.

<sup>50</sup> Saalya' naw'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' gir'ingwita yima'noji naw'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Naw'nya mima'nyi yadesira. Nem' saala gir'ingwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

## 10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.*

*(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaabi' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina.

<sup>2</sup> Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yawaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sara yawaara'na kye' widina

<sup>4</sup> "Savine! Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihlaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' din' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." "

<sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyang' galarilavimwaaihinyina ywaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira.

<sup>6</sup> Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaa'kegaa' Gotiyare yagaala din' 'Gotiyai kwalyaly' gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na

<sup>7</sup> a'mwe pwai ganimaangely' ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji

<sup>8</sup> gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri'si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarev'daa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

<sup>10</sup> Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yawaara'na.

<sup>11</sup> Savine' yawaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganoji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi' ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pware kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri' ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.*

*(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mip'nera!"

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivan'gava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya marib'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari' limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira.

<sup>15</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari' yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'n'w'w'jainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide naw'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikaw'nyira."

<sup>16</sup> Sara widaaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

*A'mwei gilyivita naangejyarines.*

*(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka y'waara'na "Neji'waakadinya tewaanyai, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?"

<sup>18</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyai, nyid'waanya' baa'na nyid'waa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gawei tewaanyalyira.

<sup>19</sup> Yagaikiwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramak'inna! A'mwengi ata malimwad'inna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majal'kurak'inna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mama'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizi'kaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

<sup>20</sup> A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Neji'waakadinyaigi, yagaikiwinya sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi."

<sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na ghainivan'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi n'gwia maara'gizi gilyivimaayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai nyimidinaadeiginyira."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kin'nnakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejyara wawinya naanga yina yina yip'jara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera."

<sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaim'raayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.

<sup>25</sup> Langa lilitavalo'manikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaideva gilyivita naangejyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira."

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaadelaka?"

<sup>27</sup> Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yip'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gawei kyoji wilaawip'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira."

<sup>28</sup> Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho."

<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yith'wawa. Aane pwai kwai n'minyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaim'raaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji

<sup>30</sup> Kir'i' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaim'raaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kir'i' n'minyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavip'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawinyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

<sup>31</sup> Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' d'imanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemil'k'ira,' din'ip'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemil'ki,' d'imanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' din'ip'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara din'ip'derera."

*Dahasaa' dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.*

*(Mat'yui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jeruzaalem'nera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi p'iba wimwaaiahaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina

<sup>33</sup> "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalem'neina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaalik'w'jaraji saraavi kanyimari'mwaaihori a'mwe sara n'minyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom'i mwaalyaraavi) nyimari'mwaaih'ip'derera.

<sup>34</sup> Kanyimari'mwaaihapi birala nyap'iri maagwala nyopwas'nap'iri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramap'iri nyiramak'ipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yir'ika daryaa' dar'i kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina d'ikaav'deinyira."

*Jemizalyi Jonji' k'idaraai Jizaazar'i yidaanganagi.*

*(Mat'yui 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sagaa' Jemizalyi Jonji' k'idaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Neji'waakadinyaigi, githakade' naar'minyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi."

<sup>36</sup> Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari! yijiwa?” widina ya!

<sup>37</sup> “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aan-gasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemimaremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!”

<sup>38</sup> Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamanigilya! myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivnade'na kaapiya sa' dnyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivnade'na nimire bavitaazya! nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?”

<sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' widina “Naarim diraginyainaa wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida! “Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dnyideraaihiyiti. Niminyi bavitaazya! nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi.

<sup>40</sup> Sare kiri! nimire aagasaviji nimire kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya! daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaiahadelyira.”

<sup>41</sup> Gamirera pwara atraalyara sadaraai widahilya! w'nyina kye! Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina.

<sup>42</sup> Sinna tika wida'daanyiti Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajila!” widina “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha! Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera.

<sup>43</sup> Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira.

<sup>44</sup> Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.

<sup>45</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayip'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji' a'mwera tewaanna mwaabi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwaiinyira.”

*Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala!*

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali, tibinyai a'mweraavi “Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi,” dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.

<sup>47</sup> Mwaalina yaka dara w'nake! “Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyai daaka!” Daka jaka widina “Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dnyigaimwana!”

<sup>48</sup> Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina “Madinna! Kave dimwaala!” Maanga widina kye! kiri! jaka naanga naanga widina “Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dnyigaimwana!”

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai sara w'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina “Niminyawinna duzivwaramaarila!” Mi'na widina kya' sahwara tibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina “Wikira. Jivaimwana! Gizivwaramaa'mwake! yarai dithikaaka!”

<sup>50</sup> Widina kye! gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina.

<sup>51</sup> Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina “Giminyina beri! yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?” Tibinyai widina “Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi t'na wanganima!' dena githiwa.”

<sup>52</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!” Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya!

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa!*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikaba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye! gamire pwaraari widaasina

<sup>2</sup> “Angeba sakyiri! sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nyab'i dogiya naanga saadwinyai wila pwekini'keri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila!

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivani'gi? yihithaza! dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nyab'i' dogiyari ayina maryasaa-bathelyi.”



<sup>4</sup> Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina.

<sup>5</sup> Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari! yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?"

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widade' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaa-paleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.

<sup>8</sup> Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanyanya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.

<sup>9</sup> Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidinyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi b'waanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana!

<sup>10</sup> Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaib! Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

<sup>11</sup> Sai Anga Jeruzaalem wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wanganabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa! Betaani anga maali'kevinna gamirera atirai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

*Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.*

*(Matiyui 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.

<sup>13</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare! dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.

<sup>14</sup> Daka yisar' widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yib'nyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka

<sup>16</sup> a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!"

<sup>17</sup> Sara widina yaka wijjwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! 'Gotiyai dara widade'na daaka! "Nimire ange! tbariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajmya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tbariyagaala nyidip'desira." ' Sara dinike! pwara wilaabina ky'waa' sahwaraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!"

<sup>18</sup> Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaalk'wjaraji sara wi'nadivi! Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwari'na lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijjwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' sawisa! kajinna! angebadaa'nyi sali' gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

*Yita pihiyai wijjwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna.

<sup>21</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Neji'waakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka."

<sup>22</sup> Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila!"

<sup>23</sup> Nebwi yihithwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaih'nana! Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunya' sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira.

<sup>24</sup> Savine'na yihithwa. Tbariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa', kada'gizi gizaavadengira.

<sup>25</sup> Tbariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza! 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sgunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

<sup>26</sup> Kir' pwara kayaa'na gyi'waasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sgunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

*Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?*

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaikiwjaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva

<sup>28</sup> Widi'na "Sa be diraginya yawaaihinavaka? Yawaaihinaya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai sahwaraavi widi'na "Yagaala pir'i yihwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira.

<sup>30</sup> Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!"

<sup>31</sup> Sara widi'na kya' yagaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni ninyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihaka!' nanedathika!

<sup>32</sup> Sare! kir'i 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaioh." Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'naneyiwaakadeli."

<sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawirivanigo." Jizaazai widi'na "Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nini yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwinesi."

## 12

*Waainwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na widi'na "A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka girai'wila buridaka kavi'ninyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi giraipizila pin'i yihizaavide.' Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari galalimwana yeva mala wrameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina.

<sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari widaasina kya' gamire mnyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina.

<sup>5</sup> Sara kye' widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'.

<sup>6</sup> Sara kye' wawinya gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaaala'. Ganimaangei daka 'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawip'dererai,' daka widaasina.

<sup>7</sup> Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi'ne'na maradeinera.'

<sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina yeva galalimwana yeva tamakina yeva girai'piziwawinyavidaa'nyi marasi'na ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Girai'piziwawinyavi naangei ber'i yadelaka? Sahwai wilaaboz' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarin' nimire wawinya' dimaremwaalideihilyira,' widadheliy.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" widi'na ya'. Widi'na yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widi'na "Dara dinike'

'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva "Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai Simijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi."

<sup>12</sup> Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

*Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na wídathe'na d'wila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wímwaihaana!' dap'ri d'wila!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva wídna "Nej'waakad'inyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gim'inyina d'vanike'na líka my'van'igi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi t'inna mwanganyad'nyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaaína wídadí Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wiji'waakad'inyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wíjaaya'na nem're yagaai'winya berí' d'nikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wíjawaadeína daaka? Mujavaanneína daaka?"

<sup>15</sup> Sara wídesara kwaasi yagaala wídesaraav'ina yawiraka wídna " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyid'waava! Mone' t'inna wanga'nya'neinyi d'nyimaryaama!"

<sup>16</sup> Wídna kya' mi'na makabi'na kye' wídna "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwangaka?"

<sup>17</sup> "Maremwaadei Sizaarengira," wíde' sahwará. Sara wídna kye' Jizaazai wídna "Sizaari Sizaare ay'na duzaayíla! Gotiyari Gotiyare ay'na duzaayíla!" Sara wídna kya' gam'inyina "Naw'nyabwina dadele!" d'nyina ye'.

*Baryara ay'ina kwaihwainakera d'kaaya'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 22:23-33; Luk' 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna mad'ikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gam'inyaw'inna beva yíwaara'na

<sup>19</sup> "Nej'waakad'inyaigi, Ne Mozizai ned'ni'ke! 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei bala-jai kaim'raav'imaayai a'mwewi' bwasi'kwoja! a'mwei a'mwe sav' maaroji kaim'raaya maryawak'inna, yaya' baryar'ine' wídna yadeng'ira.'

<sup>20</sup> Sa'na d'ni'ke! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' síraangai a'mwewi' maaraka kaim'raav'imaayai gam're sívigwa'jiker'ine' kunei bala'.

<sup>21</sup> Kabala' d'viyai a'mwe sav' maaraka kaim'raav'imaayai bala'. Kabala' d'viyai pwai avaaína ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe sav' maareva kaim'raav'imaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'.

<sup>23</sup> D'ikaasagaa' sahwarav' kyid'ikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaaga sa' maaresa'nanyi."

<sup>24</sup> Sara yíwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wídna "Sarim're símunya kayaa'na yaw'iman'iga!. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare dírag'inyasi myawirivan'igasavi kayaa'na yaw'iman'igasa'na midaaka!

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara d'ikaapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mweng' mamaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi maaaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sígunyavi balaangeng' mamaaryad'visara maaayara mwaaihatabaabisarera.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai baryara d'ikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yídayaake' yisi' d'ika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwangany'jeva! Yis'ikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizar' wíjaa' 'Dahaa' Ev'raam'im're Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakim're Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopim're Gotiyainyi.'

<sup>27</sup> Mozizai sara yídayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai wídna 'Kum're Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yaw'ina 'O, a'mwe bain'kera.' Kiri' Gotiyai yaw'ina 'Nim'nyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarim're yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," wídna ya'.

*Yagaai'winya naange'nesira.*

*(Mat'yui 22:34-40; Luk' 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaai'wíja pwai baka d'nyina yesa' wí'naka dara wanganake! "Sahwai nayaa duth'van'ika!" Daka yíwaara'na "Yagaai'winya kwalaalya warí. Yagaai'winya aaya sínnaw'inya' berivaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw'ídna "Yagaai'winya sínnaw'inya' dara d'ni'ke! 'Yiz'reli'yaihi du'nyil! Naangei nem're Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira.

<sup>30</sup> Naangei gim're Gotiyar'ina naanga g'ivu'nana! Gim're símunya yuyav'iji gim're kurya naangeinaji gim're yaw'ita yuyang'iji, gim're dírag'inya yuyang'iji Gotiyar'ina naanga g'ivu'nana!'

<sup>31</sup> Yagaai'winya aya kiri' dara d'ni'ke! 'Gim' saigi gim'inyina kale gyivan'ike! a'mwe gim're angeba mwaal'iker'ina sara kale gyana! Yagaai'winya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaai'winya aane píri' kiri' yuya sawaari wawila'man'ika píri' mi'."

<sup>32</sup> Sara wídna kya' Yagaai'wíjai wídna "Nej'waakad'inyaigi, tewaanya d'waana. Nayaa d'waa 'Gam' gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!'

<sup>33</sup> Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi! yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike! a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikera'na kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyar'ine sipizipiya bul'makaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira."

<sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Gam! sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nim! lika myivanige. Yagaala pin! ywaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

*"Kiraazitiyai aaihwalaka?" Jizaazai wida!*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina " "Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasabathei Ne Deviti'ni Gawaalikira,' Yagaalikwajara sara be'na widivanigava?

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa!

'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida!

"Naarim! yuyaraavi maremwaaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire sivilyaraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." '

<sup>37</sup> Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyar'ina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye!.

*Yagaalikwajaraavirebwi.*

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaalikwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kum! sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" 'deva yivita gaala saaminyai' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi.

<sup>39</sup> Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawinyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga!.

<sup>40</sup> Sara yivanigasara yaanywaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kum! sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariryagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga! Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinanderera," widina ya'.

*Yaanywaake! Gotiyari nigwia wijaava!*

*(Luki 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake!

<sup>42</sup> yaanywaake! gilyivi'maaya! baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.

<sup>43</sup> Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithwa. Yaanywaaka gilyivi'maaya da! Gotiyar'ina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maal'na wijiawaava.

<sup>44</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakawaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani! 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe! nigwia maalikikaai wakawakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake! 'Ai, a'mwe sa! wigainwake! gannya yuya dakwaka! Nigwia pin! wapaaya muba'na mwarijika! Daka divani! 'Yanga naangesira.' "

## 13

*Gotiyare ange! kayaaka yinya'ne'na widade'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyooda'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!"

<sup>2</sup> Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyjivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyia! kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi."

*Daangegaa'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Divi sagaa! Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaid'nyi Gotiyare Ange! pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitaly! Jemizaly! Jonji! Ediruyaly! sara ywaara'na

<sup>4</sup> "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa! Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? Jizaazai sara nedake! yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwaainya! wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?"

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na y<sup>i</sup>waara'na kye! Jizaazai gaai w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>na "Sarim<sup>i</sup> mala nayaa j<sup>i</sup>wanny<sup>i</sup>la! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nay<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>thathika!

<sup>6</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ne yaya' maarap<sup>i</sup>ji w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'dera 'N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> sahway<sup>i</sup>ra. K<sup>i</sup>raaz<sup>i</sup>tiyay<sup>i</sup>ra.' Sara kadap<sup>i</sup>ji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyas<sup>i</sup>ra,' dapi kum<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> a'mwe kwaasiyaraav<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>b<sup>i</sup>'derera.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai malyang<sup>i</sup>naj<sup>i</sup> malyang<sup>i</sup>ne y<sup>i</sup>hukyagaalyang<sup>i</sup>naj<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>'nap<sup>i</sup>ji yaw<sup>i</sup>ta kwalaalya mip<sup>i</sup>nera! Aawa. Sa y<sup>i</sup>ma'nanne'na k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>' Kwaakevak<sup>i</sup> aaya' yarai yade' m<sup>i</sup>'.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nes<sup>i</sup>. Anga naanga pimag<sup>i</sup>nyara anga naanga pimag<sup>i</sup>nya pwaraj<sup>i</sup> mala bwa'n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'derera. A'mwe naanga king<sup>i</sup>ya pwarera a'mwe naanga king<sup>i</sup>ya pwarerari mala bwa'n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'derera. Kwalaalyaba w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nya yadeng<sup>i</sup>ra. Mij<sup>i</sup>ka naanga y<sup>i</sup>ma'nadeng<sup>i</sup>ra. Yuya yuya sa y<sup>i</sup>bwas<sup>i</sup>napi d<sup>i</sup>vidaasi kayaa'nanya y<sup>i</sup>ma'nadehaak<sup>i</sup>ra.

<sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nay<sup>i</sup>higaib<sup>i</sup>'de'na nayaa jaw<sup>i</sup>rila sarim<sup>i</sup> saihi! Pwara sarim<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>la y<sup>i</sup>rakap<sup>i</sup>ji kaajol<sup>i</sup>yaraav<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>maari<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'dere. Lotuangeng<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rab<sup>i</sup>'deih<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>i</sup>. N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na Ga'maan<sup>i</sup>yaraav<sup>i</sup>ji a'mwe naangeraav<sup>i</sup> king<sup>i</sup>yaraav<sup>i</sup>ji kih<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>wangap<sup>i</sup>ji sarim<sup>i</sup> yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na d<sup>i</sup>zal<sup>i</sup>kurakyide'nany<sup>i</sup>!

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yaw<sup>i</sup>rake'na a'mwe aj<sup>i</sup>mya yuyang<sup>i</sup>yara gazabazaba mwaahasaraav<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' s<sup>i</sup>nnaw<sup>i</sup> kuj<sup>i</sup>waakap<sup>i</sup>ji d<sup>i</sup>vi aaya'na y<sup>i</sup>ma'nadehaak<sup>i</sup>ra.

<sup>11</sup> W<sup>i</sup>la y<sup>i</sup>hirap<sup>i</sup>ji kotiya yadiv<sup>i</sup>ta angev<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>mar<sup>i</sup>mwaaihy<sup>i</sup>'na y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>mar<sup>i</sup>mwaaihy<sup>i</sup>'na sarim<sup>i</sup> yaw<sup>i</sup>ta kwalaalya mip<sup>i</sup>nera! 'N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> gara w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>deinyaka?' myaw<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara ky<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>zaavoj<sup>i</sup> dathaza' sara duzideih<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>i</sup>ra. Sare' dare'nes<sup>i</sup>. Sagaa' sarim<sup>i</sup> duzideih<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>ka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanya' sara w<sup>i</sup>dathely<sup>i</sup>ra.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwai d<sup>i</sup>na 'Nya'mwer<sup>i</sup> tamak<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'de'nany<sup>i</sup>, dozi gya'mwer<sup>i</sup> kotiya yadiv<sup>i</sup>sabanna w<sup>i</sup>mar<sup>i</sup>mwaaihady<sup>i</sup>. Nabaai gan<sup>i</sup>maanga pwai gannya kaim<sup>i</sup>raayari w<sup>i</sup>mar<sup>i</sup>mwaaihady<sup>i</sup>. Kaim<sup>i</sup>raaya pwara kuv<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>maangeyuraav<sup>i</sup> kotiyabanna makuna y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'de yuya baib<sup>i</sup>'deng<sup>i</sup>ra.

<sup>13</sup> N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re yayav<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>hyaw<sup>i</sup>'d<sup>i</sup>vi' saihi<sup>i</sup>na a'mwe yuyaraav<sup>i</sup> sinna tika w<sup>i</sup>davaderera. K<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>' a'mwe pwai n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na d<sup>i</sup>rag<sup>i</sup>nna daavajar<sup>i</sup> aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaredey<sup>i</sup>ra."

*Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigai<sup>i</sup>de'nes<sup>i</sup>.*

*(Mat<sup>i</sup>yui 24:15-28; Luk<sup>i</sup> 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala da' y<sup>i</sup>dav<sup>i</sup>de'na nayaa jaw<sup>i</sup>rila! Sahwai w<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>na "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y<sup>i</sup>gai<sup>i</sup>de saba madaay<sup>i</sup> yajava kadaavoj<sup>i</sup> danganyideih<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>i</sup>." P<sup>i</sup>karya sav<sup>i</sup> wangana'g<sup>i</sup>z<sup>i</sup> jizaazare yagaala sa' jaw<sup>i</sup>ramaaka! "Daa'd<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> juth<sup>i</sup>ya mwaalyara mugunyang<sup>i</sup>na yarai l<sup>i</sup>kaanya w<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ka!

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai namwaal<sup>i</sup>kwaasav<sup>i</sup> mwaal<sup>i</sup>oy<sup>i</sup>ai 'Angev<sup>i</sup> gily<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>ta k<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>lamaar<sup>i</sup>ma!' majai yarai l<sup>i</sup>kaanya w<sup>i</sup>na yanal.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai waw<sup>i</sup>nya y<sup>i</sup>van<sup>i</sup>kei gannya angev<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>ta maarya'nei ay<sup>i</sup>na maban<sup>i</sup>nely<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>17</sup> Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaim<sup>i</sup>raav<sup>i</sup>munnakenge! We', aamunya w<sup>i</sup>jaavan<sup>i</sup>gave sagaake!

<sup>18</sup> 'Bur<sup>i</sup>ke' nabwalaradika! Y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>i</sup>' nanedathika!' dap<sup>i</sup>ji t<sup>i</sup>bariyagaala duz<sup>i</sup>la!

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nes<sup>i</sup>. Sagaa'na a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> daanga naanga w<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>nadehaak<sup>i</sup>ra. Daanga naanga nev<sup>i</sup>naja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaak<sup>i</sup>ra. S<sup>i</sup>nnaw<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai wakyaa<sup>i</sup>kegaas<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>gaas<sup>i</sup> dahaa' k<sup>i</sup>gaas<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>la d<sup>i</sup>vi k<sup>i</sup>gaas<sup>i</sup> daanga sabwi aawano. Ar<sup>i</sup>kew<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>20</sup> Y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ka sa daanga naangegaa' yes<sup>i</sup>mavad<sup>i</sup>ma!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maj<sup>i</sup> yaja' a'mwe yuya k<sup>i</sup>laa'nake mamwaaly<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'deng<sup>i</sup>ra. Aawa. "N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>re dah<sup>i</sup>lak<sup>i</sup>wera nabaib<sup>i</sup>thika!" dena n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> yes<sup>i</sup>mavad<sup>i</sup>ma!' Gotiyai d<sup>i</sup>na ya'!

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' pwai kwai g<sup>i</sup>thaza' 'Dangana! Dava K<sup>i</sup>raaz<sup>i</sup>tiy<sup>i</sup>ai mwaal<sup>i</sup>,' nabaai g<sup>i</sup>thaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaal<sup>i</sup>,' sarim<sup>i</sup> mu'n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nera!

<sup>22</sup> D<sup>i</sup>vi kwaas<sup>i</sup> kwaas<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raaz<sup>i</sup>tiy<sup>i</sup>ara, Gotiyari w<sup>i</sup>'naw<sup>i</sup>ji<sup>i</sup>waakadiv<sup>i</sup>ta kwaas<sup>i</sup> kwaas<sup>i</sup>yara kum<sup>i</sup> sara kwaas<sup>i</sup> yaw<sup>i</sup>radidiv<sup>i</sup>' w<sup>i</sup>laabap<sup>i</sup>ji dap<sup>i</sup>ji 'Gotiyai dath<sup>i</sup>lakakera yaw<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'de' d<sup>i</sup>ngaka? Kwaas<sup>i</sup> yagaala w<sup>i</sup>'n<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ka! Kayaa'na y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ka!' w<sup>i</sup>ji<sup>i</sup>waainyaji at<sup>i</sup>ka maru'nataj<sup>i</sup> kwaas<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'derera.

<sup>23</sup> Sara y<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>'de'na sarim<sup>i</sup> saihi tewaanna nayaa d<sup>i</sup>vaihanary<sup>i</sup>la! Mala nayaa j<sup>i</sup>wanny<sup>i</sup>la! D<sup>i</sup>vi yuya sa y<sup>i</sup>ma'ny<sup>i</sup>na yadeng<sup>i</sup>na s<sup>i</sup>nnaw<sup>i</sup> sagaa' y<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>th<sup>i</sup>vanige.

*"A'mweraav<sup>i</sup>ne Kaim<sup>i</sup>raayainy<sup>i</sup> walaab<sup>i</sup>deiny<sup>i</sup>," w<sup>i</sup>dake'nes<sup>i</sup>.*

*(Mat<sup>i</sup>yui 24:29-31; Luk<sup>i</sup> 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sare' k<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>' sagaa' daanga naanga w<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>nade sasa' t<sup>i</sup>vi'na kyoj<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ka sang<sup>i</sup> ny<sup>i</sup>lyai muj<sup>i</sup> kyoj<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>nya y<sup>i</sup>ma'ny<sup>i</sup>na, nabaai lawei muj<sup>i</sup> yadely<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>25</sup> S<sup>i</sup>gunyav<sup>i</sup>daas<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>lingaam<sup>i</sup>nyar<sup>i</sup>ka p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>' bwala'na, p<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>' bwala'na, s<sup>i</sup>gunyav<sup>i</sup> d<sup>i</sup>rag<sup>i</sup>nya war<sup>i</sup>kev<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>nya naange'na y<sup>i</sup>ma'nades<sup>i</sup>.

<sup>26</sup> Wɪnɪnya kyojɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai yɪraayavɪ dɪragɪnya naange!, tewaanya naange!, byaanna naange! wa'doziyavɪ kwalaabozi wangabi'delyɪra.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai ejeliyaraavɪ wɪdaasɪna 'Nɪmɪre dahɪlakengɪ Kwaakevakɪ yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyɪ akyamwidaa'nyɪ kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' wɪdasaabɪna yadelyɪra."

*Ayagaa'na yɪta wɪjɪwaakya'nesɪra.*

*(Matɪyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> "Yɪta pihɪya wanganapɪjɪ ke'lba'nanya sa! jawɪrila! Pihɪtaanyavɪ wɪvya naanga kyojɪ sedala pwa'nyɪna yojɪyagaa! sarɪmɪ yawɪ'divɪ! Pihɪya! lɪ'mwa!. Nyɪlyagaa! aya kɪgaa! yɪma'nadehaaki."

<sup>29</sup> Sara yawɪ'divɪtabaaibɪ! sarɪmɪ dɪwe sangɪ yɪpɪ'dengɪ wanganapɪjɪ dara jawɪrila! 'Gamɪ mɪ'na yarai walaabatheɪ. Tɪkuryavɪ daavɪ!'

<sup>30</sup> Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪwa. A'mwe sagaa! mwaalyara kuna myɪmanɪgwiadapi yuya dɪwe sa yɪma'nadehaa'nanyɪ.

<sup>31</sup> Sɪgunyasɪ Kwaakevasɪ savakaai dɪvi sagaa! kiwawojɪ kɪrɪ! nɪmɪre yagaalya! yɪwawode! mɪ!. Waragothesɪra."

*Ayagaa'na yuyara myawɪryarera.*

*(Matɪyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> "Yɪrɪka walaabɪde sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawɪradehaa! mɪ!. Ejeliyara Gotɪyareba mwaihasara myawɪrivanɪga!. Gotɪyarɪ! Gawaalɪvaangai myawɪrivanɪ!. Nɪmwai gaveɪ yawɪ'manɪ!'

<sup>33</sup> Sarɪmɪ mala nayaa jɪwanyɪla! Sare! dare'nesɪ. 'Sagaa! gathɪhaa! yɪma'nade! dɪngaka?' myawɪrivanɪgo. Sare'na dɪvaihanaryɪla!

<sup>34</sup> A'mwe daibɪsainyɪra. A'mwe sai pɪwɪnnei gannya wawɪnyangɪ wɪdaayadɪvisaraavɪ maramwaaɪhɪna kumɪre wawɪnya'na, pwai gannya wawɪnya wɪjɪwaakɪna, pwai gannya wawɪnya wɪjɪwaakɪna sana sana yaka tɪkuryaba mwaadeɪ damerɪ wɪdɪna 'Nayaa dɪvaihana!' wɪdɪwakelyɪ. Sahɪbaaibɪ! yɪhɪthɪma!

<sup>35</sup> 'Sarevidaa'nyɪ nɪmɪreihi, nabaai nayaa dɪvaihanaryɪla!' Sare! dare'nesɪ. Angevɪne naangerɪna yawɪ'na 'Gamɪ gathɪngaa! batheɪ dɪngaka!' myawɪrivanɪgo. 'Sawɪsavɪ batheɪ dɪngaka? Kalawawegaa! batheɪ dɪngaka? Yɪrɪkunyagaa! batheɪ dɪngaka? Yɪrɪke byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa! batheɪ dɪngaka? Nemɪ myawɪrivanɪgo, dapi nayaa dɪvaihanaryɪla!

<sup>36</sup> 'Nɪmɪ yɪme'nyabɪ! yɪma'naaba!muji yarai walaabɪde'na se wa'dapi nayɪhwangamudɪ!'

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai nɪmɪrejai kayaa'na nabaibɪthɪka! dena yɪhɪthɪvanɪge sa'na a'mweraavɪ wɪdivanɪge 'Nayaa dɪvaihanaryɪla!' " wɪdɪna ya! Jizaazai.

## 14

*"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesɪ.*

*(Matɪyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Jonɪ 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> "Sawɪta daryaai kajɪnnojɪ tɪka Pari'ma'munne'najɪ tɪka munne Girikula lɪwɪnya pamidakɪna myade'najɪ naadengɪra," Juyara dɪnyɪna. Sara dɪnyɪna kye! sagaa! sipɪzipɪya Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'divɪta naangerajɪ Juyaraavɪre Yagaikɪwɪjarajɪ dɪnyɪna "Nemɪ lɪka gavabɪ! yulyarawaajɪ wɪla yɪrawaajɪ tamakaade'na sahwari?" dɪnyɪna ye!'

<sup>2</sup> Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sahwara dɪna "Tɪka munne sagaa! a'mwera mala nanerabɪka! Sagaa! sarɪna mwaalana!"

*A'mwe! Jizaazari wabatɪrɪnya winya'ne! dinga!.*

*(Matɪyui 26:6-13; Jonɪ 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimonɪ Samatanakere angevɪ wɪlɪna wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaɪdɪsɪ a'mwe! wɪlaabɪna. A'mwe! simaa'gula nawɪ'nya wabatɪrɪnya naathɪ tɪrɪnya winya'ne mubya naange yake! yɪ'nɪkesɪ makulaabɪna. Makulaabɪna yaka simaa'gulya! tɪngɪ'na yaka gamɪre mɪnyagɪnyavɪ dɪngɪna ya!'

<sup>4</sup> Tɪvɪ'na dɪngɪna kya! pwara simunyangɪ sɪnna tɪka wɪda'daa'nyɪ dɪnyɪna "Wabatɪrɪnya winya'ne! be'na wasɪ'nɪwaka!

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesɪ. Wabatɪrɪnya sa! kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yɪrɪka 300 wawɪnya'ne nɪgwia) mubazɪ kwajɪ a'mwe nɪgwɪmaayaraavɪ nɪgwia kujaavadɪka!" Dɪnyɪna yeva "A'mwemɪlɪ'gɪ baa'na yɪwaa!" maanga wɪdɪna.

<sup>6</sup> Maanga mɪ'na wɪdɪna kye! Jizaazai wɪdɪna "A'mwe! mwaalana! Sara baa'na wɪdivanɪgava! Nɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya nawɪ'nya! nyɪwakesɪra.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi! 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi! kir! nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira.

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa!. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabati+nakeinyi balideinyira.

<sup>9</sup> Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike! gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

*Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraav+widima!"*

*(Matyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi! a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyar+ne tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina.

<sup>11</sup> Mi'na wawaka yegaala widina kya' kum+ yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nima gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya!.

*Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne!*

*(Matyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadv+sagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari d+nade'na gava yovirawakaaji'wona?"

<sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya! "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wiji'ma'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyla!

<sup>14</sup> Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivan!' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimirerari naadevanyira." "

<sup>15</sup> Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!"

<sup>16</sup> Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya! "Jizaazai sara nehithi'wake dar!!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>17</sup> Sawisa' mena kajinna! sahwai gamirerari bina ya!.

<sup>18</sup> Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dhaihina yadivi! namwaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai nimirinyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimaramwaihadei nimirji wapaa nivanigolyai nimirinyina yikamaangeraav+widathelyi."

<sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'ny+ pwai widina "Nim+ daaka? Nim+ dingaka?" pwai widina "Nim+ daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina.

<sup>20</sup> Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyi+ pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira.

<sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisa'na 'A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We!, a'mwei A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayar+na yikamaangeraav+widathele! Sara kyoj+ a'mwe sar+ ganaange! mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyad!!"

*Jizaazai aalya waainya' girikula wijaava!*

*(Matyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Kum+ nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida! "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaryila! Da' nimore kilaakejikira."

<sup>23</sup> Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kum+ sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye!.

<sup>24</sup> Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilmwagar+keburine nimore tawe' niwaasasi. Nimore tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+na bwalar+avadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainya' giraip+wilyav+daasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaideva waainya' mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi."

<sup>26</sup> Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata pir+na deva Mugunya Woliv+na kaanna wina ye!.

*"Nimirinyina Pitai Maaveyi, widathelyira."*

*(Matyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai widina “Sarim̄i lika yapi nim̄inyi dinyagalya'makwideihlyira. Gotiyai dara d̄nikesi. Sip̄izip̄iya ȳd̄vaider̄ karamaka'muji sip̄izip̄iyara likaanya ȳwinadaap̄iderera.

<sup>28</sup> Sara jide kir̄i nim̄i kabala'muji kanyad̄ikaavoj̄ Gal̄ilineinyi sinnaw̄i yih̄ibwaramakwaan̄deinyi waan̄dera.”

<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya! Pitai widina “A'mwe yuyara kyaḡihalya'makwopi nim̄i aawa!”

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na ḡith̄wa. Saw̄ita dahaasagaa' nim̄inyina 'A'mwe sar̄i mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiḡinyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'ḡiz̄i kukuraayai yagaala pigasaāi dathelyira.”

<sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya! yagaala d̄raḡinna baz̄iwina “Ḡim̄inyina 'A'mwe sar̄i mwanganyainȳi,' maji ȳw̄ija' neh̄iramak̄ip̄̄̄deinaalyira. Ar̄ikaw̄i.” Gam̄i sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye!

*Gazamani saba jizaazai t̄ibar̄iyagaala wida'.*

*(Mat̄iyui 26:36-46; Luk̄i 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Yaayeba Gazamani wo'n̄ikebanna wina kye! sai gam̄ireraav̄i widina “Nim̄i t̄ibar̄iyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!”

<sup>33</sup> Pitalȳi Jem̄izalȳi Jon̄ij̄i saraav̄i p̄ibanna makuna yaka lika kya! gam̄ire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya!

<sup>34</sup> Kum̄inyi widina “Nim̄ire kale dusina nȳiḡinyiwanna'mwake' bal̄ideinyi d̄ngaka? Dava mwaalap̄ij̄i d̄vaih̄anaryi!”

<sup>35</sup> Sara widina yaka sangir̄i'na wawaka kwaakev̄ina wala'na yaka t̄ibar̄iyagaala widina “Daanga nȳiv̄inadehaa'na ḡith̄wa. Nim̄inyina 'Daanga mav̄inannerla!' d̄iza' daanga nȳiv̄inya'ne' mȳima'nȳi yana!

<sup>36</sup> Tataai, N̄im̄wai, d̄raḡinaangeiḡi, yuya nayaa ȳnneiḡinyira. 'Daanga nuvinad̄ika! Sabwi marasi'n̄ima!' d̄iza' d̄marasi'na! Kir̄i' simunya nim̄irebur̄idaasi' minnera! Aawa. Ḡinnyabur̄idaasi' ja!”

<sup>37</sup> Ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Daka Pitar̄i widina “Saaimon̄i, se daki? Maal̄ikegaa' mabaihanarij̄iwaa?”

<sup>38</sup> Sarim̄i t̄ibar̄iyagaala d̄thavaihanarila! ‘Saataan̄i kayaa'na naneyad̄ika!’ majaihi ‘Nem̄i nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraav̄i yaw̄i'man̄ga'. Sarim̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄i maa'na naanga yih̄iman̄ike'na se wa'mwaa'.”

<sup>39</sup> Sara widaka ayina wawaka t̄ibar̄iyagaala widake' ayaw̄idaasi widina.

<sup>40</sup> Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesi. Kum̄ire t̄inna se'na ȳdaakwe!. Sara kada' kum̄i d̄ina “Nem̄i ber̄i' widaaiz̄wona?” deva nav̄ika mwaalina ye!

<sup>41</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina “Kwazaaka se wa'man̄gasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Ȳthaanyi, dahaa' kȳima'n̄wa' A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraav̄i malya'neraav̄i mena wibwar̄idaakuwaka!

<sup>42</sup> D̄ithaayila! Nem̄i w̄irata'naana! Ȳthaanyi, nim̄inyina ȳkamaangeraav̄i wibwar̄idaakwakei ȳn̄i!”

*Jizaazar̄i wila p̄wiye'.*

*(Mat̄iyui 26:47-56; Luk̄i 22:47-53; Jon̄i 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Sagaa' widadaa'nȳi ȳme'nya'bi' Juthaazai a'mwe at̄iraai siv̄ilȳr̄idaasi p̄waraal-yaraj̄iya pwai b̄ina. Gotiyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳra'd̄iv̄ita naangeraj̄i Juyaraav̄ire K̄w̄ijaraj̄i Juya naangeraj̄i sara widaasina kye! kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya, kil̄iȳ'gwahaalya l̄imwanna yevera Juthaazalȳi b̄ina ye!

<sup>44</sup> Sinnaw̄i sagaa' ȳkamaangeraav̄i wibwar̄idaakwakei wij̄iwaakakei “Nim̄i ȳlaaya mariw̄ijai sahwal̄ȳi. Nayaa l̄imwagap̄ij̄i nayaa baihana'd̄iv̄i' d̄makwila!”

<sup>45</sup> Sara w̄ij̄iwaakakei baka ȳme'nya'bi' gam̄inyaw̄inna wij̄imaatavaka widina “Naangeiḡi!” T̄ivi'na widaka ȳlaaya marina ya!

<sup>46</sup> Ȳlaaya marina kya! aaw̄ilasara ata galal̄imwanna yeva w̄ila ȳrina.

<sup>47</sup> W̄ila ȳrina kye! daavesaraj̄iya Jizaazarēi akwai, kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya' maaraka sip̄izip̄iya Gotiyar̄ina Ȳra'de Naangere yaas̄wa'waw̄inyari ȳri'ḡainyina yaka gam̄ire kad̄ik̄ik̄i lih̄iw̄i'na ya!

<sup>48</sup> Sara kya! Jizaazai malya'neraav̄i widina “Kuka ȳpalamaa'd̄inyainȳi daaka! Kwaari'mas̄iram̄inyaj̄i kil̄iȳ'gwahaalyaj̄i l̄imwanna yeva 'Ȳpalamaa'd̄eib̄isar̄i w̄ila yiraana!' deva dav̄ivan̄iga!”

<sup>49</sup> Gazagaasagaa' ȳri'keryaav̄i Gotiyare Angev̄i sar̄im̄ij̄i mwaaid̄i ȳh̄iz̄iwaakad̄inyagaa' w̄ila manȳryad̄iv̄isaihl̄iyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai d̄nik̄e' yune'na ȳma'nana!”

<sup>50</sup> T̄ivi'na widina kya! gam̄irera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye!



<sup>51</sup> Míginya akwai kwaabihannya pirina yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye'

<sup>52</sup> kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

*A'mwe naangeraayaw' Jizaazai mwaala'.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luki 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazar' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapij' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj' Juya naangeraj' Juyaraavire K'w'ijaraj' yib'w'ab'igavina.

<sup>54</sup> Yib'w'ab'igavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina.

<sup>55</sup> Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraj' kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinya "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinya kye' kir' a'mwe sahara mamwaalyina.

<sup>56</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kir' kumire yagaala avainanya' majasi.

<sup>57</sup> Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara w'jalikurakina

<sup>58</sup> "Gami dake' nemi w'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryai dariki anga pir' a'mwera mamaji yipide' madideinyira,' sara w'no."

<sup>59</sup> Sare kir' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avainanya' mika.

<sup>60</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei t'nyaba daavaka Jizaazar' y'waara'na "Yagaala pir' mama'maa'dinneig' daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane p'bw' k'bw' mama'maarij'waana?"

<sup>61</sup> Sara y'waara'na kya' sahwa yagaala majai aane pir' kir' mariv'kiri ya'. P'gasaai Sipizip'ya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei y'waara'na "K'raazit'yaig' daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaim'raayaig' daaka?"

<sup>62</sup> Sara y'waara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangas'mag' kamwaalaji Gotiyaly' maremwaaly'kaderaari danganyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira."

<sup>63</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nyal' maralih'vainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na w'in'wo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaas'wakeina daaka!

<sup>64</sup> Gotiyarina yagaab'raizika diwake' sarimi mi'na w'in'waava. Ber' dizij'waa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi y'wake'na balana!"

<sup>65</sup> Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari w'na'giz' dneji'waa'kya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

*Pitai wida' "Sai myaw'irivanige."*

*(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaid'ny' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawina widaayade' baka

<sup>67</sup> Pitai dika yimwannaker' t'na wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gim'ji Naazaret' mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaid'ny'yaig'nyira."

<sup>68</sup> Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nany'rabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Ar'ikaw'ny'ni. Gim' nyid'waanya' myaw'ryad'ny'ny'ira." Mi'na widina ad'ikurya savina mwalaawina.

<sup>69</sup> Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaas'wa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kum'j'yal'ny'ira."

<sup>70</sup> Pitai nabaai widina "Ar'ikaw'ny'ni." Divi sagaa' k'bw'egaa' a'mwe yaas'wa'mwaalyara Pitar' ayahi widina "Nebulya'na g'th'waka. Kum'j'yaig'ny'ni. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaig'ny'ira."

<sup>71</sup> Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyas'ra. Kwaasi'ya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyad'ny'ny'ira."

<sup>72</sup> Mi'na widina kya' yime'ny'bi' kukuraayai yarai p'gasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yaw'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyid'wa' 'Kukuraayai p'gasaai jaka maj' kyoj' n'minyina dahasaai dahaa' julyak'deig'ny'ni.'" Pitai sara yaw'raka " 'Jizaazareiny' mika,' be'na wid'weinyaka!" kale kwia' k'na baz'w'laawina ya'.

## 15

*Paailat'myaba Jizaazai daava'.*

*(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mwanyagaa! yirike! gaai pu'daa'ny+ yime'nya'bi! Gotiyar+ne tamira'div+isaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraav+re K+wijaraji kaajol+iya pwaraji sara gam+ny+na jamungaj+na. Mi'na jamungaj+na yeva Jizaazari w+la pw+iy+na, Ga'maan+iyai Kwaaka Juth+iya maremwaaid Paailat+inyaw+inna makuna yeva sari mar+mwaa+h+ina.

<sup>2</sup> Mar+mwaa+h+ina kye! Paailat+ gam+ny+ y+waara'na "Juyaraav+ maremwaaid+nyai+gi king+iyai+gi daaka?" Y+waara'na kya! Jizaazai wid+na "G+im+ nyid+waanya' nebulyasi."

<sup>3</sup> Sara wid+na kya! Gotiyar+na y+ra'div+ita naangera "Gam+re kayaa'na yade sanna Paailat+im+ wiji+wakaana!" deva kwaas+ yagaala kwalaalya wiji+waak+ina.

<sup>4</sup> Mi'na wiji+waak+ina kye! Paailat+ ay+na y+waara'na "T+iv+ik+ita p+ri+ k+ri+ ja'nad+ina j+theigi+ midaaka? Y+thaa, g+im+ny+na kayaa'nanya kwalaalya ny+i+wak+waasange!"

<sup>5</sup> Y+waara'na kya! Jizaazai yagaala aane p+ri+ k+ri+ majai mwaalake'na Paailat+ at+ika maru'na'na ya'.

*"Jizaazai balana!" w+de'.*

*(Mat+yui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa! yuyagaa! Juyara Paailat+im+ widad+ivisare "Ayabaai+bi! kalavuzari+ yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara d+in+ke'na Paailat+ sara yakely+.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa! a'mwera a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaid+ivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake! naangera kalavuzangevi w+mwaa+h+ina. Kalavuzangevi w+mwaa+h+eta pwai Baaravaazai wo'n+ikei mwaal+ina.

<sup>8</sup> Mwaal+ina kya! kwala naange! beva Paailat+im+ gaai wid+na "Dahaa'na nem+ny+na ay+na yiyabwi yag+ny+na! sara ja!"

<sup>9</sup> Wid+na kye! Paailat+ wid+na "A'mweih+i, Juyaraav+ maremwaaid+er+ w+la yaar+ji+wa?"

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Paailat+ dara yaw+irakely+ "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari+ y+laaya w+mar+i+waasa'nany+. Gotiyar+na y+ra'div+ita naangera tiganaarya yad+iv+ kotiyavi mar+mwaa+h+ina y+waava."

<sup>11</sup> Mi'na wid+na kya! Gotiyar+na y+ra'div+ita naangera kwala naangevi wiji+w+irina "Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari+ nejaavana!" yarai duz+la!" Sara wiji+waak+ina kye! sara y+na.

<sup>12</sup> Mi'na y+na kye! Paailat+ ja'naw+id+na "Ny+id+waasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraav+ maremwaaid+ela,' dad+iv+isar+ina gara y+ji+wa?"

<sup>13</sup> Wid+na kya! ay+na jaka danganna "Y+isav+ri tamakya'na niliya d+ramo!"

<sup>14</sup> "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya y+wakalaka?" Sa'na wid+na kya! kwala bwa'naanya! jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na y+isav+ri niliya d+ramo!"

<sup>15</sup> Sara danganna kye! Paailat+ "Kwala bwa'naanya n+im+ny+na y+laaya y+ip+ika!" daka Baravaazari+ w+la yaaraka dameraavi wid+na "Jizaazari+ w+la nil+inakebaaly+ tamap+ji y+isav+ri niliya jeramy+la!"

*Aaw+lasara Jizaazari+ b+rala ye'.*

*(Mat+yui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Kwaaka Juth+iya maremwaaid angwaata P+iraitor+yami (kot+ ange!) wo'n+ikew+inna damera Jizaazari+ j+vwaramakwaweve aaw+ilata yuya pwar+av+i jaka j+vwaramaa'na.

<sup>17</sup> Jaka j+vwaramaa'na kye! yuyara y+kabeva "Jizaazai kwaas+king+iyai y+ma'nana! B+rala yaana!" deva king+y+iv+ita wayaake! egwevi maraj+ik+ireva w+la lannakes+ gih+ipaleva gam+re m+nyag+nyavi maramwaa+h+ina.

<sup>18</sup> Maramwaa+h+ina yeva b+ralya'na wid+na "Naangeigi, Juyaraav+ maremwaaid+nyai+gi yuyagaa! d+imwaa+ideig+ine!"

<sup>19</sup> Sara wid+na yeva y+isar+is+ m+nyag+nyavi tam+na yeva gam+ny+ maagwala wop+wak+ina yeva "Naangely+ra," kwaas+iya! deva kwadaai gile'.

<sup>20</sup> B+ralya! sara y+na yeva y+iv+ita wayaake! mararaakuras+neva gam+re baazi+ma'ny+na maraj+ik+ireva "Y+isav+ri niliya w+ramaana!" deva j+vwaramakuna ye'.

*Y+isav+ri Jizaazari+ niliya yerame'.*

*(Mat+yui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Tusavi Saaimon+ Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alek+izaadaly+ Rupaazaly+ saraari+ k+ri+n+maangei waw+inyabadaa'nyai Jeruzalem+nei w+rata'ny+na yeva aaw+lasara naanga wid+na "A'mwe sare y+sa! d+mak+laawa!" Mi'na naanga wid+na kye! Saaimon+ y+sa! mak+laaw+ina.

<sup>22</sup> Mak+laaw+ina yadaa'ny+ Mugunya Gol+hotabanna Jizaazari+ wiji+vwaramakuna. Gol+hota "G+ilem+nyag+nyabanna," d+in+kesi.

<sup>23</sup> Saba "Daanga naanga nuv+inad+ika!" deva aalya waain+yavi k+wata m+ri+ya wo'n+ike y+ikeva "Da! d+inana!" wid+na kye! "Aala!" wid+na.

<sup>24</sup> “Aala!” widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazarĩ maareva yisavi niliya wĩrameva “Gamĩre yivĩta baazi!ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata giyavĩ wanganawaaji japalamkwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamĩre baazi!ma'nya jaapaina.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' yisavi niliya wĩramesagaa' mwanyavi naainĩ kilokiyagaakĩra.

<sup>26</sup> Tamakya'ne pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavĩre maremwaaidei,” yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakĩna.

<sup>27</sup> Yilakĩna yeva gamĩre aangasĩmagi a'mwe pwarĩ kwanaamimagi pwarĩ niliya wĩrame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraarĩ.

<sup>28</sup> Sa'na wĩramĩna kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinĩke! yuneba yĩma'na'. Yagaala sa' “Kayaa'nanyaraavĩ sara yipĩ'de' gamĩnyiji sara yipĩ'delyĩra,” dinĩkesĩra.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwe a'mwera wavĩlavesa kunnya mĩnyagĩnyara wĩnaangĩ'nyĩ wĩnaangĩ'nya yadaapi bĩrala dara wina. “A!a! 'Gotiyare Angevĩ kayaaka yĩgala'mwi yĩrĩka dawaai dasangĩ mamwĩneinyĩ,' nedahĩnyaigĩ,

<sup>30</sup> sahwaigĩ gĩmĩ saigĩ gaimwanna'gĩzĩ niliya lawasĩ'na'gĩzĩ yisavĩdaa'nyĩ dalaama! Dĩvadaihasamaa'nana!”

<sup>31</sup> Sara bĩrala widina kye' nabaai sabaabĩ' Gotiyarĩna yĩra'divĩta naangera Juya yagaai'wĩjarajĩ Jizaazarĩna bĩrala dĩne! “Pwaraavĩna dĩragĩnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamĩ sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele!

<sup>32</sup> Kĩraazĩtiyai Yĩzĩrelĩyaraavĩ maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavĩdaasĩ kwalaabozĩ wanganawaaji gamĩnyĩ nayaa lĩmwagaraade'nanyĩ.” Bĩrala sara dĩnyĩna kye' gamĩnyawĩ pwaraai niliya wĩramesaraai bĩrala widina yagi.

*Jizaazai bala!*

*(Matĩyui 27:45-56; Lukĩ 23:44-49; Jonĩ 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Sĩrĩgwajahaa' kyĩma'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yĩrĩka kĩgaa' jĩhĩnya' jĩnnaka tĩri kilokiyagaa' jĩhĩnya' mi'na jĩnnakegaa'nanyĩ.

<sup>34</sup> Sagaa' tĩri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakĩtaani.” Yagaala sa' aangyagaala “Nĩmĩre Gotiyai, nĩmĩre Gotiyai, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?”

<sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wĩ'neva dĩnyĩna “Yĩthaanyi, Yĩlaajari jaka wĩdĩwaka.”

<sup>36</sup> Dĩnyĩna kye' pĩbanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yĩrĩkevi saalaalyaviya jĩ'mĩnya' marapaihaka aalĩnake' yĩsarĩkĩre sĩnnyarĩkĩ wakaka “Aalya' nana! Pĩzĩ'gwa mwaalana!” daka makĩlaawaka pwaraavĩ widina “Kavaayĩla! Yĩlaajai bozĩ yisavĩdaasĩ makwalaabaza' wanganaadera.”

<sup>37</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' wĩdaka sĩmudĩnya yĩnahu yekĩ'na ya'.

<sup>38</sup> Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevĩ janne naange' jĩkĩ'nĩke! munyabadaasĩ kwaakewĩnna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazarĩ niliya tameta yisavi aawĩlata naangei Anga Romĩ mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake! “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka widina “Nebulyasĩra. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalĩvaangelyĩra.”

<sup>40</sup> Wĩdadaa'nyĩ keiba a'mwe daaveva tĩnna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahĩthaala mwaalyasĩ Maariyaa' Jemĩzai dĩviyalĩ Jozĩzalyĩ kĩdaraarĩ kĩrĩnaangesĩ Saalomiyasĩ sa

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai Kwaaka Galĩli mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wĩjaavesajĩ a'mwe pĩnĩji Jizaazalyĩ Anga Jeruzaalemĩna yĩlaabeta a'mwe pĩnĩji sangyĩneba mwaalĩna yeva tĩnna wanganna ye'.

*Jizaazarĩ lĩkyĩrake!*

*(Matĩyui 27:57-61; Lukĩ 23:50-55; Jonĩ 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Sawĩsaburĩ kyĩma'na' Jozepĩyai Aarĩmathiya mwaalyai bĩna.

<sup>43</sup> Bĩna yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajolĩyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavakĩ maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyĩ. Jizaazai balakegaa' Pĩraaidehaa' Jozepĩyai “Kwazaakegaa' gĩlaayai enana narĩbainadĩka!” daka Juyaraavĩre Kwazaakegaa' yovĩra'daapiyagaa'na dĩragĩnna yĩvaimwanna yaka Paailatĩmyawĩnna baka Jizaazare kĩlaakejĩkĩna wĩdĩna “Gĩlaayai walyamarirakĩma! Nyĩmaryaama!”

<sup>44</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' Paailatĩ maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalĩka?” daka aawĩlata naangerĩna jĩvwaramaa'na. Sara jĩvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yĩdaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?”

<sup>45</sup> Yĩdaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa',” wĩdĩna kya' Jozepĩyari wĩdĩna “Wikĩra. Gĩlaayarĩ dulamaraawa!”

<sup>46</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' Jozepĩyai wawaka kwaabiyĩvĩta saamĩnya yaake' mubyawalyaadĩkei yĩsayabanna baka gamĩnyĩ makwalaabaka yaakesĩ

yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi liliv+daakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tih+rakina ya.

<sup>47</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'ny+ Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gam+re wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

## 16

*Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk+ 24:1-12; Jon+ 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwav+lava' Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakej+ki puraana!" deva maraz+nanya wabat+r+nnake' mub+na.

<sup>2</sup> Mena mub+na kye! Saadehaa' mwanav+ y+rike' gaai pu'daa'ny+yagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna w+na.

<sup>3</sup> Kaanna kuna w+na yesa d+nyina "Silaangei kavi'n+maangevi war+keri nem+nyina aai baasadelaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Sara d+neva maranganna yadiv+! dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaas+nika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapem+nnakei warakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaaw+na yeva kum+ny+ aangasi+magi m+ginyai kwaab+hannya yaaka naw+ny+ y+ra'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika y+na yeva at+ka maru'na'na.

<sup>6</sup> At+ka maru'na'na yadaapi m+ginyai wid+na "Lika mip+nera! Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyari y+sav+ri niliya wiramwa'daasar+na bi'man+gava. Sara yaw+mw+na. Kyid+kaa'mwa' dava mamwaa+yika. Y+thaanyi! Wak+wa'daasaba dangany+la!

<sup>7</sup> Sare kir+i wawop+ri gam+reraji Pitaly+ saraav+ duthaaw+la! 'Sinnaw+ Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sar+m+ ny+m+d+naabyidera! Mi'na y+h+thevaabi' saba d+nyanganyideiny+ra,' sawhai sara ny+d+wa'."

<sup>8</sup> Sara wid+na kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya w+na. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'b+ta yadiv+! lika yeva s+munya nayaa myaw+ri. Likaanya w+na yeva aane pwar+ kwar+ aane pir+vi kir+vi muji ye!. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahin+ kunna marinaaw+na yesangi.

*Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.*

*(Jon+ 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saadehaa' y+rikunyagaa' Jizaazai d+kaavaka sinnaw+ Maariyaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyav+daasi y+maka ati ata pur+d+ny+ pwaraalyaraav+ marasi+nakevi gam+ny+na w+j+waaina'.

<sup>10</sup> W+j+waainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gam+j+yara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraav+ buth+na "Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaid+ny+ wangamwer+nera."

<sup>11</sup> Sara kad+ka w+neva "Kwaasi yagaala ned+wa," d+nyina yeva sa'na mal+mwagi ye!.

*Gam+rerai Jizaazari wanganagi.*

*(Luki 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Sara y+na yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai waw+nyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sawhai mud+keib+isai wilaabaka pigasaai w+j+waaina'.

<sup>13</sup> "Jizaazaly+," sara yaw+rag+la ay+na wawag+la gam+re pwaraav+ wid+na kyagi sawaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," d+nyina yeva sa'na mal+mwagi ye!.

*Jizaazai gam+rerai w+j+waaina'.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luk+ 24:36-49; Jon+ 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Di+vidaa'ny+ angevi gam+rera at+raai yaka s+vil+y+daasi pwaina sarera wapaaya t+ka nadaapi sawhai wilaabaka gam+ mena d+kaavaker+ pwara tinna wanganewa gam+re pwaraav+ w+desa' mal+mwagyesa'naji s+munya myaw+ryesa'naji maanga wid+na.

<sup>15</sup> Maanga mi'na wid+na wid+na "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavak+na wawop+j+ yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaa yuyaraav+ duz+waakyideih+ly+ra.

<sup>16</sup> Sav+ne'na pawai kanyil+mwagaroji aalyavi bav+taaz+ya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pawai manyil+mwagaroyoji gannya kayaa'nanya y+nahu waragotheng+ra. Sawhari j+davadel+y+.

<sup>17</sup> A'mwera kanyil+mwagarapi w+j+waainya dara y+ma'nade. Nim+re d+rag+ny+ maarap+j+ n+m+ny+ne yayavi y+makeraav+ a'mweraav+re muny+kaav+daasi w+daas+p+de. Nabaai Maaveraav+re yagaala wid+p+de.

<sup>18</sup> Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipide. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaai'bide. Sara yima'nipidengira," wida'na ya'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.*

*(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi mi'na wida'na yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazar' makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangamagi walamwaaina.

<sup>20</sup> Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mwera tanna wanganya'nera dara wija'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

## Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

*Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiypilaazar'inesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naanga Tiypilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalaya Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.

<sup>2</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sawaraavire maangiki midine'.

<sup>3</sup> Tiypilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige.

<sup>4</sup> Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

*Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sawai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyali.

<sup>6</sup> Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaadisawaalyi. Nimi kwi'nyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaali," yawi'na yakeyolyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyia'na kunewai. Nabaai kirimi sawaali newaali.

<sup>8</sup> Pigaal' Sekaraalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina.

<sup>9</sup> Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwana'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare maamayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.

<sup>12</sup> Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.

<sup>13</sup> Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' Jonima, duthathelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jtheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yip'dengih sawharina.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilaamwaaladelyi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mukika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yip'dengira.

<sup>17</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyari winaawijiwaakadei ppropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangit tewaanya yip'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi nyawiryaraavi mwaagilnamaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi mididibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

<sup>18</sup> Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi kwi'nyaji kwarame naanga naanga wawilani'kesi."

<sup>19</sup> Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sara yiwe' kiri' nimir yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Dwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimir yagaalya' manyu'nyawaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi'kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

<sup>21</sup> Sara d'idaak'iyiyagaa' mwasaw' a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaid'iv' yawi'd'iv' "Gotiyare Angev' naanegaa' be'na w'lamwaa'li?" yawi'd'iv' at'ika maru'na'na yadi'iv' mwaal'ina.

<sup>22</sup> Mwaal'ina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maj' yannei kamwaa'la' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angev' a'mabaait'nna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na y'ina yakelyi'.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angev' Sekaraayai gannya waw'inya' mi'na yakegaa' gam're angev'ina w'ina.

<sup>24</sup> Angev'ina w'ina kya' d'ivi gam're a'mwe' Y'ilizavetiya' kaim'raav'munnake' mwaal'ina. Kaim'raav'munnake' mwaal'ina yada gannya angev' lawe atina kave w'lamwaa'ina.

<sup>25</sup> W'lamwaa'ina yada dakesi' "Naangei n'im'iny'ina kale wiadaa'ny' tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayaw'inna n'im're wag'ila maare sa' ny'maras'i'mwa'."

*Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Lawe ati ata pur'idaa'ny' puki Y'ilizavetiya' kaim'raav'munnake' mwaaid'inyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gev'iyelimi' widasaaba' "Kwaaka Gal'ili Anga Naazaret'ina dalaawa!"

<sup>27</sup> N'im're yagaalya' sid'iraayav' duthana! Sid'iraaya Ne Devit' y'ita savaak'idaa'nyai Jozep'iyar'ina dak'nikesi. Sid'iraaya sa' Maariyaa'si."

<sup>28</sup> Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayaw' w'laab'ina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai g'im'iji mwaali'! Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gy'wake'g'inyi'."

<sup>29</sup> Ejeliyai sara w'idade'na Maariyaa' s'imunya kwalaalya yawi'da d'ina "Sa' be yagaala nyid'wake'nyaka?"

<sup>30</sup> D'ina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', l'ika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gy'ivan'!

<sup>31</sup> Y'ithaa, kaim'raav'munnake'g' mwaala'g'izi kaim'raayai m'ila'gi gam're yaya' 'Jizaazala,' d'ithathelyi'.

<sup>32</sup> Sai naangei y'ima'nadelyi. A'mwera gam'iny'ina d'ina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwew'inyare Gawaal'ivaangely'ireva.' Naangei Gotiyai king'iyari w'mwaa'ihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne s'innaw'inyai Devit' gam're gyakwalaangei king'iyai mwalyaakabaabi' mwaaladelyi'.

<sup>33</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikop'ijiyaraav' maremwaa'ladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaa'lagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesti'."

<sup>34</sup> Maariyaa' ejeliyar' y'idaangana' "Kwala many'imaarya'ny' mwaaihevi' gara y'ima'nade'na d'awaana?"

<sup>35</sup> Mamaayai ja'nawid'ina "Kuryai Tewaanyai g'im'inyaw' walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare dirag'inya' g'iwakal'mwagarade'g'inyi. Gotiyai sara kyoj' kaim'raaya tewaanyar'ina 'Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangelyi,' dip'adelyi'.

<sup>36</sup> Y'ithaa, g'im'iny' j'ny'wanaanga Y'ilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaim'raaya mamaaryadesti,' deta kir'i' dahaa' kaim'raav'munnake' mwaaid'ny' lawe ati waw'ila'mwakesi'.

<sup>37</sup> Gotiyai mi yade pin' aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gam're yagaala gazasa' sara y'ima'nadesi'."

<sup>38</sup> Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayad'inya'ny'. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyid'waanyabaabi' ny'ima'nade'ny'." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna w'ina ya'.

*Maariyaa' Y'ilizavetiya'v' angy'ri'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Y'ir'ika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna w'ina. Kwaaka Juth'iya sabanne mugunyang'ina kaanna w'ina.

<sup>40</sup> Kaanna w'ina yaka angebanna y'i'mavaaw'ina yaka Sekaraayare angev' w'ila'na yaka Y'ilizavetiya'v' wida' "Aama!"

<sup>41</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Y'ilizavetiya' kad'ika ku'na' gam're munyav' bwaranyai yarai y'ita'na. Bwaranyai yarai y'ita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Y'ilizavetiya'v' s'imunyav' yunebanna w'lamwaa'ina kya'!

<sup>42</sup> Jaka naanga wid'ina "Gotiyai gam're bwaranyari maarya'ne'g'inyi' dah'ilakake'na a'mwe yuya p'n'ng'ina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nany'. Nabaai bwaranyai g'im're munyav' min'iker' Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi'.

<sup>43</sup> N'im're Naanger' g'anaange'g' n'im'iny' angy'ri'maata ny'iwaa. N'im' a'mwe naange'ny' daaka! Maal'ike'ny'.

<sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Y'ithaa, 'Aama,' kanyid'waa n'im're muny'iki bwaranyai y'ilaaya yada yarai ny'ita'mwake'ny'.

<sup>45</sup> G'im' dah'ina 'Naangei nyid'wake' nebulya' y'ima'nadesi,' dah'ina y'ilaaya yadi tewaanaanga y'in'ike'g'iny'ira." Wida' Y'ilizavetiya'.

*Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.*

<sup>46</sup> Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

<sup>47</sup> Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

<sup>48</sup> Gotiyare widaayadinyai' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>49</sup> Diraginyai Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyar'ina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

<sup>50</sup> Gotiyar'ina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Diwi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Gamire atas' dirag'inna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

<sup>52</sup> Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaas'na yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

<sup>54</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

<sup>55</sup> Eviiraam'inaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'

Yuyagaa' Eviiraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

<sup>56</sup> Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizaveti'yayaba lawe dikaa' di' mwaal'na yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

*Jon' Bavitaaziya Yader' maarake'nesi.*

<sup>57</sup> Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwak'na kaimiraayai maar'ina.

<sup>58</sup> Kaimiraayai maar'ina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizaveti'yavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.

<sup>59</sup> Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Gan'maangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

<sup>60</sup> deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."

<sup>61</sup> Kum' wida' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya sav' mamwaalyika."

<sup>62</sup> Sara wida' deva gan'maangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

<sup>63</sup> Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwias' pikariyisarisi' makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.

<sup>64</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.

<sup>65</sup> Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.

<sup>66</sup> Diwina yeva yuyara sav' wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirak'ina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare dirag'nyabwi gamiji' damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

*Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.*

<sup>67</sup> Jonim' gan'maangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilaamwaaina yad'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

<sup>68</sup> "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

<sup>69</sup> Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari' wimwaaihadel'yi.

Ayaw' nevdaihasamaaraderi Dirag'nyari' wimwaaihadel'yi.



70 Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaabi!

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa!

71 Naange'nanya' yihithiwa!

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina simlika wimwaaderera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

72 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida!

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

73-74 Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dnyidaayideihilyi.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." "

76 Sekaraayi daka gawaal' Jonim' wida!

"Nyibwaal', giminyina pwara dipi'de!

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwar' wi'nawijiwaakadelyi p'ropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnaw' waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaaroyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'

78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawinya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyavya yiriker' neminyina yasaabathe.

79 Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi mwaidanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."

Sekaraayi sara wida!

80 Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejis' kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

## 2

*Maariyaa' Jizaazar' maarake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 1:18-25)*

1 Yirika sang' Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida! "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!"

2 Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirin'yaazai Kwaaka S'riya maremwaaidehaaki.

3 "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvin'maangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

4 Ne Devitimire y'savaaki'daasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemna kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.

5 Jozepiyar'ne taaya' dak'ni'ke' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi' "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina.

6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilem' mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina!

7 Sara yaka gannya sirangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaab'hannya marye-waa'mwana yaka bulmakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi marad'lgwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nev' yuneba girasi'nake'na bulmakaawoyaraavirevi marad'lgwalakina yakelyi.

*Ejeliyara sipizipiyang' maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.*

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyang' maremwaaidivisara mwaaidiv' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyang' maremwaaina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sipizipiyangĩ maremwaaína yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yĩma'naabĩna kya! Naangere byaanna diraginya! wannyĩna yakesĩ kumĩnyaba. Wannyĩna kya! lika naanga kye!

<sup>10</sup> mamaayai wĩda! "Lika mipĩna! Sare! dare'nesĩ. Yĩthaanyi, yagaala tewaanya! makwaimaabihe. Yagaala sa! yuyara wĩ'napijĩ yĩlaaya naanga yĩpĩ'de! makwaimwaabe.

<sup>11</sup> Dahaasagaa! Ne Devitĩmĩre angeba kaimalerĩ maa'mwakei. Sai sarĩmĩre kayaa'nanyaburĩji pwaravĩre kayaa'nanyaburĩji yĩhĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ. Sarĩ Gotiyai dahĩlakaka maryasaabĩwakei Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ. Naangelyĩ. Sare'na kwalaalyara yĩlaaya naanga yĩpĩ'de'nanyĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Sarĩmĩ wawapijĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩjĩwaaĩnya'ne! dara wangabĩza! 'Ai! Bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩre wapaaya nadĩvisavĩ kwaabĩhannya yewaa'mwannĩkei daaka!' Tĩnna mi'na wanganapijĩ jawĩryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyĩ.' "

<sup>13</sup> Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange! yarai yĩma'naabĩna yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ! yĩledaata pĩrĩ! naanna de!

<sup>14</sup> "Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩ munya ke'mwewĩ mwaalĩ!.

Sarĩna nemĩ yĩlaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewĩnyaraavĩna Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wĩwakĩma!' dĩna yadelyĩ."

*Sipizipiyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvisara Jizaazarĩ tĩnna wanganya'nera.*

<sup>15</sup> Mamaayara Sĩgunyavĩnera ayĩna yĩlaawĩna kye! sipizipiyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvisara dĩnyĩna ye! "Betĩlemĩna kaanyaana! Sara yĩma'nĩwakevĩna Gotiyai sara nedĩwake'na tĩnna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"

<sup>16</sup> Dĩnyĩna yeva yarai kaanna wĩna yeva wanganna ye!. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyĩ bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩre wapaaya nadĩvisavĩ kaimĩraayai wĩla'dĩsiyaba tĩnna wangane!.

<sup>17</sup> Gamĩnyĩ tĩnna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wĩdake! wĩde! kaimĩraaya bwaranarĩna.

<sup>18</sup> Kumĩ sara yagaala kade! pwaro wĩ'nyĩna yeva atĩka wĩ'nare!.

<sup>19</sup> Maariyaa! gannya sĩmunyavĩ yagaala sa wakĩna yaka yawĩramaremwaaina yadesĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Sipizipiyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvisara ayĩna wodĩvĩ! "Ejeliyai sara nedĩwake! nebulyasĩra. Nemĩ kadĩka wĩ'nona tĩnna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," dĩwĩna yadĩvĩ! Gotiyari yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yĩlaaya naanga yĩwĩna ye!.

*Jizaazarĩ yaya! wĩdesa'nesĩ.*

<sup>21</sup> Dĩvi sawĩta ati ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pĩrĩwaai mi'na kajĩnna! kĩlaaka pimagĩnyajĩ! dawasi'na yadĩvisagaa! kaimĩraayare kĩlaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," wĩdĩna ye!. Kĩgaa! Maariyaa! kaimĩraavĩmunya kune! mwaaĩdĩnyĩ mamaayai yaya sa! wĩdake! "Jizaazala," wĩdĩna ye!.

*Gotiyare Angevĩ Sĩmĩyonĩjĩ Anasĩ Jizaazarĩ wanganagĩlya'nesĩ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ne Mozĩzare Kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke'na (yĩrĩka 40) Jozepiyalyĩ Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne gĩrĩkita'nanya! wasĩ'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemĩna kaanna wĩna.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kĩwĩnya dĩnĩkabaabĩsasi. Bwaranya sĩnnawĩnyai Naangerĩnelyĩ. Sara dĩnĩke'na Jeruzaalemĩna kaimĩraayari wĩjĩwaaĩnya'na kaanna makuna.

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kĩwĩnya! dĩnĩ! " 'Kwaamĩryawaai dahamwaaĩhi? Gulĩkwaamĩrya tĩhĩnyawaai dahamwaaĩhi?' da'gĩzĩ dĩka yĩra'na yĩja! dĩka nasĩ'na yadesĩ Gotiyarĩne!. Mudange'ne gĩrĩkita'nanya marasĩ'nya'nebwĩnyĩ."

<sup>25</sup> Yĩthaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemĩ a'mweĩ Sĩmĩyonĩ wo'nĩkeĩ mwaalĩna ya!. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diragĩnna lĩmwaga'deĩ Sĩmĩyonĩ Yĩzĩrelyiyaraavĩ tewaanya yĩvaimwaderĩna yemwaaina yakelyĩ. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gamĩnyĩ mwaaĩda yagaala naanga wĩda!

<sup>26</sup> "Sĩnnawĩ Naangere wĩdahĩlakayai Kĩraazĩtiyari tĩnna wangana'gĩzĩ dĩvi dĩvaideĩgĩnyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ dĩvaide! mĩka!"

<sup>27</sup> Sareĩ mwaalĩna kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevĩ wĩbwarĩdaakuna kya! sai kaanna wĩlaabĩna. Kaanna wĩlaabĩna yaka Gotiyare Angevĩ mwaaĩdĩnyĩ ganĩmaangelyĩ ganaangesĩ sayoi kaimĩraaya Jizaazarĩ makabĩna. "Gotiyare kĩwĩnya! dĩnĩke'na sara wĩjĩwainaawĩna yaka!" dahĩla makabĩna.

<sup>28</sup> Mĩ'na makabĩna kyagĩ Sĩmĩyonĩ kaimĩraayari asĩrĩ yĩlamarayagalakĩna yaka Gotiyarĩna yĩlaaya yada wĩdĩna

<sup>29</sup> "Naangeĩgĩ, dahaa! naanga nyĩdahĩnya! yĩwaa.

Gĩthaayadĩnyainyĩ nĩmĩre munya tewaanya wa'deĩnyĩ

Tewaanna yawĩ'na yadĩnyainyĩ nayaa balĩdeĩnyĩ.

<sup>30</sup> Nayaa balĩde sare! dare'nanyĩ.

Nĩnnya tĩnnyaraai dara wangamanĩge!

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

<sup>31</sup> Sai tewaanyari dahlakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

<sup>32</sup> Sai baakebi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburu mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

<sup>33</sup> Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

<sup>34</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida! "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi."

Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida!

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahlakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyu yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya! wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwaru maanga widipi'devine'na

<sup>35</sup> Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake! githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakade! piropetiya! Ana! mwaala! Sa! Panyiwelimire garaavaanga!, Ne sinnawinyai Azarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa! nes! A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa! kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyu piriwaai mwaalaka

<sup>37</sup> yaanyiwaa! kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wawila'nike! a'mwe ne! mwaala! Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa! Gotiyari diraginnu yidaangade! wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.

<sup>38</sup> Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa! a'mwe sa! bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravavi widina ya! a'mwe sa!

*Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye!

<sup>40</sup> Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

*Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>41</sup> Kwarama yuyagaa! Angeba Jeruzaalem!na Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne! nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyu piriwaai kwavilava! sagaa! ayabaabibi munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalem!na wina yadi! Jizaazari makilaawina.

<sup>43</sup> Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalem! kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila

<sup>44</sup> "Pwaraji wawaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gaw! mwaalika?" dahila kirimjiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.

<sup>45</sup> Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalem!na ayina wina yagila

<sup>46</sup> yirika daryaa dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala w'naka kuminyi yiwaraa'na ya!

<sup>47</sup> Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye!

<sup>48</sup> Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange! widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyu giminyina bimanigoi."

<sup>49</sup> Sai wida! "Niminyina be'na bimanigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijwaai?"

<sup>50</sup> Sara kuda! kiri! sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake!

<sup>51</sup> Anga Naazaretina kirimji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala! Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange! gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maramwaaala!

<sup>52</sup> Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapji mwaala'.

### 3

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak'i 1:1-8; Jon'i 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Taaviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaid'nyi kwarama potin'ya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maan'ya naangei mwaaid'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid'nyi Yitur'iyanaaji Trakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaid'nyi

<sup>2</sup> nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyar'ina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyi'gasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.

<sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarini'kabaabisasi. Dara din'i

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yiman'i

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galak'ina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

<sup>5</sup> Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaas'wa'na waramarika dimarasi'nyilo!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'dereror.' "

Sara din'ikesi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadiv'itabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kin'nnakeihi bavitaaziya yaas'wa'na maarya'neihi bivan'gasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaas'wa'na bavitaaziya maapjiaihitewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka!

<sup>8</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yaw'ramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila naw'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihidara madib'nera! 'Eviraamim' gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawip'ina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamim're kaim'raaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamim' gyakwalaangeinera,' d'imanigasa' naange' daaka!

<sup>9</sup> Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyaw' dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaannya mi'ny' yajara sare sara dapaloji d'ikevi marasi'naderera."

<sup>10</sup> Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir'waai kin'nnakei a'mwe pwar' baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin'nnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!"

<sup>12</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'div'ita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nej'waakadin'yaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maan'iyai yihithivan'kabaai'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala pinji mamwagi'nip'nera!"

<sup>14</sup> Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip'ina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip'nera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sah'innna 'Wik'ira! dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudip'ina!"

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Ber'ina yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar' dahilakoji maryasabathei Kiraa'ziyai dingaka Joni?"

<sup>16</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi

nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilyihimwaaihatelyi. Nabaai pwaihirini mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dakevi wilyihimwaaihatelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyaridi'kavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

<sup>18</sup> Kirisi sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe! Erotiyaaazavi kukaa maara'kaj' nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.

<sup>19</sup> Maanga widina kya! Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi yel'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jonijizaazaribavitaaziya yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' y' Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya'

<sup>22</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam'ryaibisai sawaryaw'nei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaa'na kya' Sigunyav'idaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gim nimir Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaginyi."

*Jizaazarigyakwalaangeraavine yayanesi.*

*(Matiyui 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudina yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kirisi a'mwera yawina "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikiru."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

<sup>30</sup> Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.

Sahwai Devitimirelyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.

<sup>33</sup> Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

<sup>34</sup> Sahwai Jaikopi+mirelyi. Sahwai Aazak+mirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraam+mirelyi. Sahwai Teraam+mirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai Seruh+mirelyi.

Sahwai Rew+mirelyi. Sahwai Peleh+mirelyi.

Sahwai Evem+mirelyi. Sahwai Selaam+mirelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Sahwai Kinaan+mirelyi. Sahwai Aapak+zath+mirelyi.

Sahwai Sam+mirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamek+mirelyi.

<sup>37</sup> Sahwai Metuzalaam+mirelyi.

Sahwai Y+nok+mirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalalel+mirelyi. Sahwai Kinaan+mirelyi.

<sup>38</sup> Sahwai Y+nozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.

Sahwai Aataam+mirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

## 4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar'i yij'iwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakeb-winesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak'i 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar'i yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na y'na yaka ay'ina kaanna w'na. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari y'ibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

<sup>2</sup> sai a'mwera mamwaaly'gata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi y'rika a'mwe pwarare sivi'la atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalak'na. Yaamiji walapapalak'na yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' di'vidaa'nyi mijika wina.

<sup>3</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi saggaa' Kotiya Maryadei wid'na "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' y'i sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!'"

<sup>4</sup> Wid'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid'na "Bukuya' dara din'i' Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari y'ivaimwagathe' mi!)"

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na wid'na kya' mugunya naangev'na makilaaw'na yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaalekavikiya maremwaaid'vita kingiyaraav'ine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.

<sup>6</sup> Y'na yaka Kotiya Maryadei wid'na "Maremwaaid'vita yuya diraginya daza gim'inyi gizaav'ideiny'ra. Dazah'ningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaav'ideinyi. Yuya gi'hiwe daza n'ni'm're yuya mena y'ima'n'ni'keng'ira. Sare'na n'im' 'A'mwe pwar'i wijaav'ima!' di'w'ja', y'i n'im' wijaav'ina yideiny'ra.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai gim'i walaruta'na'dizaigi n'im'inyi lotuya nyimariyaji sarevi'daa'nyi yuya daza gim'ire y'ima'nadeng'ira."

<sup>8</sup> Sara wid'na kya' Jizaazai wir'iv'iki'na "Bukuya' dara din'i'

'Gim'i Naangeri gim'ire Gotiyari y'ilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware waw'inyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

<sup>9</sup> Wid'na kya' Jeruzaalem'na y'ibwaridaakuna y'na yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna y'ilarakaaw'na yaka wid'na "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kew'inn'na d'ith'kwos'ka!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara din'i'

'Gam'ire ejeliyaraavi kudozi' gim'inyi nayaa gim'maremwaabi'derera.'

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai

'Sila pwai gim'ire sivi'lyari nagimwinad'ika!

'Sahwara kum'ire asaji maragil'mwagapi'derera.'

Sara din'ike'nesi."

<sup>12</sup> Sara wid'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid'na "Yagaalya' dara din'i' 'Gim'i Naangeri gim'ire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune gin'nya simunyav'idaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara din'ikesi."

<sup>13</sup> Mi'na wid'na kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pin'nnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazar'i yagalya'ma'na yaka pi'gaa'nei yemwaina ya'.

*Galili Jizaazai waw'inya' mud'na yamaarake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak'i 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ay'ina w'na ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gam'iny'ne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba y'namarya'.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazaret'i mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala" desa'nesi.  
(Mat'yui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai Naazaret'nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina.

<sup>17</sup> Sarer'i bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

<sup>18</sup> "Naangere Kuryai nini'nyi nyimwaalika.

Sarev'idaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi nini'nyi nyidahlakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka

<sup>20</sup> bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwari'na yibwaranganna yesalyi.

<sup>21</sup> Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinu yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'n'waasagaa' nebwinu yima'niwaka."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwari'ne yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangik'idaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimraayai midaaka!"

<sup>23</sup> Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahibaabi'na ja!"

<sup>24</sup> Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.

<sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur'idaa'nyi pu'na wawila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.

<sup>26</sup> Kiri' Yizirel'idaa'nya yaanyiwaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaiithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryasina.

<sup>27</sup> Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaal-yara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaraavi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari S'riyadaa'nya Nemaani' sahwari yavada'galawimwaaihi'na yaakelyi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina.

<sup>29</sup> Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mungunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!" deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannad'nyiya davaa-maangebaar' kaanya makuna.

<sup>30</sup> Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimaker'i maanga widaasake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Sai Kaapaniyami'na walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina.

<sup>32</sup> Sare savi sahwara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.

<sup>33</sup> Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidinyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna

<sup>34</sup> "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawim'wawa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawinyaangeigi daaka!' yawim'wawa!"

<sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' kiriri Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipalagizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna.

<sup>36</sup> Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwaru kadika w'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera."

<sup>37</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi' anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna.

<sup>39</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiyamwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

<sup>41</sup> Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawidivisa'na "Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahalakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji' sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

*(Maaki 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaaalyigasi'maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji' nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagana!" yawireva yikuna.

<sup>43</sup> Kiriri sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji' wijawaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."

<sup>44</sup> Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi' yagaalya' wijawaakina ya'.

## 5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaaret' maangebaari' daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaa'na Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika w'nyane'ne.

<sup>2</sup> Aalibumaangebaari' botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiriri a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari' yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

<sup>3</sup> Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaa'lesaraavi t'inna wanganna yada botiya puki' dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki' gyakwalaangeri' widina "Botiya diki' kengina maaliki'baweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki' yilamwaa'na yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi' wijawaakina.

<sup>4</sup> Yagaala mena wijawaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi' widina "Botiyi' aalyavi' t'nyyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi' kirimi' jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni' widina "A'mwe naangeigi' dahaa' sawita dariki' nemi' yuyaina yagiyagi' wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa' kiriri' jawinya aane pini' kini' maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiriri' gim' diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"

<sup>6</sup> Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya' naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji' yina.



7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaari kewini makwalaawiji yina.

8 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nini kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi d'wona!"

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika ywaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika ywaainyina.

10 Nabaai sabaabi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Jonji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika ywaainyina. Pitai lika ywaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira."

11 Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaiipwakina yeva sahwari m'idi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwaritewanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)*

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaid'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaal'na. Sai mwaal'na yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi."

13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' mena yiwina.

14 Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niniyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!'"

15 Sara diraginna widina kya' kir' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyana'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyana'jaji yikabina.

16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeritewanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)*

17 Pigaa' sai wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaidivisaraji sara mwaal'na. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalem' simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaal'na.

18 Sara mwaal'na yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar' yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaan!" deva

19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sar' makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.

20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana."

21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabi'raizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwe pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."

22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sari'mire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!"

<sup>23</sup> Kaveya ya'ne pir+waai ber+waalaka! Nabaai n+mi d+wi+ja' d+ngaka? 'G+mi+re kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai n+mi d+wi+ja' d+ngaka? 'G+mi+ daava'gizi kaanya d+wona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

<sup>24</sup> K+ri' sarim+nyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yaw+ip+ka! "A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai Kwaaka davak+ne'na kayaa'nanyanna y+nga wi'na marasi'nya'nei d+rag+nya k+innakelyi," 'dena y+ma!" A'mwe gannya yag+nya yuya mena bain+ka sar+ dara wid+na "G+th+wa. G+mi+ daava'gizi g+nyina y+bi'nya' maara'gizi g+nyina angev+neigi+ kaanya d+makwona!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara wid+na kya' a'mwe dazaraav+re t+nyari+ yuna sagaasagaa' sai daav+na yaka k+gaa' y+larake! maar+na y+na yaka gannya angev+na kaanna w+na. Sarevi+ sai Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna w+na.

<sup>26</sup> Kaanna w+na kya' yuyara at+ka maru'nakul+na yeva Gotiyar+ne yaya' byaannake! munyaba makina yad+vi'! l+ka y+wain+gul+na yeva d+na "Dahaa' nem+ nabinya p+bur+ wangamwona!"

*Jizaazai Livaayar+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

*(Mat+yui 9:9-13; Maak+ 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> D+vidaa'ny+ yagalya'ma'na yada taak+zi+ya maa'd+vi+ta angev+ taak+zi+ya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'n+kei mwaaid+nyiyari+ t+na wangamab+na yaka wid+na "D+ny+mi+d+naama!"

<sup>28</sup> Wid+na kya' daav+na yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawak+na y+na yaka Jizaazari+ m+di+ny+na.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angev+ gam+ny+ne t+ka wapaaya y+di+ka naanga y+na. A'mwe taak+zi+ya maa'd+vi+ta kwalaalyaraj+ a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraj+ walamwaa+na y+na yeva saraaly+ t+ka wapaaya ye'mwannany+na.

<sup>30</sup> Sahwaraj+ ye'mwannany+na yadaapi Periziyaraj+ kum+rera K+wi+jaraj+ sara gam+re m+di+d+vi+saraav+ maamayagaala wid+na. Sahwara wid+na "A'mwe taak+zi+ya maa'd+vi+saraav+ gir+ikita'nanyaraj+ sarim+ t+ka wapaayaj+ aalyaj+ be'na ye'mwannan+van+gava!"

<sup>31</sup> Maanga wid+na kye! Jizaazai w+ri+vi+ki'na "A'mwe maam+daryara dotaayaraav+na w+gainadera m+ka. Aawa. Yune nalaav+naka sarana w+gainadere.

<sup>32</sup> N+mi a'mwera 'Nem+ y+da'maraangeinera,' d+di+vi+sara s+munya mud+ke! yaw+ramaap+ka+j+ jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ b+weiny+ m+ka! Aawa. A'mwe gir+ikita'nanyara s+munya mud+ke! yaw+ip+'de'na jaka j+vwaramaarya'neiny+ b+weiny+ra."

*Gotiyar+na t+ka munnengi k+maaki+ya dakyabwines+.*

*(Mat+yui 9:14-17; Maak+ 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Sagaa' gam+ny+ dara wid+na "Jon+m+rera t+ka munnengi k+maaki+ya dakad+vi+sare. Sara yad+vi'! Gotiyari+ saam+nyagaa' widad+vi+sare. Sabaabi'! Periziyainaa+v+re kwaraj+ avaala sara yad+vi+sare. Sare! k+ri' g+mi+rera k+maaki+ya madakyad+vi' t+ka wapaayaj+ aalyaj+ t+ka n+van+gave!"

<sup>34</sup> Sara wid+na kye! Jizaazai sahwarav+ wid+na "Mud+ikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraav+re kw+ya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraj+ kuna ye'mwannemwaa+idori sarim+ t+ka munne y+nga k+maaki+ya dak+pi+neihi daaka! Aawa.

<sup>35</sup> K+ri' divi sagaa' kum+ny+ a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazar+ kipalamakwop+ji+ y+ dazagaa' kuna t+ka munne k+maaki+ya dak+bi'derera."

<sup>36</sup> Wid+na yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwarav+ wid+na "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyav+idaa'ny+ p+mi'li' davamaaroj+ baazi'ma'nya lih+n+ka yawakev+ m+w+rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai m+ka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mud+ke' kayaaka y+galadelyi. Nabaai kwaab+y+vi+ta davamaaraja gaala mud+ikem+li' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaa+na wannadewaai m+!

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waain+ya mud+ke' meme k+laaka aya yawakev+ marad+ngi'dei m+! Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waain+ya gaala mud+ke' aal+maagwala bilamari'bwarakada k+laake' maramum+w+ny+roji+ kwaakevak+na bwalad+ma'naaw+na. Sara yoji nabaai meme k+laaka k+ri+si+ kayaaka y+ny+na.

<sup>38</sup> K+ri' a'mwei meme k+laaka yune gaala mud+ikev+na waain+ya gaala mud+ke' marad+ngikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi."

<sup>39</sup> Gam+re w+ji+waa+kya mud+ikev+na sai wid+na "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waain+ya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mud+ke'na w+vu'nade' m+! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yaw+na yada dadely+ 'Aya yawake' waburyas+ra.' "

## 6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'inesi.*

*(Mat'yui 12:1-8; Maak' 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pi'gaa' witi'wawinyavi' tusavi' kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny'i gamire m'idi'v'isara witi'zila p'ni' gimujina y'ina yeva kumire asangi' lili'v'iwanna yeva tika ny'ina.

<sup>2</sup> Tika ny'ina kye' k'iri' Periz'iya pwara d'ina "Gimujina yeva lili'v'iwanna y'waasa' Kwazaakegaa'na k'imaakes'ira. Sari'mi' be'na y'ivan'igava!"

<sup>3</sup> Sara d'ina kye' Jizaazai w'ir'iv'iki'na "Ne Deviti' yaka dazanna p'ikarya d'in'kevi' madanganyad'iv'taihi daaka! D'ivan'ige dazagaa' sahwaly'i gam'irerari saraav' m'ijika yesagaa'!

<sup>4</sup> Deviti' Gotiyare Angevi' wilaawina y'ina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaa'sa' maar'ina yaka tika ny'ina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraav'ina k'imaakiya dak'in'kesi. Yune p'iriz'iyarana tika nya'nesi. Y'i sare' k'iri' Deviti' tika naka gamire kwaraav'iji wijayaakesi. Dazah'ir'iv' madanganyad'iv'taihi daaka! Sai yaasi'wa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaa'kelyi."

<sup>5</sup> W'id'ina yaka w'id'ina "A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi' 'Sa' naw'i'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

*(Mat'yui 12:9-14; Maak' 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka p'ir'iki' Juyaraav'ire lotuangevi' wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi' yagaalya' wiji'waak'ina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangas'imagi'nya asi yaal'ika y'inn'kei mwaal'ina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarei' mwaal'ina yadi'ny'i K'iwijaraji' Periz'iyaraji' Jizaazari' yaw'irabangana'na. "Yaw'irangaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaav'inakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galadei d'ingaka? Sara yaja' kot'iya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yaw'irabangana'na.

<sup>8</sup> Sara yadaapi k'iri' kumire simunyang'i mena yaw'iranganna yaka a'mwe dazari' asi yaal'ika y'inn'keri' w'id'ina "G'im' daava'g'izi' tinnyaba d'ithaaka!" W'id'ina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

<sup>9</sup> Sara y'ina kya' Jizaazai kum'iny'i w'id'ina "Y'i'hithaangan'de'nany'ira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' d'ingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' d'ingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi' padaihasama'daanyabwine' d'ingaka? A'mweraavi' kayaaka y'gaidaa'nyabwine' d'ingaka?"

<sup>10</sup> W'id'ina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi' t'inna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari' w'id'ina "G'im'ire asa' j'iw'iwaka!" W'id'ina kya' a'mwei sara y'ina kya' gamire asa' ay'ina maam'darya y'ima'ny'ina.

<sup>11</sup> Yima'ny'ina kya' k'iri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga dav'ina yadaa'ny'i kum'i sara d'inaawina "Nemi' Jizaazari' gara yaadeinaavaka?"

*Jizaazai gam'ire si'v'ir'idaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi' dah'ilakake'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 10:1-4; Maak' 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Dazagaa' "Nimwar'ina w'id'ima!" daka mugunyav'ina y'ilaawina y'ina yaka Gotiyari' w'id'ina. Saw'ita dazagaasa sari'ki' Gotiyari'na kuna y'idangadaa'ny'i yune y'ir'ike'na m'ida'ir'ak'ina.

<sup>13</sup> Ny'ilyai bily'ir'ina kya' gamire m'idi'v'isaraavi' jaka w'id'ina kya' y'ikab'ina. Sara y'ikab'ina kye' sahwari'ya si'v'ir'idaa'ny'i pwaraalyaraavi' dah'ilak'ina y'ina yaka "Yaya' Apozeli'yai'ilyi. (N'im'ire yagaalya'na y'i'h'ithaas'deih'ily'ira,)" w'id'ina.

<sup>14</sup> Pwai Saaimon'inyi. Sarei' sari' Jizaazai "Pitaig'inyi," yaya sa' w'id'ina. Nabaai Ed'iruyai, Saaimon'im' gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jem'izaly' Jon'iji' Pilipiji' Baatolomyuly'i

<sup>15</sup> Mat'yulyi' Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jem'izai' Al'ipi'yaazare gawaal'iki. Nabaai Saaimon'i yaya p'iri' Seloti'ma wo'n'ikelyi. (Seloti' - gannya kwaakevak'ina yaw'idei.)

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai Juthaazai Jem'izare gawaal'iki. Nabaai Juthaazai Y'iz'iker'yotiyalyi. D'ividaa'ny'i sai Jizaazari' gamire y'ikamaangeraav'ina wibwar'idaak'wai y'ima'nakelyi'ra.

*Y'laayabwina taangeb'wina sawaar'inesi.*

*(Mat'yui 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Dah'ilakakegaa' kew'in' kum'iji ye'mwann'igwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daav'ina. Sah'iba gam'ire pwara kwalaalyaraji' a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juth'iya sabadaasaraji' Jeruzaalem'idaasaraji' saalaalyavi' maangebaari' Anga Taayaaji' Anga Saaiton'iji' sawaari' aya k'ibadaasaraji' mwaal'ina.

<sup>18</sup> Gam'ire yagaalyavi' kad'ika w'i'ny'a'nera "Sahwai nem'ire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Nem'inyi' pwaraavi', y'makera taanga w'ijaayaraavi' y'makeraavi' w'idaasade'nana!" yaw'ireva y'ikab'ina. Sarera y'ikab'ina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.

<sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi' tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi' yune asa'na kime'nawaaji' tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi' tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi' gilyivi' maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi' sarim' sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi' munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' kinna dawaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi' jika dhide'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi' nyimiddaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji' sariminyi' yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yihipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji' sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinna kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi' Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi' kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari' wina'wiji' waakadivisaraavi' p'ropetiyaraavi' avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawinya maarya'neraavi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare kir'!

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi' tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarim' mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari' myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi' mijika yihyade'na sarim' mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari' myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi' kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari' myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>26</sup> We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi' kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava p'ropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

*Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines'i.*

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Kir'! nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihir' yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi' tewaanyabwina jideihilyi.

<sup>28</sup> A'mwera sariminyi' paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi' gaimwangebwinna duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi' gaimwange'na Gotiyari' duzideihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi' kagiramoji' yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi' tanya'na ginnyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noj' gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita' pininna kagithaanganoji' sar' wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaraji' 'Ayina dnyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna!

<sup>31</sup> Sasare sabwi sarim' yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaai' kuminyi' sara jideihilyi.

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarim' a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari' sariminyi' yanga gaimwanga ya'ne ben' dmaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji' sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi' wawila'manigasaihi daa!

<sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim' a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi' tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi' gaimwanga ya'ne ben' dmaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji' sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

<sup>34</sup> Sarim' gilyivita' yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadeyi,' Gotiyari' sariminyi' gaimwanga ya'ne ben' dmaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji' kayaa'nanya kwaraavi' yaamata wijaavadivisare.

<sup>35</sup> Sare kiri! sarim! sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikip!dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarim! sara yipija! Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa! yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarim! Gotiya Munya Ke'bevaryare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi! tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

<sup>36</sup> Sirinmaanga Sigunyavyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi! a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi! maryawibwasabwinesi.*

*(Mat'yui 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Sarim! a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi! 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapnera! Sara majidayipijaihir! Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasinyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi.

<sup>38</sup> Sarim! a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihir! Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavatelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavatelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaa'vina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaa'vina, kuneba mwari yada pin! bwalaraawina yade sabaabi! yihizaavatelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarim! a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiratelyi."

<sup>39</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala piri! wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibnyai a'mwe tibnya pwar! tusari! yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyarebur! pwar! yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai sikulya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikulya! mena y!mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyai! avaina yima'nadelyi.

<sup>41</sup> Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemil! wa'dinyi tinna wanganna. (Sare! daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemil! wa'dinyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri! ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa! gwa'dinyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawryaiginaka!

<sup>42</sup> Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa! githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gim! tinna nayaa myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa! gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa! yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimil! ja'mwere tinnyari warike! divapurasi'deiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.*

*(Mat'yui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi! yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi! mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi! yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi! mika!

<sup>44</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazi'siki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahvara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yinwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi! yawidivisare. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wwarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevadaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa! simunyavi yunebanna wila'de!, yi sa! maangi! dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.*

*(Mat'yui 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Sarim! 'Naangeig! Naangeig!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeig!' nyidangadivita kiri! nimir yagaalyang! mamidinyi yipijaihiy.

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai gazaizai nimirnyawinna boziyai nimir yagaalyang! kadika nyu'nada yagaalyang! midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiride'na yihibwaridaakwadeinyi.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange! madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa! kavininnya! likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi.

Sara yada nabaai d̄ividaa'nȳi ange' sah̄ivaaki a'badaa'nȳi ȳilamadesi. Nabaai d̄ividaa'nȳi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazav̄i t̄iv̄itawak̄ina yadaasi k̄ir̄i' mwalaraawi ȳina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madev̄ina mwalaraawi.

<sup>49</sup> K̄ir̄i' pwai n̄im̄ire yagaalya' kad̄ika nyu'nada mam̄id̄inȳi yajai, ȳi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevak̄i yaasiwa' madath̄ih̄idaakuna yadevaaīb̄isalȳi. Aayagaa' kwaakev̄i kusaw̄i yune sila naangevaaki ḡir̄ikwidei m̄i'. D̄ivi aalya sa' anga sav̄i t̄iv̄itawak̄ina yadaa'nȳi ȳime'nya'b̄i' walaraaw̄ina yada ȳinahu kayaaka ȳima'nȳina."

## 7

*Aamiyaraav̄i maremwaaidere l̄imwangebur̄ines̄i.*

*(Mat̄iyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kad̄ika w̄i'nya'ne gam̄ire yagaalya mena w̄idaka sabadaa'nȳi anga Kaapan̄iyam̄i sabanna ȳi'mavaaw̄ina.

<sup>2</sup> Saba a'mwe atilyaraav̄ire siv̄ila atiraalya aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaide akwai mwaal̄ina. Sare sai gam̄ire yaasiwa'waw̄inyai sar̄ina tewaanya w̄ivu'nadei. Ȳi w̄idaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' k̄in̄innakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nȳi

<sup>3</sup> aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaal̄ika!" kad̄ika w̄i'nȳina yaka Juyaraav̄ire a'mwe naanga pwaraav̄i dara w̄idaas̄ina "Ḡim̄i ba'ḡizi n̄im̄ire nȳidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideiḡi daaka?"

<sup>4</sup> W̄idaas̄ina kya' sahwar̄a Jizaazaryaw̄inna ȳi'mavaaw̄ina ȳina yeva sahwar̄i w̄id̄ina yeva yagaala d̄iraḡinna w̄id̄ina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyar̄inera. Ḡim̄i ȳin̄iga w̄i'na d̄ihaimwader̄inera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄i. Sai nem̄i Juyainaav̄ina tewaanya w̄ivu'nader̄inera. Sai yune gam̄i sai nem̄ire lotuange' madaker̄inera."

<sup>6</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kye' sahwar̄aj̄i Jizaazai ye'mwann̄iguna yaka angeyaba aya k̄ibanna mena ȳi'mavaaw̄ina kya' aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraav̄i maryas̄ina ȳina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara w̄ija'nera makab̄ina "Naangeiḡi, n̄im̄inyaw̄inna bya'neiḡinȳi taanga naḡizaav̄iw̄id̄ika! Sare' dare'nes̄i. N̄im̄i a'mwe tewaanyainȳi daaka! N̄im̄ire angev̄i bwid̄iza'na n̄im̄i ȳin̄iga w̄i'na naw̄i'nyaiḡib̄isainȳi daaka! Tewaanyaiḡinȳinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi n̄im̄i kwainȳi yaw̄i'mwa 'N̄im̄i a'mwe naw̄i'nyainȳi daaka! Nabaai ḡim̄inyaw̄inna ȳin̄iga w̄i'na w̄ideinȳi daaka!' Aawa. Ḡim̄i yune yagaalya'na kada'ḡizi nȳidaayadei aȳina tewaanya ȳima'nana!

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄i. N̄im̄i kwainȳi a'mwe naangera nȳimaremwaaid̄iv̄i' waw̄inya nȳijaav̄id̄iv̄isainȳi. Sareinȳi mwaaid̄i nabaai n̄im̄ire aaw̄ilasara k̄in̄innakeinȳi kwaakev̄i nȳimwaaahasara. Ȳi nabaai n̄im̄i pwar̄i kuda'muji' 'Ḡim̄i d̄iwona!' ȳi sai kaanna w̄ina yadelȳi. Nabaai n̄im̄i pwar̄i kuda'muji' 'Ḡim̄i kaaja!' sai kaanna b̄ina yadelȳi. Nabaai n̄im̄ire yaasiwa'waw̄inyar̄i w̄id̄ina 'Ḡim̄i waw̄inya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji' ȳi sai waw̄inya sa' ȳina yadelȳi. (Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yune yagaalya'na kada'ḡizi nȳidaayadei tewaanya ȳima'nadelȳi.)"

<sup>9</sup> Sara w̄idasaab̄ina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazav̄i kad̄ika w̄i'naka at̄ika maru'na'na yaka ḡinȳima'nȳina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' m̄id̄id̄apiya saraav̄i w̄id̄ina "Sar̄im̄inȳi anga menyabadaa'nya sar̄ina yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Yune Ȳiz̄ireli k̄ibadaa'nȳi yaw̄iral̄mwanga sasare sabwi k̄in̄innaka a'mwe pwar̄i mab̄iramaaryainȳi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya' aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angev̄ina aȳina w̄ina yeva waw̄inya w̄idaayaderi maam̄idaryai mena ȳi'ma'naker̄i t̄inna wanganna.

*Jizaazai yaanȳiwaakev̄irer̄i aȳina yid̄ikaavake'nes̄i.*

<sup>11</sup> D̄ivi maalik̄egaa' mwanyav̄i anga naanga p̄ibanna Nen̄i wo'n̄ikebanna kaanna w̄ina. Gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄ita kwaraj̄i kwala bwa'naanya naangeraj̄i ye'mwann̄iguna.

<sup>12</sup> Ye'mwann̄iguna yadaapi sai kaadh̄ita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya k̄ibanna badaa'nȳi, ȳithaa, a'mwe bain̄ika pwar̄i makab̄ina. A'mwe bain̄ika dazari ganaange' kaim̄iraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalȳiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanȳiwaakes̄i. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwann̄igav̄ina.

<sup>13</sup> Sara ȳina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazav̄i t̄inna wanganna yaka gam̄inȳina kale yenȳi'nȳina yaka a'mwev̄i w̄id̄ina "K̄inna mad̄in̄nera!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina yaka aya k̄iba gid̄iku' w̄ilina yaka a'mwe bain̄ikei ȳila'di'nȳiya ȳi'b̄inya sav̄i asa' dath̄iwanna kya' a'mwe bar̄iȳi'b̄inya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakul̄ina ȳina yadapi w̄id̄ina "M̄iḡinyaiḡi ḡim̄inȳi ḡith̄ivan̄ige. D̄ith̄ikaaka!"

<sup>15</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya' mena bain̄ika dazai d̄ikaa'na yaka d̄ikavamwaina yaka yagaalya' gaa' d̄ina. Sara yadaa'nȳi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangev̄ina w̄imaarina.

<sup>16</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ a'mwe yuyara lika naanga y+na yeva Gotiyar+ine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara d+na "Nem+ny+ p+ropetiya naangei Gotiyar+ w+naw+j+waakadei mena kima'naab+ka!" Nabaai d+na "Gam+re a'mweinaav+ gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakely+reva."

<sup>17</sup> D+na kye' a'mwera Juth+ya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia k+ba+j+ yamaryad+vi' gam+ yaka sanna yagaaik+w+nya bath+w+na.

*Jon+ gam+re pwaraar+ Jizaazaryaw+nneraar+ w+dasaabake'nesi.*

*(Mat+yui 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yaka yuya dazang+na Jon+m+re m+id+d+iv+sara kalavuzangevi Jon+m+ w+j+waak+na.

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+ Jon+ gam+re pwaraar+ jaka w+d+na yaka Naanger+ w+ja'ne yagaala p+ri' makw+ya'neraar+ w+daas+na. Sai saraar+ w+d+na " 'A'mwe bathely+ra,' Juyaina dadaanyaig+ sahwaig+ bah+nyaig+ d+ngaka? Pwar+na yemwalaadeina d+ngaka?"

<sup>20</sup> W+dasaab+na kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gam+nyaw+inna mena y+ma'na y+na yag+la w+d+na "Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei gim+nyaw+inna neh+m+aryas+waab+keinaaly+ra. Sai dara d+wa' " 'A'mwe bathely+ra,' dadaanyaig+ sahwaig+ bah+nyaig+ d+ngaka? Pwar+na yemwalaadeina d+ngaka?"

<sup>21</sup> W+d+na kyagi dazah+gaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'ny+yagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinab+nya k+n+nnakeraav+j+ nabalya taanga w+jaaya'ne k+n+nnakeraav+j+ y+makera k+n+nnakeraav+j+ tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai t+ib+nya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'ny+ t+inna yeny+na.

<sup>22</sup> Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jon+m+ireraar+ y+waarasa'na ja'naw+d+na "Kaanya w-wokily+ Jon+m+ duth+thaakw+la! Dahaa' t+inna wangadi' kad+ka w+n+waalyang+na duthaaw+la! A'mwe t+ib+nyara t+inna ay+na yeny+na, s+iv+la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraav+re k+laakej+ka naw+ny+na y+ma'ny+na. Nabaai a'mwe kad+ka mu'ny+mu'nyara yagaalyang+ kad+ka w+ny+na, a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+kaa'na, a'mwe g+ly+iv+maayaraav+ yagaala tewaanya' w+j+waak+na yad+nyainy+. Sasarera sara y+van+ga'.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwe n+m+ny+ l+m+wangeb+na yaw+ta kwalaalya myaja sare sai y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+n+kely+." Jizaazai Jon+m+na sara w+da'.

<sup>24</sup> Jon+ maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakily+ kwala bwa'naanyaraav+ Jon+m+na w+d+na "A'mwera maayabanna t+inna bewar+ wanganya'neihi w+wa'daataih+laka? Suya p+ri' y+husa' galal+wih+raker+'bisar+ t+inna wanganya'neihi w+wa'daasaihi d+ngaka?"

<sup>25</sup> Aawa. T+inna bewar+ wanganya'neihi w+wa'daataih+laka? Baaz+'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'niker+ wanganya'neihi w+wa'daasaihi daaka? Y+thaanyi! Baaz+'ma'nya naw+ny+naangenna wakad+vi' k+laakej+ik+ne g+ly+iv+ta naw+ny+na k+n+nnaka sasara a'mwe dazara king+yaraav+re angeng+ mwaaid+iv+sare. Sasarerab+tar+ m+!

<sup>26</sup> Aawa. T+inna bewar+ wanganya'neihi w+wa'daataih+laka? P+ropetiya Gotiyar+ w+naw+j+waakadei d+ngaka? Yo, sar+m+ny+ y+h+th+van+ge. Sai p+ropetiya yaka k+ri' y+ p+ropetiyaav+rebur+ wav+lav+kely+.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwar+na Bukuya' y+da'niker+nera. Dara d+n+' Y+thaa, n+m+re yagaalya' makw+ya'ner+ maryasaab+deiny+.

'S+nnaw+ gim+ny+ y+bwaramakwaanna gyathely+.

'Sai gim+ny+na tusa' maryov+rakw+na yadely+.'

Sara d+n+kesi.

<sup>28</sup> Sar+m+ny+ y+h+th+van+ge. Jon+ Kwaakevaki a'mweraav+idaa'nyara y+ma'nigata yu-yaraav+ wav+lav+kely+. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwalaadem+li' y+ma'najam+li' yuna maal+kem+li' mwaaloriyam+li' k+ri' Jon+m+ wav+lav+adem+lik+ra."

<sup>29</sup> Sara w+d+na kya' sahvara kad+ka w+neva a'mwera+j+ a'mwe taak+iz+ya maa'd+iv+saraji sahvara d+na "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi y+da'maraangebuly+." Jon+m+ sahvara bav+taaz+ya maaresare.

<sup>30</sup> K+ri' nabaai Periziyaraj+ k+w+nyang+ yaw+id+iv+ta sidu'nakeraj+ Jon+m+ bav+taaz+ya maaretara m+!. Sarev+idaa'ny+ sahvara Gotiyai wibwar+dakwadaa'ny+ya naw+ny+na sav+ bule'na w+jaavesare.

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai d+na "Sarev+idaa'ny+ n+m+ dazagaa'ne a'mweraav+na ke'ba'nanya ber+ y+h+th+ma! Sahvara gatha'dara a'mweraav+ka!

<sup>32</sup> Sarera darebaabisam+like. Avaannya'ne kaim+r+ayam+li+ka angwaasabanna mwaaid+iv+ kaim+r+aya p+m+li+kaav+na jaka dangad+iv+sam+like (Jon+ yaas+wakebwi myader+na)

'Kwala maa'ny+ne gware maku'man+go.

Kiri! “Kwarame aala!” divanigave!  
 (Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)  
 'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri! sari'mire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!

<sup>33</sup> Sare! da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sari'mi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>34</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sari'mi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaraavi kwiyamwelyira.' Sara dadivisailiyi.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri! Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainai wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir'i! Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya byemwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.

<sup>37</sup> Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa! "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," winyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawinyaange' yinike' makabina yina yaka

<sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba siviginyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasivilyiri yevu'na.

<sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwaritijama'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe datha' sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi."

<sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i githide' war'i." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai' dinyidana!"

<sup>41</sup> Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwar'i dinaaya'na kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wwarikei.

<sup>42</sup> Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihere dinaaya maarideraaihi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaidaa'nyi pwai sahwari'na tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?"

<sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwari' widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."

<sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaai' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri! a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

<sup>45</sup> Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri! nabaai ni'ni bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyiwanika.

<sup>46</sup> Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri! a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.

<sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahir'i kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiri! a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi' nini marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maal'na wivu'nadelyi."

<sup>48</sup> Widina yaka sahirivi' widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwengira."

<sup>49</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dnyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

<sup>50</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihalasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"



## 8

*Wawinyavi witezila piraihrakya'na dinikebwinesi.*

*(Mat'yui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Divi maalikéгаа' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikébanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waa'ina. Sagaa' siv'iridaa'ny' pwaraalayara gamiji' ye'mwannayamarina.

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pin'i, sinnaw'i k'igaa' Jizaazai kumijiya pin'ngi' yimakerama marasi'naka pin'ngire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji' sahwalyi' ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pir'i' Maar'yaasi. Sahiriv'ina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadiv'isasi. Sinnaw'i Jizaazai sahirivi' yimaka ata puridaa'ny' pwarainanyara marasi'nakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai pir'i' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi' maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Pir'i' Suzanas'. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pin'iji' sahin'iji' sahwalyi' ye'mwann'guna. A'mwe daza Jizaazar'iji' gamireraav'iji' kum're gilyiv'isangi' wigaimwagesangi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevi' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaa'ina yadivi' anga pin'ngidaa'nyara gaminyaw'inna yikabi'na yikabi'na. Yikabi'na yikabi'na y'ina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wid'ina

<sup>5</sup> "Piraihrakade pwai witezila piraihrakya'nei w'ina. W'ina yaka wawinyavi witezila piraihrakamarivanikelyi'. Sai piraihrak'iwodaasi' nabaai witezila pin'i tusavi' bwalaraaw'ina. Sare sangi' nabaai a'mwera siv'ilyaji' paihramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyavyara t'ika marany'ina.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i silaangevi' kwaaka maalikevi' bwalaraaw'ina. Sa yiri'na yaka kir'i' kwaakeva' aalya t'ig'rya maayavaki sarev'idaa'ny' sila sasare daza y'nahu yawaka baidda'na yaka bal'ina.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i w'ila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraaw'ina. Sare sa w'ila lannakebaraji' ye'mwannayiri'na y'ina yaka a'n'ngi' dath'waa'ina.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i kwaaka naw'i'nya m'nar'inakevaki' bwalaraaw'ina y'inke sa yiri'na yaka t'ika munne kwalaalya y'i'ny'ina. Darebisa y'i'ny'ina, gavemilik'idaa'ny' waani' aadretiya y'i'ny'ina." Sara wid'ina yaka d'rag'ina wid'ina "A'mwe kad'i'na kei' yagaala dathavi' kad'ika nayaa w'i'nana!"

*(Mat'yui 13:10-17; Maak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Gamire mid'idiv'isara gaminyi' ke'ba'nanya dazav'ine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

<sup>10</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai wid'ina "Sarim'inyi' Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyaki'yagaala din'ika aaya kaavilyavi' yaw'iranganya'neih'ri' mena y'hibwaridaakuwakelyi'. Sarevi' kir'i' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi' kad'ika w'i'nivan'iga'. Sarev'idaa'ny' t'inna wangadivi' kir'i' yaw'irangadivi' m'i'. Kad'ika w'i'nadivi' kir'i' w'i'namaa'divi' m'i'."

*(Mat'yui 13:18-23; Maak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala dazav'ine aaya kaavilya' y' daresi'. Witezila daza y' sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i tusavi' bwala'daawade, y' sa a'mwera yagaalya kad'ika w'i'nadiv'isa'nesi. Kir'i' dividaa'ny' Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kum're simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi'. Sai 'Gotiyari' nal'mwab'ika! Sara kyapiji' Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaarad'ika!' daka marasi'nadelyi'.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i silaangevi' kwaakejiki' bwalaraaw'ina, y' sa a'mwera yagaalyavi' kad'ika w'i'nadivi' w'i'namaa'na yadivi' sav'ine'na y'ilaaya naanga y'ina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikéгаа'na l'mwadivi' kir'i' y'iji'waa'ala pigasa l'ika sangina y'ig'idaa'div'isare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai witezila pin'i w'ila lannakebaraavi' bwala'daawade y' sa a'mwera yagaalya kad'ika w'i'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji' taanginya dala nabinya p'iburaji' n'ngwia gilyiv'ita saji' kwaaka davak'ya y'ilaaya dala nabinya saburaji' widath'ivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari' mwagi'nadengi'. Sarev'idaa'ny' kum're t'ika wapaaya sa y'i'nabaladeng'ira. Bwiyang'ira.

<sup>15</sup> Kir'i' witezila kwaaka naw'i'nya m'nar'inakevaki' bwala'daawade daza, y' sa a'mwera kum're simunya naw'i'nyaangevi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kad'ika w'i'nadivi' yuna d'rag'ina l'mwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'ny' d'rag'ina kuna yadivi' t'ika munne naanga y'ima'nadaa'ny' mwaal'ina.

*D'i'baake' y'i'b'inyavi' y'ilimwaa'ihya'nesi.*

*(Maak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam'ivananya' yew'ita'da maa'gulyavi' amwidaa'ny' yulyakadei m'i'. Nabaai se warya'ne y'i'b'inyavi' dalaangevi' marulyakadei m'i'. Aawa.

Laamivanyanyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaiahadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi t'na wangabika! dada munyaba yilimwaaiahadesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi t'na nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalya kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihiyi. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya limwagaroyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadyi. Kir'i pwai nimire yagaalya malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

*Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Sagaa! gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kir'i a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapjiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.

<sup>20</sup> Mulaabi kye! sahwar! a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji t'na gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."

<sup>21</sup> Widina kye! kir'i! sahwar! sahwarav! ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wi'nadivi! midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwalaangerera."

*Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

<sup>23</sup> Sipiya! kaanya woda'nyiyagaa! sai se warina. Se warina yadinyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya! sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadinyi kewini walamara-dathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya!

<sup>24</sup> bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yeveгаа! widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa! nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye! daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya! yihuta yinahu muda'na kya! aalya! ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.

<sup>25</sup> Sara kya! sagaa! sai widina "Sari'mire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa! sahwar! lika yina yadivi! atika maru'na'na yadivi! dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudawa! kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakerav! marasi'nake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Divi sipiyihuseliya! makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

<sup>27</sup> Yimavaawina kya! Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya! a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwar! wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa! sahwar! kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwar! anga aane pir'i kir'ivi mwaaidei mi!. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadeli.

<sup>28</sup> A'mwe dazai Jizaazari t'na wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahneiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!"

<sup>29</sup> Sara widake! dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare! dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa! yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa! sahwar! asawaalyi wila seni'yabaalyi yapwekina yadivi! sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwar! mareda'divisalyi. Kir'i! sahwar! yuya kwari'mawila kibara yesivalak'wina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidang'ramakwodelyi.

<sup>30</sup> "Daanga manyijaavinnera?" Yidaanganna kya! sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaal-yara gaminyi wilmwaainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina.

<sup>31</sup> Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaa'sinnera!"

<sup>32</sup> Sara dīraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarīkwala naange' mugunyavi aya kība kurīvaariya nīdaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadīka!" jaka dīraginna danganna "Yaawarīkwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Dīraginna sara danganna kye' wīdanganaasina yina.

<sup>33</sup> Wīdanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarīkwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na dīraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalībunyan' walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiririna ye'.

<sup>34</sup> Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva līkaanya wina. Līkaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

<sup>35</sup> Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakeri mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabi'hannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyal nawinya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'yiryaba gidiku' aya kība mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva līka naanga yina.

<sup>36</sup> Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi' a'mwe dazari yimakeri wilamwaaidapiyari' ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

<sup>37</sup> Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagīdaa'nyara gaminyi wīdina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumī līka naanga yadivisa'na sara wīdina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

<sup>38</sup> Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakeri mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai dīraginna yīdaanganna "Nīmī gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara wīdina kya' kīri' sahwari wīdaasa'neri wīdina

<sup>39</sup> "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara wīdina kya' sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wīvada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

*Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarinesī.  
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'ma'naabina yeva yīlaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwari'na yemwaaina yadivi' yīlaaya yina.

<sup>41</sup> Yīlaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwari'ne yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivi'ginyiri' bula'na yaka dīraginna yīdaanganna "Nīmīre angevina divama!"

<sup>42</sup> Ninnya taaya' yune gave kīri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwame atīraai sivilirīdaa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mīka. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya woda'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

<sup>43</sup> Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwame sivilirīdaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

<sup>44</sup> A'mwe daza' gaminyi dūsi bulyimaginna wīlaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaar' asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalīka yilīna yaka ayina mima'nyi.

<sup>45</sup> Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai wīdina "Nīmīnyī asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabīka!" Wīdina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwīlīna "Nīmī aawa. Nīmī aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai wīdina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihīpaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihīpaledaakava!"

<sup>46</sup> Wīdina kya' kīri' Jizaazai wīdina "Pimīli' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmī yibwakīmanige. 'Nīmīre dīraginya pimāgīnya' mena wīwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."

<sup>47</sup> Wīdina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina līka myulyaki yīde'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevīdaa'nyi sa' līka naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kība kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai wīdina "Sara yena sagaa' nīmīre nalaaya' yarai yiwīwake'nera."

<sup>48</sup> Dina kya' sahirivi wīdina "Nyiraavi, gimire dīraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

<sup>49</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyai a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angev'idaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri wid'ina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwak'ira. Neji'waakaderi yaas'wa'na mamakunnera!"

<sup>50</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawid'ina "Gim' lka minnera! Gim' yune diraginna dinyaw'ralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

<sup>51</sup> Wid'ina yaka maremwaaidere angev'ina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwan-ganaki, gamiji' angev'ina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'ji maarina yaka gamiji' ye'mwannigwina.

<sup>52</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazav'ina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' wid'ina "Sari'mi kinna madip'nera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika."

<sup>53</sup> Wid'ina yadaa'nyai gaminyi' jika maregina. Kum' yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakes'ira," birala wid'ina.

<sup>54</sup> Birala wid'ina kye' sarevi' kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri' limwaga'na yina yaka jaka wid'ina "Kaimiraaya'gi' dithikaaka!"

<sup>55</sup> Sara wid'ina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyaw'inna ayina bina yaka bu-lamwaa'ina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaa'ina. Mi'na dikavamwaa'ina kya' sarev'ina sayori' wid'ina "Sahirivi' wapaaya dumaarila!"

<sup>56</sup> Taayavi' ganimaangeyoi' atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi' sahyori' diraginna wid'ina "Nimi' ywe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi' nuj'waakikadika!"

## 9

*Jizaazai gamire sivilir'idaa'nyai pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' gamire sivilir'idaa'nyai pwaraalyaraavi' jaka wiji'vwarijima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi' diragin'ya naangesi' naangaangenna ya'neraav'ine diraginyabulyi' wijaav'ina. Yuya yimakeraav'iji' nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji' marasi'nya'nebwi wijaav'ina.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaideviji' wiji'waakya'neraavi' nabaai nalaav'nakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi' widaas'ina.

<sup>3</sup> Widaas'ina yakegaa' wid'ina "Sari'm' gilyiv'ita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir'i' kiri' namaap'dika! Yadisarikaji' gilya yivilyaji' wapaayaji' nigwajaji' wana yuna namaap'ika! Nabaai sari'm' baazi'ma'nya pir'waa'ina namaap'dika!"

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sari'mi' anga pir'ivi' wilapiji' yi' yune anga dazahir'iv'ina dimwalyideih'ilyi. Anga saba wiji'waak'ina jideih'ilyi. Divi' anga dazavi' yagalya'mavapiji' yi' kaanna diwideih'ilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Pwara kumire angengin'na mihim'akwi yhipijaraavi' anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideih'ilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sari'mire sivilyang' kwaatir'idir'inya divurak'iras' nigwideih'ilyi. Sahwara t'inna wanganap'iji' kumire sabwinaji' Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji' yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminy'ine jalikurakya'nesi."

<sup>6</sup> Wid'ina kya' sahwar'ina anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waak'ina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaav'nakeraavi' naw'inya yavada'galamwaa'ih'ina ye'.

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Galili saba maremwaa'ala maal'ikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yaw'ita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazar'ina a'mwe pwara' dina "Jon' kavi'ninnyavi'daa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwaker'nerewa."

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai pwara' dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivan'ker'nerewa." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnaw' kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwaker'nerewa." Sara w'idesa'na yaw'ita kwalaalya yina.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevi' Erotiyai' dina "Nimi' Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripurager'nera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi' sasara wi'nivan'gei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwar' t'inna wangan'ma!" daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi' taawizan'yaraavi' (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaaw'ina yeva yuya kumi' yageta sanna gaminyi' wid'ina. Mena wid'ina kye' sahwai sahwar'avi' maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi' yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi' sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.

<sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyai a'mwera dazav'ina yawi'na yeva sahwar' m'jamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyaw'inna yikab'ina kye' gaminyaw'inna bahesa'na

sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ marenwaaidevĩna wiji'waaikĩna. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavĩnakeraavĩ nawĩ'nya yavada'gaina.

<sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawĩtirĩnyaburĩ gamĩre sivĩlĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyara gamĩnyawĩnna bĩna yina yeva wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ a'mweraavĩ kamaryaasa'gĩzĩ anga yuyabanyajĩ wawĩnangejĩ sawĩnna 'Wawopijĩ wapaaya napijĩ se wa'mwaraawĩpĩka! da'gĩzĩ dĩmaryaasa! 'Nemĩ mwaaihoya dimogĩ a'mwera maayĩmagĩnyĩra,' gĩthĩwo'nanyĩ."

<sup>13</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye' kĩrĩ' wĩdĩna "Yune sarĩmĩ saihina tĩka nya'ne duzaayĩla!" Kĩrĩ' sahwarĩ wĩdĩna "Nemĩ wapaaya kwalaalya manewarĩka. Bĩretĩya atĩna yaka jawĩnya pwaraalyĩna warĩka. A'mwe yuya datharaavĩne'na nemĩ tĩka munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawĩ'mwaana?"

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyĩ. A'mwe paaivĩ taawĩzanĩya (5,000) darerab' mwaaidapĩ. Gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsaraavĩ wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩ duzĩla! 'Piv'ĩti piv'ĩtiyara avaala pĩba yĩ'bwa'napijĩ nayaa walamwaaĩna jĩla! "

<sup>15</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' sara wĩdĩna yeva a'mwe yuyaraavĩ nayaa sara waladĩmwaaihĩna.

<sup>16</sup> Waladĩmwaaihĩna kye' bĩretĩya atĩlya sajĩ jawĩnyaraalyĩ maarĩna yaka Sĩgunyavĩna maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gĩmaryĩwa!" wĩdĩna. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyĩna yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavĩ yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamĩreraavĩ wĩmaarĩna.

<sup>17</sup> Wĩmaarĩna kya' yuyaraavĩna wĩjavaawĩna kye' yunebanna mena nyĩna yeva. Yuyara munya mena yĩnyĩna kwia' nĩganamud'wĩraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwod'nyĩ soigĩlya sivĩlĩrĩdaa'nyĩ pukaalyangĩ maramihĩna.

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩra," jalĩkurakake'nesĩ.*

*(Matĩyui 16:13-28; Maakĩ 8:27-9:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Pĩgaa' sahwaĩ gaveĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩdadaa'nyĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvĩsara gamĩjĩ ye'mwanmwaaina. Sagaa' sahwaĩ sahwaravĩ yĩdaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya nĩmĩnyĩna nyĩdĩvanĩgata aaihwainyaka?"

<sup>19</sup> Sarevĩ nabaai sahwarĩ ja'nawĩdĩna "Pwara 'Jonĩ Bavĩtaazĩya Yadelĩra,' gĩthĩvanĩgasaigĩnyĩ. Nabaai pwara 'Yĩlaajalyĩra,' gĩthĩvanĩgasaigĩnyĩ. Nabaai pwara dĩna 'Pĩropetĩya sinnawĩ kĩgaakunanya pwai gĩlekavĩ'nĩnnyavĩ ayĩna dĩkaa'mwakelyĩreva.' "

<sup>20</sup> Sara ja'nawĩdĩna kye' sai wĩdĩna "Nabaai yune sarĩmĩ saihi nĩmĩnyĩna nyĩdĩvanĩgata bewainyaka?" Sara wĩdĩna kya' Pitai ja'nawĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ Gotiyai gĩthahĩlakaka maryasaabakeigĩ Kĩraazĩtiyagĩnyĩra. Gotiyareigĩnyĩra."

<sup>21</sup> Kĩrĩ' kumĩnyĩ dĩragĩnna wĩdĩna "Mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla! A'mwe pwara kwaraavĩ yagaala daza' wiji'waaikya'na kĩmaakĩya mi'na dakĩwana!"

<sup>22</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yaka wĩdĩna "A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai a'mwe naangerajĩ Gotiyarĩne tamira'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ Kĩwĩjarajĩ sahwarĩ bule'na wĩjaav'pĩ'delyĩra. Sara yapijĩ sahwarĩ tamakĩpĩjai yĩrĩka daryaaĩ darĩkĩ sahwarĩ ayĩna yĩdĩkaavadelĩyĩ."

<sup>23</sup> Sahwaĩ yuyaraavĩ wĩdĩna "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai nĩmĩnyĩ 'Mĩdĩnĩmal' yawĩrajai gamĩ sai gannya sĩmunyavĩ wĩekĩrakada yuya yĩrĩkerĩkaavĩ gannya yĩta yovihĩrarannĩke' nayaa marĩkwavade'bĩna 'Nĩmĩ Jizaazarĩna baimuja' tewaanyasĩ. A'mwera Jizaazarĩna kayaa'na nyĩp'ĩ'de' wĩkĩra,' yawĩ'da nĩmĩnyĩ sivĩgĩ'nyĩrĩ nayaa nyĩmĩdnadelĩyĩ.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarĩna nanyĩramakĩpĩdĩka!' dazai nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩmarasĩ'najai kuna mwaalade kĩrĩ' gamĩre gaala mwaalyabwĩ yagalya'mavadevulyĩ. Kĩrĩ' pwai nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩrojĩ balajai dĩragĩnna nyĩlĩmwagazai yĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'nanyĩra. Sahware gaalyabwĩ tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelĩyĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe pwai nĩgwia gĩlyĩvĩta saza Kwaakevakĩya yuya sa maarajai sarevĩ gamĩ sai yuna kyaaka yĩma'nada nabaai gamĩre gaala mwaalyabwĩ yagalya'mavojĩ gamĩ yuya maarĩna yaja sasare daza gamĩnyĩ gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

<sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe pwai nĩmĩnyĩ'najai nĩmĩre yagaalyavĩ'najai sangĩna 'Wagĩla nanyĩvva'nadĩka! Sahwarĩ was'ĩnĩmal' dazai A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai gannya byaanna naangevĩjĩ Nĩmwarevĩjĩ ejeliya tewaanyaraavĩrevĩjĩ walaabathehaa' yĩ sahwaĩ 'A'mwe dazai kwarĩna wagĩla nanyĩvva'nadĩka! Bule wĩjaav'ĩma!' wĩdathelyĩ.

<sup>27</sup> Sare' kĩrĩ' nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapĩ Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ marenwaaidevĩ tĩnna wangab'ĩdehaa'nanyĩ."

*Jizaazai kĩlaakejĩ' nabĩna yĩma'nake'nesĩ.*

*(Matĩyui 17:1-13; Maakĩ 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala daza mena dakegaa!, d̄ivi yir̄ika ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraai mena kwav̄ilava' sahwai Pitarij̄i Jon̄im̄ij̄i Jem̄izar̄ij̄i maar̄ina ȳina yaka mugun̄yav̄ina Got̄iyar̄i w̄ija'nei yilaaw̄ina.

<sup>29</sup> Yilaaw̄ina yaka Got̄iyar̄i kuna w̄id̄iv̄ainadaa'd̄i'nȳi gam̄ire s̄innȳi' mud̄ika pwaib̄i' ȳima'nȳina yaka nabaai gam̄ire baaz̄i'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannȳina, k̄im̄ih̄im̄ila ȳina.

<sup>30</sup> Sara kya!, ȳithaa, a'mwe pwar̄aai sahwalȳi yagaala ye'mwannad̄ina. Pwai Ne Moz̄izalȳi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalȳi.

<sup>31</sup> Ȳi sahwaraai byaanna naangev̄i yaḡileraai ȳima'naab̄ina yaḡila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem̄i yune'na ya'na sanna d̄inȳina. Sahwai Kwaaka davak̄i yagalya'mavoj̄i wawodelȳira.

<sup>32</sup> W̄id̄ina yadaapi Pitalȳi pwar̄aai gam̄ij̄iyaraalȳi seȳiv̄ita kwima'na' k̄ir̄i' yaaka dikavaȳima'nȳina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nȳi kima'na' t̄inna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalȳi sahwalȳi ye'mwannadaa'dak̄ilȳi t̄inna wanganna.

<sup>33</sup> Saraai "Gam̄inȳi yagalya'mavakwoih̄ilȳi wawaka!" dah̄ila yadaak̄ilȳi Pitai Jizaazari w̄id̄ina "A'mwe naangeiḡi, nem̄i dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyas̄ira. S̄im̄inya dawaai dasa yar̄ilaadeinera. P̄ir̄i' ḡim̄inȳine', p̄ir̄i' Moz̄izar̄ine', p̄ir̄i' Yilaajar̄ine'." Pitai sahwai s̄imunya nayaa myaw̄iryakei yagaala daza' sara w̄id̄ina.

<sup>34</sup> Kuna w̄id̄ina yadaa'nȳi ȳiraaya p̄ij̄i' galayewaa'mwanna. Ȳiraayaj̄i' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nȳi sahwara lika naanga ȳina.

<sup>35</sup> Lika ȳina yadaapi ȳiraaya sav̄i kusaw̄idaa'nȳi maanguraaya p̄ir̄i' jaka ȳinȳina "Dathai n̄im̄ire Nȳibwaal̄ivaangelȳira. N̄im̄i mena w̄idah̄ilakelȳira. Gam̄ire yagaalyav̄i kad̄ika du'nȳila!"

<sup>36</sup> Maanguraaya daza' mena kabin̄igwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaid̄i'nȳi t̄inna wanganna. Sara yeva kum̄ire maange b̄ipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara t̄inna wanganeta sanna muj̄ina.

*Jizaazai kaim̄iraaya ȳimakei mwaaid̄i'nȳiyar̄i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Mat̄iyui 17:14-21; Maak̄i 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yir̄ika ayaw̄idaasar̄iki mugun̄yav̄i yagalya'maveva walaaw̄ina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam̄inȳina burata'nȳina.

<sup>38</sup> Burata'nȳina kye!, ȳithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav̄idaa'nȳi jaka danganna, "W̄ij̄iwaakad̄inȳaiḡi, d̄iraḡinna githaangan̄ima! N̄im̄ire kaim̄iraayar̄i t̄inna d̄inyanganya! N̄im̄i kaim̄iraaya yune gave dazahwainanȳinȳira.

<sup>39</sup> Sare sar̄i, ȳithaa, ȳimakei galapwel̄imwaga'delȳira. Sara wiadaa'nȳi sahwai jaahwasa'b̄i' kayaa'jaka dadelȳira. Nabaai sara yada ȳimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galar̄iv̄itawakadelȳira. Sara wiadaa'nȳi gam̄ire maangev̄idaa'nȳi maagwaitala yaake' ȳima'naabadelȳi. Gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄iki yuna kayaa' wikalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei m̄i'.

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai 'Ȳimaka dazai maras̄ipika!' dena gam̄ire mid̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄idena yaḡinna yidangadaari k̄ir̄i' yuna aawaawa. Mȳi ȳip̄inere."

<sup>41</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'naw̄id̄ina "Sar̄im̄i a'mwe dathahaasaihi d̄iraḡinna l̄mwangebwi kuneih̄i, sar̄im̄ire s̄imunya' nayaa ȳida'na mwar̄ikeih̄i, sar̄im̄ij̄i kuna gatha'daregaa'na ȳihye'mwannemwala'muji sar̄im̄ire taanginya maar̄ideinyaka! Ḡim̄ire kaim̄iraayai davanna d̄imakulaama!"

<sup>42</sup> W̄id̄ina kya' gam̄ire kaim̄iraayai kuna widavadaa'nȳi ȳimaka dazai kwaakew̄i maraw̄inanḡirak̄ina yaka yuna kayaa'na yaw̄inanḡirak̄ina. Sara wiadaa'nȳi k̄ir̄i' Jizaazai ȳimaka dazari maanga w̄id̄ina yaka kaim̄iraayar̄i tewaanya yavada'gaina ȳina yaka gan̄imaanger̄i aȳina wijaav̄ina.

<sup>43</sup> Sarev̄i a'mwe yuyara Got̄iyare d̄iraḡinya' byaanna sav̄i t̄inna wanganeva lika yiwain̄igul̄ina.

*(Mat̄iyui 17:22-23; Maak̄i 9:30-32)*

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna at̄ika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gam̄ire mid̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄id̄ina

<sup>44</sup> "Sar̄im̄i yagaala dathav̄ine'na ḡith̄ide' kad̄ikiki' nayaa dakȳila! Da'dares̄i. D̄ivi k̄ibawe maal̄ikegaa' A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi n̄im̄ire ȳikamaangeraav̄ina nȳibwar̄idaakwadeinȳira."

<sup>45</sup> K̄ir̄i' sahwara yagaala dazav̄i nayaa myaw̄iramaari. Yagaala dazav̄ine aaya kaav̄ilya' sahwaraav̄ina kuku'nȳa w̄ila'na. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sahwara sahr̄iv̄ina nayaa myaw̄iramaari. Sarev̄i nabaai sahwara yagaala dazav̄ina yidaanganya'na lika ȳina.

*Gam̄irera "Nem̄inȳidaa'nȳa naangei aaihwai dingaka?" d̄inesa'nesi.  
(Mat̄iyui 18:1-5; Maak̄i 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Sagaa! gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala pir'i! "Nem'ijya naangei aihwalaka? N'iminyira. N'iminyira," ge' biviki'niguna.

<sup>47</sup> Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kum're simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yaw'ranganna. Yaw'ranganna yaka sarev' sahwai kaim'raaya maalika p'im'li' maar'na yaka gamij' marye'mwannadaa'na.

<sup>48</sup> Sara yaka sai wid'na "A'mwe pwai kaim'raaya maalika datham'lik' n'iminyine yayav'na maarajai sai n'iminyi ny'maaradelyi. Nabaai sai n'iminyi ny'maarajai yi n'iminyi ny'maryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sar'im' yuyaih'ine'na t'nnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyar'na sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Joni ja'nawid'na "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai g'im'nyine yayavi y'makeraavi widasadaa'ny' t'na wangamwoine. Sara yada kir'i' nem'inyi manem'id'ny'van'ike'na sahwar'na k'imaakiya dakiwolyi."

<sup>50</sup> Wid'na kya' kir'i' Jizaazai sahwar' wid'na "Sahwar'na k'imaakiya madak'ip'nera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sar'im'ny'na y'kamaanga mihivan'kei sai sar'im'ny'inelyira. Y'kamaangei m'ka!"

*Samer'ya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazar'na kaanya tih'resa'nesi.*

<sup>51</sup> Jizaazari S'gunyav'na makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya k'igaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunayi yov'rawak'na yaka Jeruzaalem'na kaanya w'ya'na.

<sup>52</sup> Sarevi gam'ny' sinnaw' yov'rawakaawia'na pwaraar' yagaalya' widaas'na. Mi'na widaas'na kya' dazaraai kaanna w'na yeva Samer'ya mwaalyaraav're anga p'ibanna wilaaw'na.

<sup>53</sup> Sabanna wilaaw'na kyagi kir'i' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kum're angeng'na makwiya'na "Aala!" d'na, mamaari. Sahwara yaw'id'ivi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalem'na wawade'nanyira. Nem're naangebanna m'." Sahwara gevwi yad'iv'sa'na "Aala!" d'na.

<sup>54</sup> "Aala!" d'na kye' gam're mid'id'isaraai Jem'izalyi Joniji sahwar'na sasare sabur' wan-ganagila wid'na "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara y'waasa'na S'gunyav'idaa'ny' d'ke'na kudawaaji d'ke' walaaboz' a'mwe datharaav' d'ke' nakade'na simunya myaw'rij'waana?"

<sup>55</sup> Wid'na kyagi kir'im'ny'magi g'ny'ma'ny'na yaka maanga wid'na.

<sup>56</sup> Maanga wid'na yaka sahwar'na anga p'ibannera kaanna w'na.

*A'mwera "Jizaazar' mid'in'ima!" dip'jara yad'iv'saraav'nesi.*

(Mat'yui 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wod'iv' a'mwe pwai gam'ny' wid'na "G'im' kaanya yamar'ia anga yuya sabanya n'im' kwainy'iji g'im'id'namarideinyi."

<sup>58</sup> Wid'na kya' Jizaazai wid'na "Kav'j'likera kwaakevak' kum're daibu'nya kin'nnakerera. Nabaai s'gunyav'ne yuta kwaraji arisa kin'nnakerera. Sare' kir'i' A'mweraav'ne Kaim'raayai gam're m'nyag'ny' y'lad'haih'ta ya'neba kunely'ra."

<sup>59</sup> Wid'na yaka a'mwe pwar' wid'na "N'im'ny' d'ny'im'id'naama!" Kir'i' sai wid'na "G'im' n'im'ny'na 'Ya,' maji j'itheigi d'ngaka? N'im'ny' n'maamaanger' t'vi'na maral'kirakaawa'muj'neinyira. (Mi'na kabaloj' b'deiny'ra.)"

<sup>60</sup> Wid'na kya' kir'i' sahwar' wid'na "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyar'na majad'iv'sara, kurya bain'kera baryaraavi maral'kirak'ip'iderera. Kir'i' g'im' kaanya wawa'g'iz' Gotiyai maremwaadev'na a'mweraavi duz'wakaawa!"

<sup>61</sup> Wid'na kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wid'na "Naangeigi, g'im'ny' g'im'id'mune kir'i' n'im'ny'na 'Ya,' kyaw'ra'g'iz' n'im' wawo'muj'yagaa' n'im'ji' avaim'waaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naaw'deinyi."

<sup>62</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai sar' wid'na "Pwai n'im're waw'ny'na yadei kwai kir'i' yuyagaa' dus'imagin'na gam're ayabwina g'ny'ma'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade'na w'ij'waakya'nei y'ninga wi'na yadei m'ka."

## 10

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gam're waw'ny'na widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa yaka d'vidaa'ny' Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraav'ji' dah'lak'na yaka pwaraar'na pwaraar'na maryaas'na. Gam'ny'ne'na sahwar'naav' sinnaw' widaas'na. Anga naanga yuyabanyaav'naji' anga maalika yuyabanyaav'naji' d'vidaa'ny' yune gami saina w'ya'nebanyana sahwar'naav' maryaas'na.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevi sai sahwar'naav' wid'na "Pir'i' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya waw'nyavi mena yov'gaip'wak'inkeng'ra. Pir'i' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara m'ka. Sarev'idaa'ny' sar'im' waw'nyavi Naanger' kidaanganap'ji' gam're tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gam're waw'ny'na widaayad'iv'saraav' yarai widaasaderera.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai sarim+ sarim+ kaanya d+wila! Y+thaanyi! N+im+ yih+maryaasi+weihi kavijilikeraav+ tinnyabanna sip+zipiyi+ maalikebisaihi d+wideihilyera.

<sup>4</sup> Sarim+ nigwipaaw+ziyasi+ gilyasi+ kwaari+masiv+ila pir+waalyi+ namaap+idika! Tu-taanyav+ a'mwera badaapiyaraav+ aangaa'na d+ivainadaasa'na 'Nya'mweil' Nya'mweil' mud+pina!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarim+ anga pir+iv+ wilapiji+ yi+ sinnaw+ aayagaa' dara duzideih+ily+ 'Anga dav+ wilamwaaaid+iv+sangih+ri+ kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!'

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazav+iyai mwaalajai yi sarim+ kwaamu' wijaav+pija sa' dazar+ wilaw+waradesi. Kir+ nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sarim+nyaw+inna ay+na bozi kwiyakwaih+ri+ bihwaradesi.

<sup>7</sup> Kir+im+ny+ maar+ina y+ipijara sahwarav+ire yune anga gave pir+iv+ina d+mwaalyideih+ily+. Sara yapi tika wapaaj+na aalyaj+na yih+zaav+pija d+nyideih+ily+. Sare' dare'nany+. Waw+nya widaayadei gannya waw+nya'na gannya nigwia y+in+ga wi'na maarrannely+. Sarebaaih+'na yih+zaav+pija d+nyideih+ily+. Anga pir+iv+daa'ny+ anga pir+iv+ina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaas+wa'na nyamarip+ka!

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarim+ anga naanga piba kulaawopiji+ sah+ibanyara yih+maarapiji+ kunnya angeng+ina kih+makwopiji+ yi wapaaya yanga yih+zaav+pija d+thaapyideih+ily+.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav+inakeraav+ ay+na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideih+ily+. Sara yapiji+ duzideih+ily+ 'Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sarim+ny+na mena aya kigaa' yima'naab+waka.' Sara duzideih+ily+.

<sup>10</sup> Kir+ sarim+ anga naanga pibanna kulaawopiji+ sah+ibanyara kunnya angeng+ina mih+makwiy+ kihyap+ri+ yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba dawaawopiji+ dara d+izideih+ily+.

<sup>11</sup> 'Sarim+re anga dazabadaa'ny+ kwaat+ryamilika naarim+re siv+ilyang+ neh+im+wi'n+wake sarim+nyaw+inna ay+na yih+purak+iras+naabakadengi. Sare' kir+ simunya nayaa dara jaw+irila! 'Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naab+waka!'

<sup>12</sup> N+im+ yih+th+ivanige. Yir+ika aaya sar+iki anga naanga dazah+ibanyaraav+ taanginya naanga wijaav+adere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+ taanginya naange' wijaav+ade' waw+lavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> We! Korazini mwaalyaihi! We! Bet+zaaitha mwaalyaihi! We! N+im+ anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai n+im+re d+raginya' yiw+iji kwaji sarim+re angeba n+im+ yebaaih+' yi sarev+ sinnaw+ yime'nya'b+ sabanyaalyara kale'na baaz+'ma'nya mununy+'nika baaz+'ma'nad+iv+ kwaag+isav+ mwaalapiji+ simunya mud+ike' kyaw+p+id+ika!

<sup>14</sup> Sare kir+ Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maryaw+bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraav+ wijaav+adere. Taanginya naanga sarim+ny+ yih+zaav+ade' yi sahwarav+rev+ waw+lavadesi.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kaapan+yami mwaalyaihi 'Nem+ Sigunyav+inna nennya yaya mak+laana!' dad+iv+ kir+ yune D+ikev+ina dalaawideih+ily+.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei sarim+re yagaalya kad+ika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai n+im+re yagaalya kad+ika nyu'nadely+. Nabaai a'mwei sarim+ny+ bule'na yih+zaav+jai yi sai n+im+ny+ bule'na ny+jaav+dely+. Kir+ n+im+ny+ bule'na ny+jaav+jai yi sai n+im+ny+ ny+maryasaabaka sai kwar+iji bule'na wijaawakely+ra." Jizaazai sara wida'.

<sup>17</sup> D+ivi a'mwe sevedituyara ay+na beva sahwar+ y+laaya naanga y+na yad+iv+ wid+ina "Naangeigi, nem+ gim+inne yaya' kum+ny+ widaasa'neina w+dadaawori y+maka kwaraji nem+re yagaalyang+ m+id+id+iv+' a'mweraav+ yagalya'makuna yesarera."

<sup>18</sup> Sara wid+ina kye' sai wid+ina "Yimakerav+ widaas+wa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayav+ y+munya pidevaaih+' Saataan+im+re d+raginya' yarai bwalarakely+.

<sup>19</sup> Y+thaanyi, sarim+ny+ d+raginya' mena yih+zaawa. Yi sarev+daa'ny+ naaw+naanyaraav+iji maray+in+gaawalyaraav+iji siv+ilya' y+in+ga b+za'j+vaib+neih+ily+. Nabaai Y+kamaanger+ne d+raginya yuya sang+ y+in+ga wi'na dav+layideih+ily+. Sarev+ sarim+ny+ kayaaka y+galakya'ne yuya p+in+ sa kayaaka y+in+ga wi'na yih+galakade mi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sare kir+ sarim+ y+laaya myad+iv+ dara y+van+igasaih+ily+ 'Yimaker+ nem+re yagaala d+van+igo dang+ m+id+inna ky+waa' widaas+van+igorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuly+. Sarim+ny+ne yaya Sigunyav+ mena yav+karyak+wakebwi naangebuly+. Sare'na Gotiyar+ina y+laaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyav+ y+laaya y+wag+imwaih+ina y+na kya' sahwai wid+ina "N+imwai, gim+ saigi Sigunyav+naj+ Kwaakevak+naj+ yuna Naangeig+ny+. G+im+re yaya' munyaba makiman+ige. 'Su! Su!' G+im+ a'mwe daraav+



sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiiginyi.”

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuna nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sawaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaaliv'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaaliv' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabidere.”

<sup>23</sup> Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi yemwannamwaaleva yi sawhai kuminyimaganina ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sari'ni wangamanigasangi pwara wangi'ni sawhara yilaaya naanga yadivi'ni tewaanaanga winadere.

<sup>24</sup> Sare'ni dare'nesi. Nimi yithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sari'ni tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sawhara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sari'ni kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sawhara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

*Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.*

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavinna yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyai, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”

<sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinnyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”

<sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sawhai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sawhari'na gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaai'ni a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.”

<sup>28</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidawaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

<sup>29</sup> Sare'ni kiri' sidunakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasareb-wine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sawhari'ni dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sawhari'ni biramaareva sawhari'ni gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na taveva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi wari'na yadivinyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

<sup>31</sup> Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'dei piriziyi pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari'ni tinna wanganal'kimawakaabina yaka sari'ni wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari'ni yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.

<sup>32</sup> Sasare sahi'baai'ni nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari'ni kave wangany'kimawakaabina yaka sari'ni wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari'ni yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna.

<sup>33</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuri'ni yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sawhari'ni tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nananga.

<sup>34</sup> Sara yakei sawhari'ni wilaawina yaka gamire kilaaekiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari'ni dhaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari'ni munyaba yilamaramwaa'ni yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angawaavihaanya wodi'visara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaa'ni.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapi'na yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari'ni wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari'ni nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' ni'mire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ”

<sup>36</sup> Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimi gara dahyawimwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyai pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazari'ni avaa'imwaalyai yma'nakei bewai dingaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' sahwai wĩdĩna "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyĩ." Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ wawo'gizi avaaına sasara jĩtheiginyĩ."

*Maathasi Maariyaa si kinadaare angevinesĩ.*

<sup>38</sup> Kaanya wodi'visagaa' Jizaazai anga pi'banna kaanya wĩlaawĩna. Kaanya wĩlaawĩna kya' a'mwe pi'ri' gamĩnne yaya' Maatha' sahir'i' gamĩre angevina "Dĩneyi'ri'marĩmwaaihya!" wĩdĩna.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe sare' gamĩnyĩ ganyaabulaange' sahir'i'vine yaya' Maariyaa' kinĩnnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere si'vigi'nyĩryawĩ bulamwaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyĩyangĩ kadĩka bulawĩ'bale'na.

<sup>40</sup> Kadĩka bulawĩ'bale'na yadi'nyĩ Maatha' tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakya' wawĩnya kwalaalya biwĩna. Sara biwoda gamĩre simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyĩna. Sara yawi'daa'nyĩna yake' gamĩnyawĩnna wĩlaabĩna yaka wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩnyaabulaange' nĩmĩnyĩ gave'nyĩ nyagalya'makuwake'nyĩra. Sare'nyĩ tĩka wapaaya yovĩrawakĩvanĩgena. Ai, gĩmĩ dazavĩne'na simunya myawĩrijĩvanĩgĩna? Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Wĩgaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!"

<sup>41</sup> Kĩri' Naangei sahir'i'vĩ ja'nawĩdĩna "Maatha', Maatha', gĩmĩ simugwalaalya yawi'dĩ gamĩre simunya' yawĩta kwalaalyangĩna yĩwa'nadĩkaata yĩvanĩkesi.

<sup>42</sup> Kĩri' gave pi'ri'nanya' wĩmudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyĩ. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manĩke'nanyĩra. Sahir'i'vĩ sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'nĩwĩna!"

## 11

*Gotiyari wĩjavwina Jizaazai wĩjĩwaakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Pi'gaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari wĩdĩna. Dĩvi sai mena wĩdakegaa' gamĩre mĩdĩde pwai gamĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, Jonĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdĩvisaraavi wĩjĩwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari wĩdaathevwina dĩnejĩwaakya!"

<sup>2</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' sai saraavi wĩdĩna "Sari'mĩ Gotiyarina 'Wĩdaana!' yawĩrapĩjĩyagaa' yĩ dara duzideihĩlyĩ,

'Nĩmwai, gĩmĩnne yaya' gĩri'maaya' yĩma'nana!

Gĩmĩre maremwaaĩdĩnya' yuneba nayaa yĩma'nana!

<sup>3</sup> Gazagaasagaa' nemĩnne mwanyagaa'ne nyĩnya'ne dĩnejaama!

<sup>4</sup> Nemĩre kayaa'nanya dĩnemarasĩka!

Sare' dare'nyĩra.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wĩri'vikĩta marasi'daanyabaabĩsasi.

Yaamĩjĩ yĩjĩwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyĩbwarĩdaakunnera nemĩnyĩ!

Gotiyari sara duzideihĩlyĩ."

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sai wĩdĩna "Sari'mĩjĩya pwai gya'mwe pwai kinĩnnakei mwaalajai sawĩta naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wĩna yoji gya'mwe dazari wĩdaawĩna 'Nya'mweigĩ, bĩretĩya dawaai data pi'ni dĩnyĩjaama!

<sup>6</sup> Nĩmĩnyĩ nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanĩkei nĩmĩnyawĩnna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wĩjaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyĩ yenyĩra.'

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavĩ kusawĩdaa'nyai ja'nawĩdĩna 'Taanga manyakĩnnera! Kaanya' mena tih'i'nĩwakesĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai nĩmĩre kaimĩraayamĩlika kuvĩnĩmaangeinyĩjĩ yĩ'bĩnyavĩ mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyĩ. Nĩmĩ madĩkaayĩ ya'muji magĩmaari yĩwĩneinyĩra,' wĩda'. Sarevĩ gatha'darevaka!

<sup>8</sup> Sari'mĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Angevĩ gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kĩri' mujaayĩ. Sare' kĩri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sai gamĩnyĩ wĩmudaasa yuya sa wĩmaarina yannelyĩ.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sari'mĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sari'mĩ Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapĩri yĩhĩzaavadelyĩra. Yĩdaanganya' kuna nayaa bĩrapĩri yĩ divĩramaaryideihĩlyĩ. Kaanyavĩ mala kuna karamapĩri Gotiyai kaanya' yĩhĩvasamaraabathelyĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yĩdaangada maa'delyĩra. Bĩri'birya yadei bĩramaa'delyĩ. Nabaai kaanyavĩ mala tamaabaderĩ Gotiyai kaanya' wĩbasamaraabathelyĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Sari'mĩjĩya gani'maanga pwarĩ gawaalĩvaangei kidaanganaji 'Nĩmwai, jawĩnya pi'ri' nyĩmaryaama!' naawĩnaanyari wĩmaaryadei daaka!

<sup>12</sup> 'Yukwaraka pi'ri' nyĩmaryaama!' kidaanganaji marayĩnĩgaawalya' wĩmaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevi<sup>daa'</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaid<sup>iv'</sup> sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaav<sup>ipijaihi</sup> sasare sah<sup>ibwi</sup> Gotiyai wav<sup>ila'</sup>dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyav<sup>idaa'</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> a'mwe gam<sup>inyi</sup> yidangadaapiyaraav<sup>ina</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara wid<sup>ina</sup>.

*Jizaazalyi Biyelizivulijj saraar'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwar<sup>i</sup> w<sup>ilamwaa</sup>ina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena b<sup>ipainikelyi</sup>. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar<sup>i</sup> widaas<sup>ina</sup> kya' sare sar<sup>i</sup> yimakei mena w<sup>ina</sup> kya' a'mwe maanga b<sup>ipainika</sup> dazai yagaala wid<sup>ina</sup> kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

<sup>15</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' kir<sup>i</sup> a'mwe pwara d<sup>inyina</sup> "Sahwai yimakeraa<sup>vi</sup> marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire dirag<sup>inyasi</sup> marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraa<sup>vi</sup> maremwaaidere dirag<sup>inyasinyira</sup>."

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaam<sup>iji</sup> yij<sup>walaana</sup>!" yawireva sarera wid<sup>ina</sup> "Gotiyai gam<sup>iji</sup> dahamwaalika?' yawit<sup>aneina</sup> dara g<sup>ithaana</sup>! Sigunyav<sup>idaa'</sup>nya dirag<sup>inya</sup> pir<sup>i</sup> kya'giz<sup>i</sup> t<sup>inna</sup> wanganaana!"

<sup>17</sup> Sara yaw<sup>ina</sup> yadaapi kir<sup>i</sup> kumire s<sup>imunya</sup>ngi yawiranganna yaka wid<sup>ina</sup> "Maremwaaide gave p<sup>ibadaa'</sup>nya pwara p<sup>ivakaai</sup> tang<sup>ivalapiji</sup> mala bwa'n<sup>ipija</sup>' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka y<sup>inyina</sup> yadesi. Nabaai gave k<sup>inidaka</sup> tang<sup>ivainapiri</sup> mala bwa'n<sup>ipija</sup>' dazanidaka kayaaka y<sup>ima'</sup>ny<sup>ina</sup> y<sup>ipi'</sup>denidakera.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai Saataanimire y<sup>isavaa'</sup> p<sup>ivakaai</sup> tang<sup>ivainapiri</sup> mala bwa'n<sup>ipija</sup>' gam<sup>ire</sup> maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sar<sup>im</sup> kanyid<sup>i</sup>waakira 'Biyelizivulimire dirag<sup>inyasi</sup> widaas<sup>ivanikelyireva</sup>.'

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai Biyelizivulimire dirag<sup>inyasi</sup> yimakeraa<sup>vi</sup> widaas<sup>i</sup>wij<sup>i</sup> kwaj<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup> sarim<sup>irera</sup> dirag<sup>inya</sup> aaihwares<sup>i</sup> widaas<sup>adivitavaka</sup>? Sarevi kum<sup>i</sup> sara sarim<sup>ire</sup> kwaas<sup>i</sup> yagaala dazangi y<sup>ihyawibwapi'</sup>dere.

<sup>20</sup> Kir<sup>i</sup> Gotiyare ajaw<sup>inyai</sup> n<sup>iminyi</sup> nyigaimwadaa'ny<sup>i</sup> n<sup>im</sup> yimakeraa<sup>vi</sup> widaas<sup>i</sup>wij<sup>a</sup>' y<sup>i</sup> sarim<sup>inyawinna</sup> Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena b<sup>ivan</sup>'.

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe dirag<sup>ina</sup>ngi kwai mwaryag<sup>inyisi</sup> mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa dirag<sup>inna</sup> maredaa'na yad<sup>inyi</sup> gam<sup>ire</sup> g<sup>ilyivita</sup> yuya sa nayaa dath<sup>vaina</sup> waradengi.

<sup>22</sup> Kir<sup>i</sup> dirag<sup>ina</sup>ngi pwai s<sup>innawinyare</sup> dirag<sup>inya</sup>' wav<sup>ila'</sup>dei b<sup>ina</sup> yaka dath<sup>vaina</sup> yaka gam<sup>ire</sup> mwaryag<sup>inya</sup> mwasaagala kilika gam<sup>inyi</sup> y<sup>ivaimwade</sup> sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gam<sup>ire</sup> g<sup>ilyivita</sup> yuya sa yanga mud<sup>ina</sup>.

<sup>23</sup> Pwai yaas<sup>i</sup>wa'na Yimakeraa<sup>vi</sup> maremwaaidere dirag<sup>inyasinyira</sup>,' yaw<sup>i</sup>'de sai n<sup>iminyine</sup> mwaaid<sup>ei</sup> m<sup>i</sup>. Y<sup>i</sup> sahwai n<sup>iminyina</sup> y<sup>ikamaangelyi</sup>. Pwai n<sup>imiji</sup> sip<sup>izipiyaraavi</sup> mye'mwannamwaih<sup>y</sup> yada sahwai yaas<sup>i</sup>wa'na tamay<sup>inasamaryadelyi</sup>.

*(Matiyui 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Yimakei a'mwe pwar<sup>i</sup> mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya p<sup>iba</sup> biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaal<sup>ikiryabanna</sup> lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare p<sup>iba</sup> mab<sup>iramaari</sup> yaka y<sup>i</sup> dara d<sup>ina</sup> 'Anga s<sup>innawinna</sup> n<sup>im</sup> mwaale dazav<sup>idaa'</sup>ny<sup>ainy</sup> ay<sup>ina</sup> kaanya w<sup>ide</sup>'nanyira.'

<sup>25</sup> Sare sai kaanna w<sup>ina</sup> yaka anga dazav<sup>i</sup> t<sup>inna</sup> wanganaaw<sup>ina</sup>, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa war<sup>ike</sup>' daaka! Kune' daaka!'

<sup>26</sup> Sara dozi kaanna w<sup>ina</sup> yoji yimaka gam<sup>ire</sup> kayaa'nanya' wav<sup>ilaveta</sup> ata pur<sup>idaa'</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> pwarainanyaraav<sup>i</sup> kayaaka y<sup>igalakya'</sup>neraavi w<sup>ijima'</sup>naaw<sup>ina</sup>. Sara yaka yuyara b<sup>ina</sup> yeva sare sara kusaw<sup>i</sup> w<sup>ilina</sup> yeva w<sup>ilamwaa</sup>ina. S<sup>innaw</sup>' a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kir<sup>i</sup> aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaal<sup>ina</sup>. (Sasarebaaib<sup>i</sup> a'mwere s<sup>imunya</sup>' kune' wa'd<sup>inyi</sup> Gotiyai mulamwaalyad<sup>inyi</sup> sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaal<sup>ina</sup> yadelyi.)"

<sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza kuna wid<sup>ina</sup> yadaa'ny<sup>i</sup> kwala bwa'naanyav<sup>i</sup> a'mwe pir<sup>i</sup> jaka widanganna "A'mwe s<sup>innaw</sup>' g<sup>iminyi</sup> mudanga gyaka aamunya g<sup>izaavaka</sup> sa' y<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>iri</sup>' y<sup>ilaaya</sup> yada tewaanaanga y<sup>inikesira</sup>."

<sup>28</sup> Jaka widanganna kya' kir<sup>i</sup> sai wid<sup>ina</sup> "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w<sup>inadivi</sup> mid<sup>ibzara</sup> sahwara y<sup>ilaaya</sup> yad<sup>ivi</sup> tewaanaanga y<sup>inikerera</sup>."

*Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.*

*(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara wid<sup>ina</sup> "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' p<sup>irivi</sup> t<sup>inna</sup> wanganaana!' yawireva jaka wid<sup>ina</sup>. Sara kanyid<sup>i</sup>waa' kir<sup>i</sup> sahwaraavi dirag<sup>inya</sup> wijiwaainya

pri' wijiwaainideiny' mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.

<sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraav'na Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaab' y' A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraav'nei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarim' yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)

<sup>31</sup> D'ivi Gotiyai a'mweraav' yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'ny' kwiniya' maremwalyaakev' a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji' yid'kaa'na kyoj' kwiniya sahir' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraav'na jal'kurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyaw' Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahir' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonim' wawila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kir' sarim' manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jal'kurakaabathesi.

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraav' dathahaasaraaviji' yid'kaa'na kyoj' dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jal'kurakaabip' derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyang' kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaam' wawila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kir' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jal'kurakaabip' derera.

*Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.*

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da l'ka yulyarya'neba wilakada m'. Nabaai maa'gula pri'v' amwihidaa'ny' wilakada m'. Aawa. Yi'binyav' munyaba yilakadesi. Sarev' a'mwera kusawinna bwidiv' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazav' t'na wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.

<sup>34</sup> Gimire t'nnayi kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. T'nnayi baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'd' y' gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kir' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'd' y' gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.

<sup>35</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwari'ka daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! N'iminyina nayaa jawika!

<sup>36</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka k'innakeji' yajazi' pimaginya pij' jihinya pij' myajazi' y' sarev' laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaab' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

*Periziyaraji K'wjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'ny' Periziya pwai gamire angev' wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari' jaka j'vwarij'maa'ny'na. Sarei sai angev'na wilaaw'na yaka wapaaya nya'ne' yi'binyav' mwaalina.

<sup>38</sup> Sare yaka sinnaw' ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'ny' Periziya sai t'na wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

<sup>39</sup> Ni'nika yina kya' Naange wid'na "Sarim' Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyang' mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kir' sariminy' kusaw' kukebuli' kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabuly' yuna wlayihwarikeihlyi.

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji' pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)

<sup>41</sup> Sare kir' sarimire simunyav' a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraav' yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yip'ja' a'mwera dara yawip'de! 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!

<sup>42</sup> We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarim' yimaasaji' jisaji' sigya yuya dala nabinyaji' milikivaidiv' atiraai yima'nadaa'ny' pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari' wijaavadivisaihlyi. Sara nayaa yadiv' kir' yida'maraangeburiji' Gotiyari'na tewaanya w'vu'nyaburiji' wawila'divisaihlyi. Sasare sabwi yadiv' p'bw' sigyajyabuly' myagalya'may' yip'ja' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala j'wannyila!)

<sup>43</sup> Periziyaihi, we! Sarim' lotuangeng' a'mweraav' sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yih'vu'nadeihlyi. Sarev' nabaai a'mwera kwala y'bw'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeig!' w'ja'na naw'nya yih'vu'nadeihlyi. Sare'na mala nayaa j'wannyila!

<sup>44</sup> Sarim̄i we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusaw̄i lika yulyarikebisaihiȳi. Sara yulya'di'nȳi a'mwera t̄inna mwanganyadi'vi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadi'vi' sah̄ningi' a'badaa'nȳi yilayamaryadi'visare. Sarim̄ire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannȳila!"

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe kiwinya d̄inikengi sidu'naka pwai gam̄ire yagaalyanḡi ja'nawidina "Wij̄iwaakad̄inyaigi, sara widadi' gam̄ire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaav̄iji d̄iraḡinna nedangaman̄gina!"

<sup>46</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya d̄inikengi yaw̄i'divisaihi, we! A'mweraav̄i taanginya yilakad̄ivisaihiȳi. Naanga dakad̄ivisaihiȳi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi' makid̄ivisarera. Kir̄i' sarim̄i saihi taanginya maakata dazangi' ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadi'vitaihi m̄i'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannȳila!"

<sup>47</sup> Sarim̄inȳi we! Sarim̄ire Ne sinnaw̄inyara p̄iropeti'yaraav̄i tamakesarera. Sarev̄i sahwarav̄ire gileange mad̄ivisaihiȳira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannȳila!"

<sup>48</sup> Sasare dazabwi a'mweraav̄i dare'bi' yibwar̄idaakwad̄ivisaihiȳi 'Ne sinnaw̄inyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, p̄iropeti'yaraav̄i tamakadaapi'ji sarim̄i gileange mad̄ivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jal̄i'kurak̄id̄ivisaihiȳi.

<sup>49</sup> Sarev̄i sarim̄inyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara d̄ini' 'P̄iropeti'yaraav̄iji widaasad̄inyaraav̄iji maryaas̄iw̄ijaraav̄i pwaraav̄i tamaȳw̄inasamaryadi'vi' pwaraav̄i tamak̄ipi'derera.'

<sup>50</sup> Sarevidaa'nȳi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnaw̄i kigaakuna p̄iropetiya yuyaraav̄i tamakyaasaihi're m̄inya maarya'ne sanḡiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna ȳvan̄igasaihi're m̄inya maarya'ne sanḡiji dazah̄riv̄ine taanginya' d̄imaaryideih̄iȳi.

<sup>51</sup> Yi sinnaw̄i Aivelim̄ire tawe' bwalaaw̄ina yaakelyi' sareib̄isara d̄ividaa'nȳi t̄innyabanyaraav̄ire tawe bwalaaw̄ina yaakeraji' aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaaw̄ina yakelyi' saraav̄ine tawevinanȳira. Aayai Sekaraayar̄i kwaraanyabaji' (taangeji' marew̄ija'nebaji') anga naw̄i'nyav̄iji t̄innyaba tamakesalyi'. Yo, sarim̄inȳi yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Yuya dazav̄ine'na dathahaasaihi'ri m̄inya maarade'nanȳi tawe sa'.

<sup>52</sup> Kiwinya d̄inikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarim̄i Gotiyarine yagaalyav̄i siduta yaw̄iramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwasasi. Sarim̄i saihi simunya dazav̄i kaanyav̄i mabaasad̄iv̄i' kusaw̄i mulyivan̄iga'. A'mwe pwara' Kusaw̄i wilaana!' dad̄iv̄i' yadaapi sahwarav̄i kaanya' tih̄i'man̄igasaihiȳi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannȳila!"

<sup>53</sup> Anga dazav̄idaa'nȳi walyuna yadaa'nȳi Kiw̄ijaraji' Periz̄iyaraji' saraav̄i sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nȳi gam̄inyi' kwaasi' yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi' bir̄ina. "Gam̄inyi' yaam̄iji' walapapalakaan!" yaw̄i'div̄i' yaam̄iji' yina yina.

<sup>54</sup> Sahwar̄i kotiya yin̄iga marya'ne sa'na "Gam̄ire maangik̄idaa'nȳi yagaala p̄ir̄i' kinori biramaraana!" yaw̄i'div̄i' sahwar̄i nayaa baihanaramarina.

## 12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.  
(Mat̄iyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev̄i a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyav̄ine taaw̄izaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraav̄ire siv̄ilyanḡi d̄ih̄ibainadi'vi' yuneba mijah̄i'balak̄ina. Yuneba mijah̄i'balak̄ina yadapi sinnaw̄i gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i gaai widina "Periz̄iyaraav̄ire yiz̄iyav̄ina nayaa javada'galayaw̄irila! Kum̄ire kwaasiya sabwina yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. (B̄iretiya yav̄ikaryadi'vi' yiz̄iya' yuneba pamidak̄ina yadevaal̄i' Periz̄iyaraav̄ire kwaasiya sabwina sarim̄inyi' yuneba nulayih̄warad̄ika!)

<sup>2</sup> Yuya sa bwakak̄ina yin̄ike yi ku'maaya yama'mawak̄ina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nȳi yagaalya yaw̄irangabi'dengi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nȳi sarim̄i yagaala yuya jih̄inyav̄i dad̄ivisa yir̄ikevi' a'mwera kad̄ika w̄i'n̄ipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarim̄i angengi kusaw̄i kad̄ikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dad̄ivisa, yi sare sa angev̄i munyaba yiladaav̄api'ji wij̄iwaak̄ipi'dengi.

<sup>4</sup> Nin̄nya nya'mweih̄i, sarim̄inyi' dara yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. A'mwera sarim̄ire kilaa'keji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mip̄inera! Sare'na nabaai d̄ivi ayahi p̄in̄iji' yip̄i'dera m̄i'.

<sup>5</sup> Sarim̄i lika jiderina yih̄ibwar̄idaakw̄ideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji' d̄ivi d̄iraḡinya' kin̄innakei a'mweraav̄i D̄ikevi' kew̄in̄i marali'varamanne dazarina lika jideih̄iȳi. Yo, sarim̄inyi' yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Dazahwar̄ina lika nayaa jideih̄iȳi.

<sup>6</sup> Binna at̄ilyara n̄igw̄ia maal̄ika pukaalyina mubad̄iv̄is̄ikaai daaka! Sare'na kir̄i' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei m̄i'.

7 Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimankengi. Sare'na lka mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'n'keihilyira.

8 Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

9 Kiri! pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri! Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi!.

11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan'yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihim'kwodivi! sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi! simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

12 Sare! dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine! kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

*Gilyivikiravinakei navinavika yadevwine ke'bananyavines.*

13 Kwaala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyai nehininmaangei kabaimwa'di! nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

14 Widina kya! sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!"

15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javaran-nemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaryi nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnaakei daaka!"

16 Widina yaka ke'bananya piri! widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji! tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yinga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinyi sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.

19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yinga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa! kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi."

20 Sara dina kya! kiri! Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna da-haasagaa! sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginyi yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gim! aawa!'

21 Sasarebaali! Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines.*

*(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi! dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi! dara nadipidika! 'Nimire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

23 Sare! dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maal'kengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji! naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maal'kengira.

24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitarata mi! Tika munne gimujai'bwarakaa'badivitarata mi! Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri! Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihii yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri! kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!

26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maal'ka samili! mi yipineihii mwaabiza! yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga!'

27 Sarimi mayawaa! pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri! sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya

Solomonḡ gamire nḡgwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yḡwaala yḡwannyaakelyi. Kirḡ mayawaaḡ pwata dazabaaibḡ sahwai gamire yḡwaala tewaanya kḡnḡnakei mḡ!

<sup>28</sup> Wawḡnyangḡ dahaaḡ kurḡvaariya waayḡke sare sa yune mwananyagaaḡ davapiji dḡkevi sitoviyavi marirapiḡdengi. Nabaai yaasḡwakurḡvaariya sa, yḡ sangḡ Gotiyai yḡwaala yḡwagḡthaakwadengi. Sarevḡdaaḡnyḡ yḡ sarḡmḡ dḡragḡnna maalḡna limwadḡvisaihi kurḡvaariya sa yuna naanga waviḡlaḡdḡvisaihirḡ yḡhḡvaaziḡmakwadei daaka!

<sup>29</sup> Sarevḡ sarḡmḡ yawḡrikwaasa kwalaalya myḡpḡnera! 'Nemḡ tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawḡpḡnera!

<sup>30</sup> Sareḡ dareḡnesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerḡna malḡmwagyadḡvisara ajḡmya yuyangḡyara wapaaya aalya gḡlyḡvḡta sazanna bḡramaaryaḡnera simunya kwalaalya yawḡḡdḡvisare. Sarḡmḡ yuya sasarenna yḡhḡmudaasada sanna Sḡrḡnḡmaangei mena yawḡḡmanḡkelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Sare kirḡḡ Gotiyai aḡmweraavḡ maremwaaideḡ bḡramaasaḡna simunya jawḡryideḡnanyi. Sara kyawḡrapḡri yuya daza kḡnḡji yḡhḡzaavadelyi.

(Matḡyui 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Sarḡmḡ sipḡzipiya maalḡkevaasiyaihi lika mipḡnera! Gamḡre maremwaaideḡ yḡhḡzaayaḡnei Sḡrḡnḡmaangei yagaalyaḡ mena jamungajakelyi. Sareḡ yḡlaaya yakelyi. Sareḡna lika mipḡnera!

<sup>33</sup> Sarḡmḡre gḡlyḡvḡsa mubya yapḡji sare nḡgwianna wḡmudaasivanḡkeraavḡ gaimwangeḡna yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapḡri Sḡgunyaviḡ gḡlyḡvḡta nawḡnyanna nawḡnyanna sarḡmḡnyḡne waradeḡnanyi. Sḡgunyaviya gḡlyḡvḡsa yuneba dḡmariḡmwanade mḡ! Sara kyapḡri Sḡgunyaviḡ sarḡmḡnyḡne nḡgwḡpaawḡziya kayaaka minyḡ yade waradengi. Sarevḡ nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadḡvisangḡ. Saba maaḡnyaannyḡkera tika manyadḡvisangḡ.

<sup>34</sup> Sareḡ dareḡnanyi. Sarḡmḡre gḡlyḡvḡta nawḡnyanna nawḡnyanna warḡkebanna yḡ dazahḡbanna sarḡmḡre simunya yawḡḡrbainyḡna jidevera.

*Naangerḡna limwadḡvisara tavaravana mwaabḡdeḡna dinḡkeḡnesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Tavaravananeḡna sarḡmḡre kwaabḡhannya keḡbanna gḡmwagayḡraḡnapḡji munnaanya dḡvadathḡvainyḡla! Sara yapḡji laamḡvananyaḡ yewḡtawakapḡji tavaravana dḡmwaalyḡla!

<sup>36</sup> Aḡmwera kunnya naangerḡna mudḡkangeyaba munne naangeyabadaaḡnyai bazariḡna yawḡḡdḡvḡḡ yemwaaidḡvḡtabaabḡḡna jemwaalyḡla! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavḡ mala kabaramojḡ kaanyaḡ yimeḡnyaḡbiḡ basamaraanaḡ! dapi jemwaalyḡla!

<sup>37</sup> Naangei bozi gamḡre wḡdaayadḡvisara nayaa baihanaḡdḡvḡḡ se mwaryadapi wanganojḡ yḡlaaya yada sarevḡ wḡdaayadḡvḡta dazara yḡlaaya yadḡvḡḡ tewaanaanga yḡnḡkerera. Naanga nebulyaḡna yḡhḡthḡvanḡge. Naangei sai gamḡ sai kwaabḡhannyaḡ tuḡna gḡmwagayḡraḡnojḡ munnaanyaḡ padathḡvainojḡ gamḡreraavḡ 'Yḡḡbḡnyavi walamwaaibḡkajiḡ, wḡdathelyi. Sara yojḡ gamḡ sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

<sup>38</sup> Nabaai sai sawḡsavḡ kalawawegaaḡ bathei dḡngaka? Yḡrḡḡjḡhḡnyagaaḡ bathei dḡngaka? Sara bazai tḡnna dara wanganajaḡ 'O, se mwarijḡhavaḡ! Yḡ wḡdaayadḡvḡta sara yḡlaaya yadḡvḡḡ tewaanaanga winadereḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Daḡdareḡ jawḡrilaḡ! 'Angevḡ gyakwalaangei mena yawḡrajḡ kwaji "Aḡmwe kukei sagaaḡ bathei daakaḡ!" aḡmwe kuka dazai angevḡ kadavalḡvḡramakulaḡ sahwarḡ kwanganakadḡkaḡ!

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai sarḡmḡ kwaiḡhḡlyiḡ nayaa tavaravana dḡmwaalyḡla! Aḡmweraavḡne Kaimḡraayai gave pḡgaaḡ bathehaaḡna sarḡmḡ jawḡryidehaaḡ 'Dahaasagaaḡ mabi yadelyḡraḡ, yḡ dazagaasagaaḡ bathelyḡra. Sareḡna tavaravana dḡmwaalyḡla!"

(Matḡyui 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sagaaḡ Pitai wḡdḡna "Naangeigiḡ, keḡbaḡnanya dazaḡna yune nemḡnyḡneḡ dahanedḡvanḡgḡna? Aḡmwe yuya kwaraavḡjḡneḡ dahanedḡvanḡgḡna?"

<sup>42</sup> Sara wḡdḡna kyaḡ Naangei wḡdḡna "Yḡ, maremwaaideḡ simunya nawḡnyḡ kḡnḡnakei gannya wawḡnyaviḡ nayaa limwagaḡdei aaiḡhwalakaḡ! Dazahwai sarḡ gannya naangei gamḡre wḡdaayadḡvisaraavḡ maremwaaalyaḡnerḡ dahḡlakadelyi. Maremwaaalya sahwai sahwaravḡnegaaḡ kimaḡnojḡ wapaaya saza yanga wḡjaayaḡnelyi.

<sup>43</sup> Gamḡre naangei ayḡna kaanya byaḡnegaaḡ sḡnnawḡ wḡdakabaabḡḡ sara yaderḡ yḡ yaasḡwaḡwawḡnya dazarḡ tḡnna dara kwanganoriḡ yḡ sarevḡ yḡlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

<sup>44</sup> Nebulyaḡna yḡhḡthḡvanḡge. Naangei gamḡre gḡlyḡvḡta yuyangḡ maremwaaalya yaḡnerḡ dahḡlakadelyi.

<sup>45</sup> Kirḡḡ yaasḡwaḡwawḡnya dazare simunyaviḡ dara yawḡrajaiḡ 'Nḡmḡre naangei yarai mabi yannei dḡngakaḡ, wawḡnya wḡdaayadḡvisaraavḡji wḡdaayadḡvisangḡji mala

tam'ina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wibainadaa'na.

<sup>46</sup> Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei m'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei m'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwaru yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaai'na yadelyi.

<sup>47</sup> Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala draginna tam'ina yadelyi.

<sup>48</sup> Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yingga tamaner'ina, sa'na naangei mala maal'na tam'ina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwaru gilyivita kwalaalya wjaavipjai y' sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

*Jizaazar'ina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwines'i.*

*(Matiyui 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina bweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.

<sup>50</sup> Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

<sup>51</sup> Sarimi nimini'na dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakia yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei b'wakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi bweinyira.

<sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' divi kigaasi' anga pivivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pivivaar'ina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pivivaai dawaai dasang'na simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

<sup>53</sup> Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaanger'ina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

*Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines'i.*

*(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak' 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji wid'na "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya t'nga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi' t'na sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina.

<sup>55</sup> Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi' t'na wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.

<sup>56</sup> Kwaasi' yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakia saburiji' sigunyaviya saburiji' t'na nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

*(Matiyui 5:25,26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sarimi' saihi nimini'na simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka!

<sup>58</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi' a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' y' dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji' yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaan'yari kagimaaryoji' pilizimaan'yai kalavuzangevi' nagimwaaihadika!

<sup>59</sup> Giminyi' githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi' yarai jahalya'makwodeigi' mika! Aayagaa' gimire yad'nya naanga sannaji' maalika sannaji' yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

## 13

*A'mwei simunya mud'kebwu myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahigaa' a'mwe pwaru bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwarav'na widina. Sahwaraavi Paillat' tamakaka Naanger'ina Piriziyara simakuri'dika



tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaravire tawesi waramwanyina kyi'wa'di' balina yi'wa'daasaraavina widina.

<sup>2</sup> Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?

<sup>3</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowam'ne' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi' mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!'

<sup>5</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

<sup>6</sup> Ke'ba'nanya da' wiji'waakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire girai'p'iwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi' pigaa' tika munne pin'ni yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaana bina. Aawaawa, pin'ni mi'nyina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi' widaayaderi' widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'ny' yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaas'wa'na be'na yigainamay' dezikaka!'

<sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi' kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji' marakaabidehaa'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi' yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'ny' yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki."

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi' tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi' a'mweraavi' wiji'waakina.

<sup>11</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pir'i' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'ny' kwarama (18) eitinya wawila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'ny' a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi' yadesi.

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wiji'waakina yada a'mwe sahirivi' tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarij'maa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."

<sup>13</sup> Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi' asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.

<sup>14</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi' maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi' widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'ny' pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarkasip'ka!' yawip'jaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarkaavi' divedeihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neih' kwazaakegaa' mikabip'nera!'"

<sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi' yadiv'saihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji' dogiya kwaraaviji' pwi'yin'keraavi' yiralawaasadiv'saihi'lyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi' aalyayawinna makwodiv'saihi'lyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyang' dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwi'yin'kesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwi'yin'ka daza' wila yaa'muja', y' sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!'"

<sup>17</sup> Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'nanya yuya' wanganeera yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

*Yisila maazitetiyarinaji' yiziyavinaji' ke'ba'na dinikesi.*

*(Mat'yui 13:31-33; Maak' 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' ayahi piniji' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaidei beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihizi'waakiwinevaka!'

<sup>19</sup> Davaaib'sasira. A'mwe pwai arajila pir'i' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyavi'ya yusara taanyabaraavi' bamwaaina. Sabaab'sasira."

<sup>20</sup> Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihizi'waakiwinevaka!'

<sup>21</sup> Davaaibisasiira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasiira."

*Kaadihita maalikerikines.*

*(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.

<sup>23</sup> Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

<sup>24</sup> "Kaadihita maalika dazari'ki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kir' yiniga wi'na wib'idera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila!

<sup>25</sup> Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' d'nebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!'

<sup>26</sup> Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimim nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyainyira.'

<sup>27</sup> Kir' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!'

<sup>28</sup> Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tanna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahara Gotiyai maremwaidevi mwaaidapiji kir' sarimi saihii yinahu mwasilaa yihimaras' Najaihi dimwalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi d'hezivainyidesira.

<sup>29</sup> Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.

<sup>30</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munya waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna d'wodeiginyira."

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye! kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.'

<sup>33</sup> Sare! kir' dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widaahaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemi gi, Jeruzaalemi gi piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji lwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaidevaabi' saaminnya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang' mari'bwari'na! dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala' dadaapijinyi.

<sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' d'nyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi ayawidaa'nyi d'nyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

## 14

*A'mwe Periziya pware angevi jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' piri'ki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kuminyi nayaa baihana'na.

<sup>2</sup> Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' mlamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.

<sup>3</sup> Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyang; maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne! tewaanya' d'ngaka? Aawa d'ngaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sahwaru kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasinna.

<sup>5</sup> Widaasinna yaka sarevi widina "Sariimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi malivamakilyi yadei daaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipnerera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera tika munne dazav'nera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sahwai t'na wanganna yaka sarev'idaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wi'jiwaakina. Sai widina

<sup>8</sup> "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githij'ima'na najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaid'nera! A'mwe mudikanga sahiris'iyai a'mwe pwar' g'ini'nyane yayavi gwavilavika pwar' jaka nuji'vwariji'ima'na'na'na!"

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri jaka yihiziv'vwariji'ima'na'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji' g'ini' wagi'la naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusim'agidaasi kew'ina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

<sup>10</sup> Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwiji'itheigi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazai' munne savina wo'giziyaigi' yune aaya tiyav'ina dimwaaideiginyi. G'ini' sara yija' a'mwe g'ini'ny' jaka githazai' sai bina yoji' githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi', namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwala! Sai sasara kyoji' a'mwe yuyaraav'ire t'nyari yaakima'nyai'gi' mwaala'gizi' tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jiv'vwariji'ima'na'na a'mweri' widina "Nabaai g'ini' tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi' g'ini'ny' gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaraavaaviji' g'ini'ny' avaaitawejiki'yaraaviji' g'ini'ny' angebanya avaaimwalya gilyiv'ikrav'ina'neraaviji' Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi' jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai d'vidaa'nyi' g'ini'ny' jaka kagithapiji' kumire angengi' g'ini'ny' tika wapaaya yidika widaay'ija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi' Gotiyare wiv'ikita dimaa'deigi' mi'!"

<sup>13</sup> Aawa. G'ini' tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi' yi a'mwe gilyiv'ima'yaraaviji' a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'n'nikeraaviji' sivi'la kayaa'nanyaraaviji' a'mwe t'na tibinyaraaviji' duzi'ima'na'naideiginyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe sasare sara tika munne g'ini'ny' sanna ayina giriv'iki'p'idera' mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gy'naideiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi' kavi'ninnyavi'idaa'nyi' ayina yid'kaavajaha' Gotiyai tika munne daza giriv'ikradeiginyi."

*Tika munne naangev'ina ke'ba'na d'ni'ke'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe saraav'idaa'nya pwai gamiji' tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi' kadika wi'nakei sahwar' widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaidevi' tika munne najai' sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."

<sup>16</sup> Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi' tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi' jaka mena widaakere."

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na'na' gamire widaayaderi' widaasinna kya' a'mwe sinnaw' jaka w'jiv'vwarakeraavi' widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sari'ni' kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa t'vi' mena yovigai'pwak'wona.'

<sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara s'munya piri'vi' yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi' mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi' waw'inya pijji' mena mubena t'na wanganaaw'idera. We', munne savi' yuna w'ideinyi' mika!'

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimi'ny' waw'inya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji' yaaw'ide'nanyi. We', munne savi' yuna w'ideinyi' mika!'

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sid'raaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi' yuna w'ideinyi' mika!'

<sup>21</sup> Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina w'ina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri' widina. Widina kya' angevi' gyakwalaangei

sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yin'iguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji d'wodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyiv'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraviji a'mwe tinna tbin'yaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi n' mire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gim'idimwana. Kir'i namwaalyita pin'i shumale pin'i yaasiwa' warina.'

<sup>23</sup> Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina "Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya waw'idiv'maangebarav'i yamaryadi a'mweraav'i a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaahya! "N' mire ange! yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena.

<sup>24</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi k'igaa' n' mi' jaka jivwarijimaa'nera n' mire tika wapaaya yin'iga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayaw'roj i' jizaazar' m'idinya'nebwines'i.*

(Mat'yui 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyi'ma'nyina yaka widina

<sup>26</sup> "Gazaizai n' m'nyawinna bazai, kir'i' sai gan'imaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaim'raayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaananya naanga wivu'najai nabaai n' m'nyina tewaananya maal'ina wivu'najai yi sahwai n' mire nyim'ididei myi'ma'ny' yannelyira.

<sup>27</sup> A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovih'rarann'ke! mamarikwayi yoyiyai nyim'idinajai yi sahwai n' mire nyim'ididei myi'ma'ny' yannelyira.

<sup>28</sup> Sare! da'dare'nesi. Sarim'jiya pwai 'Anga saam'naanga ke'mwew'nya pir'i' mad'ima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazav'ne nigwia'na simunya nayaa yaw'radelyi. Sai yaw'rade 'Nigwia anga savine! yin'iga wi'na maji'mwannaya'ne! d'ngaka?'

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja!, yi d'vidaa'ny' sim'nye! mena laaboz'ya kiriv' anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade! m'i'. Sarev' a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazar' yagaab'raizika buthangamuna nyip'idika!

<sup>30</sup> Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' mad'ithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannaya'nei mi yannelyira.'

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai king'ya pwai king'ya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yaw'radelyi'. Gam' sare aaw'lasara (10,000) teni taaw'zani'yarajiyai dara yawi'na 'King'ya shware aaw'lasara (20,000) tiwedi taaw'zani'yarajiyalyi malya' yin'iga wi'na bwa'n'deinyi d'ngaka? Aawa d'ngaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yaw'rojiyai

<sup>32</sup> sai yawi'na 'Malya' yin'iga wi'na mwav'ila'muneinyi daaka!' yaw'roj'yi, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saam'nyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryas'na yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawap'iji malyav' woyagaala dahid'wagaawia ya'nera.

<sup>33</sup> Sasare sah'baab' sarim'jiya gazaizai gannya gilyiv'ita yuya sangina bule'na mujaay' yajai, yi sahwai n' mire nyim'ididei myi'ma'ny' yannelyira.

(Mat'yui 5:13; Maak' 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' yith'ima! Saala sa yuna naw'nyangengi. Kir'i nabaai saalya' gamire yir'ila mi'na kadoz' yi ay'ina gannya saalya' naw'ny' nem' gara kyawaaji yima'nannevakal

<sup>35</sup> Sasare saala sa' waw'nyang' nem' yin'iga wakaanne m'i'. Nabaai bul'makaawoyang'ire likeji yin'iga wi'na marirakurakaanne m'i'. Nem' yaasiwa'na bwak'iras' daanyang'. A'mwei kad'inakei yagaala daza' sai kad'ika nayaa w'nana!"

## 15

*Sip'zipiyai yadaa'n'iker'ina ke'ba'na yagaala d'in'ike'nesi.*

(Mat'yui 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> P'igaa' a'mwe taak'ziya maa'd'iv'isaraji a'mwe gir'ikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kad'ika wi'nya'nera gam'nyaw'inna yikab'ina yina.

<sup>2</sup> Yikab'ina yina yeva Per'iz'yaraji K'w'jaraji mayagaala yawi'na, d'nyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe gir'ikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannan'van'ikelyi'reva."

<sup>3</sup> Sai sarev' yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina

<sup>4</sup> "A'mwe pwai sarim'jiyai sip'zipiya (100) waan' aad'iretiya kin'innakei, nabaai sip'zipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sip'zipiyang' gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naain'yang' pimagi' a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kur'ivaariya nida'nadaapi

kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina baramaarahaa'na. Sarimjiyai sara yade midaaka!

<sup>5</sup> Mena baramaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwawamakuna.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaa'imwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimirji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimir sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimir birenana mena barama'mwana!' Sara widadathelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sariminyi yithithivanige. Sasarebaaibi!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kir! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

*Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pir! nigwia atiraalya kininnake! divi nigwia pu! yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyi yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune baramaarahaa'na.

<sup>9</sup> Mena barama'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaa'imwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimirji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimir nigwia nawinya pu! yiwiwaki! mena baramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widadthesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sariminyi yithithivanige. Sasarebaaibi! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yip'dere."

*Miginyai ganimaangeriyagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi gahwalaanga aaya wryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimir gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darinaari dnehezapaalya! Sara jaapala'gizi nimirnyeva' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

<sup>13</sup> Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikogaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminyi menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasinakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar! wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kir! yina.)

<sup>16</sup> Yaawaryara nadivisa nimir munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sahwar! wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa! gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimirji nimirware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kir! dava yune nimir mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

<sup>18</sup> Baa'nana! Nimir wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimirwaryawinna ayina widedenanyi. Sara ya'muji nimirwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimir kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Dahaa! nimir a'mwe naw'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na nimirnyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimir kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginira.'

<sup>20</sup> Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyinanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraaryari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

<sup>21</sup> Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimir kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yweinyi. Dahaa! nimir a'mwe naw'nyainyi mi'. Nimirnyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimir kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi mika!

<sup>22</sup> Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawinyaaangesi maarapji makabapji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapji ngwilalaaka nawinya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapji divaazi'makwila!

<sup>23</sup> Sara mena yapjiyagaa' bulimakaawoya dwinya sgunnakei galyiramakabapji baramila! Nem tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nem ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga pir' yina.

<sup>25</sup> Yilaaya yadaapi aaya sirangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' winyina 'Piradzaji tadivi' kwaram dahi'ma'manigava!'

<sup>26</sup> Kadika winyina yaka widaayade pwar' jaka jvwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'

<sup>27</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwalaangei ayina mena b'wakerinereva. Sara b'wakerina giminyi gimamaangei bulimakaawoya dwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena ywinika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yodakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi aaya sirangei sinna tika wida'aa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawinya' bwalyawidina.

<sup>29</sup> Sara widaadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyang' nini gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nini gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gim' memediwinyai pwai nini nyamweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yanwinei nyidaalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaa a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimangaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.'

<sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nem yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawinya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nem ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davvi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

## 16

*Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'na ke'ba'na din'ke'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikravinaaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravinaaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi g'maremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.'

<sup>2</sup> Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jvwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala winiwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne p'karivyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi' jitheigi' mika!'

<sup>3</sup> Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nini kwaakeva' yiniga maliki wawineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niniyagi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nini yawi'manige. Nini gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' 'A'mwera kumire angengi w'w'jahaa' niniyagi nyimaap'ka!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.'

<sup>5</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinna'ni wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?'

<sup>6</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai namininya nayaa sara jawika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai divedaani'ni a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya! Sana sana yina.

<sup>8</sup> Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawinikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwai widina 'Gimire saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidunakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wawila'divisare.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinjaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'ny sarimi Kwaaka davakia nigwiji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihlaka!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya! Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

<sup>13</sup> Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwar' bule'na wijaa'vina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginjaji saburaar'na wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

<sup>14</sup> Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.

<sup>15</sup> Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yhyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

<sup>16</sup> Mozizare yagaala Kwinnyavines' piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev'ne yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wlamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.

<sup>17</sup> Sigungyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kwinnyaviya maalika pimagnyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'ndengi.

(Mat'yui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak' 10:11,12)

<sup>18</sup> Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

*Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivima'nyaa pwar' walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya! Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

<sup>21</sup> 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridir'nya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeyina. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabi'na yadivi' gamire wa'waayang' kumire taalisa'ji yanyina.

<sup>22</sup> D'ivi a'mwe gilyiv+maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyiv+kirav+naakai sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.

<sup>23</sup> Sai Di'kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tina maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaid'nyi Lazaarazi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaid'nyi tina wanganna.

<sup>24</sup> Tanna wanganna yaka gilyiv+kirav+naakai jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na nininyina kale kagyozi "Gamire aljawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maal'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazi dimaryasaama!

<sup>25</sup> Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim+pinna jawika! Sinnawi gim+gaala mwaalaginaga' gilyiv+ta yuya tewaanya maaraigi. Nabaai Lazaarazi yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim+daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai pinjiyavi neminyi tanna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaihasara sitikulala savi mavralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiyana wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimaji mwaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaab+pinera mi'.

<sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarev+daa'nyi Nimwai, gim+nyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazi dimaryaasa!

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraawinna Lazaarazi wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabip+dika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapiji daanga wivinadera mika!

<sup>29</sup> Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w+nawij+wakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika w+nipika!

<sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.'

<sup>31</sup> Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropeti+yaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwab+dera mika! "

## 17

*Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur-ines.*  
(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakya'wina sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai kaimiraaya maal+kem+ikaav+daa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na mi yoyiyagaa' sila naanga lil+nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewin maral+varabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajar+ Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarimi sahwaihina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi yawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piri' sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaana kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaana giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaar+ma! Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup> Naangei maryasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye! Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maal+kem+l'bisabwi gitya'nebwini waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawal' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihim+dinadika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaas+wa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawak+wodei dngaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaidei dngaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyav+daa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai



sahwari dara wídathei daaka! 'Yíme'nya'b'i' kaanya ba'g'izí bamwala'g'izí tíka munne dínanan!' Sara wídathei daaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai wíđina yadelyí 'Munnaanyasi maríla'g'izí nímínne wapaaya jovírawakya! Sara ya'g'izí nímínne wapaaya lívadí'gwala'g'izí dímakulaama! Tíka wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dívidaa'nyí gímí tíka wapaaji waainiyasi dínadeigínyí.'

<sup>9</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamíre yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yílaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' wídadei díngaka! Aawa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí nabaai sarímí kwaihi Gotíyayi yíhíthathengí sara yapíji nayaa dara dízi! 'Nemí yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yíwo sa, yí sa yuna nemíre wawinya'na yíwongíra. Wawinya kwaala myíwo.' "

*Jizaazai a'mwe atíraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemínei woda anga Sameríyanaji anga Galílinaji tínna yaareba wína.

<sup>12</sup> Wína yada anga píba yí'mavaawína yína yadaa'nyí a'mwe samatanaka atíraalyara tutaanyaví bavíramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangirí' daavína yeva

<sup>13</sup> jaka díragínna wíđina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigí, nemínyína kale'na dínegaimwana!"

<sup>14</sup> Jaka sara wíđina kye' sai sahwaraví tínna wanganna yína yaka wíđina "Pírízíyara Gotíyarína mubíthíka yíra'dívísara 'Tewaanyaihílyíra,' wíja'neraayawínna sarímíre kílaakejí' makwopíji dúz'wainawíla!" Sara kúdaasa' sahwará kaanna yíkuna yína yeva yadaaji kumíre kílaakejí' tewaanya yíma'nyína.

<sup>15</sup> Sareví nabaai sahwaraví tínnýabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kílaakejí' tewaanya yíma'níwakejíkí tínna yennaka sai ayína kaanna bína. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotíyaríne yaya' byaannake' múnýaba makína.

<sup>16</sup> Makína yada Jizaazare sívígí'nyíryawí yarai walaruta'nyína yaka "Kaimala! Su!" wíđina. A'mwe dazai Juyai míká. Sahwai anga Sameríya mwaalyai.

<sup>17</sup> Wíđina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dína "Nímí yawí'mwe' 'A'mwe atíraalyara tewaanya dahayíma'níwaava.' Kírí' a'mwe ata purídaa'nyí daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!

<sup>18</sup> Ayína bozí Gotíyaríne yaya' múnýaba makíladei a'mwei pwai míká! A'mwe anga pímagídaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai díngaka!"

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sai wíđina "Daava'g'izí kaanna díwona! Nímínyí díragínna yawírálímwangebwi tewaanya ayína gyavada'gaimwaka."

*"Gotíyayi a'mweraaví maremwaalade' bathe'nanyí," díníke'nesi.*

*(Matíyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pígaá' Perízíyara sahwarí yídaanganna "Gotíyayi a'mweraaví maremwaalade' gathíngaa' bí'mavadevaka?" Sara yídaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawíđina "Gotíyayi a'mweraaví maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemíkíka tínnýarají baihana'dívísara míká.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwara dara dadívísara mí! 'Yíthaa! Dava dahawaríka! Aagaiba dahawaríka! Yíthaanyi! Sare' dare'nesí. Gotíyayi a'mweraaví maremwaalade' sarímínyí kusawí mena yíhímwaalíká!" (Gamí sahwarína "Mena yíhímwaalíká!" wíđina ya'.)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' gamíre wímídídívísaraaví wíđina "Dívi pígaá' yíma'najahaa! A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayare yíríka píri' tínna wanganya'neihí sarímíre símunya' tewaanna kuna yíhívú'nadeihílyí. Kírí' sarímí tínna danganyideihí mí'.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai yíhíthípí'desi. Yíthaanyi, aagímagí mwaalíká! Pwara yíhíthípí'desi. Yíthaanyi, dava mwaalíká! Kírí' sarímí mupínera! Sahwaraví mamíjamakupínera!

<sup>24</sup> Sasareví dare'nesí. Sígunyaví yuneba, pímagídaa'nyí símagínna yínamíraata yadevaabí' A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayai bí'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabí'delyíra.

<sup>25</sup> Kírí' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojýarí a'mwe dahaasa dathara bulé'na wíjaavípí'delyíra.

<sup>26</sup> Nowaare yíríkeryaaví yetabaabí' A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayaregaa' yíma'nade yíríkeryaaví yí sara yípí'dere.

<sup>27</sup> Tíka munnejí n'wainadaapi, waainýaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sípíyaví wílaka sagaa'na. Yíthaanyi, sagaa' buríká naange' bwala'na yaka aalíbunya naange' padí'nyína yakegaa' yuya a'mweraaví yuna kayaaka yígalakína.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai Lotímíre yíríkeryaaví avaaina sasare yesare. Tíka munne nyemwaaina, waainýaji nadaapi, gílyívísa mubína, 'Gílyívísa pwara mubya neyípíka!' yawí'díví' mubína, wawínyaji yína, angejí madína.

<sup>29</sup> Kiri! anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa! nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihrakina.

<sup>30</sup> Yi' avaaina sasare sahibaai'bi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.

<sup>31</sup> Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaai'bi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika!

<sup>32</sup> Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tigin'yima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila!

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare! kiri!, nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.

<sup>34</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakyi! Gotiyai pwar! maarina yoji pwar! saba yagalya'ma'na.

<sup>35</sup> A'mwe pirywaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakliyagaa! Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na.

<sup>36</sup> A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakyi! Gotiyai pwar! maarina yoji pwar! saba yagalya'ma'na."

<sup>37</sup> Yagaala daza! kadika wi'neva sahwarawidina, "Naangeigi, nedwaanya dazasa! gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye! sai widina "Bainkeraavire kilaakeji! warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

## 18

*Yaanywaake! gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa! yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wji'waakina

<sup>2</sup> "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri! yaanywaake! anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa! yawibwa'de dazaryawinna b'bya yibainadaa'dehaa! widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim! kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.'

<sup>4</sup> Sara widiwija yada sinnaw! sagaa! yawibwa'de dazai sahivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri! divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi.

<sup>5</sup> Kiri! a'mwe dathava datha! yaanywaaka datha! niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! b'bya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji! yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika! daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya! nayaa jawirila!

<sup>7</sup> Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahlakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisari'kaaviji sahwar! yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

<sup>8</sup> Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare! kiri! divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa! dazagaasagaa! a'mwe Kwaakevak'yaraavi t'na wanganaja! diraginna limwadivi! dingaka!" widina.

*Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe pwara yaya! yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi! "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina

<sup>10</sup> "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

<sup>11</sup> Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi! kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri! nimi aawa.

12 Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyirai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.'

13 Sara widina kya' kiriri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi' a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinya kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimi'nyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!'

14 Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaginyira,' wida'kei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiriri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)*

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawina "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiriri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.

16 Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune nimi'nyawinna bipika! Sarimi' magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade!, yi sasaremilikaavinesi.

17 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaade! kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyivikravinaakerinesi.*

*(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)*

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijwaakya tewaanyagi, nimi' gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne! maarideinyaka?"

19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikulakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangiyaya dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila! "

21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kaweniyagaa'daanyiyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."

22 Jizaazai yagaala daza! kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi' sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!"

23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza! kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinaakei.

24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalajiyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaadevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameluya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wila'ma! dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaabi' a'mwe gilyivikravinaakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilaawama! dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi!."

26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza! kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne! maaroji' mwaaladei aaihwala?"

27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira."

28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena galya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi."

29 Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaadevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,

30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne! maaradelyira."

*Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemna wimanaabihoh. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasang' yuna yima'nyina yade'nanayira.

<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangip'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimir sinnyik' maagwala nyura'mwawakip'deinyira.

<sup>33</sup> Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyir'imup'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."

<sup>34</sup> Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar' tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yima'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinya walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

<sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva."

<sup>38</sup> Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi' nimirnyina kale gyana!"

<sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi' dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimirny' kale'na dinyigaimwana!"

<sup>40</sup> Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna nimirnyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna

<sup>41</sup> "Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima' dena yawi'manigena."

<sup>42</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Gimnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."

<sup>43</sup> Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazar' midinna yina yaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

## 19

*Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.

<sup>2</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.

<sup>4</sup> Sara mwangany' yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yivarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari' ke'mu yin'gina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na.

<sup>5</sup> Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sar' yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi' dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimir gimire angevi mwaalidera."

<sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri' kaanna makuna.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimiyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi' angyiri' maata yivanikelyira."

<sup>8</sup> Kinimiyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri' widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimir gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimir a'mwe gazarizar' kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira."

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya! Jizaazai sahwari widina “Yuna dahaasagaa! a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinia yima'niwake'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.  
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa! sahwara yagaala daza! kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasagaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalade! ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi.” Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jerusaalemna aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi widina.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwina kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina.

<sup>13</sup> Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasi'wa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwarisi'wawinya pwarisi'wawinya sana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa! widina ‘Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopiji nini'nyineba bizinziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nini'nyineba biwajahaananehi'yira.’ Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

<sup>14</sup> Kaanna wina kya! kiri! a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaa'imwaaalyara sahwari'na simlika wimwaina. Simlika sara wimwaina yadivi! gaminyi divedaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye! sahwari divedaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina ‘Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!’

<sup>15</sup> Yagaala sa! mijamakuna kye! kiri! sari kingiya dahilakina yesa! divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina ‘Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavina maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaaata dingaka?’

<sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya! sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa! maarakei widina ‘Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.’

<sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya! kingiyai widina ‘Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa! anga atiraalyangidi maremwaaideiginyi githahilaki'weiginyira.’

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina ‘Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nini'nyineba wawinya yadi dahaa! nigwia kwaala waanti aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.’

<sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya! kingiyai widina ‘Nabaai sabaai! anga atilyangidi maremwaaideiginyi githahilaki'weiginyira.’

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina ‘Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dawa warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana!

<sup>21</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimini maarinna yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimini yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nini'nyineba likana anga yadinyainyi.’

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya! kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina ‘Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyiagi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya! gimarideiginyira. Gimini yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nini'nyineba a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nini'nyineba maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nini'nyineba yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!

<sup>23</sup> Ninnya nigwia “Bengiyavi wakima!” maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginyi? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!’

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina ‘Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza! widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!’

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya! sahwara widina ‘Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.’

<sup>26</sup> Sara widina kye! sai widina ‘Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza! nabaai nini'nyineba naanga pini'nyineba yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri! a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja! sasare sa! marasi'nidesi.

<sup>27</sup> Sare kir'i nĩmĩre yĩkamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemĩre kingiyai namwaaladĩka!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarĩmĩ nĩmĩre tĩnna daryabanna makabapĩji baramakila! "

*Jeruzaalemĩ Jizaazai kingiya pwai wĩlaawake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sĩnnawi anga Jeruzaalemĩna kaanya waanyĩna.

<sup>29</sup> Waanyĩna yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nĩkebanna, sare sabadaa'nyĩ gamĩre mĩdĩdita pwaraari dara wĩdaasĩna

<sup>30</sup> "Kirĩmĩ saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihĩyĩra. Sara wĩlaawakĩyĩ dogiya dĩwĩnya pwai wĩla yĩrakĩnikeri bĩramaa'na jideraaihĩyĩ. Dogiya sai aaya mudĩ'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalĩbwaayari. Sare sai wĩlya' yari'makwaasakĩyĩ dĩmakabideliyĩ.

<sup>31</sup> Sare savĩ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yĩhithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yĩrala'manĩgĩleva!' yĩ kirĩmĩ ayĩna dara duzideraaihĩyĩ 'Naangerĩ kumudaasĩwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "

<sup>32</sup> Saraari sara mena maryaasĩna kya' saraai kaanna wĩna yagĩla kirĩmĩnyĩ yuya sara wĩdaka sanna bĩramaa'na.

<sup>33</sup> Bĩramaa'na yagĩla dogiya dĩwĩnya sari wĩla'nya yĩ'divalakĩnĩke' yari'na yadaakĩyĩ dogiya sahwarĩ kwiyakwarava saraari yĩdaanganna "Dogiya dĩwĩnya sari wĩlya' be'na galyaa'manĩgĩleva?"

<sup>34</sup> Sara yĩdaanganna kye' saraai wĩdĩna "Naangerĩ kumudaasĩwakĩra."

<sup>35</sup> Wĩdĩna kyagi "Wikĩra," wĩdĩna kye' Jizaazaryawĩnna saraai dĩwĩnya sai makabĩna yagĩla kirĩmĩre baazĩ'ma'nya saamĩnya dogiyari a'ba yĩlakĩna kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevĩ yĩlamwaaina.

<sup>36</sup> Dogiyari yĩlamwaaina yadi'nyĩ makuna yadaa'nyĩ a'mwera a'mwemĩlika yĩlaaya'na kumĩre baazĩ'ma'nya saamĩnya tutaanya kaanya wĩdavadaa'nyĩyavakĩ kwala pĩgĩlawakĩwĩlaawĩna.

<sup>37</sup> Kwala pĩgĩlawakĩwĩlaawĩna yadaapi sahwai aya kĩba tu'adaihĩsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wĩlaabĩna. Mena wĩlaabĩna yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamĩre mĩdĩdivĩsara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yĩlaaya naanga yĩna. Yuya dĩragĩnya yijĩwakadaa'nya tĩnna wanganeta sanna yawi'divĩ' jaka dĩragĩnna dĩna yadi'vĩ' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.

<sup>38</sup> Jake' dara dĩna

"Naangerĩne yayavĩna bĩwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sĩgunyavĩne narya' yarai yĩma'nana!

Munyawĩnyarĩne yaya' byaannake' makĩlaana!"

<sup>39</sup> Jaka sara dĩna yadaapi Perĩziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavĩdaa'nyara gamĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Wijĩwaakadĩnyaigĩ, gĩmĩre gĩmĩdĩdivĩsaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyĩra."

<sup>40</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye' ja'nawĩdĩna "Yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Kumĩre maange bĩpaibĩza', yĩ sĩlyara kumĩ sara yagaala jaka dĩp'ĩdera daaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Jeruzaalemĩ aya kibanna sai yĩ'mavaka anga naangeba tĩnna wanganna yĩna yaka savĩna kĩnna maredĩna.

<sup>42</sup> Sai dĩna "Dahaa' yĩrĩka darĩkĩ nabaai gĩmĩ kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavĩne mena kyawĩ'dĩkebagi - we! Kirĩ' dahaa' nĩmĩnyĩna myawĩryadĩnya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawĩramaarĩvanĩgĩ. (Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Aala' dadĩvĩ' daza gĩmĩ tĩnna mwanganĩvanĩgĩ.)

<sup>43</sup> Pĩgaa' yĩma'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gĩmĩre yĩkamaangera gĩmĩnyĩ yunewĩnna kurĩta ke'beva saamĩnya gyamaap'ĩde'gĩnyĩra. Kurĩta dazavĩ yunebanna bamwada'narapĩji yunebanna akyamwĩ akyamwĩ maragĩhĩpaledaa'na gyĩp'ĩde'gĩnyĩ. Akyamwĩdaa'nyĩ akyamwĩdaa'nyĩ mala makulaabĩp'ĩdevagĩnyĩ.

<sup>44</sup> Sara yapĩji gĩmĩnyĩ kayaaka kuna gĩhalakapĩji gĩmĩji gĩnnyaraji sanaaihĩrĩ kayaaka yĩhĩgalakĩp'ĩdenaaihĩyĩ. Sare'na gĩmĩnne sĩla pwarĩ wanganakĩp'ĩdei m'ĩ. Kurĩkavĩne sĩla pwarĩ a'ba yĩlamwaalĩkei mwari yadeliyĩ. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalas'ĩnĩp'ĩdere. Aane pwai kwai waradei m'ĩ. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei gĩvadaihĩsamaarya'nerĩ gĩmĩ simunya myawĩri yagĩna bule wĩjaavanĩgĩnya'gĩnyĩ."

*Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Sai sara kĩnna maredĩna yada sara dĩna yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wĩlaawĩna yaka sahĩba kusawĩ nĩgwia mwagĩ'nadivĩsaraavi wĩlatamabwakĩraasĩna yada

<sup>46</sup> wĩdĩna “Gotiyare Bukuya! dara yĩda'nikesi. Nĩmĩre ange! nĩmĩnyĩ wĩja'ne! manadesira. Sara dĩnĩka kĩrĩ! sarĩmĩ yĩwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lĩka yulyarya'nebabĩsaba yĩma'nĩwakebera.”

<sup>47</sup> Yuya yĩrĩkerĩkaavĩ Gotiyare Angevĩ wĩjĩwaakada mwaaĩna. Sare sarĩna Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ Gotiyare Kĩwĩjarajĩ a'mweraavĩre a'mwe naangerajĩ “Sahwarĩ tamakaana!” deva yesare.

<sup>48</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamĩre yagaalya! kadĩka wĩ'nyia'na dĩragĩnna yĩvanĩgasaraavĩne'na.

## 20

*“Wawĩnya dĩragĩnya! aai gĩzaawakavaka?” Jizaazarĩ yĩdaanganesa'nesi.*

*(Matĩyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Yĩrĩka pĩrĩki pĩgaa! Gotiyare Angevĩ sai a'mwemĩlĩka a'mweraavĩ wĩjĩwaakĩna yĩna yada yagaala tewaanya! wĩjĩwaakĩna. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gamĩnyawĩnna Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ Kĩwĩjarajĩ nabaai a'mwe naangerajĩ yĩkabĩna.

<sup>2</sup> Sara yĩkabĩna yeva wĩdĩna “Nemĩnyĩ dĩnedana! Daza yĩvanĩgĩnyanna be dĩragĩnyasi yĩvanĩgĩnyavaka? Dĩragĩnya daza! aaihwai gĩzaawakavaka?”

<sup>3</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye! sai kumĩnyĩ ja'nawĩdĩna “Nabaai nĩmĩ kwainyĩjĩ yagaala pĩrĩ'na yĩhithaanganĩde'nanyĩra. Nĩmĩnyĩ dĩnyĩjĩla!

<sup>4</sup> Jonĩmĩre bavĩtaaziya yade! Sĩgunyaviya! dĩngaka? Sa! a'mweraavĩre sĩmunyaburĩdaa'nyia! dĩngaka?”

<sup>5</sup> Sara ja'nawĩdĩna kya! sarevĩ kumĩ sara dĩnyĩna “Nabaai nemĩ wĩdaaza! ‘Sabwi Sĩgunyaviyabulyĩra,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonĩmĩre yagaalyavĩna dĩragĩnna malĩmwagayĩhi be'na yadĩvĩtaihĩlaka!’

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemĩ wĩdaaza! ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavĩre sĩmunyaburĩdaa'nyabulyĩra,’ sara wĩdaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sĩa nanelĩwakĩpĩdĩka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jonĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakadei, pĩropetĩyalyĩra,’ dĩragĩnna yawĩ'dĩvĩsa'nanyĩra.”

<sup>7</sup> Sara dĩnyĩna yeva ja'nawĩdĩna “Nemĩ myawĩrivanĩgo. Jonĩmĩre bavĩtaaziya! gawĩdaa'nyĩ yĩma'nake! dĩngaka?”

<sup>8</sup> Ja'nawĩdĩna kye! Jizaazai kumĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Sasare savĩdaa'nyĩ ‘Nĩmĩ dĩragĩnya gatha'daresiyainyĩ yadĩnyainyakeva,’ mayĩhĩzi yĩhideinyĩ.”

*Kayaa'nanyara gĩraipĩwawĩnyavĩ maremwaaidĩvĩsaraavĩnesi.*

*(Matĩyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavĩ ke'ba'na yagaala datha! gaai wĩjĩwaakĩna “A'mwe pwai gĩraipĩwawĩnya pĩjĩ! yaburĩdakĩna yajazĩki. Gĩraipĩwawĩnya saji! ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaaidĩkajĩ,’ wĩjaavĩna yakei gamĩ sai anga menya pĩwĩ saamĩnyagaa! mwaaalya'nei.

<sup>10</sup> Gĩraipĩwawĩnyajĩki tĩka munne yabwaryagaa! gamĩre wawĩnyavĩ maremwaaidĩvĩsaraayawĩnna gamĩre wĩdaayade pwarĩ maryasaabĩna. ‘Wawĩnya maremwaaidĩvĩta sangĩdaa'nyĩ tĩka munne pĩvaa! wĩabwaripĩkajĩ,’ maryasaabĩna. Sara yĩna kya! kĩrĩ! a'mwe wawĩnyavĩ maremwaaidĩvĩsara wĩdaayaderĩ mala tamĩna yeva kunerĩ ayĩna maragaiwbakĩrasaabĩna.

<sup>11</sup> Sara yĩna kye! nabaai wawĩnya wĩdaayade pwarĩ ayĩna ayawĩnna maryaasĩna. Maryaasĩna kya! nabaai sai kwarijĩ mala tamĩna yeva bĩrilyabwĩ yĩna yeva maragaiwbakĩrasaabĩna.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai ayĩna ayawĩnna pwarĩna maryaasĩna. Sarerĩ yĩnahu tamĩna yeva ga'bwaraala naanga yĩnĩkerĩ mwasiłaa marasi'nyĩna kye! sai kunei ayĩna bĩna.

<sup>13</sup> Sara yadaapĩri wawĩnyavĩ gyakwai dĩna ‘Gatha'dara yĩdeinyaka? Nĩnnya nyĩbwaalĩvaangei nawĩ'nyĩna tewaanna wivanĩgei maryaasĩdera. Sahwara yagaalyavĩ kadĩka yĩnĩga wĩ'na wĩ'nĩpĩ'dei dĩngaka?”

<sup>14</sup> Maryaasĩna kya! kĩrĩ! wawĩnya dazavĩ maremwaaidĩvĩta dazara gamĩre gawaalĩvaangei badaaworiyarĩ tĩnna wanganna yeva kumĩ sara dĩnyĩna ‘A'mwe dazai dĩvi ganĩmaangere yuya sa maaradelyĩra. Yarala, tamakaana! “Wawĩnya dazi! yune nemĩ saina lĩmwagaraana!” dawaaĩ tamakaana!”

<sup>15</sup> Sara dĩnyĩna yeva gĩraipĩwawĩnya saji! kĩki mwasiłaa makwalyuna yeva yĩnahu tamakĩna. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gĩraipĩwawĩnya saji! kĩki gyakwai sahwaravĩ gatha'dara wiadelaka!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe wawĩnyavĩ maremwaaidĩvĩsaraavĩna bĩna yoji kayaaka wĩgalakadelyĩ. Sara yoji gĩraipĩwawĩnya saji! a'mwe mudĩka pwaraavĩ wĩjaavadezĩki.” Jizaazai sara wĩdĩna kya! sa! kadĩka wĩ'nevera wĩdĩna “Sasare sabwi myĩma'nanna! Arĩkawi.”

<sup>17</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kye! sahwai kumĩnyĩ tĩnna wanganaka wĩdĩna “Bukuyavĩ yagaala dazavĩ be kaavĩla! warĩkavaka?”

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'n'iwakelyira.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara d'ni'ke' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwar' a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka mliliki'nyina yojiyai yune sur'nya yiwagakina yadelyira."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe Kiw'ijaraji Gotiyar'ne tamira'div'ita naangeraji sahwaru yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwar' galalimwagaana!" d'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' nem'nyine'na kwaasi d'vani'keva." Kir' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyav'na lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiz'ya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.*  
(Mat'yui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' gam'nyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Nem'nyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaa'ji Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba kotiyav' marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.

<sup>21</sup> Sare'ra kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakad'nyaigi, nem' nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi' gim' saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakad'nyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraav'na lika myad'nyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakad'nyaiginyira."

<sup>22</sup> Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiw'nyina' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiz'ya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaay' yaadeina dingaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

<sup>24</sup> "Taakiz'inigwia pir'i d'nyij'waa'nyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi war'ike' aar'inevaka?" Widina kya' sahwaru widina "Sizaar'nesira."

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaar'ne sa, Sizaar' duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira."

<sup>26</sup> Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyav'na magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kum'ny' w'ir'iv'iki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidiv' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.*  
(Mat'yui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwara Sazuzyaraav'ire yisavaakidaasara gam'nyaw'inna bina. Sahwaru Sazuzyara yuyara dara dadivisare "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera."

<sup>28</sup> Sare'ra bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wijiwaakad'nyaigi, nem'nyina Mozizai yagaala pir'i' dara yidaayakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai d'vidaa'nyi kaim'raav'imaayai balina yaja' nabaai gam'jiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav' kwala maar'ina yoji baryar'ne kaim'raayai yimavidaakuna yana!"

<sup>29</sup> Sara yida'ni'kev'idaa'nyi kum' avaalyadaraka ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sare'raav'idaa'nyi pwai aaya s'raangei a'mwevi' kwala maar'ina. Sarei sai kaim'raav'imaayai balina.

<sup>30</sup> Sara balina kya' ayaw'idaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maar'ina, balina.

<sup>31</sup> D'vidaa'nyi ayaw' gahwaalaanga pwai avaa'ina sana yina. Sasare sav' ata pur'idaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav' kwala maareva yuyara kaim'raav'imaayara balina.

<sup>32</sup> Yuyara sara balina kye' d'vidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kir'isi balina.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaap'ijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe sav' kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira."

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai kum'ny' widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare.

<sup>35</sup> Kir' divi naw'ny' sagaa' kur'nakera mwaab'nera, ayina dikaap'nera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'ny' yina yipi'derera.

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ayaw'idaa'nyi ayina mabaly' yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaab'iderera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaim'raayara mwaab'iderera.

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe bain'kera ayina dikaap'de' Mozizai kwaly' nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maal'kiki' d'taal'ita yidadaa'ny'ya'naji kiw'ny'na dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Evraam'ire Gotiyalyi. Aazaki'mire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopi'mire Gotiyalyi.' Sara d'ni'kesi.



<sup>38</sup> Sasare savidaa'nyĩ Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiyai a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinye. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.' "

<sup>39</sup> Sara wida'na kya' Kwi'ja pwara gaminyi' ja'nawidina "Wiji'waakadinyai' gimi' tewaanya diwaana."

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kiri'si wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyĩ.

*Jizaazi gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kuminyi wida'na "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitĩmire kaimiraayalyireva.'

<sup>42</sup> Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami' sai dara wijaal' Naangei nĩmire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi' nĩmire aangasimagi dĩraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

<sup>43</sup> Yikamaangeraavi' gimire sivi'yiraari' marulawakidehaa'nanyĩ,' "

<sup>44</sup> Sara dĩnikedidaa'nyĩ Deviti gami' sai dĩa 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi wida'na

<sup>46</sup> "A'mwe Kwi'ja daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesĩ. Baazi'ma'nya saaminya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeig!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tĩnyari' walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi' namwaalyita nawinyari' yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera.

<sup>47</sup> Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi' kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari' wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wĩrivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavi'lasa' kuna maapi'derera."

## 21

*A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarĩne nigwia wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Marangana yaka baihana'di'nyĩ a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarĩne nigwia wakadivita bukusari' nigwia sihumale waki' wakya yina.

<sup>2</sup> Waki' wakya yina yadaapi tĩna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka piri'vi' tĩna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari' nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Tĩna wanganna yaka wida'na "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavi'lamwakesira.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarĩne wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemilina wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyĩ kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini' mivainyi yiwakesira."

*Jeruzalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dĩa "Anga dazavi' sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji' mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarĩne yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji' aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dĩa yadaapi sai wida'na

<sup>6</sup> "Dahaa' sarimi' tĩna wangamanigata pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwarĩ a'badaa'nyĩ yilamwĩ'naradei mika! Yuya budawasina yipija kewini' bwalaraawadengira."

*(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Sahwari' yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyai'gi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi' nemĩ yawiranganaade 'Sarevi' sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?" "

<sup>8</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' sai wida'na "Sari'mi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi' dare'nesi. Sari'minyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi'

n̄m̄inȳne yaya' yih̄ithadiv̄i' w̄id̄ina 'N̄m̄i s̄ainȳ sah̄wainȳira.' Nabaai sah̄wara yih̄ithip̄i'de 'Aya k̄igaa' mena ȳima'n̄wakegaak̄ira.' Sara yih̄ithip̄ijaraav̄i nam̄id̄ib̄ith̄ika!

<sup>9</sup> Mala naanga bwa'nadiv̄i' dadaapiya sanḡina sar̄im̄i kad̄ika du'nyideih̄ilyi. Sare sanna sar̄im̄i l̄ika nȳiwaain̄ip̄id̄ika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nes̄i. Sasare dazaza s̄innaw̄i mena ȳima'noj̄i k̄ir̄i' ȳir̄ika aayar̄i'n̄egaa' ȳime'nȳa'b̄i' ȳima'nade' m̄ika!"

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' sah̄wai w̄id̄ina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaḡinyaraj̄i a'mwe anga naanga pimaḡinya pwaraj̄i mala bwa'n̄ip̄i'derera. Nabaai kinḡiya pware savaas̄i kinḡiya pware saraj̄i mala bwa'n̄ip̄i'derera.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaakevak̄i w̄in̄inya naangenna naangennanya lavir̄i'mwagakadevak̄ira. Anga pimaḡidaa'nȳi anga pimaḡinna a'mweraav̄i m̄ij̄ika naangej̄i nabalya naangej̄i ȳima'naderera. S̄igunyav̄i dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya w̄ij̄iwaainya ȳima'naabazanḡi l̄ika ȳir̄i'galamihya'ne danganyideih̄ilyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kir̄i' yuya daza mima'naabyadoz̄i sar̄im̄inȳi ata galaȳih̄ilimwagap̄ij̄i yuna kayaa'na ȳhip̄i'deih̄ilyi. Lotuangenḡi kot̄iya yih̄imaryadiv̄i' kalavuzav̄i yih̄imwanḡimwaaih̄ip̄i'deih̄ilyi. N̄im̄inne yaya sav̄ina 'Marulawakaana!' yaw̄i'div̄i' kinḡiyaraj̄i Ga'maan̄iya naangeraj̄i saraayaw̄inna yih̄imakabadiv̄i' yih̄imar̄idaakup̄i'deih̄ilyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasare sav̄i n̄m̄inȳna nayaa jal̄ikurak̄ina jide'nanȳi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare sav̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄i yagaala kum̄inȳi aȳina w̄ija'ne sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyari myaw̄iramaremwaaih̄ina!

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄i. Sar̄im̄ire maangikaav̄i n̄m̄i s̄ainȳ n̄m̄ire yagaalya yih̄wakadi s̄imunya tewaanya yih̄izaav̄ideinȳira. Sare'na sar̄im̄ire yuya ȳikamaanga kwara n̄m̄ire yagaala yih̄izaav̄iw̄ija dazav̄i maraȳih̄ir̄iv̄ik̄ip̄i'de m̄ika!

<sup>16</sup> Sir̄in̄imaangeraj̄i sir̄idaas̄ir̄igwaaravaj̄i avaalyaraj̄i s̄rya'mweraj̄i sara ȳikamaangeraayaw̄inna yih̄imaarip̄i'deih̄ilyi. Sara yadaapi sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nȳa pwarav̄i tamak̄ip̄i'derera.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara n̄m̄inne yaya sav̄ina yaw̄i'div̄i' sar̄im̄inȳna s̄im̄ilika wimwaalade'nanȳi.

<sup>18</sup> Kir̄i' sar̄im̄ire m̄inyaḡinyanḡiya m̄ijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei m̄ika. Ar̄ikew̄i.

<sup>19</sup> Sar̄im̄i d̄iraḡinna daavap̄ij̄iyav̄i sar̄im̄ire gaalyabwi d̄imaaryideih̄ilyira.

(Mat̄iyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Div̄i Jeruzaalem̄ina aamiyara aawilasara bap̄ij̄i bah̄ih̄ipaidapi sar̄im̄i danganyide-haa' jaw̄iryide 'Anga naangeba kayaa'ka ȳigalakya'n̄egaa' mena nebawa m̄ika!'

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juth̄iya mwaaih̄izara mugunyanḡina l̄ikaanya ȳlaaw̄ip̄ika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem̄i mwaaih̄izara yarai yagalya'mavap̄ij̄i p̄iw̄innera w̄ip̄ika! Ȳi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaih̄izara sah̄iba kusaw̄i mulaaw̄ip̄ina!

<sup>22</sup> Dazah̄igaa' ȳi Got̄iyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tiv̄ik̄ita ya'n̄egaa' ȳima'nadehaakira. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yagaala yuya Got̄iyare Bukuyav̄i ȳida'n̄ike sa yuna nebwina ȳima'nadennanȳira.

<sup>23</sup> Ȳir̄ika sasarer̄ikaav̄i a'mwe kaim̄iraav̄imunnakenna we! Nabaai kaim̄iraayanḡi aamunya ya'daap̄ij̄iyanna we! Sare' dare'nes̄i. Kwaaka dazavak̄i taanginya naange' ȳima'nadevak̄ira. Got̄iyare s̄inna t̄ike' a'mwe dazaraav̄i a'mwe dazam̄il̄ikaav̄i waresira.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Ȳikamaangera kalavuz̄a maa'div̄i' aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraav̄i mar̄imwaaih̄ip̄i'dere. A'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraav̄ire siv̄ilyaj̄i Jeruzaalem̄i paih̄i'div̄i' dath̄iwagemwaaih̄i'derera. Sara yap̄ij̄iyaraav̄iregaa' div̄idaa'nȳi aj̄imya yuyanḡiya saraav̄iregaa'na ȳnahu mi'na kȳima'noj̄i Jeruzaalem̄i Juyara aȳina nayaa maremwaaih̄i'desira.

(Mat̄iyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Nȳilyarij̄i lawer̄ij̄i sil̄ingaam̄inyar̄ikaav̄ij̄i s̄igunya yunev̄i dala nabinabinya w̄ij̄iwaainya'ne ȳima'nadenḡi. Nabaai Kwaakevak̄i saalaalyav̄ire aal̄imavaj̄inaake' ȳi'munya'b̄i' w̄ilapida gazam̄il̄isam̄il̄i' w̄ilamujanḡi'daawori a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraav̄ire s̄imunyav̄i yuna kayaa'ka wigaida l̄ika naanga ȳip̄i'derera.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwera Kwaakevak̄i yima'nade sanna yaw̄i'div̄i' kum̄ire k̄ilaakej̄i'na l̄ika naanga ȳip̄i'derera. Sare'na kum̄ire t̄inn̄yara jih̄imih̄ita k̄ir̄ib̄ib̄inya w̄ibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nes̄i. S̄igunyav̄iya d̄iraḡinya d̄i'nake sa yonȳi yonȳi ȳima'nade'nanȳira.

<sup>27</sup> Daza' kima'noj̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi ȳiraaya p̄ij̄ik̄i waidavadaa'muri d̄iraḡinya naanges̄i byaanna naanges̄iyainȳi nyangab̄i'deinȳi.

<sup>28</sup> D'ivi yuya daza gaai y'ima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira, yawi'd'ivi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapji sarim're m'nyaginyi' kekina d'haihita jideihilyi."

(Mat'yui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Y'ita pihiyikiji y'ita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi.

<sup>30</sup> Y'ikwarake' y'inar'waala kya'noji tinna wanganapji sarim' saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya k'igaa' yima'nade' daaka!'

<sup>31</sup> Sasare sah'baaibisa' sasare sah'n' kima'noji tinna wanganapji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaide' mena aya k'iba daaka!'

<sup>32</sup> Nebulya'na yih'ithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Ar'ikewi.

<sup>33</sup> S'igunyasi' Kwaakesi' mena y'wina yoji kiri' nim're yagaalya' y'wode' m'ika. Ar'ikewi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarim' mala nayaa j'wannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na m'nyaginyi' kirib'ib'nya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaas'wa'na nad'iv' yimaka nyuib'ithika! K'ilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarim're simunyavi' kuna dathivaina y'hyoji y' sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'd'ih'i'devaai'bi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' y'ih'ib'ramaaradeihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaiihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki.

<sup>36</sup> Gazagaasagaa' sarim' nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadiv' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari' diraginna j'ithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi' y' yima'naabathe yuya dazangi' d'ivilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyaba d'ithaayide'nanyira."

<sup>37</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi' Gotiyare Angevi' a'mweraavi' wiji'waakakelyi. Sawisavi' Mugunya Wolivi' wo'n'ikevina se yila'daawadelyi.

<sup>38</sup> Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina d'ikakwalyodiv' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi' kadika bu'nya'nera bad'ivisarera.

## 22

*A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazar' wibwar'idaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.*

(Mat'yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Girikula liw'inya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw'nyagaa' aya k'igaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne s'innaw'nyaraavi' y'vainyaakegaaka!" dad'ivisagaaki.

<sup>2</sup> Aya k'igaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mub'ithika y'ira'd'iv'ita naangeraji' Kiw'jaraji' sahvara aanga'mweraavina lika y'na yeve'na kuna d'inyina "Nem' sahwar' kave gatha'dara yawaaji' tamakaadelaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani' Juthaazare simunyavi' w'lamwaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'n'kei, siv'ilirdaa'nyi' pwaraalyaraavi'daa'nyai.

<sup>4</sup> Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina y'ira'd'iv'itara p'riziya naangeraji' Gotiyare Angevi' maremwaa'id'iv'ita naangeraji' yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwar' kuminyineba w'imaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei.

<sup>5</sup> Sara mena jamungajevera y'ilaaya yeva Juthaazar' n'igwia w'ijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwar' kuminyineba w'imaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave p'igaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji' nye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

*T'ika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.*

(Mat'yui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Girikula liw'inya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazari'ki Pari'ma'munne sip'izip'ya d'iw'nyai tad'ivisagaaki.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonim'iji saraari' maryaasa'neraari' widina "Kirim' wawokilyi neminne ti'munne t'ika naade jov'rawakaawila!"

<sup>9</sup> Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarim' gawi' yov'rawakade'na neh'ith'waana?"

<sup>10</sup> Widina kyagi sai widina "Y'ithaanyi! Anga naangebanna w'ilaawakilyi' a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi' aalya' makwojy' tutaanyavi' kirim'nyi' y'ihurata'najai. Yi kirim' sari' mijamakuna yakilyi' anga gami' w'ila' savina kwaraaihilyi' w'ila'na jidesira.

<sup>11</sup> Sara yakilyi' anga dazavi' gyakwalaanger' nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi' 'Nej'waakadei' gim'nyi' g'ith'wakeiginyi' "Nim'reraji' ti'munne naade' nim'inne ku'dike' gava war'ika?"

12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange! munyaw, wapeyi!binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi t!munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi."

13 Mi'na widina kya! maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa! mena kima'na! yi'binyavi sai walamwaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozelyara walaye'mwannemwaina.

15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da! ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani! Sara ya'mujyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.

16 Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji t!munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannandeinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri! Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinia yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi."

17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha! maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!

18 Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nyia yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa! yune! nebwinia yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi."

19 Widina yaka girikulya! maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaa'nyina yakegaa! widina "Daza! nimore kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaa'nyindezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa! sasara yadivi! nimirinyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

20 Widina kya! mena nevegaa! kaapivananya sahwari awaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimore tawe'nyia yagaala wilmwagerike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimore tawe! yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kiri! yithaanyi, a'mwe nimirinyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binyia dawa davi nimiriji ye'mwannamwaihola dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi! Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri! we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!"

23 Sai sara daka yadivinyi kumi sara yidaangany yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikegaa! sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwakala? Nimi dingaka!"

25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginnya! kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera."

26 Kiri! sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwakala? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidi dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri! sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Nimirinyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa! sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataih mika.

29 Sarevi nimirinyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaab! sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimore maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi t!munne nye'mwannanadivi! aalya nye'mwannanya'neih yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaavya sivilridaa'nyia pwaraalyaraavine yawibwadi'visaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataan! sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaab! yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira.

32 Sare kiri! Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangameiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi nimirinyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'gizyaigi gimijya ja'mweraavi jvaimwadeiginyira."

33 Sara widina kya! sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiyana' naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya' naji mena yawima'nweinyira."

<sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

<sup>35</sup> Sai yuya sahwarav'i widina "Sinnawi kigaa' n'imi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari' masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita pir'i kir'i yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwarav' widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane pir'i kir'i mika!"

<sup>36</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Kir'i dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyi kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi' avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari' masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari' masiraminya pir'i mubathelyira.

<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna n'imin'y' nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazeki' vaidivisaraji ye' mwagaki' p'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na n'imin'nyina yida'nike daza!, sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwin'a nyi' mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera n'imin'nyina kayaa'na yawi' manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawi' p'devina yihithiwa.)"

<sup>38</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwarav' widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari' masiraminya pir'i waai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak' 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Anga naangebadaa' nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Woliv'nei kaanna wina yadaa'ny' mididivisara sahwarav' midinna.

<sup>40</sup> Sara yadaapiji smagi' kiba mena yimavaka sahwarav' widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminy' nyihibiramaarakika!"

<sup>41</sup> Widina yaka saraav' yagalya'ma'na yaka wanya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'ny' wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina

<sup>42</sup> "Nimwai, gim' tewaanna nyawira'giz' kaapiwananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasi'ka! Sare' kir'i n'imirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!"

<sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyia ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diragina yivaimwanna.

<sup>44</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaaekiki taanga naanga widaa'ny' yibwakida Gotiyar'ina diragina naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

<sup>45</sup> Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinne kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraav' tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simumyai taanga wina'daa'ny', sarev'idaa'ny' wa'dapi.

<sup>46</sup> Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari' duzila! Sariminy' yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi' nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak' 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siv'iridaa'ny' pwaralyaraav'idaa'nyai, y' sahwai wibwar'idaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

<sup>48</sup> Wilaabina kya' kir'i Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayari maangwidaayilaaya yawaanya' y' daza' n'imire yikamaangeraavi nyimarinwangide'na daaka!"

<sup>49</sup> Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwarav' nemi' kwaari' masiraminyasi' tamakaade'na gim' gara yawi' mwaana?"

<sup>50</sup> Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyar'ina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi' mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

<sup>51</sup> Sare sav' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikilyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri' ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.

<sup>52</sup> Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyar'ina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angev' maremwaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminy' galalimwange'na yikabesaraav' widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi' yiravimaarya'neihi badiv'itabaabi' kwaari' masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi b'waasaihi daaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angev' sarimiji' yihye' mwanemwaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadiv'tainyi' mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyav're diragina' wawilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak' 14:53, 54, 66-72; Joni 18:12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Sari galalimwana yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

<sup>55</sup> Angwirika byarihwinakevi dlike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dvidaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

<sup>56</sup> Sarei dikevi' mwaaid'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi' sawalyi' ye'mwannemwaidakilyi' wangamwa'delyira."

<sup>57</sup> Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi' nimi' mwanganyainyira."

<sup>58</sup> Widina kya' divi maalkegea' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi' kwaigi' sawaraji'yainyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi', nimi' sawainy' mika!"

<sup>59</sup> Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diragina widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi' ye'mwannemwaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."

<sup>60</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi', yagaala diwaanya savi' nimi' myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina.

<sup>61</sup> Jaka dina yakegea' Naangei ginyi'ma'nyina yaka Pitar' maranganna. Pitar' maranganna kya' sai ayina yawina yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widae'na "Sawita dazari'ki' kukuraayai jaka majadori gim' dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi' jizaazari' mwanganyainyira."

<sup>62</sup> Sara yawina yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

*Jizaazari' b'raiyagaalyaji' widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> A'mwera gaminyi' galalimwana yeva b'raiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina

<sup>64</sup> yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi' gamire tinnyari' kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari' wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!"

<sup>65</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji' b'raizika widina ye'.

*Jizaazai Paailatim'yabaji' Erotiyaryabaji' daavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji' K'wija kwaraji' sara yi' bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi' kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina

<sup>67</sup> "Gimi' K'raazitiyagi' mwaaidizaigi' dinedana! K'raazitiyagi' daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi' yihithi'wija' sarim' diragina myawiralimwagi' jideihilyi."

<sup>68</sup> Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimore yihithi'wiyavi' dinyi'ja'najideihi mika! Arikewi.

<sup>69</sup> Kiri' dahaasi' yuya divi kigaasi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasmagi' diragina naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi."

<sup>70</sup> Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gim' saigi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi' daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarim' saihi diwaasa'. Yi' nimi' sawainyira."

<sup>71</sup> Widina kya' sawara dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kad'iwa' nemi' mena wi'nawona."

## 23

*(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi' maarina yeva Paailatim'yabanna makuna.

<sup>2</sup> Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nem' a'mwe dazari' tinna wanganigolyi'. Nemijya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari' taakizya wijaaya'naji' kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi' Nimi' sainyi' K'raazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira."

<sup>3</sup> Widina kye' Paailati' sawari' yidaanganna "Gimi' Juyaraavire kingiyagi' daaka?" Widina kya' Paailati' ja'nawidina "Gimi' saigi' sara diwaanya' sahirisira."

<sup>4</sup> Widina kya' Paailati' Gotiyarina mubthika yira'divita naangeraji' kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji' saraavi' widina "A'mwe dathari' gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mab'ramaariwana!"

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi' kiri' sawara naanga diragina kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi' a'mwemilkaavi' yagaala wij'waakada Juthiya simagi' yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi m'jimabada yune davannanyira."

<sup>6</sup> Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaravivi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija! "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Maryaasina kya! Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yivarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata pir'i wijiwaainya! kyoji wanganama!" yawi'dei.

<sup>9</sup> Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane pir'i kir'i muja'na muraayi.

<sup>10</sup> Muja'na muraayi kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

<sup>11</sup> Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga pir'i maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatinyawinna ayina maryaasina ya!

<sup>12</sup> Sinnaw'i kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kir'i dahaa' saraai nyamwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.

<sup>14</sup> Bi'bwa'nyina kye! sai widina "A'mwe nimirnyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa! 'A'mweraavirebwina namaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahir'i'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane pir'i kir'i mabiramaariwelyira.

<sup>15</sup> Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaalana sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane pir'i kir'i yadei mika!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i wilyabaalyina li'bwaramuji widaasidelyi."

<sup>17</sup> Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwial! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dnejaama!"

<sup>19</sup> Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'ny'i kalavuzavi wimwaaahinikelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Jaka sara kade! Paailati "Jizaazari widaasidena," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

<sup>21</sup> Sara yadaa'ny'i jaka widina ye! "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

<sup>22</sup> Jaka sara widina kye! dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane pir'i kir'i mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i wilyabaalyi li'bwaramuji maryaasima!"

<sup>23</sup> Widina kya' kir'i jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.

<sup>24</sup> Sara kye! Paailati kumire yagaalyang'i midinna.

<sup>25</sup> A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidinyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumirebur'i midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaahina.

*Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidinyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike! gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye! yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.

<sup>27</sup> Midinna yadaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'ny'i kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna.

<sup>28</sup> Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemdaasangihini, nimirnyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sarimirnyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayang'naji dzide'nera.

<sup>29</sup> Yithaanyi! Sare! dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa! yima'najahaa! dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga winadengira.'

<sup>30</sup> Dazagaa! a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalkerikaav+ widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih+rakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi! sara dipi'dere.

<sup>31</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyar+ dike! naviridevaai+ tewaanyainyi kiri! nyiramakipija! yi yita yawaker+ dike! yarai nasi'devaai+! kayaa'nanyaihir+ gatha'dare! yihima'nadeihlaka!"

<sup>32</sup> A'mwe pwarai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari.

<sup>33</sup> Kaanya makuna yadivi! piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yeve-gaa! dazahiba gaminyi+ yisaviri wrame!. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame!. Pwari gaminyi+ aangasimagi+ tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi+ tamina.

<sup>34</sup> Yisaviri kurame! Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare! dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya! aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei piva! maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

<sup>35</sup> Sare sav! a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaravi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraaiziyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja! yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"

<sup>36</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi! gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike! wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva

<sup>37</sup> dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyagi mwaaidizaigi gim+ saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"

<sup>38</sup> Pikarya piri! gaminyi munyaba yida'nike! dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraaiziyagi daaka! Gim+ saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarim+ kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!"

<sup>40</sup> Birala sara widina kya! kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza! kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange! avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijawaana!

<sup>41</sup> Naariminyi nehiramwaasa!, sa! tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare! dare'nesi. Naarim+ taanga maa'mwola davui naarim+ yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri! a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri! kiri! myadelyi."

<sup>42</sup> Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi."

<sup>43</sup> Dina kya! sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa! nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.'"

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Nyilyagaa! sirigwajahaa'bsagaa! yima'nyina kya! nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya! anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya! tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri.

<sup>45</sup> Yirike! yimaanya na yaka dividaa'ny! Gotiyare Angevya kwaabiyivita naange! jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa! yuneba kayaaka lihina yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.

<sup>46</sup> Sagaasagaa! Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.

<sup>47</sup> Yaasina kya! aawilasaraavi maremwaadei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyar+ne yaya! munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira."

<sup>48</sup> Dina kya! kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi! kaanna ayina yikwawe'.

<sup>49</sup> Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'ny! yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri! menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganee'.

*Jizaazare kilakeji! sikavi'ninyavi wakesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jopeziyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei



<sup>51</sup> kaajoliya pwaravire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevina yemwaaidelyi.

<sup>52</sup> A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji maarya'na yidaanganna.

<sup>53</sup> Sara yaka yagaalya maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'ny'i gamire kilaakeji makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabi'yivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilaakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lili'swin'ike'. Sinnaw'i kigaa' a'mwe bain'ika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mud'i'na waka'.

<sup>54</sup> Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.

<sup>55</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'ny'i a'mwe Galilidaa'ny'i yawima'neva Jizaazari m'ijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.

<sup>56</sup> Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka naw'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

## 24

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak'i 16:1-8; Jon'i 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnaw'i mena t'ivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya naw'nyia tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.

<sup>2</sup> Sare dara wanganesa! "O, siliyai kengimagi mena mwarang'ramwaih'waasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marih'naryadi'ny'i sara dina.

<sup>3</sup> Dina yeva kusawi wila'na yeva dara wanganesa! "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwarai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirim're baazi'ma'nyawaar'daa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.

<sup>5</sup> Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire m'nyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bain'keraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidika'mwaker'nera! Sinnaw'i sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

<sup>7</sup> Sai dara yitha' "A'mweraavine Kaim'raayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangepiji yisaviri tamarimupidelyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

<sup>9</sup> simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sivilir'daa'ny'i pwainanyaraaviji' a'mwe yuya pwaraviji' yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanas' Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji' sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.

<sup>11</sup> Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibi'yagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyang'i myaw'ralimwagina.

<sup>12</sup> Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabi'yivisanna gavenna wa'd'i'ny'i wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.*

*(Maak'i 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwarai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalem'daa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba.

<sup>14</sup> Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna.

<sup>15</sup> Kirim'i saraai yidaangany' yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

<sup>16</sup> Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'ny'i kiri' kirim're tinnyang'i nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'd'i'ny'i saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

<sup>17</sup> Sara myawiri kyagi sai wiđina “Saraaihi, benna dɪnɪgodi! wivanigila?” Sara wiđaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya! taanga wina'di'nyɪ sɪnnyɪ! gwaraku'na.

<sup>18</sup> Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kɪlayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina “A'mwe kwalaalya anga pɪbadaa'nya pɪbadaa'nyara dahaa! Jeruzaalem! yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimɪ gaveigɪ yune yirika dahiningɪ anga naanga Jeruzaalem! yima'nɪwaka savi myawiryaigɪ daaka!”

<sup>19</sup> Sai sara daka yadi'nyɪ sahwai saraari yidaanganna “Benɪnneka?” Yidaanganna kya! saraai wiđina “Yima'nɪwaka sa Jizaazai Naazaretɪ mwaalyarɪnera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijɪwaakadei Gotiyare tɪnnyarijɪ a'mwe yuyaraavire tɪnnyarijɪ wawɪnya dɪragɪnyajɪ yada yagaala dɪragɪnyajɪ dadelyɪ.

<sup>20</sup> Sarerɪ Gotiyarɪna yira'divita naangerajɪ nemire maremwaidivisarajɪ Ga'maanɪyare asirɪ marakesarɪnera. Sarerɪ Ga'maanɪyai balya'nerɪna yagaala jamungajakerɪnera. Sarerɪ tamarɪmwɪwa'daasarɪnera.

<sup>21</sup> Sare kirɪ! kɪgaa! nemɪ dɪragɪnna dara lɪmwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaardei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pɪrisɪ kuna warɪ!. Sasare daza mena yima'nɪwa'dikevi yɪ dahaa! yirika gamɪnne darɪkaai yaka darɪkɪnyɪ.

<sup>22</sup> Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa! nemɪnyɪdaa'nya a'mwe pɪnɪ nemɪnyabanna kabathɪwaa! lɪka yɪwaainɪwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemɪlɪka

<sup>23</sup> gamire kɪlaakejɪ! mwanganyɪwaasamɪlɪkera. Sara mwanganyɪ yeva ayina beva dara nedɪwaa! ‘Nemɪ ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nedɪwaa! “Sai gaala mwaalɪ!”

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai nemɪnyɪdaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nedɪwaatabaai avaaɪna sarengɪ wangamwaalyaraalyɪ. Kirɪ! yune gamɪ sarɪ miwariwaa!.”

<sup>25</sup> Sara wiđina kyagi wiđina “Kirɪmɪ simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya pɪropetiyara dihata sangina kirɪmire simunya! dɪragɪnyɪ! yawɪralɪmwadi! mɪ!

<sup>26</sup> Gatha'darevɪnaka! Kirɪmɪ myawiriwaa! ‘Kiraazitiyai daange! aayagaa! mena maarojɪyai divi gannya byaanna dɪragɪnyavi wilamwaaladei daaka! ”

<sup>27</sup> Sara wiđina yaka Mozizare yagaalyangɪnaji pɪropetiyara yuyaraavire yagaalyajɪ sare! wɪjɪwaakɪna. Yune gamɪ sarɪna dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyajɪ maridɪna.

<sup>28</sup> Sarrera saraai pu'nɪgohɪla anga saba aya kɪbanna yɪma'na. Sarevi gamɪ “Sangirɪ! kɪbawa wɪma!” yawɪrakei sara yɪna.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yɪna yadaa'nyɪ saraai dahalalɪmwanna yagila wiđina “Naarimɪjɪ ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyɪlayɪ gaai waladathakadaa'nyɪyagaa! sawita mɪlyɪnɪgubala ya'ne kɪbawa yadi'nyɪ.” Sara dɪragɪnna wiđina kyagi sai kusawɪ wilɪna yaka saraalyɪ wɪlye'mwannamwaaina.

<sup>30</sup> Sara yɪna yeva divi “Tɪka wapaa naana!” deva saraalyɪ walamwaaina yaka ayabaabi! bɪretiyɪ! maarɪna yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya! makimwa!” wiđina yaka gunyɪna yaka saraari wɪjaavɪna.

<sup>31</sup> Sai sara kya! kirɪmire tɪnnya pada'galayenna yɪna yagila sagaa! sahwari yɪwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawɪ sai kaanna yɪmamajɪna'na kya! saraai ayawɪ mwanganyɪ yagi.

<sup>32</sup> Sarevi saraai dɪnyɪna “Naarimɪ tutaanyavi badaakwoihɪlyiyagaa! yagaalya! nehɪzɪwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehɪzɪwakadaa'nya yɪ dazagaa! naarimire simunya! yuna nebwinɪ nehidɪkaa'mwake! daaka!”

<sup>33</sup> Sara dɪnyɪna yagila dazagaasagaa! kuna Jeruzaalemɪneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogɪlerai yɪ'bwa'nemwaidapi sɪvilɪrɪdaa'nyɪ pwainanyaraavɪjɪ kirya'mwe pwaraavɪjɪ bɪramaa'na.

<sup>34</sup> Sara kyagi saraari wiđina “Naangei nebwinɪ ayɪna dathɪkaa'mwaka! Saaimonɪmɪ mena yɪma'naabɪwakelyɪ.”

<sup>35</sup> Sara wiđina kye! saraai tutaanyavi wodi! wanganagɪlyanna wɪjɪwaakɪna. Saraai wiđina “Sai gunyadaa'nyɪ naarimɪ yawɪrangamwolyarɪnera.”

*Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesɪ.*

*(Matɪyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yagaalya! kuna dɪnɪbainadaa'dapi sahwai kumɪnyɪ tɪnnyaba yɪma'nadavaabɪna yaka wiđina “Kwaamu! dɪmwaalyɪla!”

<sup>37</sup> Sa'ne! lɪka yɪwaaineva lɪka naanga yɪna. “Kurya pwarɪ dahawangamwona,” yawireva lɪka yɪna kye!

<sup>38</sup> sai wiđina “Sarɪmire simunyal be'ne! yɪwɪnakɪvanɪgava! Nabaai simunyangɪ yawita kwalaalya be'na yawɪmanɪgava!

<sup>39</sup> Nĩmĩre asiraalyĩ siviĩlyĩraalyĩ dĩnyanganyĩla! Nĩmĩ sainyĩ sahwayĩra. Asa nyĩmwangadivĩ dĩnyanganyĩla! Sare! dare'nanyĩ. Nĩmĩnyĩ nyangamwaatabaibĩ kuryai mĩwĩta yagĩnya kunelyĩ.”

<sup>40</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yaka kumĩnyĩ gamĩre ata siviĩla wĩjĩwaainyĩna.

<sup>41</sup> Tĩvi'na wĩjĩwaainyĩna kya' yĩlaaya naanga yadivĩsa'najĩ atĩka maru'na'divĩsa'najĩ sare! myawĩralĩmwagi yadaapi sai wĩdĩna “Dava sarĩmĩre tĩka wapaaya pĩnĩ mwarĩjĩka?”

<sup>42</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' yidĩka yakĩnĩka jawĩnya pimagĩnyavaa' wĩmaarina kye!

<sup>43</sup> sai maaraka nadaa'nyĩ tĩnna wanganna.

<sup>44</sup> Sai kumĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Kĩgaa' sarĩmĩjĩ kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yĩhĩthe. Sĩnnawĩ kĩgaa' nĩmĩnyĩna yuya yidaveta sa Mozĩzare Kĩwĩnyavĩjĩ pĩropetiyaraavĩre bukuyangĩjĩ Saamĩyangĩjĩ yuya daza yĩ yunebanna sara yĩma'nya'nevĩnyĩ.”

<sup>45</sup> Wĩdĩna yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavĩ yawĩranganya'nera kumĩre sĩmunyangĩ yĩwĩrinya'ne sĩmunya wakĩna yaka

<sup>46</sup> wĩdĩna “Bukuya! dara dĩnĩ! 'Kĩraazĩtĩyai daange! maarojĩyai yuna baladei yĩrĩka darĩkaai darĩkĩ ayĩna dĩkaavadelyĩ.

<sup>47</sup> Sarerĩne'na nabaai gamĩnne yayavĩ yuya ajĩmya yuyangiyaraavĩ wĩjĩwakadaapĩri pwara sĩmunya mudĩkebwĩ kyawĩramaarapĩri Gotiyai kumĩre gĩrĩkita'nanya duimwagasĩ'naderera. Wawĩnya daza! Jeruzaalemĩdaa'nyĩ yamaapĩ'derera.’

<sup>48</sup> Yuya dazanna a'mweraavĩ jalĩkurakyaihĩlyĩ.

<sup>49</sup> Yĩthaanyĩ! Nĩmwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake! yĩhĩzaaya'nerĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna yĩhyasaabĩde'nanyĩ. Kĩrĩ! anga naanga dathahĩba kuna mwaalapĩjĩ yune ke'mwewĩ Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nya dĩragĩnya' walaabazahaa'nanneihĩlyĩ.”

*Gotiyai Jizaazarĩ Sĩgunyavĩna makilaawake'nesĩ.*

*(Maakĩ 16:19-20; Apozelĩyara 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Gamĩreraavĩ Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamĩre asĩraai munyaba makĩlaka Gotiyare dĩragĩnya yanga wĩjaaya'nei kumĩnyĩ tewaanaange! winade' wĩdĩna.

<sup>51</sup> Kuna wĩdĩna yada kumĩnyĩ yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩnerĩ maki-laawĩna.

<sup>52</sup> Makilaawĩna yadaa'nyĩ sahwara gamĩnyĩ yĩlaaya wĩmarina yeva Jeruzaalemĩna ayĩna wawesara yĩlaaya naanga yĩna.

<sup>53</sup> Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevĩ mwaaidivĩ! Gotiyarĩne yaya! munyaba makidivĩsare.

## Joni Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi.

*Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalik'ines.*

<sup>1</sup> S'innawi k'igaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai mwalyaakew'inyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakew' gam'nyawi Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

<sup>2</sup> S'innawi k'igaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai sara kyaw'ira' sahwai yuyangi sara wak'inikengi. Aane pir'i' kir'i' gami saba yima'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa.

<sup>4</sup> S'innawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yaw'rya'ne nejaav'iniker'ina. Kunya tewaanya yaw'rya'ne wijaav'ina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyar'ina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.)

<sup>5</sup> Saburidaasi jih'nyina kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jih'nyina sa' baakevi mwavilayin'kesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaab'ika!" yaw'iraka s'innawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziyi Yadei) widaasakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei b'ina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baaker'ina wijal'ikurakana!" daka widaasakei b'ina. "Kadika w'ina'piji Naanger' l'mwagap'ika!" dakei b'ina.

<sup>8</sup> Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nyina sar'ina jalikurakana!" dakelyira.

<sup>9</sup> Di'vi Baakei Kwaaka davak'ina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaav'ina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yaw'rya'ne nejaavadei.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. S'innawi Gotiyai kyaw'ira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wak'ina. Sara wak'ina yaka bamwaaina kya' kir'i' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myaw'iramaari yesalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Gannya Anga Yiz'relina b'ina yaka bamwaaid'isi gam'jiyara mamaari.

<sup>12</sup> Sara y'ina yeva mamaari kye' kir'i' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyas'ira. Naangely'ira," deva maar'ina ye'. Maar'ina kye' sai yuya saraav'ina gannya dirag'inyabwi wijaav'ina ya'. Gannya dirag'inyina sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaim'raayara yima'nyanebuliyi. Gam' sahwari'naji gam're yayav'inaji l'mwaga'd'ivisaraav'inebuliyi. Yi sahwara mud'ikera yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>13</sup> A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi taweng'ina mud'ikera mima'nyina. Aawa. K'ilaakej'ikiya sidusaburi mud'ikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire dirag'inyavi mud'ikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara n'im're kaim'raayara mud'ikeraavi yawak'inima!" kad'in' yima'nigav'inikengi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyar'ine Yagaalyai a'mwe k'ilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei nem'nyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gam're k'ilaakej'iki w'lamwaaina y'ina yada t'inna dara wangano! "O, Nawi'nyai dirag'inaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gam're byaannyavi t'inna wangano. Gan'maanger'idaa'nyai gavei yamak'narikabaab'ita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebuliyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'n'ikelyi.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe Joni gam'nyina nejal'ikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazar'ina yih'theli. Nim' Gotiyare yagaala kyih'th'wa di'viya pwai bozi yih'iz'waakadei Naangelyi. Nim' sahwainyi mika! Nim' maal'ikeiny'ira. Nim' mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na S'innaw'inyalyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sahwai maanga yeku'n'ikev'idaa'ny' nem' yuyainaav'ina wana nawi'nyina nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nem'nyina gam're yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaav'inikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare! Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare K'iw'nyina tewaanya' wijaav'ina. Wijaav'ina ney'in'ike' nem'nyaw'inna Gotiyai K'iraaz'tiya Jizaazar' w'idasaab'ina. W'idasaab'ina ky'in' sahwari nem'nyina yanga gaimwangebuliyi nebulyabulyi yima'n'in'ike'nany'i.

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyar'ina mi'. Aane pwai kwai t'inna mwangany'i. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Gan'maangeryaba kus'mag'inna mwaal'ikei nem'ny'i yibwar'idaakwia ney'ikelyi.

*Joni a'mweraavi aalya' yadei wid'in'ike'nesi.*

*(Mat'yui 3:1-12; Maak' 1:7,8; Luk' 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Jonim're jal'ikurakya daresi. Jonim'yaw'inna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaas'ina. Gotiyar'ina mub'th'ika y'ira'd'ivisaraav'iji Gotiyare

Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yawaara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?"

<sup>20</sup> Yawaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiw'nera!" myaw'ri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kraazitiyainyi mika!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara yawaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajigi daaka?" Sara yawaara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa w'ina nejywaakade naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!"

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? 'Nedas'waasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!' dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala d'imaniginyavaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira  
"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

W'ina wijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

<sup>24</sup> Yawaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwara gaminyi yawaara'na "Githahilakinika Kraazitiyagi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajigi mika! W'ina wijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?"

<sup>26</sup> Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaa'ziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myaw'ranganyivanigava.

<sup>27</sup> Gam' sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi b'weinyi, sahwai diviyai yari bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masiv'lya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwari'na nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

<sup>28</sup> Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaa'ziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

### *Jizaazai neminyina balaker'nesi.*

<sup>29</sup> Mwanayaga' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari'na dika nasi'na yadevaai'bi' sai kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi.

<sup>30</sup> Sahwari'na yithadinyalyi. Nimi b'weinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mim'nyaga' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira.

<sup>31</sup> 'Boz'iyai Naanga kwar'nera,' yawirena gaminyi myaw'ranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwari'na Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yithadinyi savi dara jaw'ryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "

<sup>32</sup> Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigungyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi' Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaam'ryaib'sai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganer'nera.

<sup>33</sup> S'innawi gaminyi myaw'ranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaa'ziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar' bwalamwaina yaja' wangana'giz' dara jaw'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari' yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaa'ziya' jithe' sai Kuryari' bavitaa'ziya' yadelyi."

<sup>34</sup> Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yithalzikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

### *Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraav'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Mwanayaga' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

<sup>36</sup> Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!"

<sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Joni'neraai kadika w'inyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna.

<sup>38</sup> Sara midinna yina yadaaklyi' ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yawaara'na "Ber'ina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiv'ruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejywaakadinyagi," widinikesi.

<sup>39</sup> "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyilal!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji' wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidivi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaal'ina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' saw'itirinyagaaki' (4 kilokti).

<sup>40</sup> Saraai Joni'ni kadika w'ina nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi.

<sup>41</sup> Ediruyai sai sinnawî wîna yaka Saaimonî gya'mwerîna bîrikaanya yîna yaka widîna "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena bîramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," dîni! "Kiraazîiyai."

<sup>42</sup> Widîna yaka Saaimonîmi gamînyawînna makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai tînna wanganaka widîna "Gîmi Jonîmîre gawaalî'gînyî Saaimonîgî. Gîmîre yaya! Sipaazai gîthîvanîgesi." Juyaraavîre yagaala "Sipaazai," Gîrikîyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Sîlaangei," dînikesi.

*Jizaazai Pilipijî Nataanyalijî saraarî widînikê'nesî.*

<sup>43</sup> Mwanyagaa! Jizaazai "Pwarajî Galîlineinera," daka Pilipîmi bîrîna yaka widîna "Dînyîmîdînaama!"

<sup>44</sup> Pilipî sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyî. Anga saba Edîruyalyî Pitalyî sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka Nataanyalîmi bîramaa'na yaka wîda! "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kîwîbukuyavî pwarîna yîda'nîke! nabaai, Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyara sarîna pikarya yîda'nîkevîne sarî mena bîramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepîyare gawaalî' Naazaretî mwaalyalyî."

<sup>46</sup> Widîna kya! Nataanyalî yîwaara'na "Naazaretîdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savîdaa'nyî tewaanyai dalyaabîwaka!" Pilipî wîda! "Sahwaigî bwangana! Nebulya'na gîthîwana. Bwangana!"

<sup>47</sup> Nataanyalî badaa'nyî Jizaazai tînna wanganaka sarîna widîna "Yîthaanyî! Sai Yîzîreliya tewaanyalyî. Kwaasî yadei mîka!"

<sup>48</sup> Nataanyalî savî kadîka wî'naka yîwaara'na "Nîmînyîna gara yawî'mwaana?" Yîwaara'na kya! sai widîna "Sagaa! Pilipî gîmînyîna mabîriwakegaa! yîta pihîya kaavîlyavî mwaaida'gî gwangamweigînyîra," wîda!

<sup>49</sup> Nataanyalî widîna "Ravaai, Nejîwaakadînyaigî, gîmînyîna dîwa. Gîmi Gotiyare Gawaalîkî. Yîzîreliyaînaavî nemaremwaaidînyaigîne!"

<sup>50</sup> Widîna kya! sagaa! sai widîna "Yîta pihîyavî mwaaida'gî gwangamwa, gîthîwe'na nîmînyîna danyîlîmwamwaana! Sabwî maalîkebwî, dîvî naangengî dangadengîra."

<sup>51</sup> Gamînyî widîna "Nebulya! yîhîthîvanîge. Sîgunya! basînadaa'dozî Gotiyare ma-maayara ejelîyara A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayaryawînna walaabîna, yîlaawîna yadaapîri danganyideihîlyîra," widîna ya!.

## 2

*Anga Kena a'mweî kwala maarake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Yîrîka daryaai darîkî Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena savî kwala maarya yîna. Kwala maarya yîna kye! tîka munnevî Jizaazarî ganaange! mwaalîna yadî'nyî nabaai,

<sup>2</sup> Jizaazalyî gamîrerari saraavî munne'na jîvwaramaa'na.

<sup>3</sup> Sara yîna kye! munne! nyîna yadaapîjî aalya waainîya'na wîgainîna yadaa'nyî ganaange! Jizaazarî widîna "Aalya waainîya! maayarera."

<sup>4</sup> Widîna kya! sai widîna "A'mweîgî 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyîdîwaana? Nîmîregaa! mîka!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara widîna kya! ganaange! wîdaayadîvîsaraavî widîna "Sara yîhîthathe'na sara jîla!"

<sup>6</sup> Juyara aalya yînyabwîna wa'dî'nyî si-aalîtala atîna ata purîdaa'nyî nyîdala kune warakengî. Aalîtala gazasa! maanga kyeku'na! aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dî'na'nîkesî.

<sup>7</sup> Si-aalîtala sa kune warake, sahwaî wîdaayadîvîsaraavî widîna "Aalîtala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dîmaradîngîkaabyîla!" Widîna kya! maanga yeku'nyî'ne aalya maradîngîkîna maradîngîkîna kye!

<sup>8</sup> widîna "Aalya pîrî! yîrapîjî tîka munnevî maremwaaidîrîna dumaryaawîla!" Sara widîna kya! makuna yeva wîjaavîna kye! sai yaamîjî nyîna.

<sup>9</sup> Aalya sa! sinnawî aangaalya! dî'na'dî'nyî dîvî aalya waainîya! yîma'nyîna yînikesi. Yaamîjî nyîna yaka dîna "Waburyasî. Waainîya da! gawîdaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawîri yada sare'na wîdaayadîvîsara yawîreva aalya wîjaavîna yesarera. Kuna myawîri yada mîgînyai taaya! maarakerî munnevî maremwaalakeî widîna "Kaajo!"

<sup>10</sup> Widîna yaka widîna "Nemînyîna tewaanya yîwaana! Sinnawî a'mwe pwarâ gazarazara aalya waainîya nawî'nyî! munne wîjaavîna yadîvî! dîvî a'mwera waainîya naanga nadîvî! nayaa myawîryaraavîna aalya waainîya yîrîke! wîjaavîna yadîvîsare pwarâ. Sare'na yadînyaigî mîka! Kwaigî aalya waainîya nawî'nyî! navîka yî'nadî'nyî, waainîya pîrî! mî'na kanîwo dîvî nawî'nyî! wîjaavîna neyîwaanyaigînyî," widîna ya!.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwanna ye'.

<sup>12</sup> Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji' ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.*

*(Matyui 21:12,13; Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadahasamaryaa' yaas'wa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalem' sabanna yilaawina.

<sup>14</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angev' wina yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaam'ryaraji damub'van'gava! N'gwia nawinya Gotiyari' wijaaya'na n'gwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadiv'sara kunnya yib'nyangi damwaaihava!"

<sup>15</sup> Dina yaka "Sabwi mip'nera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala li'bwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angev' daa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka n'gwia mariw'nasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadiv'saraav're yib'nyaya yari marapuratawasina.

<sup>16</sup> Sara mi'na yaka kwaam'ryaraavi mubadiv'saraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimwara ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!"

<sup>17</sup> Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyai gi'mire angevina yilaaya dika n'gire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dini'kesi Gotiyare bukuya', saharina."

<sup>18</sup> Sara yakev' daa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida' daa'nyi yawaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai gith'waka? Gotiyai naangeig'nyi' gi'mwaaih'wake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!"

<sup>19</sup> Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawinya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dari'ki ayina yidikaav'idesi."

<sup>20</sup> Sarev' daa'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Yirika daryaai dari'ki yari madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi' anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dari'ki gaverikaavi' dimadeigi' dath'waana!"

<sup>21</sup> Widina yesa'na kiri' sawai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'.

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazar' ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dini'ke'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi,' dina, limwanna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraav'irebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawinyaji' diraginyaji' yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tina sara wanganeva gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna.

<sup>24</sup> Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraav'irebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yari myina.

<sup>25</sup> A'mweraav'ire yawita'naji' kumire sidusa'naji' nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai muj'waakyi' ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraav'ine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

### 3

*Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi' maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Mwaalina yaka sawita piri'v' Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabi'keigi' bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyid' diraginya dawwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na gith'van'ge. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaaladeva tina mwanganyi yannelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi' munyiki' ayina wlaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

<sup>5</sup> Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na gith'van'ge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri' aalya nyi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wiladei mika!

<sup>6</sup> A'mweyore kaimiraayai m'wina naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei.

<sup>7</sup> Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihmwaihana! githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinera!

<sup>8</sup> Yihuta gami sa! kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa! kadika w'nadinyai 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dadinyaigi mi!. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinkei mudika yima'ni!. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga!. Kum' mwanganyivaniga! aaya kaavilyavi."

<sup>9</sup> Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Sai widina "Yizirelyainaavire nejiwaakadinyai sabwi myawirivaniginyaigi daa?"

<sup>11</sup> Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi maaariyivanigasaihlyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga!.

<sup>12</sup> Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga! 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yawaasa! Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwija' gara dilimwagyideihlaka!

<sup>13</sup> Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gawei walaaba!."

<sup>14</sup> Kigaa! a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiyaaka daakuna yaa!. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira.

<sup>16</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia! Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilmwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya!. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya! Gotiyai.

<sup>18</sup> Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwar' Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi!. Malimwagaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi.

<sup>19</sup> Kotiya'na dara dini! "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri! a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisa kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Kum' yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi'ivani!. "Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani!.

<sup>21</sup> Sara yada kiri! pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani!. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji' pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!" daka kaanna bivani'kelyi.

### *Jizaazalyi Joniji saraar'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.

<sup>23</sup> Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange! wa'd'inyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya!.

<sup>24</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaahyagaa! Jonimi.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa! Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya! maanga dinyina.

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na dinyina kye! Jonimiyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa! Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa! sai bavitaaziya' yivani'ke! gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga!."

<sup>27</sup> Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja! aane piri! kiri! mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>28</sup> Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihlyi. Dara yithe. Gotiyai dinika Kirazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. D'vi sahwai bathelyi, sara yithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!



<sup>29</sup> Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kywa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kywa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina ywa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige.

<sup>30</sup> Gam'i naangeinyi nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'nwineinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

<sup>31</sup> Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyinaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasi yuyinaavi nevilavikelyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.

<sup>33</sup> Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'.

<sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyang'i wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maal'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'.

<sup>35</sup> Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina.

<sup>36</sup> Gawaalivaangeri nayaa lmwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwangany'i. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwar'i kuna w'warikelyi.

## 4

### *Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazara yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonim'rera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziyai jivanika!"

<sup>2</sup> Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziyai' mya'. Aawa. Gam'rera gavera bavitaaziyai' yina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Periziyara sara didaapi sarevida'ny'i Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka

<sup>4</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Wawaakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyari'ne kwaake' w'jayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna' l'kyaaakeba kavi'ninna' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna woda'ny'i maa'na naanga wiadaa'ny'i sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Aalya y'rya'ne! Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' diny'ryaama!"

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gam'rera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gawei sara widina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevida'ny'i a'mwe sa' widina "Gim'i Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'ny'i Sameriya mwaalya'ny'i aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare shumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' diny'ryaama!' gim'i widizi' kwaji' sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'ne' kagizaavadika!"

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminange' war'ike' keban'i aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi d'maa'jiwaa'?

<sup>12</sup> Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kal'kyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanera. Gam'ji gawaalivaangerari gamire jil'kyaaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi'. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi' aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gam'ny'i wavila'mwaanyaigi' daa'?"

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' "

<sup>14</sup> a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijjaka mwi yadelyi. Ari'kewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawinya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe sav' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaiahadelyi."

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe! widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijjaka ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'ny'i,' dena githwa."

<sup>16</sup> Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwera duzima'naawa!"

<sup>17</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe! ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'ny'i." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidwaana 'A'mwamaaya'ny'i."

<sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihiyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidwaa."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe! widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe! 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari' wi'nawijjwaakadei daaka!"

<sup>20</sup> Mugunya davi nimiré Ne s'innawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari' yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari' yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga."

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! D'ivi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwar' yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'de'haaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi."

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi s'duta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari' yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihiyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei b'waka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari' nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

<sup>23</sup> Sare! kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'n'wakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwar' yilaaya nebwina yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. D'ivi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi n'imi sahwainyi."

<sup>27</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijjya aane pwai kwai sav' mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sar' myi'waarayina "A'mwe sav' baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe! gannya aaligware! wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina

<sup>29</sup> "Ai, a'mweih kaajila! A'mwe pwar' danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidwakelyi. Gotiyai dahlakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?"

<sup>30</sup> Sara widina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Angebanna a'mwe! woda'ny'i gamirera Jizaazari' widina "Nej'waakadinyai, wapaa dimaranana!"

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' kiri' wida! "Aala, wapaa pinijjyainyi sarimi mwanganya."

<sup>33</sup> Mi'na widina wiyakevidaa'ny'i gamirera y'waara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dhamakabiwaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai widina "Nimiré wapaaya piri'si. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidvanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimiré wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yimwanna'ne' nimiré wapaayasi."

<sup>35</sup> Sarimi wawinya' t'inna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera. Yihithwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya' keining' nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' p'wara burinna yeva witzila yawaka yinikabaai'ni a'mwera nimiré yara nyunipi'derera.

<sup>36</sup> Pwai wapaaya m'loji m'loji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witzila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. S'ila p'raihirakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witzila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahla sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi.

<sup>37</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi. Yi sa' nebulyasi.

<sup>38</sup> Wawinya piriv sarimi myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila!' yihithiwe. Wawinya sav pvara mraagiki'na kye! sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pvara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera," widina ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina.

<sup>40</sup> Sarevidaany'ny' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widina kye! savi yirika daryaai mwaalina.

<sup>41</sup> Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pvara kwalaalyara gaminy' limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!"

<sup>42</sup> Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminy' limwamanigo. Nedwaanya'na mika! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi sahwaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo! 'O, nebulya! Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka! Sara dona gaminy' limwamanigo."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

<sup>44</sup> Jizaazai sahwai widake! "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widake'na Galilina wina.

<sup>45</sup> Mi'na wina kya! saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'dinyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadinyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'.

<sup>47</sup> Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya! kingiyare sai dara wi'nake! "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana! "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawagizi nabalya sa' dmarasi'nana! Yarala!"

<sup>48</sup> Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' nimirinyi manyilimwagy' jideihilyi."

<sup>49</sup> Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nnyia kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

<sup>50</sup> Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake! a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina.

<sup>51</sup> Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'ny' gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijima'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa."

<sup>52</sup> Sarevidaany'ny' sai yawaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwawaka?" Sara yawaara'na kya! widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waan' kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira."

<sup>53</sup> Sarevidaany'ny' ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwanna yesanidakera.

<sup>54</sup> Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi' Kwaaka Galilina yimavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pirawaalya' ya'.

## 5

*Aalibunya Bethetha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na! Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na! Anga Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalem' saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihulivilya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethetha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Yihulivilyang' nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye!. Nalaavinakera pvara tibinyara, pvara sivi'la nadiya yinikera, pvara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye!. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Pîgaa', pîgaa' aalyavî Sîgunyav+daasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyayi walaabîna yaka aalya' gînyîwanna. Sara gînyîwanna kya' sagaa' sînnawînyai nalaavînakei aalya sînaapwîpulyavî yarai walaawîna, yîthaa, maamîdaryai yîma'nakelyî.

<sup>5</sup> Yemwaaina yadîvî' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavîla'daa'nyai nalaavînakei mwaalîna.

<sup>6</sup> Sai mwaalîna yadînyî Jîzaazai bîna yaka yawî'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavînakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyî," yawî'na yaka wîdîna "Gîmîre sîmunya 'Maamîdaryainî yîma'nîma!' yawî'dînyaigî daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Nalaavînakei ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyîyagaa' 'Aalîbunyavî nyîmarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawîna yadaazi sînnawî pwai yarai wavîla'na nyada aalyavî paihînyîna yadelyî."

<sup>8</sup> Jîzaazai wîdîna "Daava'gîzî nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!"

<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' yîme'nyî'bî' a'mweî maamîdaryai yîma'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wîna ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera nalaavînakei tewaanyai yîma'nakerî wîdîna "Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa'ki. Nemîre kîwînyî' dîni' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dîni'kegaa' be'na makuvanîgîna?"

<sup>11</sup> Sai wîdîna "A'mweî maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakei nyîdîwa' 'Gînnya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî kaanya dîmakwo!' Sara kanyîdîwakîra."

<sup>12</sup> Kumî yîwaaara'na " 'Gînnya nalabwarya' pwala'gîzî dîmakwo!' gîthîwakei aaih-walaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Yîwaaara'na kye' kîrî' tewaanya yîma'nakei myawîrina. Sare' dare'nesî. Aalîbunyavî kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jîzaazai kave wîna kya' sai sahwarîna wîda' "Aaihwai dîngaka?"

<sup>14</sup> Dîvi sagaa' Gotîyare Angevî Jîzaazai gamînyî bîramaaraka wîdîna "Yîthaa, da-haa' maamîdaryai' mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwî minna! Kîgaa' nabalya kayaaka gîhaideigînyî. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bîta naanga pîrî' nagyathîka! Gîmîre kayaa'nanya minna!"

<sup>15</sup> A'mweî Jîzaazarî kadîka wî'nyîna yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawîna wîdaawîna "A'mweî maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakei Jîzaazalyî."

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî naangera dara yawîresa' "Nîwaaava, Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwî yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jîzaazaryawîna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai wîdîna.

<sup>17</sup> Maanga gaai wîdîna yadîvî' Jîzaazai wîdîna "Dahaa'na nînnya Nîmwai yîvanîkegaa'nanyî. Nabaai nîmî yîvanîgeinyî."

<sup>18</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jîzaazai sara wîdakegaa' Juyara naangera dînyîna "Nemîre kîwînyî' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yîwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kîrî' nedîwa' 'Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesî. Yarai balana!" Jîzaazai wîdîna "Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî," yaka "Nîmî Gotîyarî avaalînyî," dîni'ke'na dînyîna ye' Juyara.

#### *Jîzaazare dîragînya'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Juyara naangera dînyîna yesagaa' Jîzaazai gamînyîna wîda' "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gawaalîvaangei gamîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' yanneî mî'. Aawa. Nîmwai yadaawîri wanganajanna yadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya Nîmwai yade Gawaalî' yîvanîke sahîningî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwarî Gawaalîvaangerîna wîvu'nade'na Nîmwai sahwai wawînya yîvanîka yuya sa yîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Gawaalî' nabalînakerî tewaanya yaka wawînya maalîkesî. 'Sarîmî atîka maru'na'na jîla' daka Nîmwai wawînya naange wîbwarîdaakwojî Gawaalî' sana yadelyî.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai bainîkeraavî yîdîkaa'da gaala wîjaavadevaabî' Gawaalî' 'Sahwaraavî yîdîkaavîma!' da'mujî wîmwaaîhîma!' dozi gaalyabwî wîjaavadelyî.

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai aane pwarî kwarî kotîya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Wawînya savîna dîragînya' Gawaalîvaangerî kujaawa' sai kotîya yuyanna wîdathelyî.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevî 'A'mwe yuyara Nîmwainîne yaya' munyabanna makîmanîgatabaabî' Nyîbwaalîvîne yaya' makîbîka!' daka wîjaawakelyî. Gawaalîvaangerîne yaya' munyaba mamakîyadei yî sai Nîmwai wîdasaabakerîne yaya' mamakîyadelyî.

<sup>24</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweî yagaalyavî kadîka nyu'najai Gotîyai nyîdasaabakerî lîmwaga'na yojî sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwî kînînnakelyî. Sai kotîya' jîdaya'neba wîlaabathei mî'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburîdaa'nyî gaalyaburîna mena ga'ma'na yîwakelyî.

25 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena w'napiji nabaai, kadika w'napijara gaala mwaai'b'dere.

26 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavlyai mwaalikabaai'b' Gotiyi Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavlyaiyara.

27 Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.'

28 Sara w'daka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi w'napiri

29 kunnya wakinkaba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yip'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaai'bzara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maap'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaai'bzara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maap'dere.

30 Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware w'webaabi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraav' kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

31 Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuj' kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mikal' kadipidika!

32 Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaal'. Yagaala sara yihizal'kurakivanike' 'Jal'kurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa.

33 Jonimyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizal'kuraka'.

34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi' nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na

35 Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikagea' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi.

36 Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pin' warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei wadasaabeke daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi.

37 Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabeke niminyina nayaa jalikurak'iwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikaw'i.

38 Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabekeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina.

39 Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahin' niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira.

40 Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

41 Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' mamarivanige.

42 Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwar'i. Sare' yawi'mwa.

43 Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi b'wa. Kab'wa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi.

44 Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka?

45 Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yip'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawip'ina! Aawa, nim' kotiya' jina myi'wina! Sarimi Ne Mozizari'na dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi.

46 Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari'na nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika!

47 Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

## 6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak'i 6:30-44; Luk'i 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya pir'i Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna.

<sup>2</sup> Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina.

<sup>3</sup> Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina.

<sup>4</sup> Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki.

<sup>5</sup> Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipim' widina " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaazwona?"

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Pilipim'ina dina "Gara nyidazihywaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipi' ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretianne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' m!."

<sup>8</sup> Gamire pwai Edruiyari Saaimon'i Pitare gahwaalangei Jizaazari widina

<sup>9</sup> "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pirwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kir'i a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina!

<sup>12</sup> Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaaswa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!"

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirwaalyang'i mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya!

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevak' nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira, wijaakei sahwalyi. Nebulyasra. Sahwalyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake! " 'Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!' dapi yarai galalmwana nyip'idera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gawei.

*Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maak'i 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawitriinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva

<sup>17</sup> sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyami'na makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'.

<sup>18</sup> Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi

<sup>19</sup> naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pin'i, 6 kilomitaaya kin'i) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maariimaarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina.

<sup>20</sup> Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sawai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yimavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

*A'mwera Jizaazari biresa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Mwanayavi aalibunya pimagi' kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya' pin'i mwari kyiwad'i' gave' yila'mwad'ike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!"

<sup>23</sup> Dadaapi Anga Taaivriyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya' pin'i bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya' sa bina.

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa! "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sɔpiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

*"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyi," dinike'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimɔ dɔraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivɔ' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.

<sup>27</sup> Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya dɔraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sawai sara yadelyira."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Nemɔ Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sawai widasaabakerina dɔraginna dilimwagarila!"

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemɔ tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivɔ dneyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana?"

<sup>31</sup> A'mwamaayaba Ne sinawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

<sup>32</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi.

<sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevakɔ mwaal-yaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

<sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediswaanya' dnejaadeiginyi."

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sawainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawɔ mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawɔ mijika yadivitar. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi.

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Nabaai, piriwaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagiyivanigasaihilyi.

<sup>37</sup> Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipɔdeinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyarɔ mwasimaginna marasi'ndei mika. Arikewi.

<sup>38</sup> Nimɔ 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima! dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi.

<sup>39</sup> Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwarɔ kwarɔ myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sawari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi.

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawɔ'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganaji sawari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sawari yidikaavidelyi."

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai widina "Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina.

<sup>42</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dinyina "Baa'na nediswa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yawɔ'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelal!"

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dɔmanigasa'na mipɔnera!"

<sup>44</sup> Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwarɔ kwarɔ mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sawari mwagi'nyi yajarɔ Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavidelyi.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyari wɔ'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasangɔ dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wɔ'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sawai niminyawinna bathelyi.

<sup>46</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mɔ!. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari.

<sup>47</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi.

<sup>48</sup> Sawainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

<sup>49</sup> A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

<sup>50</sup> Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'ny'i Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresti. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sar' maranjai mabaly' yadelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'ny'i walaabeneiny' sahwayini. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainya' nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nim' wijaa'wija' nimire miwisaji'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' muba'muji' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav' gaalyabwi wimaaridezikira."

<sup>52</sup> Sara widakevidaa'ny'i Juyara maanga naanga dinyina yeva ywaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaji' nya'ne' gara nejaa'vannelaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajisi' gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwaiginyi gaalyabwi kininnakeigi mi'.

<sup>54</sup> A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yrika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi.

<sup>55</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire miwisaji' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimire tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi.

<sup>56</sup> A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wilaamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilaamwaaina yidelyi.

<sup>57</sup> Nimmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimmware diraginya'na mwaaihevaai' a'mwei nyinajai nimire diraginya'na mwaaladelyi.

<sup>58</sup> Sigunyavidaa'ny'i Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabita' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

<sup>59</sup> Anga Kaapaniyam' Juyaraavire lotuangevi' wijawaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

*A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.*

<sup>60</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noj' daapadevaka!"

<sup>61</sup> Jizaazai gannya simunyavi' dara yawirake' "Nimire mididivisara savina kinimyagaala yivanigasara daaka!" Sara daka widina "Yihithiwe'na sarimire simunyabur' navika galayigala jihywaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka?"

<sup>62</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i sinnawi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji' sarim' wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka!

<sup>63</sup> Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige.

<sup>64</sup> Sare kiri' sarim' pwaihi manyilmwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaas' Jizaazai malimwagy' yipjaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sinnawi' "Ynagaawai yikamaangeraav' niminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi.

<sup>65</sup> Sai widaka widina "Sarevi' dara yihithiwa. Nimmwai aane pware kware sidusavi' jizaazari' dimidina' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

<sup>66</sup> Sarevi' gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi' yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji' ayina myamari ye'.

<sup>67</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai' ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaraavi' widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

<sup>68</sup> Saaimoni' Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi.

<sup>69</sup> Gilmwaga'manigo. Gimnyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Grika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

<sup>70</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraai' ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaihir' dahlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi."

<sup>71</sup> Saaimoni' Yizikeriyotiyar' gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari' a'mwe atiraai' sivila puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi' mwaaleva kiri' d'vi maalikagea' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari' wibwaridaakwadelyi.

## 7

*Jizaazalyi' gya'mwerari' kidarakaavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "jizaazari' tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi' "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

<sup>2</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki.



<sup>3</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i gam<sup>+</sup>ire gya<sup>+</sup>mwera gam<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina mu<sup>+</sup>nyadiv<sup>+</sup>i! wid<sup>+</sup>ina “Nim<sup>+</sup>i naangeiny<sup>+</sup>i daakaj<sup>+</sup>i, dava ya<sup>+</sup>mava<sup>+</sup>giri Kwaaka Juth<sup>+</sup>ya d<sup>+</sup>wodera. ‘Naange y<sup>+</sup>vanigenna nim<sup>+</sup>irera tinna wangabika!’ da<sup>+</sup>g<sup>+</sup>z<sup>+</sup>i d<sup>+</sup>wodera.

<sup>4</sup> Sare<sup>+</sup> dare<sup>+</sup>nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi<sup>+</sup>na ‘Yuyara nyangabika!’ daka yin<sup>+</sup>ike! lika myulyarivani!. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavak<sup>+</sup>i ku<sup>+</sup>maayaba sara jithera,” wide!.

<sup>5</sup> Sare<sup>+</sup> dare<sup>+</sup>nesi. Pwara gam<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina “Naangelyi,” malimwagyesa<sup>+</sup> nabaai, gya<sup>+</sup>mwera malimwagyese.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i Jizaazai wid<sup>+</sup>ina “Nyid<sup>+</sup>waasa<sup>+</sup> nim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ine tewaanyagaa<sup>+</sup> my<sup>+</sup>ima<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>wa!. Yuyagaa<sup>+</sup> sarim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ine tewaanyagaa<sup>+</sup> war<sup>+</sup>i!

<sup>7</sup> Kwaakevak<sup>+</sup>i mwaalyara sarim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina sinna tika mudayi yip<sup>+</sup>ineihilyi. Kir<sup>+</sup>i nim<sup>+</sup>i ‘Sarim<sup>+</sup>ire yadiv<sup>+</sup>isabwi kayaa<sup>+</sup>nanaangebulyi,’ w<sup>+</sup>jal<sup>+</sup>ikurak<sup>+</sup>ivanige<sup>+</sup>na a<sup>+</sup>mweraav<sup>+</sup>i nim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina sinna tika dav<sup>+</sup>ina y<sup>+</sup>vanikere.

<sup>8</sup> Tika munne<sup>+</sup> nipi<sup>+</sup>dewi<sup>+</sup> jilaawila! Dahaa<sup>+</sup> Munne sav<sup>+</sup>i milaaw<sup>+</sup>wina! Nim<sup>+</sup>ire tewaanyagaa<sup>+</sup> yuna my<sup>+</sup>ima<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>wa!”

<sup>9</sup> Sara wid<sup>+</sup>ina yaka Kwaaka Galili piz<sup>+</sup>i<sup>+</sup>gwa mwaalina ya!.

*Ne sinnawinyara siminy<sup>+</sup>a yamwalyaasaviya Munnev<sup>+</sup>i Jizaazai mwaalake<sup>+</sup>nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Munnev<sup>+</sup> gya<sup>+</sup>mwera mena wawesagaa<sup>+</sup> Jizaazai mwaalina yaka sav<sup>+</sup>ina kave wina. A<sup>+</sup>mwe kwala naangeraj<sup>+</sup>i mwi<sup>+</sup>y<sup>+</sup>i. Aawa. Div<sup>+</sup>i kima<sup>+</sup>nyikaanyabi<sup>+</sup> kave wina.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i Munnev<sup>+</sup> Juyara yaamiji bir<sup>+</sup>ina yeva y<sup>+</sup>waara<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina “Gava mwaalika?”

<sup>12</sup> Kwala bwa<sup>+</sup>naanyav<sup>+</sup>i a<sup>+</sup>mwera gam<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina a<sup>+</sup>mabyahaala d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina. Pwara wid<sup>+</sup>ina “A<sup>+</sup>mwe naw<sup>+</sup>nyalyi.” Pwara wid<sup>+</sup>ina “Sare<sup>+</sup> m<sup>+</sup>i!. Aawa, a<sup>+</sup>mweraav<sup>+</sup>i kwaasi widadelyi.”

<sup>13</sup> A<sup>+</sup>mabyahaala d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina yeve<sup>+</sup> kir<sup>+</sup>i! Juya naangeraav<sup>+</sup>ina lka yesa<sup>+</sup>na ku<sup>+</sup>maayaba aane pwai kwai muj<sup>+</sup> ya!.

<sup>14</sup> Munnev<sup>+</sup> tinnyagaa<sup>+</sup> Gotiyare Angev<sup>+</sup>i Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wiji<sup>+</sup>waakina.

<sup>15</sup> Wiji<sup>+</sup>waakina yadaa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i Juya naangera atika maru<sup>+</sup>na<sup>+</sup>na yadiv<sup>+</sup>i d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina “Nem<sup>+</sup>ire sikulyang<sup>+</sup>i myake! siduta naange! gara yaw<sup>+</sup>iramaarakalaka?”

<sup>16</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i Jizaazai ja<sup>+</sup>nawid<sup>+</sup>ina “Wiji<sup>+</sup>waakad<sup>+</sup>nya<sup>+</sup> nim<sup>+</sup>ire wiji<sup>+</sup>waakya<sup>+</sup> mika! Aawa. Wiji<sup>+</sup>waakya sa<sup>+</sup> Nyidasaabakeresi.

<sup>17</sup> Pwai kwai gannya sidusav<sup>+</sup>i d<sup>+</sup>ina ‘Gotiyai sara kanedoz<sup>+</sup>i sara nebwina yima!’ Dina yaja<sup>+</sup> yaw<sup>+</sup>ita kir<sup>+</sup>i! dathelyi ‘Gotiyai Jizaazar<sup>+</sup>i wiji<sup>+</sup>waakya<sup>+</sup> kujaava! Jizaazai sara nej<sup>+</sup>waakivanikelyi.’ Nabaai yaw<sup>+</sup>ita pir<sup>+</sup>i! dathelyi ‘Jizaazai gavei yaw<sup>+</sup>raka yaas<sup>+</sup>wa<sup>+</sup>na nej<sup>+</sup>waakivanikelyi.’ Y<sup>+</sup>i Gotiyare simunyav<sup>+</sup>i mid<sup>+</sup>najai sidusav<sup>+</sup>i dirag<sup>+</sup>inna dara yaw<sup>+</sup>na yade<sup>+</sup>! Ai, Jizaazare nej<sup>+</sup>waakade! Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>nya<sup>+</sup> daaka!

<sup>18</sup> A<sup>+</sup>mwei gannya sidusav<sup>+</sup>idaa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i gannyabwi a<sup>+</sup>mweraav<sup>+</sup>i widada ‘Nim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina a<sup>+</sup>mwera dinipika! “A<sup>+</sup>mwe sai naangelyi,” sara dinipika! yaw<sup>+</sup>idelyi. Sara yada kir<sup>+</sup>i! pwai yaw<sup>+</sup>na ‘A<sup>+</sup>mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! “Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,” yaw<sup>+</sup>ina yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gam<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>i mwari!

<sup>19</sup> Ne Mozizai K<sup>+</sup>winy<sup>+</sup>a yih<sup>+</sup>zayaake daaka! Yih<sup>+</sup>zayaaka kir<sup>+</sup>i! sarim<sup>+</sup>ijiya aane pwai kwai K<sup>+</sup>winy<sup>+</sup>a dinikebwi myadelyi. Nim<sup>+</sup>iny<sup>+</sup>ina d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina ‘Sar<sup>+</sup>i tamakaana!’ Sa<sup>+</sup>na baa<sup>+</sup>na d<sup>+</sup>manigataihlaka?”

<sup>20</sup> Kwala bwa<sup>+</sup>naanya sa<sup>+</sup> ja<sup>+</sup>nawid<sup>+</sup>ina “Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!”

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai ja<sup>+</sup>nawid<sup>+</sup>ina “Kwazaakegaa<sup>+</sup> dirag<sup>+</sup>inya pir<sup>+</sup>i! kye yuyaihi atika maru<sup>+</sup>na<sup>+</sup>na yesaihilyi.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Mozizai din<sup>+</sup>i ‘Sawita ati ata pur<sup>+</sup>idaa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i pir<sup>+</sup>iwaalyi kaj<sup>+</sup>innoj<sup>+</sup>i ginnya kaimiraayare kilaa<sup>+</sup>keji<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>thako!’ Dinike<sup>+</sup>na pigaa<sup>+</sup> Kwazaakegaa<sup>+</sup> kaimaler<sup>+</sup>i dave<sup>+</sup>saihilyi. Sara yadiv<sup>+</sup>i! ‘Tewaanyasi,’ dadiv<sup>+</sup>iki. Sabwi sinnaw<sup>+</sup>i Mozizai yakebwi m<sup>+</sup>i!. Aawa. Sinnaw<sup>+</sup>i kigaa<sup>+</sup> waryaakebulyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sarim<sup>+</sup> d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina ‘Kilaaka daya<sup>+</sup>na Mozizare K<sup>+</sup>winy<sup>+</sup>a kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa<sup>+</sup>na yaw<sup>+</sup>ita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa<sup>+</sup> kaimaler<sup>+</sup>i kilaa<sup>+</sup>keji<sup>+</sup> davaadeinera.’ Sara d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina yadiv<sup>+</sup>i! Kwazaakegaa<sup>+</sup> nabal<sup>+</sup>naker<sup>+</sup>i maam<sup>+</sup>darya y<sup>+</sup>nahu y<sup>+</sup>d<sup>+</sup>kaaveiny<sup>+</sup>ina sinna tika be<sup>+</sup>na yih<sup>+</sup>thamwaka!

<sup>24</sup> Sare<sup>+</sup>na sarim<sup>+</sup> mwasim<sup>+</sup>ag<sup>+</sup>inya<sup>+</sup> tinna wanganna yadiv<sup>+</sup>i! mipina! Aawa. Yaw<sup>+</sup>ibwata yida<sup>+</sup>maraangebwi nayaa jila!”

*“Kiraazitiyai daaka?” dimesa<sup>+</sup>nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>i Anga Jeruzaalemi<sup>+</sup> mwaalya pwara d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina “Sar<sup>+</sup>ina ‘Tamakaana!’ d<sup>+</sup>manigasai daaka!

<sup>26</sup> Yithaa, ku<sup>+</sup>maayaba a<sup>+</sup>mweraayaba wid<sup>+</sup>vanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane pir<sup>+</sup>i! kir<sup>+</sup>i! yuyara muj<sup>+</sup>vaniga!. Niwaava, a<sup>+</sup>mwe naangera mena d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina ‘Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dah<sup>+</sup>lakyaa<sup>+</sup>kelyi,’ nayaa d<sup>+</sup>ny<sup>+</sup>ina y<sup>+</sup>vanigasara midingaka!

<sup>27</sup> Sare'na kir'i! Kiraazitiyai kabozì aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi b'wakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaanyì Gotiyare Angevì Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tivì yawi'mwaasainyì daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyì sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwarì myawiranganyadivisalyi.

<sup>29</sup> Kir'i! sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaanyì bahe'na sarì yawi'manige."

<sup>30</sup> Sarevidaanyì a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari wila pwiyaawajì kalavuzavì wakaana!" dina yeva yaamijì yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyì yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalmwagi ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavì a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyì limwanna yeva dinyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozì dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

*Jizaazari wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' sangì Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwarì wila yipika!" deva sahwarajì Gotiyarìne tamira'divita naangerajì sara Gotiyare Angevì dameraavì widaasinna.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevidaanyì Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizì'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'mujì divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' d'zide' kir'i! mabiramaari dinyideihlyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyì jideihlyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaanyì Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Grikiyaraavìre angengì Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawojì Grikiyaraavì wijiwaakadei daaka?

<sup>36</sup> Nedìwa' 'Niminyina "Tinna wanganaana!" d'zide' kir'i! mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyì jideihlyi.' Sara nedìwake' be yagaala nedìwaka?"

*Aalya nawìnya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinenginesì.*

<sup>37</sup> Munnevì aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozì nadelyira.

<sup>38</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina d'nikabaabì! 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamìre munyavidaanyì aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' "

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarìna widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivì maalikageaa' kumìre munyangì Kuryai maapì'delyi. Sare' dare'nesì. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyì yaka madikaayì yaka Nawì'nyaba byaannakei kuna myìma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mì!. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryarì wijaayagaa' yìma'nakegaakira.

*A'mweraavìre yawita jaapainanya'nesi.*

<sup>40</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavì a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyarì wi'nawijìwaakadei pìropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

<sup>41</sup> Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahlakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kir'i! pwara widina "Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka!

<sup>42</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' d'ni! 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitì'mìre yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Devitì mwalyaakeba anga Betilemì saba Kiraazitiyarì ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara d'ni'ke' daaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Sarevidaanyì kwala bwa'naanyavì jaapalya' yìma'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi.

<sup>44</sup> Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevì wìmwaihaana!" yawi'na yeve' kir'i! aane pwai kwai ata magalalmwagi ye'.

*Juya naangera Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaanyì Gotiyarìna mubithika yira'divita naangerajì A'mwe Periziyarajì widaaseta sara yawawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahwarì yìwaara'na "Gaminyì mamakabyì be'na yìwaava?"

<sup>46</sup> Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manesare dahaa' a'mwe nedìvanikabaabì!."

<sup>47</sup> Sarevidaanyì Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamìre kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathìwaa!"

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe naangerajì Periziyainajì sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyì limwamanìkei daaka!

<sup>49</sup> Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozìzare Kìwìnya' myawìryeva gaminyì yaasìwa'na limwamanìgasa'na Gotiyai Dìkevì sahwaravì marasì'naderera."

<sup>50</sup> Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawì Jizaazaryawì sai angyirì'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada

<sup>51</sup> wĩdĩna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasiwa’na kotiya’ ja!’ madĩnyĩka nemĩre kĩwĩnyĩ. Dara dĩnĩ! ‘A’mwere yagaalya nayaa wĩ’nyĩna ya’gĩzĩ gamĩrebwĩna nayaa yawĩra’gĩzĩ dĩvi sagaa’ kotiya’na “Kayaa’nanyaiɡĩ,” dĩzĩda’deĩɡĩnyĩ,” wĩda’.

<sup>52</sup> Kumĩ ja’nawĩdĩna “Nabaai, Galĩlidaasaĩɡĩ daaka! Gotiyarĩna yĩda’nikengĩ nayaa wangana’gĩzĩ dara jawĩ’de’ ‘Propetiya pwara Galĩlidaa’nyara yĩma’nĩp’dera daa!’ ”

<sup>53</sup> Sagaa’ wĩna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyĩ.

## 8

### *A’mwē ata lĩmwagakevĩnesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kunnya angengĩna wĩna kye! Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yĩlaawĩna.

<sup>2</sup> Yĩlaawĩna yaka yuna mwanyavĩ yĩrike! purakeɡaa! Gotiyare Angevĩna ayĩna wĩna. Ayĩna wĩna kya! gamĩnyawĩna a’mwē yuyara yĩ’bwa’na yĩna kye! Jizaazai walamwaaĩna yĩna yaka wĩjĩwaakĩna.

<sup>3</sup> Wĩjĩwaakĩna yadaa’nyĩ Juyaraavĩre Kĩwĩjarari Perĩzĩyarari sara a’mwēvĩ maku-laabĩna. A’mwē sa’ pwarĩ ata lĩmwadaa’nyĩ galalĩmwanna yesasĩ. A’mwēvĩ maku-laabĩna yeva a’mwē yuyaraayaba tĩnnyaba wĩmwaaĩhĩna.

<sup>4</sup> Mĩ’na wĩmwaaĩhĩna yeva Jizaazari wĩdĩna “Wĩjĩwaakyaĩɡĩ, a’mwē da’ ata lĩmwagyawaalĩkevi pwara galalĩmwagyawaalĩna’.

<sup>5</sup> Nemĩre Kĩwĩnyavĩ Ne Mozĩzai dakĩnĩke! ‘A’mwē’ ata lĩmwagaza’ tamakya’na silyajĩ dĩlĩwakyyidesĩ.’ Sarevĩdaa’nyĩ ɡĩmĩ gara dadĩnyaĩɡĩnaka?”

<sup>6</sup> Kumĩ yawĩ’na “Jizaazari yaamĩjĩ yĩjĩwalaana! ‘Sai kayaa’na wĩdĩna kyojĩ kotiya’ jĩna yaana!’ dara wĩdaana!” yawĩ’na yeva wĩdĩna. Wĩdĩna kye! kĩrĩ! Jizaazai walaruta’nyĩna yaka kwaakevĩ gannya asilyĩ pĩkaryĩ yida’na.

<sup>7</sup> Pĩkaryĩ yida’na yadaa’nyĩ kumĩ kwara daavĩna yeva kuna yĩwaara’na kye! sai daavĩna yaka wĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩjĩyĩ pwai dĩna ‘Kayaa’nanyasi,’ dĩna yojĩ yuyagaa’na kayaa’nanya myade sai sahwaĩdaa’nyĩ silya’ lĩwakadelyĩ.”

<sup>8</sup> Wĩdĩna yaka ayĩna walaruta’nyĩna yaka kwaakevĩ pĩkaryĩ yida’na.

<sup>9</sup> Pĩkaryĩ yida’na yadaa’nyĩ wĩdakevĩ kadĩka wĩ’nyĩna yeva kunnya kayaa’nanya yawĩreva yuyara ya’ma’na. Pwai wĩna, pwai wĩna, sara ya’ma’na. Sĩnna’vĩ a’mwē naangera wĩna, dĩvi a’mwera wĩna, dĩvi mĩɡĩnyara wĩna. Yuyara ya’ma’na kye! Jizaazai gavei mwaaĩna. A’mwē’ tĩnnyaba daavĩna yadĩ’nyiyasĩ Jizaazai gavei mwaaĩna.

<sup>10</sup> Gavei mwaaĩna yaka daavĩna yaka a’mwēvĩ wĩdĩna “A’mwē’ɡĩ, gawĩ mwaaĩna! Yuyara ‘A’mwē kayaa’nanyasĩra,’ ɡĩzĩdaveva sĩa magĩlĩwakiwaatara daa!”

<sup>11</sup> A’mwē’ wĩdĩna “Naangeĩɡĩ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mĩka!”

Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nabaai, sara yĩwaasa’ nĩmĩjĩ sara magĩzĩda’muna! Wawa’gĩzĩ kĩrĩ! dahaa’daasi kayaa’nanyabwĩ ayĩna minna!”

### *Kwaakevakĩna Jizaazai dĩ’baakerĩnesĩ.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevĩdaa’nyĩ Gotiyare Angevĩ kwala bwa’naanya’ mwaaĩdapiyaraavĩ Jizaazai ayĩna wĩdĩna “Kwaakevakĩ mwaaĩyaraavĩre Baakeinyĩ. Pwai nyĩmĩdĩnaabozĩ jĩhĩnyavĩ kaanya myamari yadelyĩ. Arĩkewĩ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya’ne Baakei kĩnĩnnakei mwaaĩladyĩ.”

<sup>13</sup> Sarevĩdaa’nyĩ a’mwē Perĩzĩyara wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ sahwaĩɡĩnyĩna nejalĩkurakĩwaanya’ yaasiwa’na nedĩwaa. Sabwĩ gaveĩɡĩ dadĩnyaĩɡĩre jalĩkurakya’ nebula’ mĩ!”

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai ja’nawĩdĩna “Aawa, nĩmĩnyĩna yĩhĩzalĩkurakĩwĩja’ kĩrĩ! nĩmĩre yĩhĩthadĩnyĩ’ nebulyasĩ. Kaanya bahevĩdaa’nyĩ yawĩ’mwē’ kaanya wĩdewĩnnyĩ’ yawĩ’mwē’na nebulyasĩ nĩmĩre yagaalyĩ. Kaanya bevĩdaa’nyĩ sarĩmĩ myawĩriwaasa’ kaanya wĩdewĩnnyĩ’ myawĩriwaasa’nanyĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Sarĩmĩ a’mweraavĩrebwĩ kĩaakejĩsĩyabwĩ yawĩ’dĩvĩ’ yawĩbwa’dĩvĩsaiĩhĩlyĩ. Dahaa’ aane pwarĩ kwarĩ kotiya’ myawĩbwarivanĩge.

<sup>16</sup> Kĩrĩ’ yawĩbwa’muja’ nĩmĩre yawĩbwata sa’ nebulyasĩ. Gaveinyĩ mĩka. Aawa. Nĩmĩjĩ nyĩdasaabakelyĩ sainaai wĩdakade’na nebulya’ wĩdadĩnyainyĩ nĩmĩ.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai sarĩmĩre Kĩwĩnyĩ’ dara dĩnĩkesĩ. A’mweraare jalĩkurakya’ nebulyasĩ.

<sup>18</sup> Sara dĩnĩke’na nĩmĩnyĩna yĩhĩzalĩkurakĩvanĩge’, nabaai, nyĩdasaabakei Nĩmwai nĩmĩnyĩna nayaa yĩhĩzalĩkurakĩvanĩkelyĩ.”

<sup>19</sup> Sarevĩdaa’nyĩ kumĩ yĩwaara’na “Gĩmaamaangei gawĩ mwaaĩka?” Wĩdĩna kye! Jizaazai ja’nawĩdĩna “Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩ myawĩriwaa’. Nĩmaamaangerĩ myawĩriwaa’. Nĩmĩnyĩna yawĩpĩja’ Nĩmwarĩna kyawĩpĩdĩka!”

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyare Angevĩ ku’dĩka Gotiyarĩna nĩɡwĩbukusa wa’dĩ’nyiyaba Jizaazai wĩjĩwaakada yagaala yuya sa wĩdĩna. Sara wĩdakerĩ aane pwai kwai kalavuzĩ’na magalalĩmwagĩ. Gamĩregaa’ balya’negaa’ mĩma’nyĩ yake’na magalalĩmwagĩ ye’.

*"Nim'i wawijawinna dwideihi mi!," widae'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarim' yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kir'i' sarim're kayaa'nanyabur' divalyideihilyi. Nim'i wawijawinna sarim' mabyi yipineihilyi."

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Juyara naangera dinyina "Neminyi' Nim'i wawijawinna sarim' mabyi yipineihilyi, widina ney'wake'na gaminyi' tamak'nadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Sara dinyina kye' sai widina "Sarim' dava kwaakewinyang'idaa'nyaihilyi. Nim' Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davak'idaa'nyainyi m'i."

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i dara yihithiwe. Sarim're kayaa'nanyang' divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi niminyira,' yihithivanige' mal'mwagyi yip'jaihi sarim're kayaa'nanyang' divalyideihilyi."

<sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i kum'i widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Aayaw'idaa'ny'i yihithadinyainyi."

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiw'jaihilyi. Yadiwita kwalaalyangina yihithiw'jainyi. Sarengina yihyaw'ibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kir'i' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyid'wake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi' kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav' widadinyainyi."

<sup>27</sup> Gan'imaangerina widae' sidusa myawirina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Jizaazai widina "A'mweraav'ine Kaim'raayari makilarimwapiji dara jaw'ryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka! Nabaai 'O, gaminyi' simunyavi aane pir'i' kir'i' mijivan'ika! Aawa. Nimwai sara nyij'waa'kiwakabaabi' nayaa sare yihithivanige."

<sup>29</sup> Nyidasaabakei nim'iji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinyana'na nim' gaveinyi' manya'may'wakelyi."

<sup>30</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai widae' a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi' limwana yesalyi.

*Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji' a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Juyara Jizaazar' limwana yesaraav' Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nim'reihi nebulyaihi d'mwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyim'dinyideihilyi."

<sup>32</sup> Nim're nebulyabwi yip'jaihi nebulyabwina sarim're yaasiwa'wawinya yihimaras' nadeng'ira."

<sup>33</sup> Kum'i widina "Ne Ev'iraamim're yisilyaina. Gamire kaim'raayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaihoainera. 'Sarim're yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimaras' nadeng'ira,' ned'waanya be yagaalavaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi."

<sup>35</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaa'yadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi."

<sup>36</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyari' Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwin d'mwaalyideihilyi."

<sup>37</sup> Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Ev'iraamim're yisilyaihilyi,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kir'i' niminyina dina 'Nem're sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivan'gasaihilyi."

<sup>38</sup> Nimwaryaba yaw'rangane sara yihithivanige. Sarevidaa'ny'i sirin'maangeri wi'neva sara yivan'gasaihilyira."

<sup>39</sup> Kum'i ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Ev'iraam' nen'maangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Ev'iraamim'reihi mwaabizi kwaji Ev'iraam' yaake avaalyabwi kyip'dika!"

<sup>40</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi' kir'i' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Ev'iraam' myina."

<sup>41</sup> Sirin'maangei yadevwi yivan'gasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kum'i yari widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawak'idivi' nemwaa'ih'nikaina mi'. Nen'maanga gavei kin'nnakeine Gotiyai."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirin'maangei nebwin mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyih'vu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar'idaa'nyainyi walaab'na yena dava mwaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nim'revidaa'ny'i b'na yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sawwai nidasaabakeinyi."

<sup>43</sup> Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myaw'ramaari baa'na yivan'iga? Nim're yagaalya'na sarim' mu'ny'i yip'neihilyi. Sarim' dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!'"

<sup>44</sup> Sirin'maangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirin'maangere yaw'saji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivan'kebulyi.' Sawwai sin'aw'idaa'ny'i a'mweraav'i

tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyang' dadeliyi.

<sup>45</sup> Nebulya' yihithadinyana manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

<sup>46</sup> Nimiinyina nebwinna aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy' baa'na nyadivitaihilaka?

<sup>47</sup> Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihhi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

*Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarines.*

<sup>48</sup> Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Gimiinyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwinna sara dinoina daaka!"

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Niamaaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' nimiinyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi.

<sup>50</sup> 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai nimiinyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada nimiinyina 'Nebwinna dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi.

<sup>51</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nime yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwangany' yadelyi. Arikawi."

<sup>52</sup> Juyara widina "Sare'na gimiinyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiyyara balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nime yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaangany' yadelyi. Arikawi.'

<sup>53</sup> Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danedwaa! Nabaai, piropetiyyara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

<sup>54</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninyina byaannya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Nimiinyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Niamaaangelyi. Nimiwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyyi. Sare'na nimiinyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimibisainyi kyima'nawidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige! gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi.

<sup>56</sup> Sirinimaanga Eviraami nimiinyina dina "Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwijainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tina wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

<sup>57</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwawilavakeig' daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamim' tina danganyel!"

<sup>58</sup> Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'ny' sahwainyi nimiinyira."

<sup>59</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' kum' "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

## 9

*Jizaazai tibnyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinnna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudan-gega'daa'ny' tibnyai mwaala'.

<sup>2</sup> Tinnna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwara'na "Nejiwaakadinyai, tibnyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudan-gega'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibnyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaj' ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaj' sangina mika. Aawa. Tibnyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nime wawinyanna wijiwaa'inima!' daka sara ya'nesi.

<sup>4</sup> Yirike' pu'daa'ny' nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraamavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaihaka a'mwere tinnnyaraari araka marayepuraka

<sup>7</sup> widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'ny' a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinnna nayaa wangada ayina dina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí gamíre ange! avaalyaba mwaalyarají s'innawí sai "Nígwia nyíjaama!" wídadaa'nyíyarí t'inna wanganesarají yíwaaara'nyína "Walamwaaína yada a'mweraaví 'Nígwia nyíjaama!' wídadei midaaaka?"

<sup>9</sup> Pwara wíđina "Sahwalyí," wíđina yesa! kírí! pwara wíđina "Aawa, sai m'íka! Saibísalyí." Sara d'nyína yadaapi a'mwe sai wíđina "Sahwainyíra."

<sup>10</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kumí yíwaaara'na "G'nnya t'innýaraai tewaanyaraai wa'd'nyí gara yíma'níwaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Gamí ja'nawíđina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'níkei araka yamwaaíhaka n'nnya t'innýaraari maranyíraa nyíđíwa! 'Silowamíyawína wawa'gízí g'nnya s'nnya' aalya j'nanal' Sarevídaa'nyí kaanya w'ina yena yíniwégaal' sagaa! t'inna yarai wangamweinyí."

<sup>12</sup> Sara wíđina kya! kumí yíwaaara'na "Gawí mwaalíka?" Gamí wíđina "Aawa, sarína myawíríwa. Gawí dahamwaaíka?"

*Perízíyara t'ib'nyari kave yíwaaaravesa'nesí.*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe Perízíyaraayawína a'mwera kígaal' t'ib'nyai mwaalakerí yíbwaramakuna.

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai araka yamwaaíhaka gamíre t'innýaraai "Yenana!" dakegaal' Juyaraavíre Kwazaakegaakí.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Kwazaakegaal'na Perízíyara yíwaaara'na "T'inna tewaanna wanganamíg'nyí gara yagíneka?" Yíwaaara'na kye! sai wíđina "N'ímíre t'innýaraari araka pírí! kamaranyí'mwa! n'nnya s'nnya' aalya yínená, yíthaa, t'inna tewaanna wangamaníge."

<sup>16</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Perízíyara pwara wíđina "Kíw'nyí Kwazaakegaal' myade'na a'mwe sarí Gotíyái maryasaabakei m'íka. Tewaanyai m'íka!" Wíđina kye! kírí! pwara wíđina "Sabwí yíj'waaínya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai d'ngaka?" Sara d'nyína yeva kumínyí jaapainyína yadíví! maanga d'nyína ye!

<sup>17</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí pígaal' Perízíyara a'mwerí ayína yíwaaara'na "Nedíwaa 'N'ímíre t'innýaraai tewaanyaraai wakíwa!.' Nabaai, nedíwaa'nyí sarína beríva nedívanígí?" A'mwei wíđina "Gotíyari wí'nawíj'íwaa'nyí píropetíyalyí."

<sup>18</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Juyara naangera síduta ge! ge! yawí'na yeva dara mu'nyí yesa! "Ai, s'innawí t'ib'nyai mwaalaka dahaa! t'inna nayaa wangamaníkei daaka!" Mujevegaal'na pwaraaví wíđina "A'mwe dari gamímaangeyorína dímaraawíla!"

<sup>19</sup> Sawína bína kyagí a'mwe naangera yíwaaara'na "A'mwe dai kíríbwaaívaangei daaka? Mudangegaa! 'T'ib'nyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarevídaa'nyí dahaa! t'innýa! gara yaka wangamaníka?"

<sup>20</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí neyoi ja'nawíđina " 'Sahwai nehíríbwaaívaangelyí. Mudangegaa! t'ib'nyai maarolyai daaka! yawímanígí.

<sup>21</sup> Sare'na dahaa! t'inna wangamaníke'na myawírivanígí. 'T'inna jena! wíđíwakerí mwanganya'naalyíra. Gamínyí j'waaarayíla! Nehíríbwaaívaangei a'mwelyí. Sahwai gamínyína yíh'thathelyí."

<sup>22</sup> Juyá naangeraavína líka yadísa'na neyoi sara wíđina. Sare! dare'nesí. Juyá naangera mena d'nyína "Yo, pwai kwai wíđina 'Sahwai Kíraazítíyalyí. Gotíyái dahílakyaakelyí,' wíđina neyajai nemi wíđina yaanneinera 'Nemíre lotuangengí muid'inna! Maaveígínyí."

<sup>23</sup> Mena d'nyína yesavídaa'nyí líka yagíla sara wíđina. Neyoi wíđina "A'mwelyí. Gamínyí j'waaarayíla!"

<sup>24</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí pígasaai a'mwei mudangegaa! t'ib'nyai yíma'nakerína ayína jaka wíđina yeva gamínyí wíđina "Gotíyái gwangamaníkerína 'Byaannakelyí,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarí nedíwaa'nyí 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyí,' nayaa sara yawímanígí."

<sup>25</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí a'mwe sai ja'nawíđina " 'A'mwei nawí'nyai d'ngaka? Kayaa'nanyai d'ngaka?' Sare! myawírivaníge. Gave pírí'na yawí'mwa 'Kígaal' t'ib'nyainyí mwaale. Dahaa! t'innakeinyí t'inna wangamanígeinyí.' Sara yawí'mwa."

<sup>26</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kumí yíwaaara'na "G'ím'nyí gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'T'inna jena! g'íthíwake!?"

<sup>27</sup> A'mwei ja'nawíđina "Mena yíh'thíwa. Sara yíh'thíwe! kadíka mu'nyíwaaatáihi daa! 'Saví kadíka wí'naana!' ayína baa'na nyíđíwaa!. Sarí'míre s'ímunýaví 'Gamíreína yíma'naana!' dímanígasaíhi daaka!" wída!.

<sup>28</sup> Sara wíđina kya! kumí sarí bírala wíđina yeva wíđina "A'mwe sahwareígínyí. Nemi Ne Mozízareinera. Sarí m'ídídaanyaina.

<sup>29</sup> Gotíyái Mozízari wíjaake'na yawí'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawídaa'nyai d'ngaka!' nemi myawíríwo."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwei ja'nawíđina "Sara nyíđíwaa'na atíka maru'na'maníge. Sawídaa'nyai bake'na myawírivanígasaí 'T'inna jena!' nyíđíwakelyí.

<sup>31</sup> A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyiyivanike! yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe! gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya! 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.

<sup>33</sup> Gotiyaryawidaa'nyiyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane pir'i kir'i kyadika mika."

<sup>34</sup> Kum'i widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaigniyi. D'vi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaigniyi. Sareigi danejwakiwaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

*Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake! "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar dalimwaga'manigina?"

<sup>36</sup> Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwa!"

<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gam'i sahwar'i tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwal'i."

<sup>38</sup> A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ye'.

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki n'imi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika! dena bina. Tinna kera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dadiv'itara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nip'ika!" dena bina ye."

<sup>40</sup> Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake' kadika wi'neva yiwara'na "Neminyina dathawaana? Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga,' sara dathawaana?"

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai widina "Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabiz'i kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kypid'ika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,' dadiv' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha!."

## 10

*Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wida! "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisasi tikuryavi mulyi yaja! kir'i kukidaa'nyidikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

<sup>2</sup> Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka widina yadaa'nyiyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaana yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Mwasilaa gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyiyi gaminyi midinna yadiv'i gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yadiv'isa'na mididiviki.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe mudikeri mididiv'i mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yadiv'isa'na likaanya wina yadiv'isarera."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kir'i kum'i dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawiriwona."

*Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyar'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyiyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainiyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadihsainiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'div'isarera. Nimi mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yihithesa' kir'i sipizipiyara nim'rera kadika mu'nyiyi ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Kaadihsainiyi n'iminyira. Nimi nyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna w'lajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sipizipikurisasi sai w'lamwaaina yada mwasilaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawinna wilina yadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Kukei 'Kuka maar'ima! Saraavi tam'ima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalak'ima! dada badelyi. Nimi 'Saraavi gaalyabwi maap'ika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maap'ika! Munya winana! dena baheinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai n'iminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'Nim'rera mwaab'ika! Nimi bal'ima! Nimi'rera nabaib'ith'ika! dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira.

<sup>12</sup> Nigwawawinyai kavijilikei boziyar+ tinna wanganoji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwawawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei mika. Gannaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara pwiwnna pwiwnna likaanya wina yapji yw'winadaa'na yipi'derera.

<sup>13</sup> Nigwawawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyi,' sara myawirori nigwawawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai n+minyira. Nimwai n+minyi nyawi'da n+mi Nimwari yawi'dinyabaab+ n+mi n+mireraavi yawi'd+ kum+ n+minyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'd+ kuminyina n+mi're gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sipizipiya pwara n+mirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikur+ta davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. N+mi're maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' n+mi're sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera n+mireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gave' mwaalikeliyira.

<sup>17</sup> Savidaa'nyi n+mi'dina "N+mi're gaalyabwi ayina maar+ma!" da'muji n+mireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai n+minyina kurya nyukadelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Aane pwai kwai n+mi're gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. N+mi' sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. N+mi' navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, n+mi' sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina bal+ma!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina.

<sup>20</sup> Kwalaalyara dinyina "Y+makei kin+nnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Y+makyagaala divanikeliyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'n+waava!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa y+makei w+lamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara wid+wkawa?" widina ye! Juyara.

*Juyara Jizaazar+ mal+mwagyesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> P+gaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange! tewaanya' ayina y+ma'nyaa'ke'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' bur+kegaaki.

<sup>23</sup> Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomon+mine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nem+ 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' d+nedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavina d+nedana! K+raaz+tiyagi Gotiyai g+thah+lakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' d+nedana!"

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena y+ithena kir+ n+minyi mal+mwagyi y+waava. N+maamaangere diraginyasi' tewaanna y+vanige wawinyanna nayaa ny+jal+kurakyaka kir+ sar+mi manyi+mwagyi+vaniga'.

<sup>26</sup> N+mi're sipizipiyaihi mwaabiz+ kwaji kanyil+mwabith+ka! N+mi're sipizipiyai+ina m+! Sare'na manyi+mwagyi+vaniga'.

<sup>27</sup> N+mi're sipizipiyara n+mi're maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' n+mi' yawi'manige sarera ny+mi+d+divisare.

<sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' my+wiyi yipi'dere. Ar+ikawi. N+mi'reeraavi a'mwe pwai kwai n+mi're asri' my+palas+ny+ nyapji kayaa'na my+ yipi'dere.

<sup>29</sup> N+maamaangei sahwaravi nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. N+maamaangei maremwaaiman+keravi aane pwai kwai N+mware asri' mipalas+ny+ yannere.

<sup>30</sup> N+mi'ji N+mwaly+ san+dainaa+ avaalayinaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina.

<sup>32</sup> Ayina maarina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sar+mi+nyawi kwalaalya sara y+wa. N+mi're wawinya gar+na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadi+vi y+vanigava silyaji?"

<sup>33</sup> Juyara ja'nawidina "G+mi' wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' d+vanigo'na m+! Aawa. Gotiyarina birala y+vaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' d+vanigo'na. G+mi' sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kir+ ned+waa 'N+mi' Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala y+vaniginyainyi a'mwe kwaigi."



<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaaiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihiyi."

<sup>35</sup> Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawidaanyainera. A'mwe saraav' Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihiyi,' widina yaake'nanyi.

<sup>36</sup> Sare' Nmwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahlakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari' Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dmaniga'!

<sup>37</sup> Yithaa, Nmwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagi dinyideihiyi. Sarebi tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>38</sup> Sare' kir'i' Nmwai yivanikabaabi' nimi sara yivange'na dinyilimwagi! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagi' nyipija' wawinya sanna yivangevwi wanganapiri dilimwagi! Sara yipiri ' "O, Nmwai Jizaazar' wlamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nmwari wlamwaalikei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagi!."

<sup>39</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganeva wanganakina ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya Jothanyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa' Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yad'nyi

<sup>41</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kir'i' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaabisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina.

<sup>42</sup> Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

## 11

### *A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalinakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani sav' Maariyaasi' ganaanaanga Maathasi' sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivilyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka ganya mijasasi' yiwaiwanna yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalinakei mwaalakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabalinakei yima'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazar' yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaav'nakelyi," widaasina yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'nawa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai nminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'nawa'di'."

<sup>5</sup> Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazar'iji saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalinakei mwaali'," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piriyaari' kuna mwaalina.

<sup>7</sup> Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

<sup>8</sup> Gamirera widina "Akai, nejawaakadinyai' kigaa' maalikegaa' Juyara dinyina 'Jizaazar' silaangeji' lwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi' daaka!"

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi' kaanna yamarina jajai kwaaka davakya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' kir'i' sawisavi' sai kaanna yamarina jajai baake' gaminyi mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!"

<sup>11</sup> Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neyamwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kir'i' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaav'deinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera widina "Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!"

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwinawidakesi. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na " 'Se wa'mwaka,' nediwakesi."

<sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina "Lazaarazai baimwakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Savidaasi kiri! gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na 'Nimrera nyilimwagapika! dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare! gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaany! A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi wida'na "Wikira. 'Gamiji balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!" wida!. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaa'hiya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaany! Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa! dara wi'nake! "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di! yirika daryaa! daryaalyavi simaangevi wakinikeyira."

<sup>18</sup> Anga Betaani sa! Anga Jeruzaalemidaany! esabera. Jeruzaalemidaany! kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba manikebany! Anga Betaani.

<sup>19</sup> Juyara "Betaani esabera," dina yeva kwalaalya Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaar'ina angyiri'maata yina. "Kirya'mwer'ina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka,' widaana!" deva angyiri'maata yina.

<sup>20</sup> Maatha! kadika dara wi'nake! "Ai, Jizaazai davanika!" Sara dakevidaany! mwasaw'ina walyawijima'naaw'ina kya! gannya angevi Maariyaa! mwaal'ina.

<sup>21</sup> Maariyaa! mwaal'ina yadi'ny! Maatha! Jizaazari wiji'maany'ina yaka wida'na "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

<sup>22</sup> Savina kiri! yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa! sagaa! gim! Gotiyari! jwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'ny!."

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai wida'na "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera."

<sup>24</sup> Sara wida'na kya! a'mwe! wida'na "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaa! Kwaaka dava! aaya! yima'nadehaa! dikaasagaa! ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,' sara yawi'mwana."

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai wida'na "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaa'hiadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira.

<sup>26</sup> Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa! mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe! wida'na "Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kirazitiyaigi! Gotiyari! Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'ny!."

*Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.*

<sup>28</sup> Sa! Maatha! widakegaa! ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wida'na "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi."

<sup>29</sup> Wida'na kya! a'mwe sa! wi'nyina, daavina yaka wiji'maanya'ne! yarai walyuna.

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa! anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha! wiji'maana'akeba kuna mwaal'ina yakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Yarai walyuna kya! angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilmwaa'ina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa! "O, Maariyaa! daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike! daaka!" Sara devevidaany! midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye!

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazaryaw'inna Maariyaa! yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadevidaany! gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaina wida'na "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

<sup>33</sup> Maariyaa! kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevidaany! kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na.

<sup>34</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wak'wa'daava?" Kumi wida'na "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!"

<sup>35</sup> Wida'na kye! Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina.

<sup>36</sup> Kinna dina yadaanyia'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazari tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi."

<sup>37</sup> Dinyina kye! kiri! pwara dinyina "Tibinyari! Tinna jena!" wida!. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi! gami wida'na 'Lazaarazai mabaidinna!' wida'ni kwaji sawwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!" dinyina ye!.

*Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.*

<sup>38</sup> Sarevidaany! Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayari wakinike'wina wina. Gilaaya wakinike sa! simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva! tihini'kesi.

<sup>39</sup> Gilaayai wakini kewinna mena wina yaka widina “Silaanga da’ divaasila!” Sara kuda Maatha’ gilaayar’ ganyaabulaange’ widina “Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya’ wilarika. Sare’ dare’nest. Yirika daryaa’ daryaalyariki dahaa!”

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai widina “ ‘Gimi nyilimwaga’gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade’ginyi,’ githiweinyi’ midaaka!”

<sup>41</sup> Sara widina yakevidaa’nyi’ silaange’ baasina. Mena baasina kye’ Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina “Nimwai, ‘Su! Su!’ githiwa. Kadika nyu’ni’waanya’na ‘Su,’ githiwa.

<sup>42</sup> Yuyagaa’ kadika nyu’nadinyaigninye’na yawi’mwel’ kiri’ dava kwala naanga mwaahasaraavina sara githiwa. “ ‘Gotiyai Jizaazar’ yasaabakeva,” limwabika’ dena sara githiwa.”

<sup>43</sup> Sa mi’na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva’na jaka widina “Lazaarazai, dalyaama!”

<sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya’ baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi’ sivilyiraalyi’ kwaabihannya’ gwavaaihi’nike’, gamire sinnya’ kwaabiyivisa’ gwavaaihi’nikelyi. Sare’ kiri’ baryai walyaabina kya’ Jizaazai a’mweraavi’ widina “Kaanya wawode’na ji’daalyila!” wida’. Kuda’ sara ye’.

*Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyi,” dinesa’nesi.  
(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa’nyi’ Juyara Maarayaa’ angyiri’ maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake’ tinna wanganeva Jizaazar’ limwanna yadivi’ “Kiraazitiya sahwalyi,” dina.

<sup>46</sup> Sara dina kye’ kiri’ pwara A’mwel’ Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake’na widina.

<sup>47</sup> Mi’na widina yesavidaa’nyi’ Periziyaraji’ Gotiyarina yira’divita naangeraji’ Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji’ yibwa’na yeva dinyina “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A’mwel’ dai yijyaawainya kwalaalya yivanikele!

<sup>48</sup> Nem’ mujina ‘Sabwi minnera!’ muji’ yaaja’ yuyara gaminyi’ limwab’idelyi. Sara kyapiji’ A’mwel’ Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji’ aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi’ kayaaka yigalapi yita dawaakiya Juyainaavi’ neramakipi’de’nanyi.”

<sup>49</sup> Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo’nikei sagaa’ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira’de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina “Siduta maayaihiyeli. Aane pir’i’ kiri’ myawiriwaava.

<sup>50</sup> Pwai a’mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja’ nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi’ kayaaka myigalakipina! dawaaji’ sa’ tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!”

<sup>51</sup> Sare’ widina yake’ sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwaramel’ sagaa’ Gotiyarina Yira’de Naangei mwaainkerine’ Gotiyare yagaala wida’ “Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi.”

<sup>52</sup> Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwara gavera mi’. “Pwara piw’inna piw’inna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima’nipika!” dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalayaraavi’ maryi’bwaramwaaihade’na Jizaazai baladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> Sarevidaa’nyi’ sagaa’daasi’ Juya naangera “Sahwari’ tamakaana!” deva dinyina “Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?”

<sup>54</sup> Mi’na jamungajakina yesavidaa’nyi’ Kwaaka Juthiya a’mweraayaba ku’maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya’. Aawa. Ya’ma’na yaka a’mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>55</sup> Juyara yawi’na “Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi’ tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraavi’ maramaki yaka kave pari’mayaake’nanyi.” Sara yawi’divi’ “Pari’ma’munne’ tika naana!” dadi’i’ yibwa’nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa’ aya kigaa’ kyima’na’ wawinyangidaa’nyi’ Anga Jeruzaalem’nera yilaawina. “Nem’ Munne’ naadeinaavine’ kiw’inya’ sara din’ike’ aalya’ yinaana! Kwaabihanniyaji’ baazi’ma’nyaji’ aalya’ yaana!” deva yilaawina.

<sup>56</sup> Yilaawina yesavidaa’nyi’ dina “Jizaazai damwaalika?” dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi’ yikabina yeva dinyina “Ber’i’ divanigina? Munne’na sai mabi yadei daaka?”

<sup>57</sup> Gotiyarina yira’divita naangeraji’ Periziyaraji’ yagaala widina “Sarimi’ yawi’na ‘Saba sahwai mwaal’i,’ yawi’na yipija’ sare’ yarai d’nejila!” Kum’ “Jizaazar’ wila pw’yaana!” dina yeva sara widina yesare.

## 12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazar’ welivananya’ d’ingake’nesi.  
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Maak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dinyina “Sawita dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dinyina yadaapi “Wila pwiyaana!” desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaazarai mwaalakebe.

<sup>2</sup> Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarin. Nabaai wapewakya tevolyavi gamiji walamwaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaazaralyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaazarari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari siviylaraar' dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' puri'rya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawinya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina.

<sup>4-5</sup> Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

<sup>7</sup> Sara widakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' Nimi welivananya yovirawakinke dingimal' daka nyi'wake'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimnyaba nigwimaayara mwaai'nde' kir'i' gazagaasagaa' nimi sarimnyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

*“Lazaazarai tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wini'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaazarai baryari yidika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'.

<sup>10-11</sup> Juyara kwalaalbara Lazaazarai yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juyara naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaazarai tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wila'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wini'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazai davi'vanika!”

<sup>13</sup> Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wiji'maa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyaigi, ginyini' yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!”

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

<sup>15</sup> “Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaina yadei dogiya diwinyari

Yilamwaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi.”

<sup>16</sup> Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaazarai jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijal'kurakina.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yiji'wainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wiji'maa'nyina ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane pir'i' kir'i' negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari m'inaawina yivanigava.”

*Maavera Grikiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi'na wawesarajiya pwara Menya Grikiyara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” deva mwaalina.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi' Kwaka Galili Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyaryawinna sawara bina yeva yawa'na “A'mwe naangeigi, Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!” sara yawi'manigo.”

<sup>22</sup> Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyar+ sara wid+ina ya'. Ediruyaly+ Pilip+jj saraai Jizaazar+ina widaaw+ina.

<sup>23</sup> Mena widaaw+ina kyagi Jizaazai ja'naw+id+ina "Nim+iregaa' y+ima'n+wakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai byaannya' kin+innakei y+ima'nadely+.

<sup>24</sup> Nebulya'na y+ih+th+ivan+ige. Witiz+ila pwai kwaakev+ina walaaw+ina yori mabaly+ yajai gawei kuna waradely+. Sai kwalaalyara mima'ny+ yadely+. Kwaakev+ witiz+ilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, y+ir+vadehaa' witiz+ila naanga naangera maar+ina yadely+.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak+ina yuna w+ivu'nadei gannya kuryai y+galadely+. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak+ sim+ilika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaaladely+.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazar+ widaay+ima!' d+ina yajai ny+im+d+inaabana! Ny+daayadei sara yoji nim+ mwaaimujava sah+iba mwaaladely+. Pwai kwai ny+daayajai sahwari N+imaamaangei gam+iny+ine yaya' mak+iladely+ira."

*Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai w+dake'nes+.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wid+ina "Dahaa' simuy+waaala naanga yaw+!man+ige. Sare! ber+! wid+jjwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi d+iny+ivadaihasamaaka!' Sara wid+jjwa! Aawa. Sah+r+na b+weiny+. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na b+weiny+.

<sup>28</sup> Nimwai, g+m+re yaya' byaannake! d+rag+inna y+ima'nana!" Sara kuda' S+gunyav+idaa'ny+ maanguraaya' wid+ina "Sa' byaannake! mi'na wakes+ira. Nabaai byaannake! ay+ina wak+ides+."

<sup>29</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'ny+na yeva d+ny+na "Ai, y+!munya' pimwaka!" Pwara d+ny+na "Got+yar+ne mamaayai ejel+yai wid+iwaka."

<sup>30</sup> Sara d+ny+na kye! Jizaazai ja'naw+id+ina "Maanguraaya' d+wake' nim+iny+ine'na m+!. Aawa. Sar+im+iny+ine'nany+ira.

<sup>31</sup> Dahaa! Kwaaka yuyavak+ mwaalyaraav+ine maryaw+bwasabwi y+ima'n+waka. Got+yai kot+yai maryaw+bwaradely+. Dahaa! Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+ maremwaaider+ (Kamaalyar+) Got+yai maras+!na yadely+.

<sup>32</sup> Kwaakev+daa'ny+ munyaba y+lamaranyak+pijainyaw+inna yuyaraav+ mwagi'n+ideiny+ira. Kwalaalyara nim+rera y+ima'n+ip+dere."

<sup>33</sup> Sara w+dake! gam+ire balyabwina w+jjwaaina'. Dara wid+d+nikes+. Y+sav+iri niliya kany+ramap+jj bal+ideiny+.

<sup>34</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+ina "Nem+re K+wi+nyav+ ned+ni' 'K+raaz+it+yai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothely+.' Sara ned+n+ike'na 'A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai y+lamarak+ip+dely+', be'na ned+wa? A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayai aaih-walaka?"

<sup>35</sup> Sara wid+na yesav+idaa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na "Maal+ikegaa' sar+im+jjyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladely+ira. Baakei kin+innakeihi mwaaid+v+itabaai+! kaanya jamaryideih+ily+. 'J+h+ny+na' nanebwakal+mwagarad+ka!' dapi sara j+la! J+h+nyav+ pwai kaanya yamaryada t+inna mwangany+ yada 'Gaw+inneinyaka?' dada yaas+wa'na kayaa'na w+van+kely+.

<sup>36</sup> Baakei mwaaidoz+ baaker+ d+il+mwagarila! 'Nem+ baakev+ine kaim+raayaina y+ima'naana!' dapi sahwari d+il+mwagarila!"

*Juyara Jizaazar+ mu'nyesa'nes+.*

Sa Jizaazai w+dakegaa' kaanna w+na yaka "Sahwara nanyangab+th+ika!" daka lika yulya'na.

<sup>37</sup> Gam+ire y+jjwaainya naanga naanga wil+mwab+ine t+inna wangadaap+jj kir+! kumi mal+mwagy+ina.

<sup>38</sup> Ne piropet+yai Aazaayai d+n+ike! nebulya' yune'na y+ima'ny+ne'na mal+mwagy+ ye'. Aazaayai sai dara d+n+ike!

"Naangeigi, g+m+re yagaala d+thaakwo' aai l+mwagaka!

"Naangeigi, g+m+re aangasa' w+jjwaainag+inya' aai banganaraka!"

<sup>39</sup> Sarev+ mal+mwagy+ yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala p+r+! d+n+ike!

<sup>40</sup> " 'Kum+re t+nn+yaj+ nangab+th+ika!' daka

'Kum+re s+munyaj+ nyaw+p+d+ika!' daka

'Kum+re t+nn+yangi p+da'na yakere.

'Kum+re s+munyang+ s+ly+ab+! y+wagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maap+jjaraav+ kwaj+ tewaanyaraav+ kumwaaih+w+d+ika!"

<sup>41</sup> Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' t+inna wanganaka gam+iny+na dake'na sara d+n+ikes+.

<sup>42</sup> Sare kir+! Juya naangera kwala naangera mal+mwagy+ kye! kir+! Juya naangera kwalaalyara gam+ny+ limwana. Limwana yevera a'mwe Per+iz+yaraav+ina lika y+na

yeva dīna “Juyainaavīre Lotuangevī nanyasī'nīpīka!” dīna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikurakyī ye'.

<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Sahwara yīlaaya'na dīna “A'mweraavīre tīnna byaannakeinyī yīma'nyā'ne' tewaanyasī. Nīmīnyīna “Tewaanyalyī,' dīnīpīka!” Sahwara majī “Gotīyai gavei nīmīnyīna “Tewaanyalyī,' dana!” majī yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarīna līka yulyakīna ye'.

*Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavī kotīya' wījathe'nesī.*

<sup>44</sup> Jizaazai jākā naangave'na wīdīna “A'mwe pwai nyīlīmwigazai nīmī gaveinyī nyīlīmwigatheī mīka! Aawa. Nyīdasaabakerījī līmwigathelyī.

<sup>45</sup> Sahwai nyanganajai saggā' nyīdasaabakerī wanganadelyī.

<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka davakīna Baakeinyī baheinyī 'Gazaizai nīmīnyī nyīlīmwigazai jīhīnyavī kūna namwaaladīka! dena baheinyīra.

<sup>47</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai nīmīre yagaalya' kadīka wī'nojī savī mamīdīnyī yajai sahwari kotīya' yawībwarya'neinyī beinyī mī'. Sare' dare'nesī. 'Kwaaka davakī mwaalyaraavī kotīya'na yawībwarīma!' dena baheinyī mī'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davakī mwaalyaraavī padaihasamaarīma!' dena baheinyīra.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe pwai bule' nyījaavojī nīmīre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotīya' wījathe' kīnīnnakelyī. Yīrīka Aayagaa' nīmīre yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotīya' wījathesī.

<sup>49</sup> Yayo, nīmīre yagaala gave' nīmī gaveinyī mīhīzīvanīge. Aawa. Nīmwai nyīdasaabakei kīwīnyā' nyījaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyīdake yīhīthīvanīge.

<sup>50</sup> Nīmī nayaa yawī'mwa 'Gotīyare kīwīnyā sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyīra.' Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmī sara yīhīthīvanīgenna Nīmwai nyīdakabaabī' sara yīhīthīvanīgengīra.”

## 13

*Jizaazai gannyaraavīre sīvīla aalya' yake'nesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dīnyīna “Mwanyagaa' Pārī'ma'munne' naadera,” dīnesagaa' sahgāaki. Jizaazai dara yawīrake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davakī ya'mava'mujī Nīmwyaryawīnna yīlaawīdehaa' daaka!” Sīnnawī, kusagaa' Kwaaka davakī gamīrera mwaale-saraavīna Jizaazarī tewaanya wīvu'nada aayagaa' kumīnyī ya'masagaa' tewaanya kūna wīvu'nakelyīra.

<sup>2</sup> Sawīsavī Jizaazalyī gamīrerarī wapaaya nyīna. Saggā' Kotīya' Jadeī Saaimonī Yīzīkerīyotīyarī gawaalīvaangeī Juthaazarī “Jizaazaryawīnna yīkamaangeraavī jīvwarīdaakwīa!” wīdaka sahware sīmunyavī mena wakakegāaki.

<sup>3</sup> Saggā' Jizaazai dara yawī'na “Nīmwai nīmīre asīraarīna dīragīnyā yuya nyījaavakengīra. Gotīyaryawīdaa'nyainyī walaabe. Gotīyaryawīnna ayīna wīdeinyīra.”

<sup>4</sup> Sara yawī'da “Tewaanya' yīma!” daka wapewakya'nevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai daavīna gannya baazī'ma'nyā' wakaka munnaanyaba taawīlyā' marayewaa'bwa'nyīna.

<sup>5</sup> Marayewaa'bwa'nyīna yaka aalīmaa'gulyavī aalya' dīngikīna yaka gannyaraavī sīvīla aalya gaai yaka taawīlyā' yewaa'bwa'nyīna yakesī yaalkī yīmwanā.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Saaimonī Pitaryawīnna bīna kya' Pitai wīdīna “Naangeigī, nīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya jīzīwaana!”

<sup>7</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Dahaa' yīvanīge'na myawīriwaanya' kīrī' dīvi jawī'deigīnyī.”

<sup>8</sup> Pitai wīdīna “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya myī jītheigī. Arīkawī.” Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Gīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya mī yīwīja' nīmījī dīmwaaldeigī mīka!”

<sup>9</sup> Sara wīdīna kya' Saaimonī Pitai wīdīna “Naangeigī, sara nyīdīwaanya' nīmīre sīvīla gaveraarī aalya mī. Nīmīre asīraarījī nīmīre mīnyagīnyavījī aalya ja!”

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wīdīna “Pwai aalya yīmwakei gamīre kīlaakejī yuyajī' aalya ya'ne' mwīgainyadelyī. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wīvanīkei gamīre sīvīla kwaa'naka gavīraarī aalya ya'nelyīra. Sarīmī tewaanyaihi gīrīka maayaihi'yī. Kīrī' yuyaihi'na mīka!”

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Gamīre yīkamaangeraavīna wībwarīdaakunanyarīna Jizaazai mena yawīrake'na wīdīna “Yuyaihi gīrīka maayaihi mīka.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai kumīre sīvīla aalya mī'na yakegaa' gannya baazī'ma'nyā' yīvīsā' ayaba marakīna yaka tevolīyavī ayīna walamwaaina. Ayīna walamwaaina yaka gamīreraavī yīwaara'na “Sarīmīnyī mī'na yīhyīwebwī jawī'mwaava?”

<sup>13</sup> Nīmīnyīna 'Nejī'waakadīnyaigī, Naangeigī,' nyīdīvanīgasa'na tewaanna dīvanīgasaihi'yī. Sare' dare'nesī. Sasareinyīra.

<sup>14</sup> Sarīmīre Naangeinyīra. Sarīmīre wījīwaakyainyī mwaihe. Sahwainyī mwaalena sarīmīre sīvīla aalya kyīhyīwa sarīmīre sīvīla aalya yībīzaihi. Pwaigī pware sīvīlyīraarī aalya yījaigī. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihīlyī.

<sup>15</sup> Sare! dare!nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihizwaainiwa. 'Sarimi sarebwi yihywebaai sara jila!' dena sara yihizwaainiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi ywebwi sarimi sara jideihlyi maalikeli.

<sup>17</sup> Dahaa! nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihlyi.

<sup>18</sup> Yuyaihirina myihizivanigeihlyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'n'wakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sara dinike' dahaa! sa' myima'ny' yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaheinyi nimi sawainy." "Nedake'na sawari wilmwagaraana!" dzide' yihithiwa.'

<sup>20</sup> Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwar' widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sawai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyi.

*Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widaake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai widaakega' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi."

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yneva yawi'na "Aarina nediwaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusmagi walamwaaina.

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' Saaimoni Pitai tidraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina "Nediwakerina jwaaraka! 'Aaihwalaka?'"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka ywaara'na "Naangeigi, aaihwalaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike! wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaav'wiji sawalyi." Sarevidaa'ny' girikula maalike! maarina yaka yaal'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazar' wijaavina.

<sup>27</sup> Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazar' kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataani wilmwaaina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' Jizaazai widina " 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!" Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widaake'na myawiri.

<sup>29</sup> Sare! dare!nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaidei mwaaalake!, gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pin' dimumbyal' dahawidiwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidiwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye!

<sup>30</sup> Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaa'ny' yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya! Sagaa' sawisasira.

*Yagaai'winya mudike'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'ny' Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakega' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'n'waka. Dahaa! gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'n'waka.

<sup>32</sup> Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaihadeliyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaihadeliyi.

<sup>33</sup> Ninya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikagea' sariminyaba kuna mwaaheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaai'bi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi w'wijiawinna d'wideih mi'.

<sup>34</sup> Yagaai'winya mudike' yihizaavanige. S'rya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Niminyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaai'bi' sariminyi s'rya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana!

<sup>35</sup> Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sawara Jizaazarera.' Yi sariminyi w'winyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihlyi.

*"Pitai niminyina Menyalyi, widaheva," Jizaazai widaake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa! w'wijiawinna manyim'dinya'gizi kiri' divi nyim'dinaadeiginyi."

<sup>37</sup> Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa! mamid'naaby' gyiw'neinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimire gaalyabwi ghaimwagya'na wak'wa. Gimiji balideinyi."

<sup>38</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

## 14

*Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyila! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyila!"

<sup>2</sup> Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi marya' kwaji savina muji kyhiwidika!

<sup>3</sup> Kaanna w+wija' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nim mwaaimu-jawi sarimi dimwaalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri yihmaardeinyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sawinneinyi w+wija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

<sup>5</sup> Tomaazai, gamire widina "Naangeigi, wjawinna nem myawiriwo. Sarevdaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?"

<sup>6</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoj' Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne! tusa' pir' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira.

<sup>7</sup> Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasaihilyi."

<sup>8</sup> Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera."

<sup>9</sup> Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegai sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyagaa' daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidwaa? 'Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwa!'

<sup>10</sup> Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari walamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari walamwaali'. 'Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe'nyiminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira.

<sup>11</sup> 'Nimwari walamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wलयimwaaali', yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nini Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila!

<sup>12</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nini nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange! nimireraavina wijaa'vide'na yadinyang' nimirera wawilapi'dengira.

<sup>13</sup> 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanywaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyar'ne yaya' muniyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira.

<sup>14</sup> Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanywaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

*"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nini Nimwari yawaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipidelyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wलयihimwaaalade'na sahwari yawi'maniga'.

<sup>18</sup> Sgiraayaihiri mihyagalya'may' yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipide' kiri' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nini mwaaidinya'na sahwai dimwaalyideihilyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nini Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nini sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawryideihilyira.

<sup>21</sup> Da pwai nimirera yagaikwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwari Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nini sainya sahwari tewaanya nyivu'noj' sahwari nini sainya wijawaainidelyira."

<sup>22</sup> Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dnejiwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"



<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw+di'na "Pwai kwai n+mi'ny+na tewaanya w+vu'najai n+mi're ya-gaalya' m+di'na yadelyi. Sahwar+na N+maamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noj+ saryabanna naar+mi'n+idainaa b+na yakwoih+i saryaba ku'd+ikevi mwaalakadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Pwar+ n+mi'ny+na tewaanya mw+vu'ny+ivan+ikei n+mi're yagaalya mam+di'ny+ivan+kelyi. Sar+mi yagaalya' kad+ika nyu'n+waasa' n+mi gaveiny+re' m+ka! Aawa. N+mwai ny+idasabakeres+ra.

<sup>25</sup> Sar+mi+j+ kuna mwaaid+ sa y+h+th+wa.

<sup>26</sup> N+mwai yaw+'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa w+j+waainana!' yaw+'na yoj+ n+mi're yayav+ sar+mi'nyaw+na Maredader+ yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyaly+ra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyang+ y+h+z+waako+j+ nabaai, y+h+th+we yuya nayaa jaw+ryideih+i y+h+mwaaih+adely+ra.

<sup>27</sup> Dahaa' kaanyagaa' y+h+th+ma! 'Tewaanna d+mwaaly+la!' Sarebur+daa'ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi sar+mi'nyaba yagalya'mav+desi. Y+ n+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi y+h+zaav+de'nany+. Kwaakevak+ mwaalyara yaas+wa'na d+na 'Tewaanna d+mwaaly+la!' yaas+wa'na dad+iv+tabaabi' n+ny+ kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaay+ y+h+y+de'nany+. Nayaa y+h+zaav+de'na sar+mi're s+munya' s+mu+y+waala myaw+p+na! S+munya gam+ sa' lika myanna!

<sup>28</sup> Y+h+th+wa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kir+ sar+mi'nyaw+na ay+na b+deiny+', di+we kad+ika nyu'n+waaa'. Sar+mi' n+mi'ny+na tewaanya nayaa y+h+vu'naj+ kwaj+ N+mwaryaw+na w+de'na y+laaya ky+p+di+ka! N+mwai naangelyi. N+mi' maal+ikeiny+ra. Sare'na y+h+th+wa.

<sup>29</sup> Dahaa' sa y+h+th+wa. Sa my+ma'nyagaa' y+h+th+wa. 'D+vi sara ky+ma'nori d+ny+il+mwagy+la!' dena sara y+h+th+wa.

<sup>30</sup> Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya y+h+th+deiny+ m+ka. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraav+ maremwaaidei 'Jizaazar+ kayaa'na y+ma!' daka b+van+'. Sai n+mi'ny+ aane p+ri' kir+ maayaly+ra.

<sup>31</sup> Aawa. 'Kwaakevak+ mwaalyara "O, Jizaazar+ N+mwari'na tewaanya w+vu'nadely+ra," yaw+p+ka!' dena sara y+van+ge. N+mwai sara ny+dakakabaabi' yuya sara y+van+geiny+ra," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Dav+daa'ny+ wawaana!"

## 15

### *Jizaazai giraip+w+la nebulyar+nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannyaraav+ w+di'na "N+mi' sahwainy+ giraip+w+la nebulyainy+ra. N+maamaangei giraip+waw+ny+na' nayaa maremwaaideleyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sahwai n+mi'ny+ taanya gazabaaizabaai s+la my+nyadevaai p+dalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai s+la y+nadevaai 'Sabaai s+la p+ni y+nana!' dada nayaa p+daaina. Gam+ di'na 'Taanya sav+ buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya p+daal+ma! Taanya sa' tewaanya' y+ma'nana! Y+s+la naanga y+nadevaaly+'. D+na yaka nayaa p+daaina yadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaalya' y+h+th+we! sar+mi're s+du+ang+ tewaanyaihi gir+ika maayaih+ily+ra.

<sup>4</sup> N+mi'ny+ kuna dulany+mwaaly+la! Sar+mi'ny+ kuna w+lay+h+mwaal+ma! Taanya p+baai giraip+w+la kaav+ilyav+ kuna mwari yajavaai y+s+la gam+ sabaai my+ny+ yade-vaab+ n+mi'ny+ kuna mulamwaaly+ ny+p+jaihi y+s+la my+ny+ jideih+ly+.

<sup>5</sup> N+mi' sahwainy+ giraip+w+la kaav+ilyainy+. Sahwaihi giraip+w+la taanyabaraav+h+ly+. Pwai kuna w+lan+y+mwaalajai gam+ny+ kuna w+lam+waa+mu+jai y+s+la naanga y+nadeng+. Sar+mi'ny+ mulamwaaly+ y+h+y+w+jaihi aane p+ri' kir+ nayaa mi jide'nany+ra.

<sup>6</sup> Pwai n+mi'ny+ mulamwaaly+ nyajai taanyabaab+sar+ mwas+laa was+na ya'nely+. Taanya sabara was+ni+kebara yawaka baih+na y+ni+kebara, sabara mari'bwarak+na y+ni+kebara d+ikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

<sup>7</sup> N+mi'ny+ kuna w+lan+y+mwaab+zaihi nabaai sar+mi'ny+ n+mi're yagaalya y+hwarajaihi yaw+'na 'Sa'na maar+ma!' yaw+'na yap+j+ Got+yari sara ky+waaravap+j+ sar+mi'ny+na y+ma'nades+ra.

<sup>8</sup> Sar+mi' y+s+la y+n+p+j+na a'mwera t+na y+hwanaganap+j+ di'na 'A'mwe sara Jiza-azarerera,' d+pi'+desi. Sar+mi' tewaanna sara yap+j+ya'na a'mwera N+maamaanger+na d+ny+na 'Byaannakely+. D+rag+nyaly+', d+ny+na y+p+de'nany+.

<sup>9</sup> N+mwari' n+mi'ny+na w+vu'nadevaab+ sar+mi'ny+na sara ny+vu'nadeiny+. N+mi're w+vu'nyabur+ kuna d+mwaaly+la!

<sup>10</sup> N+mi're k+w+ny+na kuna m+di+b+za' n+mi're w+vu'nyabur+ y+nahu d+mwaaly+ideih+ly+. N+mi' sainy+ N+maamaangere k+w+ny+na m+di+nena gam+re w+vu'nyabur+ y+nahu mwaai-heiny+. Sara y+gevaab+ sara d+mwaaly+ideih+ly+ra.

<sup>11</sup> Sa y+h+th+wa. 'N+mi're w+vu'nyabwi sar+mi'ny+ y+hwarana! Sar+mi're y+laayabwi yuneba y+hyeku'nana!' dena sa y+h+th+wa.

<sup>12</sup> Nîmîre kîwînya da' yîhîthîma! Nîmînyî gimînyîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîwakabaabî! nîmîre pwaraavîna tewaanya gîvu'nana!

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe pware kware wîvu'nyabwî gya'mweraavîna wiadaa'nyî gamîre gaalyabwî wakaja' naangebulyî. Naangebwi pîbwi aane pwai kwari mwarika!

<sup>14</sup> Kîwînya yîhîthîvanîgengî yîpîjaihi nya'mweihîlyîra.

<sup>15</sup> Dahaa' myîhîzîvanîge. Yaasîwa'wawînyaihîlyî. Maalîkeihîlyî. Wîdaayadei gamîre maremwaaidîna yawî'na 'Berî' yadelaka? Nîmî myawîrivanîgeinyî.' Sara yawî'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihîlyî,' yîhîthîwa. Nîmaamaangerî yuyanna wî'nena mena sara yîhîthîwa. Saburîdaasî 'Nya'mweihî,' yîhîthîvanîgeihîlyî.

<sup>16</sup> Nîmînyî manyîdahîlakesaihîlyî. Aawa. Sarîmînyî yîhîthahîlakeinyî. Yîhîthahîlakena dara yîhîthakîwa. Wawapîjî gîraipîwîlyabaai sîla naanga yadevaabî! sarîmî sara jîla! Nabaai sîla sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nîmîrebwî yawîramaa'na yadîvî! nîmîre yayavîna Nîmwarî yuya sara kyîwaaravapîjî 'Nîmwai yîhîzaavana!' dena yîhîthakîwa.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kîwînya' dara yîhîthîvanîge. Pwaigî pwarîna gîvu'nana! Pwaigî pwarîna gîvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jîla!

*Kwaakevakî mwaalyara Jizaazareraavîna sîna tîka wîda'de'nesî.*

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevakîyara Gotiyarî myawîryadîvisara sarîmînyîna sîmîlîka kulojî atîka mamaru'napîna! Dara jawîryide' 'O, sînnawî sagaa' Jizaazarîna sîmîlîka dulaka!'

<sup>19</sup> Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîreihî mwaabîzî kwajî Kwaakevakîyara 'Nennyî avaal-yarera,' dîpîjî kwajî sarîmînyîna tewaanya kuvu'nadîka! Sarîmî Kwaakevakî mwaalyarajî mamwaalyîgasaihîlyî. Aawa. Dahaa' nîmî Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîdaa'nyaihîrî yîhîthahîlakeihîlyî. Sarevî Kwaakevakî mwaalyara sarîmînyîna sîna tîka wîda'manîkeihîlyî.

<sup>20</sup> Kîgaa' yagaalya' yîhîthe' jawîrîla! 'Yaasîwa'wawînyai maalîkelyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidî naangelyî.' Sare'na yîhîmaremwaaidînyainî nîmînyî kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sarîmînyî kayaa'na yîhipî'de'nanyî. A'mwera nîmîre yagaalyavî mîdînevera, nabaai sarîmîrevî yîhîmîdîbî'de'nanyî.

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe sara nyîdasaabakerî myawîrivanîgasa'na nabaai nîmînyîna 'Gamîre yaya' kînînnakera daaka!' dapîjî yuya kayaa'na sara yîhipî'derera.

<sup>22</sup> Nîmî kaanya mabyîwîjî kwajî yagaalya' mujîwîjî kwajî Gotiyai mujî kyadî! 'Sîdu'nakera kayaa'na yadîvîsare.' Sare'na mena wîdîna ye'ne! sahara mujîna 'Nîmî myawîryena yaasîwa'na yîweinyî,' mujî yîpî'de'nanyî.

<sup>23</sup> Pwai nîmînyîna sîna tîka wîdavaka nabaai Nîmaamaangerînajî sîna tîka wîda'manîkelyî.

<sup>24</sup> Kumînyaba dîragînna myîwîjî kwajî sare tînna mwanganyîpîjî kwajî sahwaravîna Gotiyai mujî 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dîragînna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyî. Sare'na kîrî! nayaa kye kumî tînna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadîvî! nîmînyînajî Nîmaamaangerînajî sanîdînaarîna sîna tîka wîda'manîkerera.

<sup>25</sup> Sahîrî! warî! Kumîre Kîwînya' Gotiyai wîjaavake' dînîke' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nadesî. Dara dînî! 'Nîmînyîna sîna tîka yaasîwa'na wîdavakerera.'

<sup>26</sup> Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyî. Sai nebulyabwî yadei Kuryai Nîmwarîdaa'nyai walaabathelyî. Nîmwarîdaa'nyî Kuryarî sarîmînyawînna yasaabîdeinyî. Mena kyasaaba'mujî sai nîmînyîna yîhîzalîkurakadelyî.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai, sarîmî nîmînyîna pwaraavî duzalîkurakyideihîlyî. Aayawîdaa'nyî nîmîjî mwaidanya'na pwaraavî duzalîkurakyideihîlyîra nîmînyîna.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Nîmîrera nîmînyî nanyîmarasî'nîpîdîka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yîhîthîwa.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwera sarîmînyîna sîmîlîka kulojî kumî yîhîthîpî'de 'Nemîre Lotuangevidaa'nyî yuna dalyula!' Yîthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarîmînyî tamakîna yîhyapîjî kwaasî dîna 'Yîwo! Gotîyare wawînya' wîdaayîvanîgoinera.'

<sup>3</sup> Nîmwarîjî nîmînyîjî manehyawîriwaasa'na sarîmînyî kayaa'na sara yîhipî'dere.

<sup>4</sup> Sagaa' sara yapîjîyagaa' 'Sarîmî dara jawîrîla! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yîma'nîwakengî," dena yagaala sa kavena yîhîthîweinyî.

*"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyî," wîdake'nesî Jizaazai.*

Sînnawîdaa'nyî sarîmînyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujîna.

<sup>5</sup> Mujî yîhyena kîrî! dahaa' dîvî nyîdasaabakeryawînna ayîna wîdeinyî yuya sa yîhîthîvanîgeinyî. 'Ayîna wîdeinyî,' kyîhîthîwa kîrî! sarîmîjîya aane pwai kwai manyîdaanganyîwa! 'Gawînneignaka?'

<sup>6</sup> Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivan!'. Kale naanga kyihyivan! kir!'

<sup>7</sup> nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide! tewaanyabulyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiya' yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare! nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina.

<sup>8</sup> Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarim' yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.'

<sup>9</sup> Niminyi manyihimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava.  
<sup>10</sup> Nimwaryawinna tewaanyaiyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarim' tinna dinyanganyideinyi m!'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wjidavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wjathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sa'na kir! d'ivi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawai walaaboz! nebulya yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare! dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimi Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. D'ivi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaiahadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithoz! byaannakeinyi nyimwaaiahadelyira.

<sup>15</sup> Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

*Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawarinesira.*

<sup>16</sup> D'ivi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi."

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pware pwareavi widina "Ned!wake! be yagaalavaka? Ned!wa! 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai ned!wa! 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara ned!wake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Ned!van!ke! myawirivanigoina," widina ye!.

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai kumire yiwaraata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwara'nivanigava!

<sup>20</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarim' k'inna, kidaata dizide! kir! Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade! kir! d'ivi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi.

<sup>21</sup> Mudangegaa' a'mwe! gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaraba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi.

<sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe! sara yadevaai! sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivan!ke! kir! t'inna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

<sup>23</sup> Yirika savi niminyi aane piri! kir! miwaaray! dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi! Nimwari sara yiwaraaripi piri! kir! Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye!. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaraarapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nimire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

*Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavirebur! wavila'ni'ke'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwarina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi.

<sup>26</sup> Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi! Gotiyari jiwaraayidelyi. 'Nimwari sariminyina yiwaraaravima!' muji yihideinyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimwai sawari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivan!ke'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi! nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivan!kelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nĩmwarĩdaasainyĩ walaabena Kwaakevakĩna bĩweinyĩ. Nabaai dahaa! Kwaakevakĩdaasi ya'mava'mwi Nĩmwarýawĩnna ayĩna wĩdeinyĩra.”

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa! gamĩrera wĩdĩna “Yĩthaa, dahaasagaa! aangýagaalya! kave nedĩvanĩgi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pirĩ! kirĩ! manejĩvanĩgi.

<sup>30</sup> Dahaa! dara yawĩ'mwo! 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawĩ'delyi.' Nemĩre yĩwaarata magĩzĩwogaa! yuya sa nayaa yawĩ'dĩ nayaa sara nedĩvanĩgi. Sarebwi yĩvanĩgĩnyavĩ dara gilĩmwanwo! 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyarĩdaasai daaka! ”

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawĩdĩna “Dahaa! danyĩlĩmwamanĩgava!

<sup>32</sup> Yĩthaa, aawaaya pĩgaa! yĩma'nadehaa! dahaaki. Dahaa! gazaigĩzaigĩ gĩnnya angevĩna lĩkaanya wĩna jĩtheigĩnyĩ. Pĩwĩnna pĩwĩnna yĩwĩnama'na yapĩjĩ nĩmĩ gaveinyĩ mwaalĩdewĩ dĩnyagalya'mayĩdeihĩlyĩ. Nĩmĩ gaveinyĩ mwaalya'na mĩ!. Nĩmwai nĩmĩjĩ mwaalade'na gaveinyĩ mĩka.

<sup>33</sup> Nĩmĩ dĩna 'Nĩmĩrera nĩmĩnyĩ kwaamu'nanyabwi kĩnĩnnakera mwaabĩka!' dena yuya sa yĩhĩthĩwa. Kwaakevakĩ daanga naanga kĩnĩnnakeihĩlyĩ. Sare! kĩrĩ! kwaakevakĩya kayaa'nanya dathĩwamwenna jĩvaimwanyĩla!”

## 17

### *Jizaazai gannýaraavĩna Gotiyarĩ wĩdake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wĩdakegaa! sagaa! Sĩgunyavĩ maranganna yaka Gotiyarĩ wĩdĩna “Nĩmwai, dahaa! naangegaa! yĩma'nĩwakegaaki. 'Nyĩbwaalĩvaangei byaannakeinyĩ nyĩmwaaihana!' da'gĩzĩ jĩwaaalĩvaangei byaannakerĩ dumwaaĩhya!

<sup>2</sup> Kĩlaa'naka yuyaraavĩ nyĩjaavagĩnyaraavĩna gĩmĩ dĩna 'Yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wĩjaavana!' dahĩna sahwaraaavĩ maremwaaalyabwi gamĩnyĩna wĩjaavagĩnyabaabĩ! byaannakerĩ dumwaaĩhya!

<sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresĩra. Gotiya Nebulyaigĩ Nawĩ'nya gaveigĩnyĩjĩ Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ wĩdasaabahĩnyarĩjĩ yawĩramaata'nesĩra. Sa! yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyĩra.

<sup>4</sup> Kwaaka davakĩyavĩ a'mweraavĩ gĩmĩre byaannyabwi wĩjĩwaaĩne. 'Dĩragĩnna sara sara ja!' kanyĩdahĩ mena sara yĩ'mwanyĩna yena wĩjĩwaaĩne.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩgaakuna Kwaakeva! myĩma'nyaaakegaa! gĩmĩjĩ byaannyabwi kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ. Nĩmwai, dahaa! byaanna sabwina gĩmĩ sahwaigĩnyaba byaannakeinyĩ dĩnyĩmwaaihya!

<sup>6</sup> Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyaraayawĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraavĩ wĩjaavĩna nyagĩnya sahwaraaavĩ gĩmĩre sĩdusa'na gĩmĩre yaya'na wĩjĩwaaĩnĩwa. A'mwe sara gĩmĩrera mwaale!. Gĩmĩrera mwaalesaraavĩ nyĩjaavagĩnyarera. Gĩmĩre yagaalya! mena mĩdĩmwaa!.

<sup>7</sup> Mena mĩdĩmwaasaraavĩne dahaa! gĩthĩvanĩge. Yuya nyĩjawaanya sare gĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyangĩra. Nabaai sare! mena yawĩ'manĩgasarera.

<sup>8</sup> Yagaalya nyĩjaavagĩnya yagaala sa sahwaraaavĩna wĩjaavĩna kye a'mwe sara daapĩna yeva nebwina dara yawĩ'mwaasa! 'Yo, Gotiyarĩdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lĩmwamwaasa! 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazarĩ jasaabaka!' Yĩ sare'na mena yawĩ'manĩgasarera.

<sup>9</sup> Kumĩnyĩna Gotiyagĩnyĩ gyĩwaaara'manĩge. Kwaakevakĩyara gĩmĩrebwi myadĩvĩsare. Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyaraavĩna magyĩwaaarayĩvanĩge. Aawa. A'mwe nyĩjawaanyaraavĩnesĩ. Gĩmĩnyĩnera mwaaihasa'na gyĩwaaara'manĩge sahwaraaavĩna.

<sup>10</sup> Nĩmĩre yuya gĩmĩrengĩra. Gĩmĩre yuya nĩmĩrengĩra. Sare! sahwaraaavĩ byaannakeinyĩ yĩma'nĩwa.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dahaa! gĩmĩnyawĩnna bĩvanĩge. Kwaakevakĩ kuna mamwaalyĩ yĩdera. Kĩrĩ! Kwaaka davakĩ nĩmĩrera mwaabĩ'dera. Nĩmwai Tewaanyagĩ gĩrĩka maayaigĩ, gĩnnya dĩragĩnya! gĩnnya yaya! yawĩra'gĩzĩ saraavĩ tewaanna dĩmaredaaka! Gĩmĩre yaya sa! kanyĩjaavagĩ tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nĩmĩjĩ gĩmĩjĩ avaalyainaai mwaaiholaababĩ! avaalyara mwaabĩkal!' da'gĩzĩ kumĩnyĩ sara dĩmaredaaka!

<sup>12</sup> Kumĩnyaba mwaaidĩ sahwaraaavĩ maredaave. Gĩnnya yaya! dĩragĩnya! kanyĩjaavagĩ nĩmĩ dĩragĩnna maredaave. Dame dĩragĩnna maredaa'na yadĩ aane pwai kwarĩ myagalya'mayĩ. Sara yadĩ kĩrĩ! gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kĩnĩnnakei yagalya'mavadelyĩra. Sarerĩna kĩgaakuna gĩmĩre Bukuya! sara dĩnĩke'nanyĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Dĩragĩnna maredaa'na yena dahaa! gĩmĩnyawĩnna bĩvanĩgeinyĩ. 'Kumĩnyĩ yunebanna nĩmĩre yĩlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakĩ yagaala sa sara gĩthĩvanĩge.

<sup>14</sup> Gĩmĩre yagaalya! nĩmĩreraavĩna nayaa wĩjaawa. Kwaakevakĩyaraavĩ sahwaraaavĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda'manĩ!. Kwaakevakĩyainyĩ mamwaalyĩgevaabĩ! sahwaraa Kwaakevakĩyara mamwaalyĩgasa'na sĩnna tĩka wĩda'manĩ!.

<sup>15</sup> “Nimreraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!” dena kwaaka davakidaa'ny'i dimakilaawa! magizi'vanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimrera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige.

<sup>16</sup> Kwaakevak'iya'ny'i mamwaalyigeva'ib'i sahvara Kwaakevak'iya'ra mamwaalyigasarera.

<sup>17</sup> Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahvara tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widi'wesi.

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevak'ina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimreraavi.

<sup>19</sup> 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyi'ne'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

<sup>20</sup> Nimrera sahvara gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. D'vi kumi pwaravi niminyi'na widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalayara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaa'ih'e, niminyi w'ilanyimwaa'ih'inyaba'ib'i avaalayara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevak'i mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabi'ka!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi w'ilanehimwaa'ib'ika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige.

<sup>22</sup> 'Naarim'i avaalayainai mwaaiholaba'ib'i sahvara avaalayara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginyi sa' wijaawa.

<sup>23</sup> 'Kuminyi w'ilamwaa'ih'ima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaa'la!' githiwa. Gim'i nyidasaabah'i. Nabaai giminyi niminyi'na tewaanya givu'nadeva'ib'i kuminyi'na givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevak'iya'ra sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahvara avaalayaraavi yune'na wimwaa'ih'aka!' dakwoih'iji kuminyi w'ilamwaa'ih'ima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaa'la!

<sup>24</sup> Nimwai, nimreraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yagin'egaa' niminyi'na tewaanya givu'nyaa'ke'na byaanna diraginyi' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabi'ka!' da'muji 'Sahvara nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa.

<sup>25</sup> Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevak'iya'ra giminyi myawiryadivi' kir'i' nim'i sainyi giminyi' yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gim'i niminyi' nyidasaabah'inyi'na a'mwe dara nimrera sara yawi'mwaa'.

<sup>26</sup> Giminyi'na gimire yayavina sahvaraavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyi'na tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi' warana! Nabaai kuminyi w'ilamwaa'ih'ima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi' sahvaraavi."

## 18

*Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwi'iyina yesa'hesi.*

*(Mat'iyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye! Saba yiwawinya pi'ji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi w'ilamwaa'ina.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadi'vi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei.

<sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye! Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasawina kye! kumire kwaari'masiraminyi kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yiba'ka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna.

<sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i Jizaazai gaminyi'ne yuyangi yima'nyane yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aari'na bi'manigava?"

<sup>5</sup> Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'woinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyi'ra." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwai daavakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyi'ra," widina yakev'idaa'ny'i kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye!

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i sai ayina yawa'ra'na "Aari'na bi'maniga'?" Yawa'ra'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo."

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyi'ra. Niminyi bi'manigasav'idaa'ny'i a'mwe dara nimrera wipika!"

<sup>9</sup> Mena widake! “Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayawa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaany'i munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiram'nya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiram'nya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwar' davina. Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasi'maginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' “Maalikaazala.”

<sup>11</sup> Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaany'i Jizaazai Pitari widina “Ginnya kwaari'masiram'nya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manig'na! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivnade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi.”

*A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaany'i aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwana yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiynina yeva

<sup>13</sup> sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazar' ganyaal'maangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina “Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira.” Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

*Pitai Jizaazar'ina “Maavelyi,” widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luki 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina.

<sup>16</sup> Wilaawina kya' mwasila tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaany'i gamire pwarina Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaany'i tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina “Pwaigigi a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?” Sai kwaasi widina “Aawa, nimi mika!”

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva sav' daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

*Gotiyar'ine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari yiwaaaravake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luki 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaany'i a'mwera dinyina “Anaazai, Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi.” Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiwaaara'na. Gamireraav'naji gamire wijiwaakyav'naji yiwaaara'na.

<sup>20</sup> Sara yiwaaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadi'isaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiwaaarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kum' yagaala sara widede'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira.”

<sup>22</sup> Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwara'anna yaka widina “Ami, Gotiyar'ine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidwaana!”

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?”

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

*Pitai Jizaazar'ina “Maavelyi,” ayina widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaany'i pwara Pitari widina “Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?” Pitai kwaasi widina “Aawa, nimi mika!”

<sup>26</sup> Saba Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki' yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina “Wawinyavi saliyaiginyi tinna magwanganyijawa?”

<sup>27</sup> Sarevidaany'i Pitai kwaasi ayina widina “Aawa.” Widina yakegaa' yime'nyabi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

*Ga'maaníyai Paailatímyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

*(Matíyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Lukí 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Kaayapaazare angevídaa'nyí Ga'maaníya naangere anga kotíyavína Jizaazarí makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazarí makuna yeva Juyara dína “Ga'maaníyaraavíre anga kotíyavína wílawaaíjí nemí kímaakeína nyíma'naadíka! Aawa. Pári'ma'munne tíka naade'na,” deva kotíyaví mwílawawíe’.

<sup>29</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí mwasawí daavesawínna A'mwe Paailatí walyuna yaka yíwara'na “A'mwe darína kotíyaví be kayaa'nanya'na dívanígatavaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Kumí ja'nawídína “Sai kayaa'nanya' myají kwají gímínyawínna mamakabi kyaadíka!”

<sup>31</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Paailatí wídína “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarínnya kíwinya'na kotíya' a'mwerí jíla!” Juyara wídína “A'mwe Romíyahi kíwinya' nedakadíví! 'Kotíya'na aane pwai kwari maramakípíneral! Sara nedadívísaíhílyí.”

<sup>32</sup> Sinnawí Jizaazai “A'mwera nímínyí sara kypíjí balídeinyí,” wídakesí. “Gamíre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yíma'nana!” Gotíyai kadozí Juyara sara wídína yesasí.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Ga'maaníyaraavíre anga kotíyaví Paailatí ayína wílína yaka Jizaazarína dameraaví wídína “Dalyamaraawíla!” Sara wídína yaka Jizaazarí wídína “Juyaraaví maremwaaídinya Kingíyaigí daaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawídína “Nyíwara'mwaanya' gínnya yagaalya' díngaka? Pwara nímínyína gíthíwaasa' díngaka?”

<sup>35</sup> Paailatí ja'nawídína “Juyainí daaka! Nímínyawínna gínnya yísavaakíyara Juyarají Gotíyarína yíra'dívíta naangerají sara gímarímwaihíwaa! Berí! yagineiginaka!”

<sup>36</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawídína “Kwaaka davakí nímíre maremwaaalyabwí maayasíra. Kwaaka davakí maremwaaídinyainí kwají nyímídídívisara dína 'Juyara sahwari nagalalímwabíka! kadípíka! Sara dína yípíjí kwají Juyaraaví mala karabíthíka! Sare! Kwaaka davakídaa'nyí nímíre maremwaaalyabwí mwaríka.”

<sup>37</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Paailatí wídína “Nabaai, sareví maremwaaídinya Kingíyaigí daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawídína “Nímínyína nyídíwaa 'Kingíyaigínyí.' 'Nebulyabwína wíjalíkúrakíma! dína yena níwaa' nyímaarakeinyí, Kwaakevakí yíma'neinyí. Sareinyí nímíre wawínyasí. Gazaizai nebulyavína wívu'nadeí nímíre maanguraayaví kadíka nyu'nívaníkelyíra.”

<sup>38</sup> Paailatí wídína “Nebulyabwí berívaka!”

*Jizaazarí tamakya'na Paailatí wídake'nesi.*

*(Matíyui 27:15-31; Maaki 15:6-20; Lukí 23:13-25)*

Sagaa' mwasawí Juyaraayawínna Paailatí ayína wína yaka wídína “Mena yawírena dína yíwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myíwakelyí.

<sup>39</sup> Sa'na kírí' sarímírebwína Pári'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarí yagalya'ma'dínyainí. Sarevídaa'nyí Juyahíre Kingíyarí yagalya'mavíjíwa? Símunya gara yawí'mwaa'?”

<sup>40</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí kumí jaka ayína wídína “Aawa, sai míka! Aawa. Baravaazarí nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yípalamaa'delyí.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Paailatí sara wídína kya' aawílasara Jizaazarí maarína yeva wíla lannakesí sara tamína.

<sup>2</sup> Mena tamína yeva taanya lannaka kave gíhípaina yeva yamíngaina yeva mwaaíhí'nya lannake' gamíre mínyagínyaví yílakína. Gamíre mínyagínyaví yílakína yeva kwaabíyívíta wayaake! egwewaarí yewaa'bwa'na yeva

<sup>3</sup> gamínyawínna bína yeva kwaasí yagaala wídína “Naangeigí! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavíre Kingíyaigí dímwaaala!” Sara wídína yeva kunya araraalyají gamíre sínnyaví jírí'bwáraranna ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Anga mwasawínna Paailatí ayína walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyaví wídína “Yíthaa, tamakya'na gamíre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nímí bírína bírína yena gamíre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyíwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailatí gamínyí yíwetawakya' mabíramaariwaka,” yawípíka! dena sarímínyabanna makabívaníge.”

<sup>5</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai mwaaíhí'nya lannake' yílakíníke! kwaabíyívíta wayaake! yewaa'bwa'níkeí mwasawínna walyuna. Mwasawínna walyuna kya' Paailatí kumínyí wídína “Yíthaanyíla! A'mwe dalaakana!”

<sup>6</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Gotíyarína yíra'dívíta naangerají damerají tínnna wanganeva jaka dína “Yísavíri nílyá díramo! Yísavíri nílyá díramo!” Jaka dína kye' Paailatí wídína “Nabaai, sarímí maarapíri yísaví nílyá díramyíla! Sare! dare'nesí. Nímí gamínyí mabíramaariwa yíwetawakya'!”

7 Juyara ja'nawidina "Nemi kiwinya! kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyra,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya! dara dini! 'Balana!'"

8 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka  
9 Ga'maan+yaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yawaara'na "Gawidaasaig'naka?" Sara yawaara'na kya' kiri! Jizaazai maja'nawijina.

10 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina "Niminyi manyijiwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wlyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya! kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Yisaviri niliya diramyila!' kuda'muri divaide diraginya! kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!"

11 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire diraginya! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane pri'ri! kiri! kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabwakei, kayaa'nanya naange! kininnakelyira. Gim' kayaa'nanya maalike! kininnakeiginyira."

12 Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri! Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaasija! Romiyaihir' yihmaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!"

13 Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wilamaraawina yaka kotiya! yadei yawibwaderi namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange! wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya! Gavaatha wo'nikesi.

14 Sagaa! Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa! kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa! Sirigwajahaa! aya kigaa! yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi."

15 Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru jaka naanga widina "Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!" Paailati yawaara'na "Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidwaava!" Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi!. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira."

16 Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa! Paailati "Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaahina ya!

*Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa! Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna.

17 Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi! sai gannya yisawa! yikwa'na yaka Gilem'nyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya! Golihota wo'nikesi.

18 Makuna kya! aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwarari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwar' niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwar' niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai.

19 Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya! sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazaret' mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaide Kingiyai."

20 Sara yida'nike! yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalem! aya kiba wara!. Jeruzaalem! maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tina wanganna. Pikarya sa! Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Grikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi.

21 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailati'ni widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaide Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." "

22 Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe! yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

23 Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne!. Pwa! pwai maarina, pwa! pwai maarina, aawilata pwarai pwaralyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saam'naange! maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa! yavikaryagaa! magipwalyakesi. Sa! yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi.

24 Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saam'naange! maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da! yuneba gave pri'ri'na miwi'nike! lihivalawaa! namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya! tewaanya wawilavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya! dinike! nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada! sara ye!. Gotiyare bukuya! dara dini!

"Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne!.

"Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya! yeva wawilavakei maara!"

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye!.

25 Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange! Maariyaasi! Maahthaala mwaalya! Maariyaasi sa daavina.



<sup>26</sup> Sarev+daa'nyí Jizaazai t'inna wanganna. Nabaai gamírere'ina tewaanya wívu'nakei saba daa'di'nyí t'inna wanganaka ganaangeví sar'ina wídi'na "A'mwe'gí, yíthaa, sai jívwaa'li'vaangelyí."

<sup>27</sup> Wídi'na yaka gannyarí wídi'na "Yíthaa! Dahaa! a'mwe sa' gínnya gwaangesí." Sara wídi'na yakegaa'daasí gannya angeví a'mwe saví maremwaa'la'.

*Jizaazai balake'nesí.*

*(Mat'yui 27:45-56; Maakí 15:33-41; Lukí 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawí'rake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nímíre Bukuya' dínike' yuneba nebulya'na yíma'nana!" kada' wídi'na "Aalya'na míjika nyíwaka."

<sup>29</sup> Saba maa'gulyaví waainíya kayaa'nanya' yí'nikesí. Sarev+daa'nyí waainíya saví saalaalyavíya jí'mínya' paihína yeva yíta yízopíya taanyaví jí'mínya' baazí'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryíki díhahírakína.

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'nyí mí'na díhahírakína yesagaa' Jizaazai waainíya' yaamíjí nyí'na yaka wídi'na "Yuya menanyíra."

Gannya m'nyagí'nya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wímwangímwaa'ihí'na ya'.

*Jizaazari lígíl'gísaba aawílasai síramínya saamínya' lívapí'na yake'nesí.*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovírakí'na yadí'vísagaakí. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Parí'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangeegaakí. Kwazaaka naange-gaa'na Juyara "Nemíre tewaanyagaa' yísangí gílaayara warína nyí'pídíkai!" dínéva Paailatímí yíwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibíka!' nedí'waanyaraaví sív'íla kayaaka karíngírawaají yarai kabalapírí yísangídaasí makwalí'na yaadeína daaka?"

<sup>32</sup> Paailatí "Yo," wí'dakev+daa'nyí aawílasara bí'na. Pírí' dasesí. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarí tameta pwarí sív'ilyaraai tíngí'na, pwarí sív'íla tíngí'na.

<sup>33</sup> Sív'íla tíngí'na kye' pírí' dasesí. Jizaazaryawí'na bí'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamíre sív'ilyaraai maríngírí'na.

<sup>34</sup> Aawa. Gamíre sív'ilyaraai maríngírí kye' kí'rí' aawí'lata pwai Jizaazare lígíl'gísaba síramínya saamínyasí lívadaakuna. Síramínya' lívadaakuna kya' yíme'nyá'bí' tawesí aalyasí bwalaravaawí'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Sarímí wí'nípí'ne'na nímí t'inna sara wangane sara yihízalíkuraakí'wa. Jalíkuraakya sa' nebulyasí. "Sarímí dí'ímwagyí'la!" dena sainyí dara yawí'mwa "Nímí nebulya'na yíhíth'vanígesí'ra."

<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Sínnawí Gotiyai "Nímíre bukuya' dínike' yune'na nebulya'na yíma'nana!" kada' aawí'lalasa sara ye'. Dara díní' "Gamíre yagí'nya aane pírí' kí'rí' maríngírí yadesí'ra."

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba díní'na "A'mwera pwarí síramínya saamínyasí lívadaakwapíjí sarí t'inna wangabí'delyí." Sara díní'kesí.

*Jizaazai gílaayari wakagí'lya'nesí.*

*(Mat'yui 27:57-61; Maakí 15:42-47; Lukí 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatímíyaví'na a'mwe naangeí Jozepíyayí Aarímáthíya mwaalyai wí'na yaka yíwaara'na "Jizaazari gílaayari maaríj'wana?" Jozepíyayí sai Jizaazareí mwaalakelyí. Kírí' Juyá naangera Jizaazareraaví'na sí'na t'íka wí'davakev'ína líka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazareí mwaalake' líka yulyarakeí. Sagaa' navíka mwaalí'na yakeí yíwaara'na "Gílaayari maaríj'wana?" Sara yíwaara'na kya' Paailatí wídi'na "Yo, gílaayari dulamaraawal!" Wídi'na kya' Jozepíyayí wílaawí'na yaka gílaayari'na makabí'na.

<sup>39</sup> Makabí'na yadaa'nyí A'mwe Nikothímaazai Jozepíyalyí bí'na. Nikothímaazai sai sínnawí sawísaví Jizaazaryawí'na angý'írí'maata yakelyí. Sai marazínanya wabátírí'nya' makabí'na. Marazínanya mesí marazínanya alozíyasí yegírí'lyá' gílaayaraaví yí'dív'ísa' Juyara. Nikothímaazai marazínanya taanga tetí (30) kíloh'raamí makabí'na.

<sup>40</sup> Sarev+daa'nyí Jozepíyalyí Nikothímaazalyí saraai Jizaazare kí'laakejí'kí marazínanya' wakí'na yadí' kwaabí'hannya saamínyají pwi'yí'na yagí. Sara yí'na yagílyabwí Juyara kumíre gílaayaraaví wakya'ne'na sara yadí'vísabulyí.

<sup>41</sup> Yísavírí Jizaazari ní'lyá tamí'na yesaba yíwawí'nyá' warí'kebera. Yíwawí'nyaví gílaayari wakya'ne' símaange' warí'. Sagaa' símaangeví gílaaya aane pwai kwarí mwakí yadí'vísasí.

<sup>42</sup> Sarev+daa'nyí saba símaanga mudí'ke' warí'ke'na, mwanýaví Juyaraavíre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wílakí'na yagílyaraalyí.

## 20

*Simaanga kune' wa'disi'yavinesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Wiki'yavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "O, Nwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' davasindaavika!"

<sup>2</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei salyi Saaimoni' Pitaly' saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangev'idaa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna ky'waa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Pitaly' Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina.

<sup>4</sup> Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakiyi k'ri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wawila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na.

<sup>5</sup> Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminya tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka k'ri' kusawinna mulaawina.

<sup>6</sup> Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi d'vidaasi Saaimoni' Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminya wa'disi tinna wanganna.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Jizaazari m'inyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminya' gwavaaih'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminya p'ningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaih'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna.

<sup>8</sup> Pitai tinna wanganna yakev'idaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa' w'ina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwana ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' d'ni'ke' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' d'ni'ke'na k'rim' myawiri yagilyaraalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi k'ri'nyina angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

*Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev'idaa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari k'laakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. M'inyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, s'vilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.

<sup>13</sup> Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na d'vanigina?" A'mwe' widina "P'w'inna nim're Naangeri makuna ky'waa' kumi wakina yiwaasa'na nim' mwanganyawe'nyi."

<sup>14</sup> Sara widina yakegaa' g'nyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyar' tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' k'ri' dara myawiryake! "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

<sup>15</sup> Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na d'vanigina? Aarina bi'di d'vanigi?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gim' damakuwana? Sara yagina nyidana! Y'inagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana. Sara kanyida'giz' sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nim'."

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gam'nyina g'nyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Y'iv'ruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyij'waakad'nyai'gi!" d'ni'kesira.

<sup>17</sup> Jizaazai widina "Manyigalal'mwad'innera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi' daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi nim'nyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai N'imaamaangelyi. Sai Sir'imaangelyi. Sai N'inna Gotiyalyi. Sai sarim're Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

<sup>18</sup> Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gam'reraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widake! sara widina yakesira.

*Ganyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yad'vi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na ye'. Tih'nyina yad'nyi Jizaazai yi'ma'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya d'mwaa'yila!"

<sup>20</sup> Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya lig'iligisaba wiji'wainnyina ya'. Sarev'idaa'nyi gam'rera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

<sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai ayaw+ wid+na “Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' y+hwarana! N+mwai ny+dasaabakabaibi' sara y+h+thaas+deiny+ra.”

<sup>22</sup> Sa' wid+na yaka kum+ny+ pwa'ny+ makuraas+na yaka wid+na “Kuryai Tewaanyai sar+im+ny+ y+h+mwaalana!

<sup>23</sup> Ky+h+mwaalori sar+im+ny+ pware kwaraav+re y+wetawakya wasi+na kyap+ji Got+yai sara mena wasi+na yadely+. Kwara pwareav+re y+wetawakya kuna ja'nay+pija' Got+yai avaa+na mena ja'nayadely+ra.” Sara wid+na ya'.

### *Jizaazaly+ Tomaazaly+ sara+ines+.*

<sup>24</sup> Kum+nyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera s+v+ly+raai ata pur+daasi pwareaalyai Tomaazai kum+ji mamwaaly+na. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'm+raalyai.

<sup>25</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sai ay+na b+na kya' sahwara wid+na “Naangeri t+inna mi'na wangam-wor+nera.” Wid+na kya' Tomaazai wid+na “Kwaasi ny+d+maa'. Gam+re asawaari niliya tamwa'daata y+wihwaaryawaari t+inna mwangany+ y+w+ja' y+wihwaarya sawaari n+ny+na asai malakulay+w+ja' gam+re lig+lig+saba n+ny+na asi malakulay+w+ja' mal+mwagy+ y+deiny+. Arikaw+ny+.” Wid+na ya' Tomaazai.

<sup>26</sup> Wik+ya ayaw+nyar+ki angevi kusaw+na Jizaazarera ay+na y+kab+na yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazaly+ mwaal+na. Sagaa' kaanya yuya loki+ya nayaa tih+n+ikengi. Yuyara mwaal+na yadapi kaanya tih+nadi'ny+ k+ri' Jizaazai y+ma'naab+na yaka t+ny+ba daav+na yaka w+da' “Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' y+hwarana!”

<sup>27</sup> Sara w+daka Tomaazari wid+na “Dav+ g+ny+na asai daki! N+mi+re as+raari t+inna d+nyangana! G+ny+na asi y+w+ibwa'na ya'g+zi n+mi+re lig+lig+saba d+nyulakaa! N+mi kwaihwainakeiny+na kuna many+il+mwagyad+ny+ig+ mamwaaid+na! Aawa. Ny+il+mwad+ny+ig+ d+mwaala!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomaazai w+ny+na yaka ja'nawid+na “N+ny+na Naangeig+ny+. N+ny+na Got+y+ig+ny+ra.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai wid+na “T+inna nyanganag+na dany+il+m+wamwaa? Pwara t+inna manyan-ganyevera k+ibanna ny+il+m+wamwaa'. Sarera y+laaya naanga yad+v+! tewaanaanga win+ikeraav+ Got+yai w+mwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wid+na yakely+.

### *Bukuya da' y+da'n+ike'nes+.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ pi+ri' dares+. Bukuya dav+ Jizaazai y+ji+waainya saji tewaanya saji yakeng+ y+da'mwa. Gannyaarayaba Jizaazai naanga p+n+ji tewaanya p+n+ji kwalaalya y+na ya'. Sang+na bukuya dav+ my+day+ y+weiny+.

<sup>31</sup> Pi+ri' dares+. Sara y+da'mwe yaw+ny+na yad+ “Pwara yagaala da t+inna wanganap+ri dara l+m+wab+ka! 'Jizaazai K+raazi+yaly+ra. Got+yai Jizaazari dah+ilakakely+ra. Y+thaa, Jizaazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra.' 'Sara l+m+wab+ka!' dad+ y+da'mwa.” Nabaai y+da'mwe yaw+ny+na yad+ “Sahwara sara l+m+waga'd+vi' yuyagaa' gam+re yayav+ Jiza-azar+ne gaalyabwi k+n+nnakera mwaab+ka!” Sara d+na yad+ bukuya da' y+da'mwa.

## 21

### *Jizaazai gam+re+ra ata yuyi ata pur+daas+ pwareaalyaraav+ w+ji+waainnake'nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa mena y+ma'nakegaa' d+vi Aal+bunya Taaiv+ri+yaazav+ Jizaazai gannyaaraav+ ay+na w+ji+waainny+na. Dara w+ji+waainny+na yakes+.

<sup>2</sup> Saaimon+ Pitaly+ Tomaazai gira'm+raaly+yaly+ Nataanyal+ Kwaaka Gal+li Anga Kena mwaalyaly+ Sevathiyar+ gawaal+vaangeraaly+ Jizaazare pwarealy+ sara y+kab+na yeva aal+bunyav+ mwaal+na.

<sup>3</sup> Mwaal+na yadapi Saaimon+ Pitai pwareav+ wid+na “Jaw+ny+ maarya'neiny+ wideiny+ra.” Sara wid+na kya' kum+ wid+na “G+m+ji wawaana!” Sarera w+na yeva aalyav+ sip+ya' y+la'd+si y+lamwaaina. Y+lamwaaina yeva saw+ta yuyav+ jaw+ny+anne gilya wasi+was+ta yadaapi jaw+ny+na aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi y+na.

<sup>4</sup> Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'ny+ ny+lyai gaai by+ly+ri'daas+yagaa' aal+maangevi Jizaazai daav+na. Jizaazai daav+na yad+ny+ k+ri' gam+re+ra d+na “Mud+ikely+. Jizaazai m+ka!”

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na “Kaim+raayaihi, jaw+ny+na aane pi+ri' k+ri' k+n+nnakeihi daaka?” Kum+ ja'nawid+na “Aawa.”

<sup>6</sup> Sai wid+na “Sip+yav+ aangas+mag+ jaw+gilya' maras+na yap+ri jaw+ny+na bwalamin-aap+dengi.” Sarev+daa'ny+ aangas+mag+ jaw+gilya' maras+na yeva jaw+ny+na naanga naanga min+ke'na sip+yav+na ay+na mamwagi'ny+ y+pi+nes+.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazari gannyar+na tewaanya w+vu'nakei Pitar+ wid+na “Naangely+.” Sarev+daa'ny+ Saaimon+ Pitai “Naangely+,” kad+ka w+ny+na yaka yarai baaz+ma'ny+na ya'. Sare' dare'nes+. Baaz+ma'ny+na y+rainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aal+bunyav+ dikwosi+na.

<sup>8</sup> Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike! mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaakev+daa'ny+ etaba m'i. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waan+ aad'reti) sipiya' makuna.

<sup>9</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ maangebaar+ sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagid+kev+ jawinya piraayakej+ sa tinna wanganna.

<sup>10</sup> Tinna wanganna kye! Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pin+ d+makabyila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sipiyavina Saaimon+ Pitai wina yaka aal+maangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya sav+ jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumun+ryakesi.

<sup>12</sup> Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya d+nyila!" Gamirerajya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwaig+naka?" d+raginna my+waaray+, navika mwaalina.

<sup>13</sup> Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya! Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya!

<sup>14</sup> Sare! dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraav+ wiji+waainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraav+ wiji+waainnyina yakegaaki.

#### *Jizaazaly+ Pitaly+ saraar+nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ mena nesagaa! Jizaazai Saaimon+ Pitar+ widina "Saaimon+, Jonim+reigi, a'mwe daraav+ niminyina tewaanya wivu'n+van!+. Gimire g+vu'nadevwi sahwarav+rebwi davila'manika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gim+ mena yaw+mwa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyi+ra.' Sara yaw+mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

<sup>16</sup> Widina yaka pigasaa! Jizaazai widina "Saaimon+, Jonim+reigi, niminyina tewaanya g+vu'nivanikeigi+ daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina "Pitai nya'mwelyi, mena yaw+mwaanyai+ny+." Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraav+ dimaremwaala!"

<sup>17</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimon+, Jonim+reigi, nim+ ja'mweiny+ daaka?" Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweiny+ daaka?" widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'ny+ widina "Naangeigi, yuyangina yaw+mwa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yaw+mwaanyai+ny+."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

<sup>18</sup> Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyai+ mwaalag+negaa! ginnya munnaanya' marina yad+ Yuyawinna wimal! dina yad+ sawinna wawaginyai+ny+. Sare! yad+ kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai y+wibwa'ny+na kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiyina gyapji 'Sawinna mw+winera!' yaw+dinyaw+ sawinna makuna gyip+d+deiginyi."

<sup>19</sup> Sa! Jizaazai widake! dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei y+ma'nadelyi+ra." Pitar+ widina "Dinyim+dinaama!"

#### *Jizaazaly+ gamire pwaly+ saraar+nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwar+ tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai k+gaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa! Jizaazaryaba walamwaain+ke!, Jizaazari kave y+waara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi y+kamaangeraavina givwar+daakwodei aaihwalaka?" sara yakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi, d+waanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?"

<sup>22</sup> Jizaazai widina "Nim+ sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na y+wija' gimire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina mad+neiginyi. Dinyim+dinaama!"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai sara widakev+daa'ny+ neya'mwera dara dinesa! "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!" Sara kade! kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maj+ "Mabalyi yadelyi," Aawa. Maj+ yaka widina "Nim+ sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na y+wija' gimire' daaka!" Sara widina yakelyi Jizaazai.

<sup>24</sup> Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalkurak+vanike!, nabaai sai yagaala da y+da'na yakelyi. Gamire w+jal+kurakyabwina nem+ yawi'mwo "Nebulyasira."

#### *Mi'nanya'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pin+ kwalaalyangine yagaala sa wari+kengi. "Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na y+wiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikeba bukuya mwaki kyip+d+ika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwarad+kengi." Sara yaw+mweinyi.

## Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri! giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka

<sup>2</sup> Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnaw'i sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira.

<sup>4</sup> Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' n'imi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila!

<sup>5</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikageaa' bavitaaziya'bsa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaid'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dnejaade'na daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyi'ne'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gawei yawi'manikesira.

<sup>8</sup> Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawi anga yuya dawinna n'inyina pwaraavi duzal'kurakyideihilyira."

<sup>9</sup> Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Maki-dawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'.

<sup>10</sup> Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi.

<sup>11</sup> Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," wida'.

*Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaalemi'nera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

<sup>13</sup> Wawesara Jeruzaalemi' wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Mat'yulyi, pwai Alpiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe saharajai a'mweji Maar'iyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaiimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari' wija'na yikabadi' Gotiyari' wide'.

<sup>15</sup> Yirika sagaa' kw'iyamwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapi-yaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya'

<sup>16</sup> "Nya'mweih, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakya' Deviti sara yidayaal'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwari'daakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'.

<sup>17</sup> Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanya'na yibwari'daakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'.

<sup>19</sup> Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Pitai wida! "Sare! dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina

'Gamire ange! kune! yima'nana!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!

Nabaai yagaala pir! yida'nika

'Gotiyarina yade! a'mwe pwai yana!

<sup>21-22</sup> Sara yida'nikevadaa'ny! Juthaazare wawinya yiya! pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake! tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikhuraadeinera. Kigaa! nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widaakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

<sup>23</sup> Pitai sara kuda! piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe! A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya pir! Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide! "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawimwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?"

<sup>25</sup> Sai Juthaazai githaayake! apozeliyare wawinya! yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya! ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa! pwai yana!"

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya! yida'nike! wanganeva dine! "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atirai sivi'yiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaiho," dine!

## 2

*Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa! mena kavura! anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe!

<sup>2</sup> Kyikabe! sigunyavidaa'ny! yihu'jake'bisa! yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwalesavi naanga ya! jaka sa!

<sup>3</sup> Sara yakegaa! dara wangesa! "O, piwinna piwinna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara kade! Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wlamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya! wija'na diraginna kujaava! Maaveraavire yagaala ge! ge! gaai wide!

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa! Anga Jeruzaalem! Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale! Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwara yihu'jake! kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya! wi'naka atika maru'na.

<sup>7</sup> Yuyara maru'na'divi! dine! "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava!

<sup>8</sup> Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike! 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!

<sup>9</sup> Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyainaji

<sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa! kadika wi'nivanigone!"

<sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi! atika maru'na'divi! yiwaara'ne! "Gara yiwaka?"

<sup>13</sup> Sara kiwaara'ne! kir! pwara kadika wi'nya'ne! sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie! "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

*Pitai wida'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa! Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atirai sivi'yiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange! gaai wida! "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihily! Anga Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihily! yuyaihi yihithiwija! kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya! jawirila!

<sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nyidwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha!. Sawisaburi! daaka! Sawisavi! daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa! biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka!

<sup>16</sup> Arikawi. Da! Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaake! Ne Jowel! yidayaake! yima'nivan!

17 Dara yida'nika

'Gotiyai dɪnɪkesɪra. Aayagaa' dara yideinyɪra, Kɪlaa'naka yuyaraavɪna Nɪnnya Kuryari wɪdɪngikideinyɪra. Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ kulamwaalojɪ Sɪrɪraavaangejɪ sɪrɪbwaalɪvaangerajɪ nɪmɪnyɪ nyu'nawɪjɪwaaɪpɪ'desɪra. Sarɪmɪre mɪgɪnyara se mwaryapɪjɪ a'mabaaitɪnna wangabɪ'derera. Sarɪmɪre nera se warapɪjɪ waja ya'nɪpɪ'derera.

18 Yo, sagaa' Nɪnnya Kuryari wɪdɪngikɪdengɪra, Nyɪdaayadɪvɪta a'mwejɪ a'mwerajɪ samɪlɪka. Kuryai mena kulamwaalojɪ sagaa'

Nɪmɪnyɪ nyu'napi pwaraavɪ wɪjɪwaaɪpɪ'derera. 19 Munyaba sɪgunyavɪ dɪragɪnyangɪjɪ gengɪjɪ yideinyɪ. Kwaakeba Kwaakevakɪ kujɪwaaɪna'muji atɪka maru'napi'derera. Tawesɪ dɪkesɪ jɪta naangesɪ wangabɪ'derera.

20 Nyɪlyai mavuri yojɪ jɪhɪnyai yɪma'nadelyɪ. Lawei wayaaka tawe'bɪ' yɪma'nadelyɪ sagaa'. Kwanganapɪri Naangere dɪragɪnyagaa' naangegaa' yɪma'nadehaaki.

21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangerɪ jaka kadanganori Naangei kavadaihasmaarojɪ Naangerei yɪma'nadelyɪ sawhai.'

Sara dɪnɪkesɪra.

22 Yɪzɪrelɪyareihɪ yagaala dangɪ kadɪka du'nyɪla! Gotiyai yawɪ'na 'A'mwera dara yawɪpɪ'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazaretɪ mwaalyai Jizaazarɪ wɪdasɪwaaɪbɪkei daaka!" ' Sara yawɪraka gannya dɪragɪnya' sawhari kujaava' sai dɪragɪnyajɪ atɪka maru'nasa'nejɪ wɪjɪwaaɪnya'nejɪ yɪna ya'. Sara yada dava sarɪmɪnyaba yadaasɪya'na sawhaihi mena yawɪ'mwaasaihɪlyɪ.

23 Kɪgaa' Gotiyai sɪdu'nakei dɪragɪnna yawɪraka 'A'mweraavɪre kayaa'nanyanna Nyɪbwaalɪvaangei balade'na wɪdaasɪdeinyɪ.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazarɪ kyɪhɪmaarya' sarɪmɪ 'Aala!' dɪna yeva dɪnyɪna 'Yɪsavɪri Gotiyare kɪwɪnya maayara sawhari nilɪya tabɪka!' Dɪnyɪna kye' Romɪyara sawhari tamaketa sarɪmɪre wawɪnyasɪra.

24 Sarɪmɪ sara yesa' kɪrɪ' Gotiyai sarɪ ayɪna yɪdɪkaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadɪke'na gɪleangeba taanga kɪnɪnnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yɪdɪkaava'.

25 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Ne Devitɪ gamɪnyɪna yɪda'nɪka wɪjaa' 'Yuyagaa' sɪnnyɪmagɪ Naangei mwaaida wangadɪnyainyɪ. Nɪmɪre aangasɪmagɪ mwaaide'na lɪka myɪwɪneinyɪ.

Sai "Lɪka nyadɪkajɪ," dɪragɪnyainyɪ nyɪmwaaihɪwa'.

26 Savɪna nɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ yɪlaaya yadɪ Nɪmɪre taalɪsasɪ yɪleyagaainakeinyɪ wɪdadɪnyainyɪ.

Nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalɪdezɪkɪ.

27 Gɪlaayaraavɪreba nɪmɪre kuryai myagalya'mayɪ jɪtheigɪnyɪ. Jɪwaaɪvaanga tewaanyainyɪre kɪlaakejɪ' bwia maburannejɪkɪ.

28 Gaalyaburɪne tusanna nawɪ'nyɪna nyɪjɪwainɪwaana. Nɪmɪnyaba mwaaidɪnyana'na yɪlaayabwɪ dɪnyeku'deinyɪra.' Ne Devitɪ sara yɪda'nɪkesɪra.

29 Nya'mweihɪ, Ne sɪnnawɪnyai Devitɪmɪna nayaa nebwina yɪhɪthɪma! Devitɪ gamɪnyɪna myɪdayaa'. Aawa, sawhai kabala' kwakyya' sai madɪkaayɪ yaa'. Madɪkaayɪ kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava nemɪnyaba gamɪre wakɪnɪkevɪ wangadaanyainera.

30 Devitɪ pɪropetiyai Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwakyaaakei mena yawɪryaa'. Gotiyai Devitɪmɪ yagaala dɪragɪnya' wɪjaa' 'Gɪmɪ kingɪyagɪ' maremwaaidɪnyabaabɪ' gɪnnyai a'mweraavɪ maremwaaladerɪ wɪmwaaihɪdelyɪ.

31 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yawɪraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kɪraazɪtyai baryai ayɪna dɪkaasa'na dɪnɪkesɪ. 'Gotiyai gɪlaayaraavɪreba myagalya'mayɪ yakelyɪ. Gamɪre kɪlaaka bwia maburyakelyɪ.'

32 Sara dɪnɪke'na Gotiyai Jizaazarɪ yɪdɪkaavakelyɪ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyɪdɪkaava' nemɪ yuyaina sawhari tɪnna wanganorɪna yɪhɪzalɪkurakɪvanɪgoinera.

33 Sɪgunyavɪ Gotiyare aangasɪmagɪ dɪragɪnnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganɪmaangei sara wɪdake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na nemɪnyana yaasɪwakevɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪ kadɪka wɪnɪvanɪgasajɪ tɪnna wangamanɪgasajɪ Kuryai Tewaanyari'na sara yɪvanɪkelyɪ.

34 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪgunyavɪ Jizaazai yɪlaawaka kɪrɪ' Ne Devitɪ yɪda'nɪka sawhai myɪlawiaa'. Aawa. Sɪnnawɪ Devitɪ dara wɪjaa' 'Naangei nɪmɪre Naangerɪ wɪda'

“Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

<sup>35</sup> Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi'nyaba gimwaaih+dehaa'nanyi.”

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

<sup>36</sup> Sarev+daa'nyai Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yih+thivanigori yisaviri niliya wramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha! Gotiyai.” Pitai sara widakesi.

<sup>37</sup> Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa! “We!” deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide! “Nya'mweihi, gara yaajwo? We!”

<sup>38</sup> Pitai wida! “Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,’ kadapji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noj Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini! ‘Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.’

<sup>39</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sahwaravina gannya Kuryari wijiaavadelyira.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara! “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadi! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!”

<sup>41</sup> Sarev+daa'nyai a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye! Bavitaaziya yina kye! yirika sagaa! Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannyaayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha!

<sup>42</sup> Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakadivisagaa! kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi! “Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi,” dadivi! gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi! yuyagaa! Gotiyari widadiviki.

#### *Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines.*

<sup>43</sup> A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye! Gotiyai gannya diraginya! Widaasaderaavina kujaava! kum+diraginyaji nawi'nya wijiwaainyaji kye! a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye!

<sup>44</sup> Lika yadaapji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi! kuna yikabadiwi! Naangerina didivi! kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi! yanga yinyina.

<sup>45</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi! “Nigwimaayai damwaalika!” dadivi! nigwimaaya sahwaravimudaasakeraavi wimunna.

<sup>46</sup> Wimunna yadivi! yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadiwi! yilaaya yadivi! kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi! simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi! wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.

<sup>47</sup> Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi! Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi! a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dinyina yadivi! yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale!”

### 3

#### *Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa! sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa! Gotiyari wijahaa! Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Jonji wogi.

<sup>2</sup> Saba tikurya piri! “Tikurya Nawi'nyava,” wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudan-gegaadaasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala! Yuyagaa! tikurya savina pwara makabevalalamwaaihina yadivi! Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna.

<sup>3</sup> Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!” Daka wida! “A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!”

<sup>4</sup> Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida! “Tinna dinehwangana!”

<sup>5</sup> Sara kuda! sai yawi'na “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya!

<sup>6</sup> Wangadaasi Pitai wida! “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri! pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazreti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!”



<sup>7</sup> Mi'na wɪdaka gamɪre aangasavɪ maaraka yɪrɪ'bwara'. Yɪrɪ'bwadaasi gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪraalyɪ naba'jangeraalyɪ dɪragɪnya yarai kyɪma'na'

<sup>8</sup> yɪladɪkwosɪ'naawɪna yaka gannya sɪvɪlyɪraalyɪ daavɪna yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotɪyare Angevɪ Pitalyɪ Jonɪjɪ saraalyɪ ye'mwannawɪlaka yamaryada dɪkwosɪ'nada Gotɪyarɪ yɪlaaya maryada mwaalɪna ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Mwaalɪna yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotɪyarɪ yɪlaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwan-ganeva

<sup>10</sup> dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tɪkurya Nawɪ'nyavɪ walamwaaina yada nɪgwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwarɪ yɪma'nakevɪna nɪ'nɪka yadvɪ' atɪka maru'na'na ye'.

*Gotɪyare Angevɪ Pitai wɪdake'nanyɪra.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sai Pitalyɪ Jonɪjɪ saraarɪ lɪmwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atɪka maru'na'dɪvɪ' kumɪnyawɪ yɪhulɪvɪlyavɪna bɪna ye'. Gotɪyare Angevɪ yɪhulɪvɪlyɪ sa' Solomonɪmɪre yɪhulɪvɪlyɪ' wo'nɪkesɪ.

<sup>12</sup> Bɪna kye' Pitai yuyaraavɪ tɪnna wanganaka wɪda' "Yɪzɪrelɪyaihi, da'na atɪka baa'na maru'na'manɪgava? Baa'na nengamanɪgava? 'Kɪrɪnnya dɪragɪnyasi tewaanyabulyɪ sasara yagɪla a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderɪ wɪmwaihwai,' sara jawɪ'manɪgava!

<sup>13</sup> Aawa, davvina Evɪraamɪjɪ Aazakɪjɪ Jaikopɪjɪ saraavɪre Gotɪyai nemɪre sɪnnawɪyaraavɪre Gotɪyai gannya wɪdaayadei, Jizaazari yɪdɪkaavaka gannyaba byaannakerɪ wɪmwaaihake'nesɪ. Sare'na yɪwolya'nesɪ. Gannya wɪdaayaderɪ Romɪyaraavɪre kotɪya'na sarɪmɪ makuna kye' a'mwe Paailatɪ yɪhɪtha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wɪla kulayaara'mujɪ wawadelyɪ.'

<sup>14</sup> Sara kyɪhɪtha' Paailatɪmyaba 'Arɪkewɪnyɪ. Sahwai aala!' wɪdesaihɪlyɪ. Sahwai tewaanyai yɪda'maraangei nayaa yadei kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ 'Arɪkewɪnyɪ. Balana!' wɪdeva Paailatɪmɪ wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwarɪ wɪlyɪ' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kɪgaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyɪ.

<sup>15</sup> Sara wɪdɪna yeva Gaalyaburɪne Aaya Kaavɪlyarɪ Romɪyaraavɪna wɪjaavɪna kye' tamakɪna ye'. Mi'na tamakɪna kye' dɪvi Gotɪyai yɪdɪkaavake'na tɪnna wanganolyainaai savɪna yɪhɪzalɪkurakɪvanɪgoi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dai Jizaazari lɪmwagarakevɪna Jizaazare dɪragɪnya' sahwarɪ yavada'gaimwa'. Yɪthaanyi, tɪnna wangamanɪgasasi sɪduta yawɪ'manɪgasasi a'mweɪ sɪvɪla tewaanyaraalyɪyarɪna Jizaazai sara yɪwa'. Naarɪmɪ dɪna 'Jizaazai dɪragɪnaangelyɪ,' dɪna yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mwerɪ wɪdɪna kyɪwoi sarɪmɪnyaba dai tewaanna mwaalɪkelyɪ.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihɪ, sarɪmɪnyɪna yawɪ'mwa. 'Juyara sɪduta myawɪri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaabɪ' kumɪre a'mwe naangera sara ye', nɪmɪ sara yawɪ'mwa.

<sup>18</sup> Yesa'na sɪnnawɪ Gotɪyai pɪropetɪyara wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakyaraavɪre maangengɪ wɪjaa'. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Gotɪyare Kɪraazɪtyai, Gotɪyai dahɪlakyaakerɪ daanga wɪvɪnadelyɪ.' Sara dɪnɪke'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotɪyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesɪra.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ' dahaa' sarɪmɪre sɪmunyabwi mudɪkebwi jawɪramaarila! Dɪhɪnyɪwannyɪla! Gotɪyarɪ kudapɪjɪ sawhai sarɪmɪre kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyɪ.

<sup>20</sup> Marasi'nojɪ gamɪnyabadaa'nyɪ tewaanyagasa sarɪmɪnyɪ maryasaabathelyɪ. Nabaai sarɪmɪnyɪna Gotɪyai yawɪraka sɪnnawɪ Kɪraazɪtyarɪ dahɪlakakerɪ maryasaabathelyɪra Jizaazai.

<sup>21</sup> Kɪgaakuna Gotɪyai pɪropetɪyara tewaanyaraavɪre maangengɪ wɪjaae sara yɪda'nɪke'na 'Sɪgunyavɪ Jizaazai yemwaaladelyɪra.' kada' yuya mudɪke yavada'galojɪyagaa'na walaabathelyɪra.

<sup>22</sup> Jizaazari dahɪlakakerɪna Ne Mozɪzai yɪda'nɪka 'Nyɪdasaabakabaabɪ' Naangei sarɪmɪre Gotɪyai sɪrya'mweraajɪyarɪ pɪropetɪyarɪ dahɪlakojɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna wɪdasaabathelyɪra. Sai Gotɪyare yagaala yɪhɪthathelyɪ. Yuya sa mi'na kyɪhɪthozɪ kadɪka wɪ'napɪjɪ sara jideihɪlyɪ.

<sup>23</sup> Pɪropetɪyara sarɪ kurɪnaka gazaizai kadɪka mu'nyɪ kyojɪ Gotɪyare a'mweraayawɪdaasi Gotɪyai mu'nyade sarɪ jaapaina yojɪ kayaaka yɪgaladelyɪra.'

<sup>24</sup> Ne Mozɪzai sara yɪda'nɪkesɪ. Sara kyɪdava' Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadvɪta pɪropetɪyara A'mwe Saamyɪwelɪjɪ yuya dɪvyarajɪ sara yɪrɪka daryaavɪ dangɪna nejaa'.

<sup>25</sup> Gotɪyai sara wɪjaake nelɪmwagarake' pɪropetɪyara nejaa' dɪnɪka sarɪmɪnyɪnengɪra. Gotɪyai Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraavɪ naanga wɪjaake' nelɪmwagarake' sarɪmɪnyɪne yagaalyasɪra. Yagaala sa' Gotɪyai Evɪraamɪmɪ wɪjaa' 'Gɪmɪre yɪsiwɪai tewaanna kyojɪ sare'na Kwaake-vakɪ jɪlɪkaimɪraaya yuyaraavɪna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɪ.'

<sup>26</sup> Savɪna Gotɪyai gannya wɪdaayaderɪ dahɪlakaka sɪnnawɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna ku-dasaaba' Jizaazai yɪhɪthɪvanti' 'Gazaigɪzaigɪ gɪmɪre kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara

yihithivanike! Gotiyare dīraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

#### 4

*Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa! Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'.

<sup>2</sup> Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina "Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaaavakelyi,' widivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera.

<sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa! a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihi'na ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Wimwaaihi'na kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sawari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

<sup>5</sup> Mwanyagaa! Anga Jeruzaalem' saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire K'wjaraji yikabina yina ye'.

<sup>6</sup> Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekzaadalyi Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangere jikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihi'la? Be dīraginyavaka? Kiri'mre jawaaihi'la sa' aarine yayavaka?"

<sup>8</sup> Sara kyivaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidinyi wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihi'lyi a'mwe naangeihilyi' saihi,

<sup>9</sup> sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava!

<sup>10</sup> Sa'na sarimi yuyaihi'lyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare dīraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manike' daaka! Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'

Sa' dinikesi' sahwarina.

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaihi'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.

<sup>13</sup> Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikulyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganewa dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane pri' kiri' mudaanna!"

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" dīraginna widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'.

<sup>16</sup> Dinyina yadiv'ni pwara yivaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem' dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' dīraginya' yawaaihi'la.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muj' yaanneinera.

<sup>17</sup> Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Dīraginna widaathera. Saware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!"

<sup>18</sup> Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujwaakyikanera!"

<sup>19</sup> Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaraagi "Sarimi sawhaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman!' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava?"

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sawhainai tanna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainai wjalikurakakaneinaalyi."

<sup>21</sup> Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva “Newi+nakilyi yagaala sa' mujywaakyikaneral!” wide! “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina “Byaannakela,” dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! “Aane pir'i kir'i mab'ramaariwo. Maramaan-neral!” Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!.

<sup>22</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wiji'waainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa!.

*Jizaazar'i wi'nadivisara Gotiyar'i widesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi.

<sup>24</sup> Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi! Gotiyar' wide! “Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira.

<sup>25</sup> Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya! wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa! Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava?'

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire?'

<sup>26</sup> Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe!.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine!

“Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!”

<sup>27</sup> Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajimya pinngiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina Tamakaana!'

<sup>28</sup> Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kir'i gimire simunya' sara yina ye!.

<sup>29</sup> Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemjiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyinaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira.

<sup>30</sup> Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

<sup>31</sup> Gotiyar' mi'na kude! Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilaamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilaamwaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya!. Wijaavina kya! Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi! lika myesare.

*Jizaazarera avaazimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazar'i lmwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaainanyasi yawi'divi! yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaal'na ye!. Pwai myawirina “Nimire pir'i kir'i niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira.

<sup>33</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivi! Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake!. Diraginna wijalikurakesa! Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

<sup>34</sup> Sare! daresi. Nayaa mwaal'na kye! wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya!. Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakaravaji angengire kwiyakaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi! nigwia makabina yeva

<sup>35</sup> Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye! Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye!. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye!.

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa! savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipraazi mwaalyai sara ya!. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike! Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa! “Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadeleyi,” dinikesi.

<sup>37</sup> Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei sav' yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava!.

## 5

*Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorines.*

<sup>1</sup> Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir'i A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala!. Sare balaange! Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya pir'i yaasaka

<sup>2</sup> gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijjaavina.

<sup>3</sup> Sara wijjaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa' Nimiru wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika! Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana?"

<sup>4</sup> Sinnaw' wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana."

<sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wina'kegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wina'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.

<sup>6</sup> Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilayari yividi'buya pwiya yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira."

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwala? Naan-gere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira, dathawaala? Yaamijiya'na dathawaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivi'yangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira."

<sup>10</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivi'yaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.

<sup>11</sup> Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wina'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

*Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesa.*

<sup>12</sup> A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijjwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.

<sup>13</sup> Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera."

<sup>14</sup> Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini' kini' Naangeri wina'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>15</sup> Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yibinyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'ni'piderera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.

<sup>16</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

*Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.*

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuzyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva

<sup>18</sup> Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida'

<sup>20</sup> "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijjwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweih, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase! "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!"

<sup>22</sup> Kudaase! pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, sahwara mamwalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve

<sup>23</sup> wida' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tih'nadinyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwawa!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!'"

<sup>24</sup> Sara kude! Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaidelyi Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wina'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneravaka?"

<sup>25</sup> Yaamijji kuna yawi'daapijji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarim'i a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaahasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava."

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye! Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye! "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye!

<sup>27</sup> Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaahina ye! Wimwaaahina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na ya!

<sup>28</sup> " 'A'mwe darina mujawaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yawaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'nawaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne! Gamire tawe' sawaraavine tivikisa,' dathivaniga?'"

<sup>29</sup> Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide! "Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapijji sara myaanneinera!"

<sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarim'i Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye! mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.

<sup>31</sup> Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaahina kya! sai maremwaaideli nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na! Kyima'na! Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa! Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

<sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaa'ina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide!.

<sup>33</sup> Sa! Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!"

<sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye! kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya! Sai Periziyai Gamelyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kivinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kivinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya! munyaba makilesalyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe! Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweih, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>36</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya! a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye! kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazar' tamakina kye! piw'ina piw'ina gamire midinesara yiw'inama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye!.

<sup>37</sup> Yiw'inama'na yina kye! divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye! Kwala naanga midinaabina kye! kiri' Juthaazar' tamina kye! sai balina. Balina kya! piw'inna piw'ina gamire midinesaraavi tamaywinaasina ye!.

<sup>38</sup> Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaabika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabi' kayaaka yadengira.

<sup>39</sup> Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyar' mala wiramwina daaka!'"

<sup>40</sup> Gamelyali sara wideke! sara yina ye! Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaravivi wide! "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame! Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye!.

<sup>41</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sawara wina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa! 'Sawara tewaanyara mwaahasa'na Jizaazar'ine yayavina kayaa'na yip'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaahiwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."

<sup>42</sup> Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevijji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazar'ina yagaala tewaanyai' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazar' Gotiyai dahalakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

## 6

*Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> D'ivi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' G'irikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimiyagaala dinyina ye'. G'irikiyagaala dadivisara d'inesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kir'i' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera."

<sup>2</sup> Sara didaapiji atirai siviliridaasi pwaralyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yib'nyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijaavaade' yilaaya myivanigo."

<sup>3</sup> Aawa, nya'mweih, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi kadahilakapiji sawara wapaaya yange'na maremwaib'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilmwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sawara a'mwe tewaanyarera', jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sawaraavi d'ithahilakyila!

<sup>4</sup> Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sawaina Gotiyari wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera."

<sup>5</sup> Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna lmwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilmwaaidera diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokorazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paame-naazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi w'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari w'nakelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sawara Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire m'nyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalem yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna w'ne'. Kadika kuna w'nadaapiji Jeruzaalem mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyar'na mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri lmwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

#### *Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwar maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara d'inesa Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwar Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'.

<sup>10</sup> Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenim'na siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaravi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sawara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizar'naji Gotiyar'naji birala wida'daasi kadika w'n'woinera."

<sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji K'w'jaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenim'yawinna yarai b'na yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajol'yaraayabanna makuna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya dav'naji Ne Mozizare k'w'nyavinaji birala widadelyira."

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika w'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai k'w'nyabulyiya ned'ni ke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika w'n'wo."

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kye' Kaajol'yaraavireba walamwaina yesa Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'b'isa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

1 Gotiyarına Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sıtivenimî yîwaaara'na ya! "Nedîwaasa! giminyîna nebulya'na dîngaka?"

2 Yîwaaara'na kya! Sıtivenî wîda! "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihî, dînyu'nyîla! Gotiya byaannakei Kîgaakuna Ne sînnawînya Evîraamî Anga Aaranî mamwalaawi yaakegaa! Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa! Evîraamîmî yîma'naabîna yaka

3 wîdîna 'Gînnya kwaakevijî gînnyaravijî ya'mava'gîzî kwaaka pîrî! givwarîdaakwîdevîna dîwodeigînyîra.'

4 Wîdîna kya! savîna Kwaaka Kaalîthiyadaasî Evîraamî ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaranî mwaalîna. Mwaalîna kya! Evîraamîmî ganîmaangei mena balyaaakegaa! Gotiyai wîdîna 'Givwarîdaakwîdevîna dîwona!' Wîdîna kya! kwaaka davakî sarîmî mwaaihî-sawîna bîna.

5 Mî'na bîna kya! sagaa! Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayî yaa!. Kwaaka naangeva! mujaayî, kwaaka maalîkejî yarai mujaayî yaaakesîra. Mujaayî yake! kîrî! yune naanga nebulya'na wîdîna 'Dîvi kwaaka davî kagîzaava'mujî gîmîre! dîviyara gîmîreraavîre! waragothesîra.' Sagaa! Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wîjaakegaa! Evîraamî kaimîraavîmaayai mwalyaaakelyî.

6 Gotiyai da! wîdîna 'Menyaravîrewî gîmîrera mwaalîna yapîjî kalavuzîwawînya! yîpî'derera. Kalavuzîwawînya! yadaapîjî pwara kayaa'na yîpî'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavîla'daaworî kayaa'na mwaalîbî'derera.

7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagînyara gîmîreraavî dîragîna maremwaaibî'deraavî maryawîbwarîdeinyîra. Sara kamaryawîbwarîmuji kwaaka savakî gîmîrera yagalya'ma'na yapîjî dava bamwaaalîpîjî yîleyagaala nyîdîpî'devanyî.'

8 Wîdîna yaka yagaala pîrî! wîdîna 'Nîmîre yagaalya'na gîmînyîjî gîmîjîyaraavîjî kîlaakejî! davîna jîla!' Gotiyai sara wîdîna kya! gaaange! Aazakîmî maryaaakegaa! yîrîka ati ata purîdaasî daryaaî darîkî Evîraamî gamîre kîlaakejî! davîna. Mî'na davîna kya! dîvi Aazakî gamîrei Jaikopîmîre kîlaakejî! davîna kya! dîvi Jaikopî Ne sînnawînya atîraai sîvîla purîdaasî pwaraalyaraavîre kîlaakejî! davîna yaakebulyî Juyainavîrebwî.

9 Ne sînnawînyaraavî kumîre kuvîgwaaalîangei Jozepîyarîna tîganaarya kya! sîna tîka kudayaa! pwaraavî yaasîna kya! sahvara Kwaaka Yîzîpîna yaasîwa'wawînya'na makuna. Wî'na makuna kya! kîrî! Gotiyai gamîjî mwaalîna.

10 Mwaalîna yaka Jozepîyarî kayaa'na yaasagaa! Gotiyai dîragîna wîmwaaîhîna yaa!. Kwaaka Yîzîpî maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepîyai daa'dî'nyî Gotiyai tewaanna wîna kya! Peroyai dara wanganyaa! 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawî'nyai sîdu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wîdîna 'Nîmînyîna Kwaaka Yîzîpî davakîjî a'mweraavîjî nyîdaayadîvîsara nîmîre angevî mwaaihîsaraavîjî dîmaremwaaalî!'

11 Wîdîna kya! Jozepîyai maremwaaîdî'nyî Kwaaka Yîzîpîjî Kwaaka Kenaanîjî yuya sabanyaai mîjîka naange! yîma'nyîna. Mena yîma'nyîna kya! a'mwera mîjîka naanga wiadaa'nyî Ne sînnawînyara tîka munne'na bîrîna bîrîna kya! mîjîka wîna.

12 Mîjîka wîna kya! sagaa! Jozepîyarî ganîmaangei Jaikopî dara wî'nyaa! 'O, Kwaaka Yîzîpî wapaaya wîtizîla darîka!' Daka pîgaa! gawaalîvaangera Ne sînnawînyaraavî wîdaasîna.

13 Yîzîpîna wîdaasîna kya! ayîna bîna kya! pîgasaai wîdaasîna kya! Jozepîyai gya'mweraavî nayaa wîdîna 'Jozepîyainî. Sarînnya sîrya'mweinyî.' 'Jozepîyainî,' wîdîna kya! Peroyai dara yawîryaa! 'Ai, Jozepîyare yîsavaakîyara sara daaka!'

14 Mî'na dîna kya! Jozepîyai ganîmaanga Jaikopîmîna yagaalya! wîdaasîna 'Nîmwai, Kwaaka Yîzîpî davanna gîmîjî gîmîre yuyajî saihi dîvidêihîyîra.' Sagaa! Jaikopîmîre jîlîkaimîraaya 75 mwalyaaasangîra.

15 Wîdaasîna kya! Kwaaka Yîzîpî saba Jaikopî wîna kya! dîvi saba gamîjî Ne sînnawînyarajî balîna.

16 Balîna kya! dîvi ayaba Anga Sîkemî kumîrera kumîre yagînya makuna yeva simaangevî wakîna yaa!. Simaange! kîgaakuna Evîraamî Yîsavaakîya Emoyaraavî nîgwîa mubyaaakesî.

17 Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yagaalya! wîjaaka nebulya! yîma'nyîna aya kîgaa! yîma'nyîna kya! Kwaaka Yîzîpî nemîrera kwala naanga naanga yarai yîma'nyîna.

18 Yîma'nyîna kya! Kîngîya gei Kwaaka Yîzîpî gaai maremwalyaaakegaa'nanyî. Kîngîyai sai Jozepîyarîna myawîryaaakelyî.

19 Gaai maremwaaîna yaka nemîreraavî kwaasî yaka kayaa'na yîna kya! Ne sînnawînyaraavî daanga naanga wîna yadaasî Kîngîyai wîdîna 'A'mwemîlîkî, sarînnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavî kamaarapîjî mwasawîna sahvaraavî dîmarasî'nyîla baibîzaraavî! Yarai dîmarasî'nyîla!'

<sup>20</sup> Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizar' maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizar' maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaa' dik' ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina.

<sup>21</sup> Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' marangana yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyar' maremwaaina.

<sup>22</sup> Maremwaina yadis' Yizip' mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wij'waakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

<sup>23</sup> Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizar' wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri' maata yima' d'ina yaka kaanna wina.

<sup>24</sup> Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizip' mwaalyai nimireri' kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizip' mwaalyari' tamakina.

<sup>25</sup> Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizar' yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaadelyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina.

<sup>26</sup> Sara myawiri' kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi, d'nyu'nyil' Kirim'daraaihi mwaaihi'nya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihi'laka?'

<sup>27</sup> Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri' kayaa'na yakei Mozizar' yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaid'nyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!

<sup>28</sup> Wona Yizip' mwaalyari' tamakyawaaihi'nyabaai' d'nyiramakij'waana?'

<sup>29</sup> Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'n'waasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizip'idaasi' likaanya wina yaka maavewi' Kwaaka Mithiyani' mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari' yawakinyina yaa'.

<sup>30</sup> Diwi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainayaa simagi' Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki' wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina.

<sup>31</sup> Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi' Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka d'na 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' d'ina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina

<sup>32</sup> Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Evi'raamiji' Aazakiji' Jaikopiji' saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'dita yina yaka yisiki' tinna mwanganyina.

<sup>33</sup> Tinna mwanganyi' kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyaawaari' dilabwa'mwagakaya!

<sup>34</sup> Kwaaka Yizip' nimire a'mweraavi' daanga naanga wividaa'nyi' wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kad'waa' kadika wi'n'wa. Kadika wi'n'na padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizip'ina githaasi'deinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

<sup>35</sup> Mozizai dari' Yizireliyara b'rala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaid'nyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' y'warayaasalyi. Sahwari' Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi' maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri' widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki' dika yidadaasi' yisiki' mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizar' wigaimwagyaakelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizip'idaasi' Mozizai a'mweraavi' j'vwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare siviliraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi' wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nej' wij'waainyaji' sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizip' sabaji' Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikabaj' a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji' saba sara yina yaakelyi.

<sup>37</sup> Nabai sai Yizireliyaraavi' widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaai' sarinyai sirya'mwei p'ropetiyai Gotiyari' wi'nawji'waakaderi' sariminyina widasaabathelyi' Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi' Mozizai.

<sup>38</sup> Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi' mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainayavi' ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi' sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

<sup>39</sup> Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamid'ny' yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye! 'Kwaaka Yizip' tewaanabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!!'

<sup>40</sup> Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi' mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi' widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri' kyavikarya'giz' A'mwa'mwei nej'vwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizip'idaasi' Mozizai sai nej'vwaramakabakei gawi' mwaalika? Nemi' myawiryiwona.'



<sup>41</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yeva a'mwa'mweĩ bulĩmakaawoya dĩwĩnyari yavĩkaryeva yĩkunaabĩthĩka wĩjaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangerĩ wĩdĩna 'Naangeĩ, yĩkunaabĩthĩka da' gĩmĩnyĩne' tamwona.' Wĩdĩna yeva sahwarã yavĩkaryaaasari yĩlaaya yĩna yadĩvĩ' tĩka munne nyĩna.

<sup>42</sup> Tĩka munne nyĩna kyaa' Gotĩyai kumĩnyĩ gĩnyĩwanna yaka tewaanna myĩ yaka dĩna 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyĩlyarijĩ lawerĩjĩ silĩngaamĩnyaraavĩjĩ yĩlaaya yĩpĩka! Sara yĩlaaya yapĩjĩ waryaanyara yĩma'nĩpĩ'dere.' Gotĩyai dĩna yaakabaabĩ' dĩvidaasi Gotĩyarĩ wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakyara pĩkaryã yĩda'na 'Yĩzĩrelyaihi, nĩmĩnyĩne mĩka!

A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'

Bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩ tameva manyĩjayaa'.

<sup>43</sup> Kwaasi naangeĩ Molokĩmĩne yĩvĩkanga' yĩkwa'dĩvĩ'

Pwai Repaanĩmĩne silĩngaamĩnya a'mwa'mwe' yĩkwa'dĩvĩ'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavĩkaryeva yĩleyagaala wĩdĩna yadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ.

Sabwĩne'na Anga Bavĩlonĩ aagĩmagĩ menyabanna yĩhĩmakudehĩlyĩra.'

Sara dĩnĩkesĩ.

<sup>44</sup> Dĩvidaa'nyĩ a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawĩnyara Gotĩyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalĩkurakya'ne kwaabĩyĩvĩkange' yavĩkarĩna. Gotĩyai Mozĩzari sara wĩjaakabaabĩ' sara yavĩkaryaaasasi. Gotĩyai pĩkĩzaaya'bĩsa' wĩjĩwaainyĩna yaake' Mozĩzai tĩnna wanganyaakabaabĩ' yavĩkaryaaasasi.

<sup>45</sup> Yavĩkarĩna kyaa' dĩvĩyara Ne sinnawĩnyara kwaabĩyĩvĩkange' yĩkwavaabĩna. Sagaa' Gotĩyai ajĩmyã pĩnĩngĩyaraavĩ yĩrawaasĩna kyaa' dĩvĩyarajĩ Jozuwaasi sara Maav- eraavĩre kwaaka maarĩna yaasara davanna Gotĩyare kwaabĩyĩvĩkange' yĩkwavaabĩna ye'. Yĩkwavaabĩna kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dĩnyĩ Ne Devitĩ mwalyaakegaa'na.

<sup>46</sup> Devitĩ mwaaĩdĩnyĩ Gotĩyai wanganaka dĩna 'Devitĩ a'mwe tewaanyalyĩra.' Dĩna kyaa' Devitĩ Gotĩyarĩ yĩwaara'na 'Jaĩkopĩmĩre Gotĩyaĩgĩ, gĩmĩnyĩna ange' madĩma! "Yo," kanyĩda'gĩzĩ madĩdeinyĩra.'

<sup>47</sup> Yĩwaara'na kyaa' Gotĩyai gevwi kyawĩryaa' Gawaalĩvaanga Solomonĩ ange' gamĩnyĩna madĩna yaakelyĩ.

<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kĩrĩ' a'mwera angengĩ madĩvĩsangĩ Gotĩyai Munya Ke'mwewĩnyai yuyaraavĩjĩ yuyangĩjĩ wavĩla'dei mamwaalyadelyĩ. Angengĩ mamwaalyade'na pĩropetĩyai Gotĩyarĩ wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakadeĩ dĩnĩkabaabĩsasĩ.

<sup>49</sup> Naangeĩ dĩnĩkesĩ. Sĩgunya naangeba maremwaaĩdĩnyainyĩ.

Kingĩyare namwaalyĩsa'bĩsavĩ Sĩgunyavĩ walamwaaina yadĩnyainyĩ.

Paihĩsa'bĩta Kwaaka maalĩka davakĩ maremwaaĩdĩnyainyĩ.

Nĩmĩre sĩvĩla Kwaaka yuyavakĩ paihĩremwaaĩdĩnyainyĩ.

Nĩmĩ Naangeinyĩne ange' gara madĩvĩtailĩlaka?

Nawĩ'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalĩdevã gava warĩka?

<sup>50</sup> Yuyangĩ kaavĩlyai aaihwalaka? Nĩmĩ sahwaĩnyĩra!

Sara dĩnĩkesĩ.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawĩnyarabĩsaihi Kuryã Tewaanyai yĩhĩthada yuyagaa' wanganakĩna yadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sarĩnnyabwĩ dĩragĩnna yawĩ'dĩvĩ' Gotĩyarebwĩ navĩka yadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sarĩnnyã yawĩta Maaveraavĩre yawĩ'dĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sĩryakwalaangera Gotĩyare yagaala yuya pĩhadĩka yĩna yaatabaaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara yadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ.

<sup>52</sup> Sarĩmĩre Ne sinnawĩnyara Gotĩyarĩ wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotĩyai wĩdaasaderaavĩ tamakĩna ye'. Kĩgaakuna Gotĩyarera wĩdĩna 'Dĩvi yĩda'maraangeĩ Gotĩyarĩ wĩdaayadeĩ bathelyĩ.' Sara wĩdĩna yaasaraavĩ sarĩmĩrera tamakĩna. Tamakĩna kyaa' Gotĩyarĩ wĩdaayadeĩ mena bĩna kya' sarĩmĩ kotiyavĩna makuna yeva sahwarĩ kayaa'na tamakĩna yĩwa'daa'.

<sup>53</sup> Gotĩyare Kĩwĩnyã ejelĩyara Gotĩyai wĩdaasadera kyĩhĩzaave' kĩrĩ' sabwĩ myĩvanĩgasaihĩlyĩra," sara wĩda' Sĩtivenĩ.

*Sĩtivenĩmĩ sĩlyajĩ lĩvaramakesã'nesĩ.*

<sup>54</sup> Kaajolĩyara Sĩtivenĩ wĩdadaasi kadĩka wĩ'nadaapĩjĩ kumĩre sĩnna tĩka wĩda'daasi dĩragĩnna maadĩthĩwĩ'nyã ye'.

<sup>55</sup> Dĩragĩnna maadĩthĩwĩ'nyã kye' kĩrĩ' Sĩtivenĩ Kuryã Tewaanyai yunebanna wĩlamwaaĩdĩnyĩyã Sĩgunyavĩ maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotĩyare byaannyabwĩ tĩnna wangamanĩge. Gotĩyare aangasĩmagĩ Jizaazai dathaavĩka!"

<sup>56</sup> Mĩ'na daka wĩdĩna 'Yĩthaanyĩ, Sĩgunyã' baasĩnĩkevĩ wangamwa. Gotĩyare aangasĩmagĩ A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayã daavĩkerĩ wangamwa."

<sup>57</sup> W'idina kya' s'inna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi t'lavalmwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na b'ina.

<sup>58</sup> Kaanyave'na b'ina yeva Sitivenim'i galalmwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwas'ila wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijal'kurakera kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva M'ginya Soli wo'n'keryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina.

<sup>59</sup> Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka w'idina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, n'imire kuryari d'maaka!"

<sup>60</sup> W'idina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga w'idina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'd'innara!" W'idina yaka se balina ya'.

## 8

1 Sitivenim'i tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

*Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

Sitivenim'i takesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem'i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem'i Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piw'inna piw'inna yiw'inama'na ye'.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwera Sitivenim'i karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenim'i makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga d'na ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Soli d'ina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka y'galima!" d'ina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

*Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazari w'nadivisara yiw'inama'na yevevidaa'ny'i gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi w'ina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahlakakerina a'mweraavi w'idina.

<sup>6</sup> W'idina yadaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa w'nyina. Nayaa w'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakeri kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakeri bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' w'idina yeva kaanna w'ina. A'mwera kunnya kilaa'jeka kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bain'keraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina.

<sup>8</sup> Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'n'kei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni w'idina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," w'idina yada

<sup>10</sup> anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maal'keraji sa kadika nayaa w'nyina yeva w'idina "Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa w'nyina yesalyira.

<sup>12</sup> Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyaji Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' w'idina kya' kumi w'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi m'idinaana!" d'nyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi.

<sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni' sawai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipi myaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'ny'i Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzaalem'i apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara w'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.

<sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari w'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari w'idina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapka!"

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalaw'minaawi yakerera.

<sup>17</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire mnyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye!

<sup>18</sup> Saaimoni dara wanganake! “Niwaaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaa Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jwaava!” Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina “Nimire nigwia yhimubima!

<sup>19</sup> Niminyina ‘Sai a’ mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana! dakiri sare diraginya dinyijaayila!”

<sup>20</sup> Widina kya! kiri! Pitai widina “ ‘Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange! mubima!’ yawi’ mwaanya’ na gimiji ginya nigwياج Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa’ kayaa’ nanaangesira.

<sup>21</sup> Yiwolya’ na nemire wawinya! gimire! daaka! Sare! dare! nes!. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa!. Simunya kayaa’ nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sarev’ daa’ nyi’ ginnyabwi kayaa’ nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasina’ gizi Naangeri duthana! ‘Nimi simunya yawi’ mwe’ na nimire kayaa’ nanya’ dimarasina! Nayaa mwaalima!

<sup>23</sup> Sare! dare! nes!. Giminyina dara wanganawe! ‘O, a’ mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A’ mwe simunya kayaa’ na yawi’ dei daaka! Dena githiwa,” widina.

<sup>24</sup> Pitai widina kya! Saaimoni saraari widina “ ‘Nyidiwaala aane piri! kiri! niminyina nanyima’ nadika!’ dena yithiwe’ na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!” widina ya! Saaimoni.

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai yake’ na tinna wanganagilya’ na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalukurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya’ widina yagila dinyina “Jeruzaalem! sawinna ayina wawakadera,” dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi! Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikaba yagaala tewaanya’ damarina yagila Jeruzaalem’ na wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida! Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

<sup>26</sup> Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina “Yovirava’ gizi tusa! Jeruzaalem’ daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa’ a’ mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya! Pilipi sara yina.

<sup>27</sup> Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a’ mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a’ mwe naange! Kaadeziya! maremwaaidesi Kwiniya!. A’ mwe sai Kaadeziya! kwiniya savire nigwياج nigwilalalakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a’ mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalem! Gotiyari yilaaya’ na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina.

<sup>28</sup> Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi’ nawiji wakyakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida’ nike! tinna wanganna.

<sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina “Kaariziya savina wirata’ na’ gizi avaina diwila!”

<sup>30</sup> Widina kya! sawinna Pilipi kaanyave’ na wina yaka dara dina “Piropetiya Azaayai yida’ nike! bukuya’ wanganaka diwanika.” Sara dina yaka yawaara’ na “A’ mweigi, yagaala sa’ dangamaniginya’ jawi’ mwaana?”

<sup>31</sup> Yawaara’ na kya! “Aawa, pwai mujawaainyi nyaja! gara yawirijiwana?” A’ mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina “Dawina yilaaba’ gizi niminyaba mwaala’ gizi sarevina dinyijwaakya!” Widina kya! kaariziyavi wilamwaina.

<sup>32</sup> Gotiyare bukuya’ wanganake! dare! dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwar! tamya’ na makwodi’ tabaai bi!

A’ mwera tamakya’ na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri’ deryaba jaka majadevaai bi!

Kayaa’ na kye! sai yagaala majake’ nanyira.

<sup>33</sup> Biralawideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame! Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa!

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa’ nanyabwi aai wi’ nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

<sup>34</sup> Dinike’ na a’ mwe naangei Pilipimi widina “Piropetiyai dinike! aar’ na dinikavaka? Gam! saharina dngaka? A’ mwe pwar’ na dngaka? Dinyidana!”

<sup>35</sup> Sara widina kya! Pilipi Azaayare yagaala sav’ daa’ nyi’ nayaa widaka Jizaazar’ na yuya yagaala tewaanya’ nayaa widina.

<sup>36</sup> Widina kya! tuta piba wina yadi! aalibunya maalike! dinikewinna yi’ mawaawina kyagi a’ mwe naangei widina ya! “Yithaa, dava aalya’ dini!. Aalyavi bavitaaiziya dinyajwaana? Nimi wi’ na daaka?”

<sup>37</sup> Pilipi widina “Ginya simunya yuya! Jizaazar’ na kalimwaga’ gizi bavitaaiziya gyideiginyi.” Widina kya! wida! “Sara limwamanige. ‘Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,’ sara yawi’ mweinyi.”

<sup>38</sup> Widi na yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widi na "Kaariziya! muda'na yana!" Widi na kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina.

<sup>39</sup> Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi.

<sup>40</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake! "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya! Jizaazarina widadada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

## 9

*Soli Jizaazar wina'neke'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazar mididivisaraavi tamakima!"

<sup>2</sup> Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widi na "Anga Damaazikazi Juyinaavire lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraavi niminiyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi lmwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalem! davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widi na ya' Soli.

<sup>3</sup> Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

<sup>5</sup> "Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?" kyivaarava' widi na "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyinnenna pwai githathe'nanyiira."

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwaritinna mwanganyesare.

<sup>8</sup> Naangei mena widi na kya' kwaakevadaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! "We!, nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiwaramakuna.

<sup>9</sup> Jiwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widi na "Ananaayazaigino!" Widi na kya' sai widi na "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaihena."

<sup>11</sup> Widi na kya' Naangei widi na "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya! wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada

<sup>12</sup> a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! 'Nimire tinnyaraarina "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimir minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!"

<sup>13</sup> Naangei sara widi na kya' Ananaayazai widi na "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalem! mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidwaa'.

<sup>14</sup> Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyinaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira."

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na widi na kya' Naangei widi na "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminiyine yaya' ajinya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakwana.

<sup>16</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niminiyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

<sup>17</sup> Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widi na "Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidaswaabi'keinyi. Tusavi kaanya bad! Jizaazai sahwaritinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidaswaabi'. 'Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilaamwaalana!' daka nyidaswaabi'."

<sup>18</sup> Widiina kya! sagaa! yime'nya'bi! Solimire tinniyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisabwala'na kya! gamire tinniyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya! Tewaanya yenyina kya! Solidaavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziyaya yina ya!

<sup>19</sup> Bavitaaziyaya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginyaya' ayina maarina ya!

*Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.*

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

<sup>20</sup> Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi! Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

<sup>21</sup> Wijiwaakina kya! yuyara kadika winyina yeva ninika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davana yagaala wididivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! Kuminyi wila pwiyamuji Gotiyarina mubithika yiradivisaraayawinna makwima!" daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye!

<sup>22</sup> Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya! yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pinimurivikiri ye!

<sup>23</sup> Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava! Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

<sup>24</sup> Mena jamungajakina kye! pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya! nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya! Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi! sawita pigaa! Solimire gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye! Soli kaanna wina ya!

*Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya!, aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye! Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye!

<sup>27</sup> Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye! kiriri! A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana! Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida! Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli."

<sup>28</sup> Baanavaazai widina kya! Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi! Soli nayaa widina kya! Juyasahwara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!"

<sup>30</sup> Yawi'na kye! gya'mwera kadika dara winesa! "O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye!

<sup>31</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sagaa! Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye! Pwara kayaa'na myi kye! tewaanna mwaalina ye! Naangeri nayaa w'nadivi! Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyaya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyara yima'nyina ye! Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi! diraginyara yima'nadivi! a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye!

*Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina.

<sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwaramepijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi.

<sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya! "Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwaryaya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya! Aniyaazai dikaa'na.

<sup>35</sup> Wina dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri lmwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye!

<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe! Taavita! wo'nike! Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya! Grikiyagaala Dokaaza! dinikesi. A'mwe sa! tewaanyanna yada n'gwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe! mwaalina yaka sagaa! nabalinake! yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya! yeva ku'dike! munyabanna gilaaya! makilaawina yeva kave wakina.

<sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa! "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari! duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarei, neminyawinna divama!" Widina yeva widaasina.

<sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye! savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yima'na kye! munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye! yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kanna dadiwi! Dokaaza! baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangiyavikaryakengi Pitari wijjwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina.

<sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye! ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita!, dithkaaka!" Sara widina kya! a'mwe! gannya tinniyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

<sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya! sai gamire asa! maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe! kwaihwainakevi wijjwaainyina.

<sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi! a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera.

<sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidinyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya! Saaimoni sai bulmakaawoyangire kilake yadelyira.

## 10

### *Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.*

<sup>1</sup> Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidi Romiya aawilata Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai.

<sup>2</sup> Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa! tiri kilokiyagaa! a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayi bwina yaka widina "Konilyaazaigi!" Widina yake! tinna wanganna.

<sup>4</sup> A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya! mamaayi widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya! Gotiyai kadika gu'n'wa!. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya! tinna gwangamwa!. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawideiginyi.

<sup>5</sup> Dahaa! Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa!

<sup>6</sup> Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani!. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulmakaawoyangire kilakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka mamaayi wina kya! Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei.

<sup>8</sup> Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake! widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya!.

<sup>9</sup> Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi! Anga Jopa aya kibanna yima'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa! anga munyawwi kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina.

<sup>10</sup> Yilamwaaina kya! sagaa! Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mbaalyavi tinna wanganna.

<sup>11</sup> Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya! basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya! bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa!bi! kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangii limwageva makwalaabina.

<sup>12</sup> Mena makwalaabina kye! Pitai dara wanganake! "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!"

<sup>13</sup> Sara kada! maanguraaya! widina "Pitai, daava!gizi sa daramanana!"

<sup>14</sup> Widina kya! kiri! Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainavire kiwinya! dinike! Kimaakengi maninnera!" Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pirri! kiri! manyi yadinyainyira."

<sup>15</sup> Sagaa' p̄gasaai maanguraaya' w̄id̄ina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' din̄ikengina gim̄i 'Sa gir̄ikita'nanyangira,' mad̄in̄nera!"

<sup>16</sup> Tinna wangadaa'nȳi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiȳiv̄isa'b̄i' makwalaab̄ina yeva yagaala mena w̄idakegaa' munyaba S̄gunyav̄ina aȳina mak̄ilaaw̄ina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Pitai yaw̄i'na "A'mabaait̄inna sa' wangamwe' ber̄iv̄i wangamwana?" Yaw̄i'na yaka s̄munya ayahi ayahi yaw̄i'na yadaa'nȳi Konilyaazai w̄idaasakeraav̄i Saaimon̄im̄re angev̄ina j̄iv̄war̄idaakuna yesara tikuryaba daav̄ina.

<sup>18</sup> Tikuryaba daav̄ina yeva jaka w̄id̄ina "Angyir̄i'maasa'nei Saaimon̄i Pitai damwaalika?"

<sup>19</sup> Jaka w̄id̄ina yadaap̄iji Pitai kuna yaw̄i'na "Ber̄iv̄i wangamwana?" yaw̄i'na yadaa'nȳi Kuryai w̄id̄ina "Kad̄ika d̄nyu'nana! Dava gwangab̄i'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.

<sup>20</sup> Daava'ḡizi walaawa'ḡizi lika myadi n̄im̄i w̄idas̄iwaabe'na kum̄iji d̄iwodeḡinyi."

<sup>21</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya' Pitai walaaw̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄i w̄id̄ina "A'mwer̄ina jaka w̄id̄ivan̄gasai n̄im̄inyira. Be'na b̄iwaataih̄ilaka?"

<sup>22</sup> W̄id̄ina kya' sahvara w̄id̄ina "Aaw̄ilata maremwaaidei Konilyaazai nedas̄iwaab̄ikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyar̄ina yilaaya yadelȳi. Anga naangenḡiya Juya yuyara dara jal̄ikurakad̄iv̄iki 'A'mwe tewaanyalȳi.' Gotiyare ejel̄iya tewaanya pwai w̄id̄ina 'Pitai yagaala ḡithathe'na ḡinnya angev̄ina w̄ilaabathe'na Pitar̄ina duthaasa!' W̄id̄ina ȳiwa'd̄iker̄ina b̄iwoinera."

<sup>23</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Pitai w̄id̄ina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" W̄id̄ina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yov̄irawak̄ina ȳina yaka kum̄iji w̄ina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere p̄wara gam̄iji kaanna w̄ina.

<sup>24</sup> Kaanna kaanna w̄ina yaka yir̄ika p̄r̄iki Anga Sizaariyana ȳi'mavaaw̄ina. Konilyaazai gam̄ireraav̄iji gya'mwe p̄waraav̄iji jaka w̄ij̄iv̄waramaa'na kya' gam̄ire angev̄i yuyara Pitar̄ina yemwaaina.

<sup>25</sup> Yemwaaina yadaap̄iji Pitai ȳi'mavaaw̄ina yaka yaw̄i'na "Angev̄i w̄ilaaw̄ima!" Yaw̄i'na kya' Konilyaazai w̄ij̄imaa'nȳina yaka "Naangelȳira," yaw̄i'na yaka gam̄ire s̄iv̄ilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai ḡil̄ina.

<sup>26</sup> Kwadaai ḡil̄ina kya' kir̄i' Pitai gam̄inyi yir̄i'bwa'na yaka w̄id̄ina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! N̄im̄i sahwaȳi' a'mwe gaveinyira."

<sup>27</sup> W̄id̄ina yaka angev̄i w̄il̄ina yaka Konilyaazari kuna w̄idaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!"

<sup>28</sup> Sara daka w̄id̄ina "Juyainȳi. Sarim̄i Menyaih̄ilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yaw̄i'mwaava 'Juyaraav̄irebwi d̄inyina "Menyaraav̄i angyir̄i'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne man̄in̄nera!" ' D̄in̄ike'na kir̄i' Gotiyai dara nyij̄i'waa'in̄wa'd̄i' 'Menyara Juyaraav̄irebwi myad̄iv̄isaraav̄ina "Gerera!" mad̄inna! A'mwe yuyara kum̄i avaalyara.'

<sup>29</sup> Sara kanyij̄i'waa'in̄wa'd̄i' n̄im̄inyina kudasiwa'daavad̄i yarai b̄iweinyi. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi yarai bena ȳiwaara'man̄ige. N̄im̄inyina be'na w̄idas̄iwa'daavad̄ina?"

<sup>30</sup> Konilyaazai w̄id̄ina "Mwa'n̄iga t̄iri kilok̄iyagaa' Gotiyari w̄ijahaa' dahaa'b̄isagaa' n̄innya angev̄i Gotiyari w̄id̄iwa'de. W̄idadaaz̄i, ȳithaa, a'mwei baaz̄i'ma'nya w̄iv̄it̄ratab̄isa' baazi'ma'n̄ikei n̄im̄inyaba daavaka

<sup>31</sup> nyid̄iwa'd̄i' 'Konilyaazaigi, gim̄i Gotiyari yagaala w̄idad̄inya' Gotiyai kad̄ika gu'n̄iwaka. N̄igw̄imaayaraav̄ina yanga w̄ijaavad̄inya' mena gyaw̄i'deiḡinyi.

<sup>32</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimon̄i Pitai wo'n̄iker̄ina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaar̄i Saaimon̄i pwai bul̄makaawoyanḡire k̄ilaaka yav̄ikaryadere angev̄i angyir̄i'maata mwalaaw̄aka sai.'

<sup>33</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kanȳiwa'd̄i' yarai w̄idas̄iwa'daavade'na gim̄i b̄iwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarev̄idaa'nȳi dava nem̄inyaba Gotiyai mwaaid̄i'nȳi Naangei ḡith̄iwaka yagaalya' kad̄ika gu'naade'na yemwaaiman̄igo."

### *Pitare yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>34</sup> Pitai yarai w̄id̄ina "Mena nayaa yaw̄i'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraav̄i avaa'ina wiadelȳi Juyaraav̄iji p̄waraav̄iji. Nebulyasi.

<sup>35</sup> Gotiyai aj̄i'mya yuyanḡiya gazavasavak̄iyari nayaa yaw̄i'delȳira. A'mwe sai Gotiyar̄ina 'Tewaanyalȳi. Naangelȳi,' dada ȳida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maar̄ina ȳivan̄kelȳi.

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyai Yizirelȳinaav̄i nedasaabaka yagaalya yaw̄i'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' d̄in̄i' 'K̄iraaz̄itiȳi Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyar̄in̄aji a'mweraav̄in̄aji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'. Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraav̄ire Naangelȳira.

<sup>37</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegea'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' d'nesa'na yawi'mwaava.

<sup>38</sup> Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyar'na yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahlakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataan' kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaaha'.

<sup>39</sup> Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake t'inna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisav'iri niliya wirameva karamake' bal'na.

<sup>40</sup> Mena bal'na kya' kir'i' yir'ika daryaa' dar'iki Gotiyai baryari yid'ikaavaka gamireinaayaba wiji'waaaha'.

<sup>41</sup> Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahlakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nej'waaaha'. Bain'keraayawi Naangei kad'ikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

<sup>42</sup> Dirag'inna wid'ina neya' 'Nim're yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara neb'wina duzalikurakya'ila! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dah'lakala'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bain'keraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaaha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'!

<sup>43</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyasara gaminyina jalikurakin'ikelyi. Sahwar'ina dara yida'n'ikesi. Gazaizai sahwar' ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwar'ine yayav'ina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

*Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitai kuna widaadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kad'ika wi'nesaraavi walaab'ina yaka kum're muny'kaavi w'lamwaaaha'.

<sup>45</sup> Wi'na w'lamwaaaha kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraav'ina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika y'ina ye'.

<sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge w'ideva Gotiyari y'ilaaya y'ina yadivi' wid'ina "Gotiyai dirag'inaangelyi." Wid'ina kye' ni'nika y'ina ye'.

<sup>47</sup> Ni'nika y'ina kye' Pitai wid'ina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi w'lanemwaaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai w'lamwaaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinip'nera daaka!

<sup>48</sup> Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Wid'ina kya' sara kye' sahwar' Pitari wid'ina "Yir'ika piniji neminyaba angyir'i'maata ja!" Menyara sara wid'ina kye' saba angyir'i'maata ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraa'zi'yare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wiji'waaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> W'idaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dal'mwagakava!"

<sup>2</sup> Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi'na Pitai y'ilaaw'ina kya' k'ilaakevi' da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi dirag'inna yadivisara maanga wide'

<sup>3</sup> "A'mwera k'ilaakevi' madayadivisaraavi angyir'i'maata y'wa'd'inyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya ni'wa'daasaiginyi. Be'na y'waaaha!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wiji'waaaka'.

<sup>5</sup> Dara wiji'waaaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari wid'ena a'mabaait'inna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyang' limwageva Sigunyavidaa'ny' ni'm'nyabanna makwalaab'ina walyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

<sup>6</sup> Makwalaab'ina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji y'ikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta y'ihusav'neraji gera geraji w'lamwaaaidapi nayaa y'waryawalyaade.

<sup>7</sup> Mena wanganena maanguraaya' w'nyawalyaade. Pitai, d'ithaaka! Saraavi tama'g'izi yarai d'nana!

<sup>8</sup> Sara wi'nena wid'ina 'Naangeigi, ar'ikawinyira. Mi'wita k'imaaka aane pir'i' gir'ikita'nanya aane kir'i' manyadinyainyi.'

<sup>9</sup> Wid'ina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'ny' maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaad' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wak'wake "Kayaa'nanyang'ira," mad'innera!"

<sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaad' pigasaa' pigaa' sara kad'nyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ay'ina mak'ilaaw'ina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

<sup>11</sup> T'inna wangadaazi y'ithaanyi, ni'm'nyaw'inna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaad'ikera angevi w'lamwalyawalyaadev'ina y'mayawalyaadaa'.



<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaad! 'Simunya myawid'innera! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaad! Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiwalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do.

<sup>13</sup> Wilina ky'wa'do sahwai ned'wa'di! 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de! "Ai, nimirre angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaav'ika!" Kad'wa'de ejeliyai nyid'wa'di! "Anga Jopana dutaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!"

<sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yih'ithathera. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai gim'iji gim'ijiyaraji sahire kayaa'nanya maras'noji yih'ivadaihasamaaradeih'lyira," nyid'wa'di! ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyid'wa'di!

<sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaa'imwa'di! sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaaalakabaai!

<sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda! "Jon' aalyavi bavitaaz'ya yake! kir' sarim'ny' munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayih'mwaaaladeih'lyira." ' Naangei sara nedake! sara yawi'mwa'de.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa! Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avaananya! wijaawa'di! Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tih'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya marih'rye," wida!

<sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya! widesa! majara Gotiyari byaan'yabwina yile'yagaala wdeva dina "Nebulya!, Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraav'ina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikebur' kyaw'ramaarap'ri Gotiyai gaalyabur' tewaanna wimwaa'ih'na yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaa'ih'na neyadevaai! sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

#### *Angaba Aad'yoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitivenimi tamakesagaa! Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi! piw'inna piw'inna yiw'inama'na. Piw'inna piw'inna yiw'inama'na yadivi! pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yi'mavaaw'ina, pwara Ahu'manna Saai'p'raazi menyabanna yi'mavaaw'ina, pwara Angeba Aad'yoki menyabanna yi'mavaaw'ina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wdeva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina.

<sup>20</sup> Sara muji kye! pwara Saai'p'raazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aad'yokina waweve Menyaraav'iji yagaala tewaanya! Naanga Jizaazarina wiji'waake!

<sup>21</sup> Sara wiji'wakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya! kujaava! a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwannana, gam'ny' g'nyima'nyina, mid'inna ye!

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalem! Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kad'ika dara wi'nesa! "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aad'yokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye!

<sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye! Baanavaazai Aad'yokina yi'mavaaw'ina yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaa'ih'van'ika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya! Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida! "Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa jawika! Gam'rebwi nayaa dil'mwana! Yuyagaa! Naangeryawi dimwala!"

<sup>24</sup> Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi dirag'inna wilamwaa'alakelyi. Naanger' dirag'inna limwadei wiji'waakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naanger' mid'ine!

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa! "Solimi biramaar'ima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya!

<sup>26</sup> Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aad'yokina ayahi makabina ya! Makabina kya! kwarama pir'! kwavilava! saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalag'ila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wiji'waakina yagi. Wiji'waakina yadaak'lyi Aad'yoki saba pwara Jizaazari mid'idivisaraav'ina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai wid'ina ye! D'ividaasi pwara nem'nyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dad'iv'iki.

<sup>27</sup> Yir'ika sarikaavi Aad'yoki saw'inna Jeruzaalem'idaasara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisara bina ye!

<sup>28</sup> Wi'na bina kye! pwai Aahavaazai wo'n'ikei daav'ina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai dirag'inya wijaavakei wida! "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange! yima'nadesira." Sara widake! divi A'mwe Kilothiyazai Romiyaraavi maremwaa'lakegaa! mijika yima'nyina yakesi.

<sup>29</sup> Mid'idivisara Aad'yoki mwaalyara yagaala sa! wi'neva dinyina ye! "Nem'reba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyad'ika! Nemi gilyiv'ik'ravinakeina nigwia naanga wijaavana! Gilyiv'ita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalik' wijaavana!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wak'ina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraavi wide! "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraav'ire naangeraayaw'inna dimakwila Jeruzaalem'ina!" wide!

## 12

*Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine! Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitar+ wila pwiyina ya'. Mi'na pwiyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D+ivi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D+ivi pwaihi sara jila! D+ivi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne! mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitar+!"

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'ny+ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

*Kalavuzangevi+daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'ny+ Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitar+ kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' saw+savi Pitar+ seni+yabaraaly+ wila pwiyina yagila se warina yadisi+ dameraai kwaryaba mwaal+na. Kwaryaba mwaal+na yadakily+ kalavuzangevire kaanyavi+ dame pwaraai daav+na yagi.

<sup>7</sup> Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dith+kaaka!" Sara kuda' seni+yabaraai Pitare asiraar+daasi+ bwalaraawina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padath+vaina'gizi+ kwaabiz+vila divaazi+makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "G+innya yiv+isa' marab-waaya'gizi+ d+inyim+d+inaama!"

<sup>9</sup> Kuda' kalavuzangevi+daasi+ Pitai mid+inaab+na ya'. Mid+inaab+na yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'n+ivanige."

<sup>10</sup> Sara dadaa'ny+ kalavuzi+kurita gavinyawaari+ wavila'na yagila kwaari+makaanyavina y+ma'na kyagi kaanya' gam+ sa' kabaas+na' mwasaw+inna walyuna yagi. Mwasaw+inna walyuna yagila tuta p+ir+iv+ wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryaw+daa'ny+ y+maany+na ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyar+ kudasi+waabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevi+daa'ny+ ny+maa'mwaka. Juyaraji+ Erotiyaly+ saraav+ire kayaa'nanya' n+im+nyina my+ma'ny+ yadesi."

<sup>12</sup> Nayaaw yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaav+ire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.

<sup>13</sup> Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi+ mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baas+ma!" daka walyuna ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaab+na yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika."

<sup>15</sup> Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'."

<sup>16</sup> D+idaapi Pitai kaanyavi+ mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'ny+ kaanyavi+ baasina yeva Pitar+ wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kad+ka nyu'n+pika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wiji+waak+na "Naangei kalavuzangevi+ ny+maa'mwa!" Sana sana wiji+waak+na yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizar+iji+ neya'mwe pwaraav+iji+ duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasaw+ walyuna yaka p+ir+inna wina ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyagaa' ny+la bily+ri+daa'ny+ damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyi+ika?" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaal+ika?"

<sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai div+iramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi+ kotiya' yaka saraav+na wida' "Kayaa'na y+waasara baibi+derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavi+ tamak+na ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaal+na ya'.

*Erotiyai balake'nesi*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav+naji Saaithoni mwaalyaraav+naji p̄bwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny'i sahwara d̄iny'ina ye! "Nem̄iny'ina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'man̄ike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" D̄iny'ina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe B̄laaz̄itazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri wid̄ina kye! B̄laaz̄itazai ye!mwanna ya! Ye!mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna w̄ina yeva w̄ide! Kude! Erotiyai wid̄ina ya! "P̄igaa' ȳnagaavaihagaa' ȳih̄ith̄ideinyi."

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa! Erotiyai w̄idakegaa' kȳima'na' kingiyaraav̄ire baazi'ma'nya naw̄i'nyasi yiv̄ita naw̄i'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalȳita tewaanyavi walamwaaalaka a'mweraavi kiw̄inyina naanga w̄id̄ina ya!

<sup>22</sup> Mi'na w̄id̄ina kya' a'mwera jaka w̄ide! "Ned̄ivan̄ikei a'mwei m̄ika! Gotiyya pwalȳira."

<sup>23</sup> Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'b̄i! Erotiyai ȳlaaya yaka yaw̄i'na "N̄im̄i Gotiyai b̄isainyi," yaw̄i'na ya! "Sabwi mip̄nera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri ȳlaaya dumarȳila!" sara majar̄ina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaab̄ina yaka Erotiyari tam̄ina ya! Tam̄ina kya' gum̄ilikera Erotiyare k̄ilaakejik̄i nȳina kye! Erotiyai bal̄ina ya!

<sup>24</sup> Kir̄i! Naangere yagaala p̄w̄inna p̄w̄inna kuj̄iwaake! a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ya!

<sup>25</sup> Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai n̄gwia mena wijaavaḡila Jeruzaalem̄idaasi Maakiyayi Jon̄im̄i aȳina makab̄ina yagi Anga Aadiyok̄ina.

## 13

*Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dah̄ilakeva yaasesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyok̄i mwaalyara K̄iraaz̄itiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ijiwaakad̄iv̄isara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala w̄ijiwaakad̄iv̄isarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Sim̄iyoni D̄ikwaaḡilyai, pwai Luziyyazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan̄i maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalaḡilyai, pwai Soli.

<sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale! K̄iraaz̄itiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala w̄idadaap̄iji Kuryai Tewaanyai w̄ida! " 'Waw̄inya mud̄ike' saraai ȳika! dena ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Nim̄iny'ine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadah̄ilakap̄iji ȳikaderaalyi."

<sup>3</sup> Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari w̄ideva "Sahwaraai ȳikades̄ira," deva saraare m̄inyaḡinyawaari ata dath̄iwanna yeva w̄idaas̄ina ye!

*Ahu'manna Saaip̄raazi saw̄innesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarev̄idaa'ny'i Gotiyare Kuryai w̄idaas̄ina kya! Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyyana kaanna walyuna yaḡila sip̄iyavi ȳlamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaip̄raaz̄ina sip̄iya' makuna ya!

<sup>5</sup> Makuna kya! Anga Saalam̄iz̄ina ȳi'mavaaw̄ina yaḡila Juyaraav̄ire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala w̄ijiwaak̄ina yagi. Saraare w̄idaayadei Maakiyayi Jon̄i w̄igaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye!

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savi yuneba w̄ijalotaveva Anga Paipoz̄ina ȳi'mavaaw̄ina ye! Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'n̄ikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagar̄ikelyi. "N̄im̄i Gotiyari w̄i'na'muji yagaala tewaanna ȳih̄iz̄iwaakad̄inyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maan̄iyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Sez̄iyyazai Polaazai wo'n̄ikei sid̄u'nakelyi. Sid̄u'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kad̄ika w̄i'n̄ima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraar̄ina w̄idasaab̄ina ya!

<sup>8</sup> W̄idasaab̄ina kya' saraai w̄ilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari b̄irala ȳina yaka a'mwe naangeri w̄ida! "Jizaazarebur̄ine yagaalya' mu'n̄inna!" Kulaka sai Gir̄ikiyagaala yaya! Elimaaazai wo'n̄ikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gir̄ikiyagaala Solim̄ina yaya! Pol̄i wo'n̄ikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda! Kurya Tewaanyai Polim̄i yunebanna w̄ilamwaaida gannya d̄iraḡinyasi yaw̄ita tewaanyasi sahwari w̄ijaav̄ina kya! Pol̄i kulakeri baihana'na yaka

<sup>10</sup> w̄ida! "Kotiya Maryadere kaim̄iraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangeb̄wina yikamaangeiḡinyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazanḡi gyakwalaangeiḡinyi. Naangere yagaala tewaanyav̄ina kwaasi yagaala ȳima'nana! dad̄i kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'ny'i be'na j̄itheiḡinaka?"

<sup>11</sup> Ȳithaa, dahaasagaa! Gotiyare asa' d̄iraḡinna giramana! T̄ib̄nyaigi ȳima'na'ḡiz̄i nȳilyari t̄inna mwanganyi j̄itheiḡinyi. D̄iv̄idaasi dangadeiḡinyi." Sara w̄id̄ina kya! Elimaaazare t̄innyaraari ȳiraayasi j̄ih̄inyasi jaahwasa'b̄i! bwalaraaw̄ina kya! t̄inna mwanganyi ya! T̄inna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai n̄im̄ire as̄iri nȳil̄imwagozi nȳibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya!

<sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidei d'raginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wiji'waakake'na ni'nika yaka K'raazitiyar' limwana ya'.

*Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aad'yoki saw'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poliji gamijiyaraaly' Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi' kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni k'riminyi' yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalem'ina ayina wina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Ayina wina kya' pwarai Pehaadaasi' Anga Aad'yoki' Kwaaka Pizithiya manikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi' wina yagila walamwaaina yagi.

<sup>15</sup> Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji' Piropetiyara Gotiyar' w'nawiji'wakyasara yavikarinikeviji' tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa wida'na ye'. Wida'na kye' lotuangevi' maremwaaidevita naangera Polimiji' yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi' dujiwaakyila'."

<sup>16</sup> Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweih, Yizireliyaihiyi' Menyahi Gotiyar' yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi' sahi d'nyu'nyila' Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalya'.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi' dahilaka Kwaaka Yizip' Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. D'raginna yaka Yizipidaasi' Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi' makabina kya'.

<sup>18</sup> a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atizivilraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji' Gotiyar' kale wia'.

<sup>19</sup> Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani' anga naanga pimagingya atina ata puridaasi' pwaralya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi' kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi' dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahlaka' Gotiyar' w'nawiji'waakadei Saamyiweli' mwaal'ina ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Mwaalina yadinyi' a'mwera Gotiyar' wida' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri' d'nejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai K'ziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi' wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaaina.

<sup>22</sup> Maremwaaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari' wasinyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi' wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavine' Jeziyare gawaalivi' yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi' simunyavi' widadari gamizai yadelyira.'

<sup>23</sup> Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi' wida' 'Divi D'raginyai Yizireliyaihi're kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri' Yizireliyainaavina d'raginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai.

<sup>24</sup> Sinnaw' Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi' wiji'waaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyar'naji' gamirebur'naji' simunya mudikebwi' nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi' bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.'

<sup>25</sup> Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi' wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi' sawainyi' mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sawai yarai bathelyi. Nimi' a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari' myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi' balideinyi' dingaka?' wida' Joni.

<sup>26</sup> Nimiraihi, Eviraamijiyaihiyi' Menyahi Gotiyar' yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi' sahi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyines'.

<sup>27</sup> Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyaraji' kumire naangeraji' myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyar' w'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaai'pikarya tinna wanganeva kir' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryasara sawari' jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka P'ropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'.

<sup>28</sup> Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi' biramarawaaji' tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabitramaari yeva Paailatimi' yaasi'wa'na wida' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sawari' nilya dirama!'

<sup>29</sup> Sawarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi' makwalaabeva simaangevi' wakina ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi' Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.

<sup>31</sup> Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sawalyi Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina yesara sawari' nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi' wjalikurakadivisare.

32-33 Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yithithivanigo. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Jizaazari yidikaavake! dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya! Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yidankabaabisasi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipideigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

34 Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

35 Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni! 'Widaayade nawinyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

36 Sare' dare'nesi. Devitimina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

37 Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya!'

38 Sarevadaa'nyi nya'mweihhi, dara jawiryide! "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widaswaabikei daaka!'

39 Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yidamaraangeiginyi gimwaaahadelyira.

40 Sarevadaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi w'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa!'

41 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimiru wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihizawaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.'

Polisara widina ya!'

42 Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide! "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala piniji dnejideihilyira."

43 Widina kye! mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye! Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye! Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburu tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.'"

44 Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Polis Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika w'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye!'

45 Yikabina yina kye! Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangitinna wanganna kye! jikurya yina yeva wide! "Polis nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimisi birala yina ye!'

46 Birala yina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha! 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakiyi!' Sara kanehitha! sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyithithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaib'nera!' navika kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira.

47 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa!'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!'

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabid'era.'

48 Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye! Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye!'

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye!'

50 Diwina kye! kiri' Juyara Menyana naange Lotuangevi wovivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijawaakina kye! Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye!'

51 Widaasina kye! Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijawaainya'na tiryasivilyangi wadinyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikoniyaaminna wina yagi.

52 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai walamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye!'

## 14

*Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannes.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya! Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijawaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange! wi'nalimwana ye!

<sup>2</sup> Wi'nalimwana kye! kiri! Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude! ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia!

<sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarev'idaa'nyi naangegaa! Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna wida'na yagi. Diraginna wida'na kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginna' wijaavina kya! saraai wijawaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa! pwara widaasaderaarina gidaa'na yesa! pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana ye!

<sup>5</sup> Divi ajimya yuyangiayaji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye! "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji siliyaji lwakaana!"

<sup>6</sup> Dinyina kye! sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji lkaanya wina yagi.

<sup>7</sup> Lkaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya! wijawaakina yagi.

*Anga Lizitiraai sabannes.*

<sup>8</sup> Anga Lizitiraai a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya! Sai mudangegaa! ganaange! sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara! yuyagaa! kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya!

<sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya! kadika wi'nyina ya! Kadika wi'nyina kya! Poli dara wanganake! "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka

<sup>10</sup> naanna wida! "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda! a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya!

<sup>11</sup> Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyoniyaalyavi jaka dinyina ye! "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihle!"

<sup>12</sup> Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya! Baanavaazaraji Polimiji yawa wida! Baanavaazarina Suzai wida Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wida! yaya!

<sup>13</sup> Sara kude! Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga marenwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya! Marenwaaide sali' kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na kye! savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuli," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila

<sup>15</sup> jaka wida! "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya! yihizwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai.

<sup>16</sup> Kigaa! a'mwe ajimya yuyangiara kunnyabwi yadivi! Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa! a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirabi yipika!' da!

<sup>17</sup> Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa! sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihlyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikulakadelyira."

<sup>18</sup> Yagaalya! sara kudahi kuna yaamiji wida'na wida'na "Sahwaraaihirina yikunaabudike! yiravaana!" wida'na kye! saraai wida'na wida'na "Aalo! Aalo!" wida'na. Saaminyagaa! wida'na wida'na kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye!

<sup>19</sup> Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala wida'na kye! a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji lwakina ye! Lwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye!

<sup>20</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yina kye! Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye! kiri! Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya!. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanayavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

*Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye!. Yima'nyina kye! Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.

<sup>22</sup> "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gumire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri! d'vi Gotiyai maremwaidevi naw'i'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginyra," sara yivaimwana yagi.

<sup>23</sup> Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwala!" sara widina yagi.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi! Kwaaka Paabilyana yi'mavaawina yagila

<sup>25</sup> Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilega' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.

<sup>26</sup> Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase! "Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye! Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake! sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tih'ni'ke! kabaasa! ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi.

<sup>28</sup> Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye!.

## 15

*Jeruzaalem yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye! "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija! Gotiyai mavadaahasamaari yihyannelyira."

<sup>2</sup> Sara wijiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye! "Jeruzaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyra."

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase! kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!." Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye!.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemna yi'mavaawina kye! kumiji Jeruzaalemna mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye!.

<sup>5</sup> Wi'na wijiwaakina kye! Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'ni'pjarraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila! duzidesira."

<sup>6</sup> Savine'na pigaa! Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye!.

<sup>7</sup> Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida! "Nya'mweih, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahlakake! yawi'mwaava."

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maariideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabi! Menyaraavina yanga wijaava!.

<sup>9</sup> Neminyina ge' myake! kuminyina ge' mya!. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage! Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagesi'na!.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev+idaa'nyì sariminy+na Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadiv+tabaabil+sisara. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa makwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa.

<sup>11</sup> Nemì dara yawiral+mwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemì yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemea'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya d+raginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyì Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihì, nimeire d+wi'ja' d+nyu'nyila!

<sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sawaraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminy+neraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaak+wa'.

<sup>15</sup> Sara nejiwaak+wake' p+ropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kabaabil+isasi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei ned+wa' 'D+vi yagalaawina ya'muji  
Ne Devit+mire seli angev+yaraavina d+raginya wijaav+deinyira.  
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaah+deinyira.

<sup>17</sup> "Dahaa' a'mwe y+vainera Naangeinyi nyib+ramaap+ka!  
Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimeire yaya' dah+lak+wera!  
Sahwara nyib+ramaap+ka!" dena nayaa wimwaaah+deinyi.

Niminy+nera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyib+ramaap+deinyira.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara ned+wa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

<sup>19</sup> Jemizai yagaala piri' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mip+jara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sawara navika mwaabil+ka! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaanera!

<sup>20</sup> Aawa. P+kar+y+kwia+vi dara yav+karyaana! Sarim+ tewaanna yivan+gasaih+ilyi. Yagaala maalike' yih+ithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji m+wi+ta k+maaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji y+saraaviji sazangine m+wi+ta maninna! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwann+ke tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yav+karyaana!

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyang+ gamire yagaalya' widadiv+isa'ne'na yav+karyaana!" wida' Jemizai.

*Menyaraavi p+kar+y+kwia' yav+karyesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' W+daasaderaji naangeraji K+raaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+ya yuyaraji dnyina "Tewaanyasi. Aad+yokina nemijiyaraari dah+lakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi w+dasaana!" Dnyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'n+kelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dah+lakina ye'. Dah+lakina yesaraar+na neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dah+lakina yeva p+kar+y+kwia+vi yav+karina yina yeva widaasina ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Y+kwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji s+rya'mweina p+kar+y+kwia davi sariminy+na yav+karivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyahi neya'mweihì Aad+yoki mwaalyaih+ilyi Kwaaka S+rya mwaalyaih+ilyi Kwaaka S+liz+ya mwaalyaih+ilyi yih+th+vanigo 'Neya'mweihì!'

<sup>24</sup> Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yih+th+ta yagaala sanna Menyahi smunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale y+hya'. Sara wi'nona yih+th+vanigo. Yagaala sa' yih+th+wa'daasaraavi mudaas+wa'do.

<sup>25</sup> Dahaasagaa' y+kabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarak+wo, yuyaina. "Tewaanyasi," dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dah+lakona sariminyaw+na saraari widaasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widaasadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraar+na yilaaya nevu'nivan+keraalyira.

<sup>26</sup> Anga yuyang+ Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widaasadera.



<sup>27</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nabaai, sarim+nyaw+inna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraar+ina yihith+iworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawak+wo' yihizi+waaikikaderaalyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yaw+'na jobwi taangayabwi m!. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi d+mid+nyila!

<sup>29</sup> 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamap+ji m+wi+ta sa man+inna Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraav+ji dazang+ine wapaaya man+inna! Tawe man+inna! Jilikyaawarya g+raa'd+wanna yip+ja man+inna! Ata malimwad+inna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheig+inyi.' Mi'na yihith+wo." Pikariy+ikwia' sara yav+ikarin+kesi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi widaesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadityoki+na yi+mavaaw+ina kye! Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikab+ina kye! pikariy+ikwia' wijaav+ina ye!

<sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaav+ina kye! a'mwera paaz+ya! t+inna maranganna yeva yagaala naw+'nya'na yilaaya y+na ye!

<sup>32</sup> Yilaaya y+na kye! Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari w+'naw+iji waaakadisaraii kuna wiji+waak+ina yag+ila k+rya'mweraavi simunya d+rag+inya' wivaimwanna yagi.

<sup>33</sup> Wivaimwanna yag+ila mwaal+ina mwaal+ina kyagi k+rya'mwera k+rim+ny+na yilaaya yeva w+ide! "Ayahi kweamu'nanyaburi yih+thaesaraayaw+inna d+wideih+ly+ra."

<sup>34</sup> Sara wid+na kye! Saailazai yaw+raka "Dava mwaal+ideinyi," mwaal+ina kya! Juthaazai gavei ay+ina w+na ya!

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadityoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wiji+waak+ina ye!

*Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> D+vi yir+ika p+n+ingi Pol+ Baanavaazari w+ida! "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraav+ angyir+'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaa+hava? Wanganakadera."

<sup>37</sup> Sara kuda! Baanavaazai w+ida! "Maak+iyai Jon+ji wawaadera."

<sup>38</sup> Pol+ w+ida! "Aawa, k+gaa! Maak+iyai Jon+ji kwawo yunew+inna waw+inya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabil+iya saba naar+im+ny+ nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannely+ra."

<sup>39</sup> Sara kuda! sa'na maanga d+ny+ina yag+ila yos+inna yagi. Baanavaazai Maak+iyai Jon+mi maaraka sip+yav+ihu'manna Saap+iraaz+ina w+na ya!

<sup>40</sup> W+na yadaasi Pol+ Saailaazari dak+ilak+ina kya! k+rya'mwera w+ide! "Got+iyai k+rim+ji wawoji yanga yih+igaimwagori kave maremwaina yihyathely+ra."

<sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude! Kwaaka S+riyanaji Kwaaka S+li+z+yanaji wawaka K+raaz+itiyare kusilaanyang+iji wiji+waak+ina yada simunya d+rag+inya wiji+wakadaasi d+rag+inya maare-sare.

## 16

*Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinaji Angeba Liz+it+raanaji Pol+ yi+mavaaw+ina ya! Saba K+raaz+itiyari mid+idei Timoti wo'n+ikei mwaal+ina yakelyi. Ganaange! Naangeri w+nade! Juyai mwaalaka k+ri' gan+maangei G+rikiyaly+ra.

<sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Liz+it+raa mwaalyaraji Aaikon+yaami mwaalyaraji Timotir+ina jal+ikurak+ina ye! "A'mwe tewaanyaly+ra."

<sup>3</sup> Pol+ simunyav+ da! yaw+'na "N+im+ji Timoti wawana!" yaw+'na yaka Juyaraav+rebwi Timotire k+laakeji! dav+na ya! Sare! dare'nesi. Juyayuyara saba mwaalyara yaw+ire! "Timotir+ gan+maangei Juyai m+ka. Aawa, G+rikiyalyi. Gawaal+ivaangere k+laakeji! mada'nyikelyi."

<sup>4</sup> Wi'na dav+na kya! Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyang+ina w+na yeva K+raaz+itiyareraavi yagaalya! Jeruzaalemi W+idaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wiji+waak+ina ye! Wiji+waak+ina yeva w+ide! "Yagaala sa' sara jideih+lyi."

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi K+raaz+itiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina d+rag+inna mwaalesa' yir+ika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara K+raaz+itiyarera y+ma'ny+na ye!

*Anga Tirawaazi Pol+ waja' wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaanna kaanna w+na yeva Kwaaka P+ri+z+ya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaap+ji Kuryai Tewaanyai w+ida! "Dahaa! P+rovij+ Ez+ya Got+iyare yagaalya' muji+waak+p+na!"

<sup>7</sup> Mi'na kuda! Kwaaka Miz+ya maangebaar+ina yi+mavaaw+ina yeva yaw+'na ye! "P+rovij+ B+thiniya wawaana!" Sara yaw+'na kye! Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tih+na yake'na "Saw+inna mup+nera!" wid+na ya!

<sup>8</sup> Wid+na kya! Kwaaka Miz+ya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaaz+ina walaab+ina ye!

<sup>9</sup> Walaabina kye! sawisavi Pol! a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake! a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina d'negaimwana!"

<sup>10</sup> A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaal-yaraavi yagaala tewaanya! duziwakaawila!' danedwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'bi! yovirawakina yo.

*Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya! K'raazitiyare! yima'nake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya! Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya!

<sup>12</sup> Makuna kaneya! kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa! Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaal-yaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange! mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa! mwaalina yo.

<sup>13</sup> Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa! "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano! "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo.

<sup>14</sup> Widina yo! a'mwe piri! Lithiya! Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa! gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwajiba'isa! wanya'ne! divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya! Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya! widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wi'jaavina kya! Lithiya! nayaa wi'nyina ya!

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya! gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda! "Niminyina 'Naangere! sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

*Pilipaai kalavuzangev'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Pigaa! Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya! yaasiwa'wawinya yade! jimaata'na neya! Sidiraaya sa! kamaala naanga pwai kininnake! divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira.

<sup>17</sup> Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasaamaradevwina yihithivanigasarera."

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe! dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina! ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wada! "K'raazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwewire munyiki'daasi dalyona!" Sara kuda! sagaasagaa! yimakei yari bwalyuna ya!

<sup>19</sup> Yari bwalyuna kya! sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa! "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye!

<sup>20</sup> Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya! yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide! "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi.

<sup>21</sup> Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya! mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!"

<sup>22</sup> Sara kude! kwala bwa'nayaa! maanga jaka kude! naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide! "Bajingisaji diramyila!"

<sup>23</sup> Sara kude! tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide! "Nayaa dangana! Likaa'na nabwalyuikadika!"

<sup>24</sup> Naanga mi'na kude! kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi yagaala naanga sa! maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya!

<sup>25</sup> Sawisavi kalawwegaa! Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye!

<sup>26</sup> Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa! wininya naange! yina kya! kurikeji sidhibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya! Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya! kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya!

<sup>27</sup> Bwalaraawina kya! kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya! maralimwanna ya!

<sup>28</sup> Maralimwana kya' kɪrɪ' Polɪ jaka naanga wɪda' "Maramakɪnɪnnera! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nemɪ yuyaina tɪhu'na mwaaɪhona."

<sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevɪ maremwaaidei yɪ'baake'na jaka wɪdɪna yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lɪka naanga yɪna yaka bɪ'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyɪgaimwagikajɪ dahayɪwaai?" daka Polɪjɪ Saailaazalyɪ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

<sup>30</sup> Bula'na yakei daavɪna yaka mwasawɪnna saraarɪ makuna yaka yɪwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nɪmɪ gara kya'mujɪ nyɪvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"

<sup>31</sup> Sara yɪwaara'na kya' saraai wɪdahi "Naanga Jizaazarɪ kalɪmwaga'gɪzɪ tewaanya dɪmwaaideigɪnyɪ. Nabaai, Naangei gɪmɪre angevɪyaraavɪjɪ wɪvadaihasamaaradeihɪlyɪ."

<sup>32</sup> Wɪdahɪla Naangere yagaalya' gamɪnyɪjɪ gamɪre angevɪ mwaalesaraavɪjɪ wɪjɪwaaɪkɪna yagi.

<sup>33</sup> Wɪjɪwaaɪkɪna kyagi sawɪsavɪ saggaa' kalavuzangevɪ maremwaaidei bajɪngɪsajɪ tameta ga'bwaraalyangɪ aalya yɪna ya'. Aalya yɪna kya' saggaa' gamɪnyɪjɪ gamɪreraavɪjɪ aalyavɪ bavɪtaazɪya yarai yɪna yagi.

<sup>34</sup> Bavɪtaazɪya yɪna kyagi a'mwei Polɪmɪjɪ Saailaazarɪjɪ gannya angevɪna makwina yaka wapaaya wɪjaavɪna ya'. Salyɪ gamɪrerajɪ Gotɪyarɪ lɪmwagesa'na yɪlaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaɪdɪvɪ' mwaalɪna ye'.

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyavɪ Romɪyaraavɪ naangera pilɪzɪmaanyaraavɪ wɪdaasɪna kye' sahwarawɪna yeva kalavuzangevɪ maremwaaiderɪ wɪde' "A'mwe saraarɪ yɪ'daala'gɪzɪ duthaasa!"

<sup>36</sup> Kude' kalavuzangevɪ maremwaaidei Polɪmɪ wɪda' "Naangera gɪmɪnyɪnɪjɪ Saailaazarɪnɪjɪ wɪdasɪwaa' 'Saraarɪ duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevɪdaasɪ yagalya'mavakɪlyɪ kave dɪwɪla!"

<sup>37</sup> Kuda' Polɪ pilɪzɪmaanyaraavɪ wɪda' "Aawa, nedɪwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɪ. Naarɪmɪ Romɪyainaaalyɪ. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tɪnna nehwan-gadaapɪjɪyaba nehɪramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majɪdayɪ yeva kalavuzangevɪ yaasɪwa'na wɪmwaaɪhɪna nehɪwaaaiha'. Dahaasaggaa' nehɪthɪwaa' 'Lɪka yulya'na kave dɪwɪla!' Be'nana! Romɪyaraavɪ naangera sahwarawɪna mwasawɪnna kanehɪmakwalyopɪjɪ wawakadeinaalyɪ."

<sup>38</sup> Naanga kuda' pilɪzɪmaanyara ayɪna wɪna yeva Polɪ wɪdake'na Romɪyaraavɪ maremwaaɪdɪvɪsaraavɪ wɪjɪwaaɪkɪna ye'. Polɪmɪnɪjɪ Saailaazarɪnɪjɪ "Saraai Romɪyaraalyɪ," wɪnyɪna yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mɪka! dona tamyawaaihoraalyɪ," deva lɪka naanga ye'.

<sup>39</sup> Lɪka naanga yesara bɪna yeva wɪde' "Kayaa'na yɪhyawaaiho'na kale neyɪwaka." Wɪdeva kalavuzangevɪdaasɪ kave makwalyuna yeva yɪwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemɪre angeba yagalya'mavakɪlyɪ dɪwɪjɪwaaala?"

<sup>40</sup> Yɪwaara'na kye' Polɪjɪ Saailaazalyɪ saraai kalavuzangevɪdaasɪ yagalya'ma'na yagɪla Lɪthɪyavɪre angevɪ wɪlɪna yagi. Wɪlɪna yagɪla neya'mwera yɪkabɪna yesaggaa' kumɪnyɪ dɪhaa'bwasaabwi yɪvaimwana yagɪla kaanna wɪna yagi.

## 17

### *Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaanna wɪna yagɪla Anga Aabɪpolɪzɪ wavɪla'na yagɪla Anga Apoloniya wavɪla'na yagɪla Anga Tezalonaaikana yɪ'mavaawɪna yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavɪre lotuange' mannikeba.

<sup>2</sup> Yɪ'mavaawɪna kyagi Kwazaakeggaa' lotuangengɪ Polɪ wɪdɪna yadei lotuanga savɪ sara wɪlɪna ya'. Sara wɪlɪna yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangɪ Gotɪyare bukuya'na wɪjɪwaaɪkɪna ya'.

<sup>3</sup> Aangyagaalya' wɪda' "Gotɪyare yagaalya' nedɪnɪke' 'Kɪraazɪtiyai Juyara yemwaaɪdɪvɪsai daanga naanga kuvɪnoji mena baloɪ ayɪna dɪkaavadelɪyɪra.' Sara nedɪnɪke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kɪraazɪtiyarɪna yɪhɪthɪvanɪgelyɪra Jizaazai."

<sup>4</sup> Sa'na kuda' Juyawara Polɪmɪre yagaalya' wɪnyɪna yeva Polɪjɪ Saailaazalyɪ saraarɪ ye'mwannɪna ye'. Nabaai Gɪrikɪyara Gotɪyarɪ dadɪvɪta kwala naangerajɪ a'mwe sɪmunya nayaa yadɪvɪsajɪ sa ye'mwannɪna ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Juyara Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ malɪmwagesara tɪganaarya yeva jɪkurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangɪ kaanya' yaasɪwa'na yamaryadɪvɪsaraavɪ makabɪna kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadɪvɪ' kayaa'na yɪna ye'. Kayaa'na sara yɪna kye' angaba mwaalyaraavɪ sɪnna tɪka davɪna kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonɪmɪre angevɪ kaanya' yɪpalabaasɪna yeva "Polɪmɪjɪ Saailaazarɪjɪ a'mweraayabanna kotɪya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bɪreva bɪreva yɪna ye'.

<sup>6</sup> Nyɪnna bɪrɪna yeva mabɪramaari ye'. Mabɪramaari yeva Jaizonɪmɪjɪ neya'mwe pwaravɪjɪ angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna dɪragɪnna mwagɪ'namaa'na yeva

jaka wíde! “A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagilerai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaaika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimangi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivangi 'Kwaakevaki' maremwaaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaideiyira.”

<sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daany'i “Kayaa'nanyasi,” deva jaka naanga wíde'.

<sup>9</sup> Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji' pwaraaviji' saraavi kotiya'naji' kwaamu'mwaalya'naji' nigwia mena maareva wíde' “Wawapijaihi diwila!”

#### *Anga Beriya sabannesí.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji' Saailazariji' saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' “Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?” deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'ny'i Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Grikriya naangeji' a'mwe Grikriyaraji limwanna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' “O, Anga Beriya Poli' Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!” Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widaadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daanyiyara jaka naanga wíde'.

<sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nyia'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi' waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kirí' Anga Beriya Saailazalyi' Timotilyi' mwaalina yagi.

<sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi' makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzina wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli' wida'na “Saailaazi, Timoti saraaihi yihithi'wa'de' mena yakilyi yarai diwila! duzideihlyira.” Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wíde'.

#### *Anga Aathenzi yake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenzi' Poli' Saailazariji' Timotiriji' yemwaaida dara wanganake! “O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!” Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari' dadivisaraji' Poliji' dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji' dinyina ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji' Stoyiki'yagaala dadivisaraji' sidu'nakeraji' Poliji' dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wíde' “Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?” Poli' Jizaazarinaji' dikaasavinaji' wiji'waakake'na a'mwe pwara wíde' “Menyaraavire kulakeji' a'mwa'mwewaalyi' wividivani'kei dingaka?”

<sup>19</sup> Sara yawina yeva Aariyopahaazi' sawi' kaajolyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi' makuna yeva Polimi' wíde' “Yagaala mudika da' nedivanginya'na yawiraana!”

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika piní' kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'ny'i sabwine dineji'waakya!” wíde'.

<sup>21</sup> Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzi' mwaalyaraji' Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji' sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki'.

<sup>22</sup> Aariyopahaazi' kaajolyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli' daavina yaka wida' “Aathenzi' mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangí yilaaya yadivisaihirí' yihwangamwa.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi' yilaaya yadivisabannengi' tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' “O, kwaraanyaba pikarya “Naangeri' myawirivanigo'nesira,” yida'nike' daaka! Sara dena Naangeri' myawirivanigasarí' yaasi'wa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihizi'waakima!”

<sup>24</sup> Naangei' Gotiyai' Kwaaka davakiji' yunebanna mwaaihasaraji' kwaakevi' yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasí' Kwaakesi' yuyangi' maremwaaideiyi' Naangei'. A'mwera yleange madina yadivisangi' mamwaalyika. Aawa.

<sup>25</sup> Naangei' sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi' simudinyasi' yuyaji' sangi' wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji' wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei' yuyangi' wakakengira.

<sup>26</sup> Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginga gazavasava! Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa! Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'.

<sup>27</sup> 'A'mwera nimirny'i yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaap'i deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava! 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!' Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi 'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraanera!'

<sup>30</sup> Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye! sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivan'i 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidyinila)'

<sup>31</sup> Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinana nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'der' dahlakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaihina'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare! nemi tanna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyas'. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi, yawi'na yivanigo,' Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya'dingaka?" deva wida' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinerana."

<sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>34</sup> Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

## 18

### *Anga Koridi yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wiji'maa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimirre Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasoyi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange! Pirizilas! Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tanna wanganna yaka angyiri' maata yina ya'.

<sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiawawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Yavikarina kye! Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazar' wini'pika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'waakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahlakakei Jizaazalyira."

<sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimirji pwaraji yosi'naade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiryu purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wiji'waakideinyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wiji'waakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange! Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira.

<sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa! Poli a' mabaaitinna wanganna ya!. Tinna wanganna yadaa'ny'i Naangei wida! "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraav'na lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maad'inna minna!

<sup>10</sup> Gimiji mwaaida! kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalya y'ima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'giz' g'innya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi."

<sup>11</sup> Naangei sara kuda' kwarame pir'i' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wav'la'daa'ny'i anga sav'i mwaalaka a'mweraav'i Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'waakina ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Rom'i mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei Ga'maan'iyai y'ima'nakegaa! Juyara yikab'ina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" d'ineva Poli'm'i kotiangebanna makuna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva Gaaliyom'i wide! "A'mwe dai a'mweraav'i widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila' widadely'ira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiw'inya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."

<sup>14</sup> Wi'na wid'ina kye! Poli "Sav'ina wid'mal!" daka yakely'. Gaaliyo Juyaraav'i yarai wida! "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' n'imi nayaa kajaw'ibwarak'wid'ika.

<sup>15</sup> Aawa, kir'i' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiw'inyanna sarim'i sahi dizaw'ibwaraky'ila! Nimire waw'inya' daaka! Sare majaw'ibwarak'w'ineinyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sara wid'ina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaas'ina ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Widaas'ina kya! a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraav'ire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tam'ina ye!. Mala tam'ina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maan'iyai "Kum'iresi," daka nav'ika mwaal'ina ya'.

#### *Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'ny'i Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaal'ina kye! sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya! Kwaaka Sir'iya saw'inna sip'ya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya!. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segri'ya Poli gannya mijata da'ny'ina yakely'ira.

<sup>19</sup> Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi saw'inna yimavaaw'ina kye! saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaal'ina yagi. Mwaal'ina kyagi sai saba Juyaraav'ire lotuangevi wil'ina yaka Juyaraji Naanger'ina d'iny'ina ye'.

<sup>20</sup> D'iny'ina kye! Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye! kir'i' "Aala!" widaka

<sup>21</sup> wida! "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sarim'inyaw'inna ay'ina bideiny'ira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya! sip'ya' Anga Epazaazi daasi makuna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaaw'ina yaka Anga Jeruzaalem'ina yilaaw'ina yaka Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraav'i wid'ina yaka Anga Aadiyok'ina kaanna w'ina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Kaanna w'ina yaka saba saam'inyagaa' mwaal'ina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziyi kaanya yamarina yada Kirazitiyari mid'id'ivisaraav'i yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya! sahwara tewaanna mwaal'ina ye'.

#### *Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'n'ikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange! mudanga maarakely'ira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyar'ina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwara Naangerebur'i wiji'waakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazar'ine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wiji'waakina ya!. Nabaai Jon'i a'mweraav'i bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazar'ina yuyabwi myaw'iri yadei wiji'waakina ya'.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazi'na b'ina yaka Juyaraav'ire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna wid'ina ya!. Wid'ina kya! Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kir'innya angev'ina a'mwe sari y'ibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wiji'waainy'ina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Divi sagaa! "Kwaaka Girizana widera," d'ina kya! neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mid'id'ivisaraav'i paaziya' yav'ikarina ye!. Ad'i yav'ikarina yesa! "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi ang'yir'i'maata ja!'" Sara yav'ikarina kye! Aapolizai kaanna w'ina yaka yimavaaw'ina yaka a'mwe saraav'ina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakev'ina Naanger'i limwagesaraav'i diraginna gaimwanna ya'.

<sup>28</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba d'iny'ina ye!. Sara d'iny'ina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yaw'raka kum're yaw'ita sang'i wav'la'na ya!. Gotiyare bukuya' wiji'waainy'ina yaka wida! "Bukuya' yida'n'ike'na Gotiyai dah'lakakei Kirazitiyai Jizaazaly'ira," sara diraginna wida'.

## 19

*Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaaka Gıriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Ezıya kwaakevaki mugun-yaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wiji'maa'nyina yaka

<sup>2</sup> yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryari'na nedıwaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadıka mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'.

<sup>3</sup> "Sahiri'na aaihware yihyetavaka bavi'taaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavi'taaziya bwi neye'."

<sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wiji'waakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavi'taaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wiji'waakina ya' 'Niminyi dıvidaa'nyı batherina jawiralımwagyıla' Joni sara wiji'waakakei Jizaazalyıra."

<sup>5</sup> A'mwera kadıka sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavi'taaziya yina wia'.

<sup>6</sup> Bavi'taaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire mnyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryari Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waake'.

<sup>7</sup> Wi'nawiji'waakesara yuyara sıvilyıraai ata purıdaası pwaraalyarera yılaaya yesara.

<sup>8</sup> Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dıkaai diki diragınna wiji'waakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadıvisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidırına wi'nıpıka!" daka wiji'waakina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Wiji'waakina kya' kırı' pwara myawiri yadıvi' mu'nyı yeva yuyaraayaba Naangereb-wina bırala ye'. Bırala yına kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivısaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yırıka yuyagaa' Tiraanzare wiji'waakiangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wiji'waakina yakelyı.

<sup>10</sup> Wiji'waakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pırıwaai wavıla'daa'nyı sagaa' Kwaaka Ezıya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadıka wi'nyina ye'.

*A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalıvaangeraavınesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai gannya diragınya' Polimına wıjaavına kya' Poli nawı'nyı kya' a'mwera atıka maru'na'na yadıvıki'.

<sup>12</sup> Pwara aagızipıyaji kwaabıhannyaji Polimire kılaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalınakeraavi dathıvalakına kye' nabalınakera tewaanya mwaalına ye'. Nalaaya mena yi'wına kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyıkavıdaası yımakera bwalyuna ye'.

<sup>13</sup> Poli sara yadaa'nyıyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadıvi' yımakeraavi wıdaasadıvisara pwara yawı'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yımakeraavi wıdasaana!" Sara yawı'na yesara yımakeraavi wide' "Poli wiji'waakıvanıkei Jizaazarıne yaya'ne'na diragınna gıthaasıma! 'Dalyona!'"

<sup>14</sup> Sara wıdesara Juyai Gotiyari'na mubıthıka yıra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalıvaanga ata yuyı ata purıdaası pwaraalyarera.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwara sara kude' yımakei wıda' "Jizaazari yawı'mwe' Polimına yawı'mwe' kırı' sarımı bewaihlaka?"

<sup>16</sup> Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yımaka widei sahwaraavi yarai pılawası'naabına yaka diragınna tamına yaka kayaaka yıgalaka dathıwanna ya'. Dathıwanna kya' gamıre angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyımaayara lıkaanya wına ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Lıkaanya sara wına kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadıka wi'nyina yeva lıka dıkwosı'na yeva "Jizaazı Naangelyıra. Gamıre yaya' naangesi. Gamıre yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dınyına ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai savıne'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwına wıdına ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Pwara bulaaangıji kwalyangıji gırı'nyangıji yadıvisara kunnya pıkarıyıkıwıaji kunnya bukuyaji sangınebwi yıda'nı'kengi makabına makabına yeva a'mweraayaba dıka marıra'na ye'. Bukuya sangıne nıgwıa ata gıleva pwara dınyına ye' "Nıwaava, kıgaa' a'mwera kınaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nıwaava."

<sup>20</sup> Kıraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diragınya' yıma'nyına kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadıka wi'nyına yadıvi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yıma'nyına ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sa yima'na kegea' Kurya Tewaanyai Polim'i nayaa kyiwirya' Pol' diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji' Maazathoniya Piroviji' G'iriza kaanya yamarya'muji' Anga Jeruzaalem'ina w'ideiny'ra." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savi'na wawa'muji' Anga Rom'ina wanganaawidera."

<sup>22</sup> Mi'na daka Timotily' Y'razitaazaly' saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari' wid'ina "Maazathoniyana bwaany'ila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizig'wa mwaal'ina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Epazaazi' mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi' kayaa'na ye'.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyazai silivaaya yavikarina yadely' gamijiyaraji' sara Kwaasi' Naanga Aatemizavire ange'b'ita maalikengi' yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wangesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji' mubi'na ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Nigwia naangeji' mubadaapji' Dimitiriyazai gamijiyaraaviji' avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji' wida' "Jikaby'ila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabi'na kye' wida' "A'mweihni, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira.

<sup>26</sup> Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Pol' yivani'ke' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wiji'waakivani' 'Naangeraavi' sar'nyina asaji' yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wiji'waakada anga daviji' Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi' yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'.

<sup>27</sup> Kwalaalyara sara yadaapji' Pol' ayina wid'ina wid'ina kyoji' a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na d'nyina'na 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' d'ni'p'idesi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' d'ngaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji' Kwaaka yuyavaki' mwaalyaraji' yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

<sup>28</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi' mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira."

<sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga sara d'wina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazaly' Aarizitaakazaly' saraari' galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji' kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari' galalimwanna yeva yikabadi'visabanna yarai makuna ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Makuna kye' Pol' yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji' kwala bwa'naanyavi' widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikaw'ny'i. Nagirab'itika! Dava mwaaidinneigi' kave dimwala!"

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai, kwaaka savi' maremwaidivita pwara Polim'i gya'mwera gaminyi' yagaalya' widaase' "Pol', naange' githivanigo. Yikabadi'visabanna mwid'innera!"

<sup>32</sup> Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna wid'ina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaalihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaal'ina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapji' pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari' yagaala wiji'waakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi' yawi'na ye' "Sar'ina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapji' Alekizaadai' yawi'na "A'mweraavi' Juyainaavina' Nem' kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wiji'waaki'ma!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi' ata widadithwaga'.

<sup>34</sup> Ata dathiwanna yadaa'ny'i' dara wangesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi' kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi' mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapji' jaka naanga baziwawesara naange' (tu aawaaya) wav'ila'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Divi a'mwe naangei' Anga Epazaazi' pikariyikwia yavikaryadei' kwala bwa'naanyavi' kuda' "Yagaala madip'ina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapji' wida' "Epazaazi' mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi' mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi' sigunyavidaasi' silaanga diraginya' bwalyaakesi' maremwaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.

<sup>36</sup> 'Savi' nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'ny'i' kave dimwaly'ila' Sidu'nakeihni kayaa'na mip'nera!

<sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari' makabi'waasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi' kuka mipalamary'waala. Nemire Naangevina birala myi'waala!

<sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i' Dimitiriyazaly' gamijiyaraji' d'nyina'na 'A'mwe pware kotiya'na widaana!' d'nyina'na yip'ija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayaw'inna kwawapji' yagaa'ina salyi' sahwaraji' kamwaalapji' jawibwarakip'idera.

<sup>39</sup> Yagaala pir'i' warike' daakaji' a'mwera nayaa kyikabapji', sagaa' dizila!

<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maan'yara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' d'ni'p'iji'waava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihiri'na naangera



kanedapiji 'Baa'na d'vanigasaihlaka?' nemi gara widaazwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera."

<sup>41</sup> Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihni sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

## 20

*Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wawila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji d'haa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' d'haa'bwasa'na wijawaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yi'mavaawina yaka

<sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaa'ni d'isa wawila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara w'inake! "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira."

<sup>4</sup> Yaw'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi' pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.

<sup>6</sup> Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula l'winya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wawila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wawila'daa'ny' sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi' pirika'ni kanewilava' mwaalina yo.

*Ayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri d'nyina'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya t'ivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijawaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijawaakina wijawaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Anga sa' m'nye dawaai dasa' laanni'kevi ku'dika munyabanyavi w'lamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba.

<sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaih'nyina ya'. Bwalabaih'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kir'i' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaih'ny'wa'."

<sup>11</sup> Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin' widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizi'ma'naabi'deinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'.

<sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'.

<sup>15</sup> Sabadaa'ny' nemakwawaka yirika pirivi' Ahu'manna Kaayozini wawilavaka yirika pirivi' Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi' Anga Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi d'ngaka? P'roviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwajainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraa'zitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.*

<sup>17</sup> Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihni, Kiraa'zitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaahasaraavi maremwaa'idivisaihi jikabyila'!"

18 Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji' Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji' mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyana yawi'mwaava.

19 Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi d'raginna yena 'Nim' maalikeinyi,' dad' a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nim' kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polim' tamakaan!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.

20 Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihizwaake. Yagaala pin' mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihizwaakad' sarinna angeng' yihizwaake'na yawi'mwaava.

21 Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaa'na nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinna kayaa'nanyabwi maras'napiji Gotiyarebwi yaw'ramaarapi' Naanga Jizaazar' dilmwagyi'la! Sara myi' yapi' Dikev' namwaaibithika!

22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyid'wa'di' 'Jeruzaalem'na d'wona' yithaanyi, wila nyiwiyin'keinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyip'de'na myaw'ryivanigeinyira.

23 Gave pir'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyang' wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai d'raginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangev' gimwaaip'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yip'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa.

24 Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka' Nim're kilaakej'na myaw'riwanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nim're wawinya sasaresina.

25 Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihizwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. D'vidaa' aane pwaig' kwaig' tinna manyangany' jitheiginyi.

26 Sarev' dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizal'kurakima! Ginna kuryar' marasi'naja' gim're tawevina nim're' mi'. Aawa. Gim'resi.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyang'naji gam're simunyavinaji yithetheinyi. Yagaala pir' lika myulyaky.

28 Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarinna kuryaraavi' nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarim're wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi' maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidiv'tabaai' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazit'yareraavi' mub'na ya'. Naangere tawesi' mub'na ya'.

29 Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sarim'nyabanna a'mwera kavijilikkerabisara bapi' sipizipiyaraavi' kayaa'na wip'derera.

30 Divi sarim'jiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazar' m'ididivisara gevina nyim'idibika! Mwagi'namaarima! Yawi'na yapi' daavina yapi' kwaasi' yagaala widip'de'nanyi.

31 Sav'ne'na nyip'dika! Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Dara jaw'rila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wawila'daasi yir'keji sawisaji Pol' nim're kuryar'ina kinna daka nem'jiya pwar' kwar' nayaa nej'waaka'.

32 Dahaa' Gotiyare asir'na yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi' Gotiyai d'raginyaihr' yihimwaaihade'na sarim'ji pwarav' Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi' kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadeng'ira.

33 Aane pware kware nigwaj' kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya saza' wabar'na mwan'ganyeyira.

34 Ar'ikewi, sarim' saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. N'nyaa asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena nim'nyineji' Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji' mube'na nyawi'mwaava.

35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nim' sara yebwina jila! D'raginna yapi' nigwaj' aslyi' a'mwe waryaanyaraavi' duhaimwagyidelihiy'. Sav'na sin'aw' Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daap'na yip'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavip'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jaw'rila!"

36 Pol' mena widakegaa' kum'ji gam'ji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'.

37 Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'.

38 Gannya yagaalya' "D'vidaa' tinna mwangany' d'nyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'ny' sipiyavina gam'ny' yenaasina yesare.

## 21

*Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.

<sup>2</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piriri wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaina kyo makuna neya'.

<sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wadi'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo.

<sup>4</sup> Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piriri mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalayaavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahwaru Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!"

<sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo.

<sup>6</sup> Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo.

<sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalem' a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalayaavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi.

<sup>9</sup> Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaanya Gotiyari winawijwaakesangira.

<sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wonikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari winawijwaakadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalem' Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira."

<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadika winona nemiji saba mwaalaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wide, "Jeruzaalem'na milaawinnera!"

<sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimaredi'waa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem' kalavuzi pwiya'na nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazari'ne yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira."

<sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawina kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalem'neina ya'ma'na yo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnaw' sagaa' Kiraazitiyar' midinyaakelyira.

*Polijemizar' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalem'na yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'.

<sup>18</sup> Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizar' tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweih!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika winyina yeva Gotiyari'na "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'.

<sup>20</sup> Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadiv' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwaraavĩ pwara gĩmĩnyĩna kwaasi wĩde! 'Polĩ ajĩmya yuyangiyaraavĩreba Juya yuyaraavĩ wĩjĩwaaka! "Mozizare Kĩwĩnya' dasĩnyĩla! Sarĩmĩre kaimĩraayaraavĩre kĩaakejĩ! madapĩnera! Juyaraavĩrebwĩ mipĩnera!"

<sup>22</sup> Sara kwaasi kude! dara wĩnĩpĩ'de! 'Davanna Polĩ jĩ'ma'mwaabĩka!' Sara dapĩjĩyavĩdaa'nyĩ gara yaadeinaavaka?

<sup>23</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gĩthaade' ja! Nemĩrera daraai daraalyara Gotiyarĩ dĩragĩnna wija' kĩnĩnnakera kĩgaa' wĩdesa' sara yĩpĩ'derera.

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe saraavĩ makwo'gĩzĩ kumĩjĩ Juyainaavĩrebwĩna gĩrĩka maayaigĩ yĩma'nyĩna baaka mwadana! Kumĩnyĩne nĩgwĩa kwaka'gĩzĩ kunnya mĩjata da'nĩpĩ'dengĩra. Sara kya'gĩzĩ a'mwera tĩnna gwanganapĩjĩ dara yawĩpĩ'de! 'O, pwara Polĩmĩna yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gamĩ sahwai Ne Mozizare Kĩwĩnya' nayaa yĩvanĩkei damwaalĩka!'

<sup>25</sup> Sara wĩdĩpĩ'de! kĩrĩ' ajĩmya yuyangiyara lĩmwadĩvĩsaraavĩna paaziyā' mena wĩdaaso. Pĩkarya dara yavĩkarĩnĩke! 'Nemĩ mĩ'na yawĩ'mwo! "Nyĩlyarĩjĩ Lawerĩjĩ pwaraavĩjĩ wijaavĩpĩja mĩwĩta wapaaya manĩnna! Yĩsaraavĩne wapaa yĩlaaya'ne manĩnna! Tawe manĩnna! Yĩkurĩyaawĩa gĩraabimwannĩke tawanake mavĩrenĩnna! Ata lĩmwagya'nebwĩ minnera!" sara wĩdo,' wĩde!'

<sup>26</sup> Mĩ'na kude! yĩrĩka pĩrĩvĩ Polĩ a'mweraavĩ makuna kya' kumĩjĩ gĩrĩkita'nanya wasĩ'nyā'ne yĩna ye! Mĩ'na kye! Gotiyare Angevĩ wĩlaka Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'dĩvĩsaraavĩ wĩda! "Wĩkĩya mena kwavĩlavojĩ a'mwe dara gĩrĩkita'nanya wasĩ'nyā'ne yuna kyĩma'nojĩ sagaa' pwai sipĩzipĩya pĩrĩ' wakĩna. Pwai pĩrĩ' wakĩna, yuyaina Gotiyarĩna wakaadengĩra."

*Gotiyare Angevĩ Polĩmĩ wĩla pwĩyesa'nesĩ.*

<sup>27</sup> Yĩrĩka atĩna yaka ata purĩdaasi pĩrĩwaalyagaa' aya kĩgaa' mena kwavĩlava! Gotiyare Angevĩ Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna ye! Tĩnna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude! kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yĩkabĩna yeva yuyara jaka dĩna yeva gamĩnyĩ asajĩ galalĩmwanna ye!'

<sup>28</sup> Gamĩnyĩ galalĩmwanna yeva jaka wĩde! "Yĩzĩrelĩyahi, dĩnegaidaayĩla! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavĩ wĩjĩwaakĩna 'Yĩzĩrelĩyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kĩwĩnya' waryaanya'nesĩ. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mĩka,' sara wĩjĩwaakadelyĩ. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevĩ kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavĩ makulaabĩna yaka sara kayaa'na kyĩwa' nemĩre Anga tewaanya' gĩrĩkita'nanya' yĩma'nĩwakesĩ."

<sup>29</sup> Wĩdesa' dare'nesĩ. Pĩgaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polĩmĩjĩ Tĩropĩmaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyarĩjĩ tĩnna wanganesara kwaasi dara yawĩresa! "O, Gotiyare Angevĩ Polĩ Menyarĩ bamakwĩmwakei daaka!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara kude! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dĩna yeva yarai yĩkabĩna yeva gĩla'mwannemwaaina yeva gamĩnyĩ galalĩmwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevĩdaasi mwasa'wĩnna mwagĩ'namaa'na ye! Mwagĩ'namaa'na kye! sagaa' kaanyangĩ yarai tĩhĩ'na ye!'

<sup>31</sup> Yarai tĩhĩ'na kye! kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari tamĩna yadaapĩjĩ pwara Romĩya aawĩlasaraavĩ maremwaaide naangerĩ yagaala wĩdaase! "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dĩna, mala tannĩvanĩgava."

<sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase! maremwaaide naangei gannya aawĩlata maremwaaĩdĩvĩsarajĩ aawĩlata kwalaalyarajĩ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawĩnna yarai walaawĩna ya! Walaawĩna kya' a'mwera gamĩjĩ gamĩre aawĩlasarajĩ saraavĩ tĩnna wanganna yeva sahwari ayĩna muramyĩ ye!'

<sup>33</sup> Ayĩna muramyĩ kye! aawĩlasaraavĩ maremwaaide naangei Polĩmyawĩnna wĩna yaka lĩmwanna yaka gannyaraavĩ wĩda! "Senĩyabaraalyĩ dĩvwĩyĩla!" Wĩdaka kwala bwa'naanyavĩ wĩda! "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Berĩ' yĩwakalaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavĩ pwara yagaala pĩrĩ' jaka kude! pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka wĩdĩna yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dĩna dĩna yadaapĩjĩ Polĩ yake'na naangei kadĩka mu'nyĩ yaka gannyaraavĩ wĩda! "Nemĩre aawĩlasainaavĩre angevĩna a'mwe darĩ dĩmakilaawĩla!"

<sup>35</sup> Kuda' yĩtaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polĩmĩ tamya'na besa'na aawĩlasara Polĩmĩ marĩkwawalĩmwanna yeva makuna ye!'

<sup>36</sup> Sare! dare'nesĩ. Kwala naanga yuya' mĩdĩnaabĩna yeva jaka naanga wĩde! "Tamakaana!"

*Gannyabwĩna Polĩ wĩdake'nesĩ.*

<sup>37</sup> Aawĩlasaraavĩre angevĩna Polĩmĩ makwodaapĩjĩ tĩkuryayaba sai aawĩlasaraavĩ maremwaaide naangerĩ wĩda! "Gĩthĩwĩjainyĩ daaka?"

"O, Gĩrĩkĩyagaala dadĩnyaigĩ daa?" naangei yĩwaaravaka

<sup>38</sup> wida! “K'igaa! Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilin'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka! sara yawimwana.”

<sup>39</sup> Poli wida! “Aawa, Juyainyi sahwayini Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana! kanyida'giri widiainyira.”

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda! sahwayi yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya! a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye! Yiviruyagaalya wida!

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “A'mweih, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadin'yainyirebwi yihithide! kadika dinyu'nyila!”

<sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya wida'kevi kadika wineva kadika nayaa wina'nalana yina yadaapiji piniji wida!

<sup>3</sup> “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange! nyimaarake! kir! Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka! Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijjwaakina. Wijjwaakina kanya! dahaa! dava mwaahasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa limwadivtabaabi! sahwayini limwana ye.

<sup>4</sup> Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye! Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwi'yina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye.

<sup>5</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige! nyijal'kurakypinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya! yavikarina yeva nyijaave! Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya! kanyijaave! 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seni'yabaraji pwiya'muji “Daanga naanga wiv'inana!” da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabi'deinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye.”

*Polì K'raazit'yareì yima'nake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Poli wida! “Kuna wodinyagaa! sirigwajahaa! Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! yarai mwadina nya!”

<sup>7</sup> Yarai mwadina kanya! kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya! nya! 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?”

<sup>8</sup> 'Naangeigi, aaihwai'naka?' 'Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyi, nyida!

<sup>9</sup> A'mwera nimi'ji wawesara baaka naange! tinna wanganeva maanguraaya! nyakevi myu'nyesarera.

<sup>10</sup> Nimi yawaara'na ye, “Naangeigi, beri! yijiwana?” Sara yawaara'na kye Naangei nyida! 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pawai Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'mwake! yuya' githathera.’

<sup>11</sup> Kanyida! baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimiré asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye!

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala! Sai nem! Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jal'kurakidiviki! 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.’

<sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida! 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana! Sara kanyida! sagaa! tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sar! tinna wanganna ye.

<sup>14</sup> Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida! 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka! Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe! kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahilaka!.

<sup>15</sup> Divi gamire yagaalya! duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wina'waanyaji sa duzal'kurakideiginyira.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na dahaa! be'na jemwaai'waana? Gim! daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya! kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida! Ananaayazai.

*Gotiyai “Polì Menyaraavi widathelyi,” widaasake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina ay'ina b'ina yena Gotiyare Angev' Gotiyari dadi a'mabaait'ina dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!'

<sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, n'ini'nyina duzal'kurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyi'p'de'na Jeruzaalem'idaasi jahalya'maka!'

<sup>19</sup> N'ini w'ide. Naangeigi, mena nyaw'i'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gil'mwadi'visaraavi kalavuzangevi maraw'i'mwaai'hena naanna w'iramenna sara yaw'i'mwaava.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai, S'itiveni g'im'nyina w'jal'kurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba n'ini' sainyi' mwaalena tamakya'na y'ilaaya yadi w'ramesaraav'ire y'iv'isangi maredaavena.

<sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! N'ini' yagaalya' w'ij'waakya'na g'ithaasidera aj'inya yuyang'yaraav'ina.' "

<sup>22</sup> Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa w'inyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika w'inyina yeva jaka naanga d'ina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davak' a'mwei sarer' marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalanne' mwaalade' tewaanya'na m'i'."

<sup>23</sup> Jaka sara dadi'vi' kunnya y'iv'saji puraki'na yeva t'rya asa maar'ina yeva y'ilararas'naaw'ina ye'.

<sup>24</sup> Y'ilararas'naaw'ina kye' Romiyai aaw'ilasaraav' maremwaaide naangei yaw'i'na "Juyara a'mwe sar'ine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na d'ivan'igava? Sare'na sar' tamaana!" daka gam'ireraav' naanga wida' "Kaav'ilya' be'na d'ivan'igava jakeva? Angev'ina yarai makwop'iji w'ilyabaaly' duramy'ila sare'na!"

<sup>25</sup> Kuda' aaw'ilasara Polim' tamyana'na pwiy'ina kye' sai aaw'lata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarim'ire k'iw'inyabwi j'ivan'igava? Romiyari kotiya' my'ivan'igasari w'ilyabaaly' duramy'ide'na sar'im'irebwina daaka?"

<sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' aaw'lata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aaw'ilasaraav' maremwaaide naangeri y'waarava' "Be'na y'ivan'ig'ina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwem'ili' m'ika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!"

<sup>27</sup> Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara w'inyina yaka Polim'yaw'ina yarai wina yaka y'waara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai'g' daaka?" " Y'waara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli.

<sup>28</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi y'ma'ne." Sai wida' "N'ini' sainyire n'imaamaangei Romiyai ky'ma'na' n'ini' mudangegaa' Romiyainyi y'ma'nyina ye."

<sup>29</sup> Sarev'daa'ny' yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yaw'i'na "Polim' tamaana!" yesara gam'inyaw'idaasi ay'ina sara wina kye' aaw'ilasaraav' maremwaaide naangei yaw'i'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myaw'iriwe tamyana'na n'ini' sahwar' pwiy'iwa. Aakai!" yaw'i'na yaka lika y'ina ya'.

### *Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Aaw'ilasaraav' maremwaaide naangei yaw'i'na "Juyara Polim'ina 'Sai kayaa'na sara y'iwakelyi,' nyid'ip'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yaw'rima!" Yaw'i'na yaka y'irika p'ir'iv' Polim' seni'yabaraai yaarin'na yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarin'na mubith'ika y'ira'd'iv'ita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraav' "J'ikaby'ila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gam'inyi makwalaawaka kum'inyabanna walamaredavaaw'ina ya'.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Poli Kaajoliyaraav' t'inna d'irag'ina baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi n'ini' simunya padai'hrak'yavi' dara yaw'i'di' 'Gotiyarin'na n'ini' rebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yaw'i'd'inyainyi."

<sup>2</sup> Mena kuda' Gotiyarin'na Mubith'ika Y'ira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polim'yaba daavesaraav' wida' "Gam'ire maangeburi d'iramy'ila!"

<sup>3</sup> Poli wida' "Kwaasi yad'inyai'g' kurika kayaa'nanya pew'inakeigi Gotiyai g'iramadeig'inyi. Saba K'iw'inyabwina kotiya' walamwaalag'ina n'ini'nyina 'D'iramy'ila!' d'waanya'na K'iw'inyaburi' kayaaka y'igaim'waana."

<sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' a'mwera gam'inyaba daavesara w'ide! "Gotiyarin'na Y'ira'de Naangei Gotiyarer' birala y'waana!"

<sup>5</sup> Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarin'na Y'ira'de Naangei mwaal'ker'ina myaw'iriwe sa'na w'idiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' d'ini'ke' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' g'im'ire a'mweraav' maremwaaid'ina mad'innera!' " wida'.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraav' kuv'ibwaal'ivaangeiny'ira. A'mwe baryara d'ivi d'ikaap'idevwina yaw'i'd'inyainyi'na dava kotiya' nyaw'ibwa'man'ig'asainy'ira."

<sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga d'ineva Kaajoliyara jaapainy'ina ye'.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadiv'i kir'i Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraav'naji kuryaraav'naji widadivisarera.

<sup>9</sup> Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyi mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polim'i nagalapiripalakipidika!" daka Polim'ina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapji kuminyidaasi sahwar'i maarapji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sawisavi Polim'yaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem'i dava niminyina nayaa wjalkurakaginyabaabi! Anga Romi menyaba avaa'ina duthatheiginyira."

*"Polim'i tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanayavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli' mwaaidori nem'i wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikeyi nemarkas'nanneinera."

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.

<sup>14</sup> Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna wawe wa wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polim'i tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikeyi nemarkas'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo.

<sup>15</sup> Sara dovidaa'ny'i sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila' Polim'i yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kir'i' makwaidavadaapji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar'i karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

<sup>16</sup> Polim'i gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polim'i widithaakuna.

<sup>17</sup> Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar'i jaka wida' "Kaajo!" wida' wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira."

<sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!"

<sup>19</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri' maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakw'idevaka?"

<sup>20</sup> Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanayaga' yaamiji gyiwaarap'de 'Kaajoliyara Polim'i yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawala'!"

<sup>21</sup> Sara gyiwaarap'de' kir'i' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapji gaminyina yemwaabi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa' "Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwidaa Polim'i mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi' yaaja' Dikeyi dinemarkasika! Gmi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polim'i waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimanaga'!"

<sup>22</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piw'inna miginyari' widaasina ya'.

*Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polim'i waasesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari' jaka wida' wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaidivita pijaakuna (70) s'ram'nya saam'nya l'mwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila!

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli' yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihji Ga'maan'ya Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari' nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakilyi sara jila!"

<sup>25</sup> Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

<sup>26</sup> Liziyaa'zai Kilothiyaa'zainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa.

<sup>27</sup> Juyara a'mwe dari galalmwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapji dara wi'ninwa'de! "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena n' mire aawilasaraaji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na y'wa'de.

<sup>28</sup> Nîmî yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darîna be'na dîvanîgava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na dîvanîgava? Yawi'na yena Kaajolîyaraayabanna sarî makwaimwa'daawade.

<sup>29</sup> Makwalaawena kadîka dara wî'nîwa'de! "Ai, tamakya'najî kalavuzangevî wîmwaaîhya'najî kayaa'nanyabwî myawaalîkei daaka! Kumîre kîwînyabwîna gamînyî maanga duthîvanîgava!"

<sup>30</sup> Sara yawî'mwa'deinyî yagaala pîrî' pwai nyîdîwaka "Juyara sarî tamakîpî'derera." Saburî kadîka wî'nena gîmînyawîna waasîvanîge. Gamînyî maanga wîdîvanîgasaraavî wîdîwa "Gamîre kayaa'nanyangî Ga'maanîya naangeryabanna duzideihîyî." Pîkaryâ sara yavîkarîna ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Aawîlasara kadîka sara wî'neva sara ye'. Sawîta savî Anga Adîpaatîrîzîna Polîmî makwalaawîna ye'.

<sup>32</sup> Makwalaawîna kye' yîrîkevi aawîlasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevîna ayîna wîna kye' Anga Sîzaariyana ozîyaraavî yîlamwaalesara aawîlata pwara gamînyî makwalaawîna ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Sîzaariyana makwalaawîna yeva Ga'maanîya naangerî paaziya' wîjaavîna yeva nabaai, Polîmî gamînyabanna wîmwaaîhîna ye'.

<sup>34</sup> Wî'na wîmwaaîhîna kye' Ga'maanîya naangei paaziya' tîna wanganaka gamînyî yîwaara'na ya! "Gîmîre pîrovîjî gavanaka?" Sai wîda! "Kwaaka Sîlîziya."

<sup>35</sup> Sara kuda! "Gîmînyîna yagaainakera kwalyaabapîjî kotîya' yîhu'nîdeinyîra." Wîdaka gamînyîyaraavî wîda! "Erotîyare anga naangevî wîmwaaîhapîjî kalavuzangevî dameihî dîmwaaîyîla!"

## 24

### *Juyara Polîmî kotîya yesa'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sawîta atîna kajîna! Anga Sîzaariya Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei Ananaayazalyî a'mwe naanga pwarajî pwai kotîyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyî walaawîna ye'. Walaawîna yeva Pîlîkîzai Ga'maanîya naangeryaba daavîna yeva Polîmîna wîde'.

<sup>2</sup> Sara kude! Ga'maanîyai gamînyîna jaka kuda! sai wîlaabîna kya! Tetalaazai Polîmîna kotîya' wîda!

"A'mwe naangeigî Pîlîkîzaigî, gîmî nemaremwaaidînyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' da-haakîra. Gîmîre sîduta sara yawîragîna sara yadaa'gî nemîre anga naanga dimagînyî tewaanya yîma'nîvanî'.

<sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangîne'na yîlaaya yona yîvanîgînyanna 'Su! Su!' dîragîna dîvanîgoînera.

<sup>4</sup> Naangegaa' nadînaadîka! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gîzî nemîre yagaala maalîka kadîka wî'nyîna dîragîna githanganaana!

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. A'mwe dai Juyainaavîna kayaa'na yadelyîra. Kwaaka yuyavakî Juyara mwaaîhasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dîneva mala tannyîna yesalyîra. Naazaretî mwaaîyarerajîya naangelyî, a'mwe dala.

<sup>6</sup> Nemîre Yîleange'na 'Gîrîka yîma'nana!' kada! saba nayaa galalîmwanna yo. 'Sarî nemîre Kîwînyabwîna kotîya' yaana!' yawî'na kyo

<sup>7</sup> aawîlasaraavî maremwaaide naangei Lîziyaazai bîna yaka nemînyabadaasî a'mwe darî dîragîna yîpalamakuna ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Yîpalamakuna yaka naanga neda! 'Yagaainakeihî Ga'maanîya naangeryabanna kotîya' jîla! neda'. A'mwe darî yîwaarava'gîzî gîmî saigî dara yawî'na jîthesî 'Juyara sara nyîdîvanîgasa yune nebulyangîra.' "

<sup>9</sup> Tetalaazai mî'na kuda! Juyara avaaîna yawîreva wîde! "Gîthîwake yuya sasarengîra."

### *Pîlîkîzaryaba Polî wîdake'nesî.*

<sup>10</sup> Saggaa' Ga'maanîya naangei Polî yagaala wîja'na ata yîda'na kya! sai wîda!

" 'Kwarame pîjaakuna yawîbwa'dînyagî nemîre anga naanga dimagînyînaavî ya-gaala jawîbwarakîna yadînyagînyî,' yawî'mwe'na yagaala gîthîde'na yîlaaya yîvanîge.

<sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemî Gotîyarî yîlaaya'na gaai kyîlaawe sagaa'daasî sawîta atîraai sîvîla purîdaasî pîrîwaaîya nejîna!. Sare'na gîmî saigî dara wangadîza! 'O, Polî sara nyîdîwake! nebulya'na daaka!'

<sup>12</sup> Gotîyare Angevî pwarajî maanga madînyî yadaawojî Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraavîre lotuangengîjî Jeruzaalemî adusangîjî kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaîhye.

<sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyî Juyara nyangane!. Nîmî myeinyîna kwaasî yagaalya' gîthîwaasa' nebulya'na magîzîwaa!. Aawa.

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala pîrî' gîthîwaasa' nebulyasî. Gotîyarî nemîre Ne sînnawînyaraavîrerî yîlaaya yadî kumî mudîkebwi kwaasîyaburî dîmanîgasabwî mîdîdînyainîyîra.



Sara yadinyaya' kiriri' Ne Mozizare kiwinyaya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari winauwijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira.

<sup>15</sup> Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaaipi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinyana 'Nimire simunya padaih'rakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivan'geinyira.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade.

<sup>18</sup> Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nyane mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyi'wa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myi'wa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziiya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.

<sup>19</sup> Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaa'ina keina daaka' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa manyijivaniga'?

<sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi kiwaa' Kaajoliyara yaba daa'dezi' Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka?

<sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaaipi'derera' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihlyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava'?"

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihlyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaaboz sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."

<sup>23</sup> Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimi'na wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzai diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri' maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

*Polii Pilikizalyi Diruzilasii sayori widake nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimi'na kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika winyina ya'.

<sup>25</sup> Kadika winyina kya' kiriri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera."

<sup>26</sup> Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimi'na widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwarama pirivaa'ni kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi'na kuna wimwaihwi'na ya'.

## 25

*Polii widake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widiideinyi."*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyii Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bilma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wawila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemi'na yilaawina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalemi'na yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimi'na yagaala wide'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi'ni kwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemi'na Polimi'na duthasaadeiginyira."

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyii Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nini sainyi ayina walaawideinyira."

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyii 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nini sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawipiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

<sup>6</sup> Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi'na kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi'ni dimakabyila!"

<sup>7</sup> Kuda! sai bi'ma'na kya! Juyara Jeruzaalem+daasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyana wide! "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya! Sana sana yina ya!" Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye!

<sup>8</sup> Mujiwaaki kye! sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wivivikira! "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadnyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaar+na kayaa'na migalye."

<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda! Pezitaazari yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi ywaara'na ya! "Jeruzaalem+na wawa'gizi saba nimirnyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Sai wida! "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da! daana! Gim saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.'

<sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na gramakaanneigi, nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri! kumire yagaala nimirnyana kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimir yagaala w+nana!"

<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda! Pezitaazari gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye! Pezitaazari wida! "Sizaai nimir yagaala w+nana! ned+waanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

*Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi pigaa! Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yima'na yagi.

<sup>14</sup> Yima'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazari Kingiyari Polim+na wijiwaakina ya! "Dava Ga'maaniya Pili+kizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya! sai mwaali'!

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalem+ yilaawegaa! Juyara Gotiyar+na mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sar+na ny+deva ny+de! 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na gramakaanneiginyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sara kany+de! kiri! wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya! pwar+na dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa! muji kyapiji a'mwe sar+ yaas+watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mwereraji a'mwelyi kotiya! nayaa dinapiji teawaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira. Sara wide.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa! myemwaalyi yena kiri! yirika gave pivivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaina yena aawilasaraavi wid+wa'de, 'A'mwerer+ dimakaby+la!'

<sup>18</sup> Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya! wid+pi'dera, yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga wid+van+gasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyij+wa'daava.

<sup>19</sup> Aawa, kumirebwina maanga wid+wa'daava. Sai kum+ sahwaraavire Gotiyar+na yilaaya gevwi y+vani! A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'niker+na maanga wid+wa'daava. Sar+na Poli 'Jizaazai mwaal+kelyira, dadelyira.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dang+na yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya! garane! dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polim+ni ywaara'na y+wa'de, 'Jeruzaalem+na kwawakwoihiji yagaala sav+na kotiya! yihu'nideinyi daaka?'

<sup>21</sup> Sara ywaara'na ky+wa'de kiri! sai nyid+wa'di! 'Aalo, sawinna muw+ineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimir kotiya! w+nana! Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi wid+wa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dar+ nayaa dumwaaihy+la! Divi Sizaaryawinna waas+dehaa'nanyira.'

<sup>22</sup> Kuda! Aahiripaai Pezitaazari wida! "Nimir simunya! daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyid+waanyari kad+ka w+n+ma!" Pezitaazari wida! "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kad+ka du'nadeiginyira."

<sup>23</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yirika pivivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'ny+na yagila nigw+lalaaka nawi'nya marar+na yagila yagaala w+nyanebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaid+ivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaar+na yilaaya marina wiewa angev+na nayaa jivwaramakuna ye! Jivwaramakuna kye! Pezitaazari sara kuda! pwara Polim+ni makab+na ye!

<sup>24</sup> Makab+na kye! Pezitaazari wida! "Kingiya Aahiripaaji, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dar+ dangaman+gava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaraji sara gaminy+na kotiya! nyid+wa'daa! Jaka naanga nyid+wa'daa! 'Sai mamwaalannera!'

<sup>25</sup> Jaka sara kanyid+wa'daa! dara bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaad+kei daaka! Kad+wa'de sahwai nyid+wa'di! 'Kotiya! Sizaai w+nana! Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waas+deinyira.

<sup>26</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'de kir'i gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!'

<sup>27</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaaswa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

## 26

*Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

<sup>2</sup> "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa! ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara nininyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi.

<sup>3</sup> Juyainavirebulyi Juyainavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimirere yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana! diraginna githaangamanige.

<sup>4</sup> Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimirere anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa! kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.

<sup>7</sup> Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina!

<sup>8</sup> Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

<sup>9</sup> Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye.

<sup>10</sup> Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye! kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaih'na ye. Pigaal' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye! nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide.

<sup>11</sup> Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimirere sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwina'na nyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

*Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Poli kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye!'

<sup>13</sup> Widaasina kanye! Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage! 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange! nimirere a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadwaka!' Nyilyai maalikeliyi. Baaka sa' naangesira.

<sup>14</sup> Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yivruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasi tamina kywa' daanga wivimwakabaabi! gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga givimanika.'

<sup>15</sup> Wi'nena yiwara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwainyi kir'i gim'i dithaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa! nininyine diraginya' wangamwanya'na pwaraavi duzalukurakideiginnyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna gizwaainde'na duthatheiginnyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yizireliyaraji ajinya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaarideiginnyi.

<sup>18</sup> Widaasina kagya'muji gim'i wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginnyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimirere baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginnyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Nimirere kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera.

Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwarav+ w+mwaihadely+ra,' Naangei sara ny+da'.

*Pol'i gannya waw+nya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Aah+ripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyav+daa'ny+ sara w+ne' sara m+id+mweiny+ra. Sabwi mamarasi'ny+wa.

<sup>20</sup> Aawa. S+nnaw+ Anga Damaaz+kaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Diwi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji aj+mya yuyangiyaraav+rebaji avaa+na wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jaw+ramaarila! Sara yap+i' 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera t+inna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila!

<sup>21</sup> Sareiny+ ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galal+mwanna nyeva ny+rame'.

<sup>22</sup> Kigaa' yuyagaasi+ dahaasi+ Gotiyai ny+vainadev+daa'ny+ dava daav+na yena a'mwe naangeih+riji a'mwe maalikeh+riji yuya sawhaih+riji Gotiyare yagaalya' yih+zal+kurak+vanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizaly+ Gotiyari w+ nawijiwaakadiv+saraji sara avaa+na mena nejaasasira.

<sup>23</sup> Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei K+raazitiyar+ daanga naanga kuv+noji baloji s+nnaw+nyai kwaihwainakei d+kaavadel+y+ra. Diwi a'mwe yuyara d+kaap+derera. D+kaavoji a'mwe sainaav+naji aj+mya yuyangiyaraav+naji sainaav+na nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare naw+nyaba baakeba mwaalb+derera." Y+ sawhai baaka naange' a'mweraav+na wijiwaainadely+.' "Pol'i sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Pol'i kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'n+ivanigina?"

<sup>25</sup> Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neiny+ m+ika! Aawa. Yagaala yih+thiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yih+thiwa.

<sup>26</sup> Kingiya Aah+ripaagi, sare' dare'nesti. Sahin+inna yawi'mwaanya'na d+rag+inna gi+thiwa. Yuya, yih+thiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka! Li+ka myulyaryak-engira. Sare' dare'nesti. A'mwera t+inna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira.

<sup>27</sup> Kingiya Aah+ripaagi, Gotiyari w+ nawijaasaraav+re yagaala d+ilmwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aah+ripaa kum+re yagaalya' mena w+in+van+i+kei daaka! "

<sup>28</sup> Kujaa' Aah+ripaa sawhari yarai wida' "O, nyid+waanya'na K+raazitiyareiny+ yarai yima'n+i+jwana!"

<sup>29</sup> Pol'i wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aah+ripaaji p+raa kadika nyu'n+ivan+gasaraji sara n+im+isara y+ma'n+i+p+ka! Sara k+ri' seniyabaraji ny+vwi+y+n+i+keiny+ra. Sawhara sen+maayara K+raazitiyarera y+ma'n+i+p+ka!"

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' Kingiyaly+ Ga'maan+ya naangely+ Benaazasi+ p+raa yuyaraji daav+na yeva  
<sup>31</sup> ya'ma'na yeva d+ny+na ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadely+ra."

<sup>32</sup> Sara d+ny+na kye! Aah+ripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazai, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai n+im+re yagaalya' w+inana!' mujazi kwaji 'G+ny+na angevina d+wona!' kud+th+ka!" wida'.

## 27

*Anga Rom+na sipiya' Pol+mi makwawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ga'maan+ya naangei nem+ny+na d+na "Kwaaka Y+taalina sawhara w+i+p+ka!" D+na yaka Juliyaaazari Pol+mi+ji kalavuzaraav+i+ji mar+m+wang+na neya'. A'mwe Juliyaaazai Ohaz+taazare Aawilasaraav+ maremwaaide+y+ra.

<sup>2</sup> Wijaav+na kaneya' sipiya' Anga Ath+raamitiyaam+daasavi y+lamwaa+na yo. Y+lamwaa+na kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaar+ne sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Ariz+taakazai Kwaaka Maazathon+ya Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyai nem+i+yaly+ nemakwawo'.

<sup>3</sup> Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithon+na y+i+mavaaw+na yo. Yi+mavaaw+na kyo Juliyaaazai Pol+mi+na kale kwia' bwiwanna wid+na ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayaw+ ang+y+ri+maata ja!" Kuda' Pol'i kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji p+n+i+ji wijaav+na ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Wijaav+na kye' divi sabadaasi+ sipiya' kaanna w+na yaka Ahu'manna Saaip+raazi pimagi yihuta naange! yake'na s+na mw+i+ji yaka Saaip+raazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wav+la'na ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Wav+la'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paab+liya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liz+ya Anga Maaira mann+kebanna makuna neya'.

<sup>6</sup> Makuna kaneya' aaw+ilasaraav+ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya p+ri' Anga Alek+zaad+ri+yadaasa' Kwaaka Y+taaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya sav+ y+law+mwaaih+na neya'.

<sup>7</sup> Saw+ta p+jaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi waw+ny+ yadiv+isara waw+ny+na naanga y+na y+na kye! Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna

neya! Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wawila'na ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Wawila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wawila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaaina yemwaaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wawila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanagegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanagegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida'

<sup>10</sup> "A'mweih, dara wangamwe! 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'dinyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nem! a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaanera!"

<sup>11</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaidei sipiya' maremwaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraa' widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'ny' ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne! sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye! "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawinya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

*Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye! Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'.

<sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina.

<sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nem! yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusmagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamarakina yo.

<sup>17</sup> Nemiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye! Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyna ye! Pwiyna yeva "We!, siwekeyaba Kwaaka Liviya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bis' marapwiyna kye! yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'dinyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva

<sup>19</sup> yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'.

<sup>20</sup> Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaamnyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nem! yawi'na "We!, yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nem!, we!."

<sup>21</sup> Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, yihithiwija' w'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika!

<sup>22</sup> Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai nminyawinna baka

<sup>24</sup> nyijawaali' Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wlamwaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'

<sup>25</sup> Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.

<sup>26</sup> Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

<sup>27</sup> Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitraninyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.

Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara sawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

<sup>28</sup> Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.

<sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyang' makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike! yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabal-aadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi wadina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyang' wakaana!" Kwaasi wadina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji

<sup>31</sup> Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira."

<sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyang' yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyangaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira.

<sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jnyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'."

<sup>35</sup> Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.

<sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaai' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

<sup>37</sup> Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.

<sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

### *Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaar' nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi palaaniya saaminnyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'.

<sup>41</sup> Wina yadaasi aalya amwenevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadinyi' dusimagi'nya' aalyasi yihusasi' diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimagi'nya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!"

<sup>43</sup> Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!

<sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yima'na yo.

## 28

### *Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!"

<sup>2</sup> Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maalina muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!" nede'.

<sup>3</sup> Kanede! dika savi kamwaalo Pol! dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dakevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na! dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya!

<sup>4</sup> Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya! Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine! "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar! tamakakei kiri! naawinaanyai kada'mwa! kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira."

<sup>5</sup> Kadine! Pol! naawinaanyari dakevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'ny! yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya!

<sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya! "Sare asa! mlamakina yade! dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye! Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye! "A'mwe dai Gotiyabisalyira."

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pin! warina ya! Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'ny! neda! "Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda! sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo.

<sup>8</sup> Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji! di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya! Gannya y!binyavi wa'dinyi! ku'dikevi Pol! wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga! nabalya yarai yiwina ya!

<sup>9</sup> Sara kya! ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye! Pol! tewaanna yina ya!

<sup>10</sup> Savidaasi yanga naanga wijavina neyeva divi sipiya! nemakwawakegaa! sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye!

#### *Molitadaasi Anga Romines!*

<sup>11</sup> Lawe dikaa! di! ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya! Sipiya sa! Anga Alekizaadiryadaasa! burikegaa! ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa! yaya! Kaazitoji! Polaakizaly! gira'miraalyaraalya! wo'nikesira.

<sup>12</sup> Makuna neyaka anga Saairakuzina yi'mavaawina kya! saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo.

<sup>13</sup> Mwaalina kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya! Yi'ma'na kya! yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa! yina kya! sawita dawaai kajinna! anga Pyutyolaina sipiya! yarai makuna neya!

<sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! "Anga dav! mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahvara yiwaara'na neye! "Wikiya piri! dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kaneye! saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa! "Polij! pwara Kirazityareraji jin'gava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaanyina kaneye! pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabina wijimaanyina neye! Wijimaa'nyina kaneye! Pol! kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya!

#### *Anga Romi Pol! mwaalake'nes!*

<sup>16</sup> Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Pol! kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

<sup>17</sup> Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Pol! juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya! Widaasina kya! a'mwera yikabina kye! wida! "Nya'mweih, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri! Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange!"

<sup>18</sup> Kanyimarimwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka! Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevi'daasi yune'na widasaana!

<sup>19</sup> Dinyina sara kye! Juyara wide! 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude! nimire anga naanga smaginya sahwaravina 'Kotiya! yagaa'nyineyi yiderera, mujena 'Gave pibwina darika?' dena wide! 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyunana!

<sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'ny! yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare! dare'nesi. Yizirelyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyin'keinyi mwaaihe."

<sup>21</sup> Kum! wide! "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje!. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahvara maneje!."

<sup>22</sup> Manejesaina gimire yawisa! kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kirazityareravina kayaa'na widadiv!, nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

<sup>23</sup> Píggaa' Políjì Juyarajì dahìlakesagaa' yìma'nyìna kya' gamìnyawìnna a'mwe kwala naangera bìna ye'. Mena bìna kye' sagaa' mwan'yavìdaa'nyì sawìtìrìnyagaa'na Gotiyai dìragìnna nemaremwaaide'na Polì wìjalìkurakìna wìjalìkurakìna ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozìzare kìwìnyangìjì Gotiyarì wì'nawìjìwakyaaasaraavìre yagaalyangìjì Jizaazarì nayaa lìmwigasa'na wìjìwaaka'.

<sup>24</sup> Kujìwaaka' pwara gamìre yagaalya' wì'nesa' kìrì' pwara mu'nye'.

<sup>25</sup> Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dìnyìna kye' yagaala pìrì' Polì wìda' "Kìgaa'kuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyarì wì'nawìjìwakyaa'kei Pìropetìya Aazaayarì nebwinà kujaa' sarìmìre Ne sinnawìnyaraavìna Aazaayai sara wìjaa'.

<sup>26</sup> Wìjìjaake' dara dìnìke'

'Wawa'gìzì a'mwe daraavì duthathera

"Kadìke'na wì'nyìna yapìjì

myawìramaari jideihìlyìra.

Tìnna wanganna wanganna yapìjì myawìranganyì jideihìlyìra."

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe daraavìre sìduta kayaaka yìnìke'na

Kunnya kadìka taanga tìla'nyìna yesara

Kunnya tìnnya tìbarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tìnna kwangabìthìka!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadìka ku'nìpìdìka!

Sara myesa' kunnya sìduta kyawìpìdìka!

Gotiyai dìnìka

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapìjì kwajì

Nìmìnyawìnna gìnyìwannìpìjì kwajì

Kumìnyì nayaa kyavada'gaimudìka! "

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala pìrìsì Polì wìda' "Sarevìdaa'nyì dara jawìryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavìne padaihasamaasabwìne yagaala ajìmya yuyangìyaraavì duthaasìwaka!' Yìhìthìvanìge. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadìka wì'nìpì'derera."

<sup>29</sup> Polì sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Polì nebulya'na nedìwaka," dadìvì' pwara "Sai kwaasì nedìwaka," dadìvì' maanga kuna dìdìvì' ya'ma'na ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Kwarame pìrìwaai wavìla'daasì Anga Romì Polì ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyìrì'maata yadìvìsa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wì'nyìne'na Polì yìlaaya yadelyìra.

<sup>31</sup> Yìlaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavì maremwaaide'na wìdada Naanga Kìraazìtìya Jizaazarìna wìjìwaakadelyìra. Dìragìnna wìdada pwara gamìnyì mujadìvìkì "Yagaala sa madìnna!" Muji yadìvìkìra.



## Rom Rom Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Rom mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi nimiru paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraka nyidah'lakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi w'inawijiwaakya'nera piropetiyara pikarya naw'inya giri'maaya yidayaasasi.

<sup>3</sup> Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalivaanger'nesi. Sahwai y', k'laa'nakei yima'nakevina, Ne Devitimire yisiwialyira. (Devitimire yita savaakidaasalyira.)

<sup>4</sup> Y' gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaanger'nera. Sarei bain'keraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaa'ivaangelyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyai sara yawirakevi' sahwari' yanga gaimwangebulyi widaasakebulyi maaroine. Gaminyineba ya'neina ajinya yuyang'ya yuyara gaminyi limwabizav'idaa'nyi' kumi wimid'inyane'na sara maaroine.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sarimi' kwaihiriji' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihz'ivwaramaarakeihlyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yi sasareihli, Rom mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeihli Gotiyai jaka dara yihz'ivwaramaarakeihlyi "Nimireihli, giri'maayaihi jima'nyila!" Y' yuya saihri' Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihgaimwagyika! Nabaai sarimire simunyavi' kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

*Poli "Rom mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sinnawi' daviidaasi "Sarimi' Kiraazitiyari' nayaa limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi' mwaalyara diwina yesaihlyi," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina, nimiru Gotiyari' suya widi'vanige.

<sup>9</sup> Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nimiru'na "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaanger'ine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi' nimiru' kuryari' Gotiyarina widaayadinyalyi. Y' sahwai dara jalikurakina "Nimiru' nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Rom mwaalyaraavina nyidadeliyi."

<sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyaigi' simunyavi' sara yawi'dizaigi' Rom'na wawana!' nimiru'ne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi' sagaa' sahwaraayawinna yileka'na wadeinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi' yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivan'!. Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi' diraginya pada'galayivaimwagima!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji' naw'inya sa' yihzaavideinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' da'dare'na "Nimi' dara yawi'manige. Nimiru'nyiji' Rom mwaalyaraaviji' yuyainaavi' negaimwadaawori' nimiru' Kiraazitiyari' limwadinyabulyi' nabaai sarimi' limwadivisabulyi' nemire simunyavi' diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai da'mujiyainyi' "A'mwe nya'mweihi' dara nyawipidika! 'Poli'ni' dara muvu'nyivan'! "Rom mwaalyaraayawinna wilaawima!" " Nimi' sainyi' kwalaalyagaa' "Rom'na wilaawima!" widi' wija yena yihweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajinya yuyang'ya pwaraavi' kujwaake sahwara wilmwagetabaai' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji' "Kiraazitiyari' limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi' wijiwaakideinyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kunya yawi'nika' kwaraavinaji' kunya myawirya' kwaraavinaji' y' yiwiridivisaraavinaji' miwirinyadivisaraavinaji' nimiru' tivikita' kininnakeinyi. Tivikita' sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi' duziwaakya!" nyidakevine' tivikisani.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai sasare' savidaasi' nimiru' sainyi' yawisabwi' midinyaneinyi' y' Rom mwaalya saihlyiyaraaviji' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne' saburi' simunya' kuna naanga yawi'manige.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimiru' yagaala tewaanyavina' wagi'la manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara' limwaga'bizaraavi' Gotiyai wivadaihhasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare' diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya' Juyaraavidaasi' nabaai' Juyara' mamwaalyigasaraviji' wivadaihhasamaarya'nesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahrisavi' Gotiyai gaminyina' a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi' nemwaa'ihya'neburu' yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari' limwagawaari

nemîre sîmunyarî yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawîdaa'nyî yunegaa'nannevî limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînkabaabî'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyarî limwade sarerîna 'Yida'maraangerî wîmwaaîhîwa,' dozîyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî."

*A'mwe yuyaraavîna Gotiyarî sinna tîka wîda'de'nesî.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyarî myawîyaraavîre sîmunyangî kayaa'nanyabwi wîla'dennajî yîda'maraangebwi maayanna yadîvisannajî Gotiyai gamîrebadaasî, Sîgunyavîdaasî gamîre sinna tîkebwi daanga wîjaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyî. A'mwe sarera kumîre saburajî Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathîvaina yadîvisarera.

<sup>19</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na yîhîthîma! A'mwera Gotiyarî yawîramaata sabura lika yulyarîka' mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai sahwaravî sîmunyavî mena yîbwarîdaakwakengî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasî a'mwera Gotiyare dîragînya dî'nake' waragothevîjî gamî sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavîlya' a'mweraavîre' bîsa' mwarîkevjî yawîramaapînerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyîra," yawîpînerera. Sarewarî tîna wangadaanyawaî mî'. Kîrî' Gotiyai yuyangî wakyaakenna tîna wangadîvî' yawîramaapînewaalyî. Sasare savîdaasî "Nîmî myawîriwa," dîpînera mîka! Kumîresîra. Yagaainakera mîka!

<sup>21</sup> Daanga wîjaaya'nebwinanya'na pîrî' yîhîthîma! Gotiyarîna yawîrangadîvî' kîrî' "Sai nebwinî Gotiyî naangelyîra," yawîrangadîvîtara mî'. Sara yadîvî' gamîne yaya' munya ke'banna makîdîvîtara mî'. "Su! Su!" dadîvîtara mî'. Aawaawa. Kumîre yawîta sabwi wana navî'navîka wiadere. Sara yada kumîre sîmunya sa' kayaa'na yîma'nyîna yada jîhînya' yîma'nyîna yadere.

<sup>22</sup> Kumî kayaa'na yadîvî' dîragîna dîna "Nemî sîdu'nakeînera." Sara yadîvî' kîrî' sare'na sîdu'maayara mwaalîna.

<sup>23</sup> Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyî yaderî, byaanna naanga kînînnakerî yaya' makîna yadîvisabwî bule'na wîjaavadîvî' yîvanîga'. Sara yadîvisagaa' yîlaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavîjî yusaraavîjî yîkurîyaawîaraavîjî kamaala saraavîjî a'mwa'mwengî yaya makîna yadîvisare.

<sup>24</sup> Sasare savî yawîbwa'dei yî'naraderî pîlîzîmaanîyaraavî marîmwangîna yadevaabî' Gotiyai sahwaravîre kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaîhîna kya' kunnya sîmunya kayaa'nanya saburî mwagî'namakabada gîrîkîta'nanyabwî wagîla wîvwa'nadevwi marîmwangîna yadîvisare. Sare yadîvî' kumî sara pwaravî gîrîkîta'nanyabwî yîdîvî' kunnya kîlaakejîkî kwaakeba makwaidaawadîvisare.

<sup>25</sup> Sasarera Gotiyarîne nebulyabwî yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kwaasîyabwî maralîmwanna yadîvisare. Gotiyai yuyangî wakyaakerî yaya' mamakîlyî yadîvî' Aaya Kaavîlyarî yîlaaya yadîvîtara mî'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangîna yîlaaya yadîvisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamîne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemî makîlya'nei nawî'nya naangelyîra. Naanga nebulyasî.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevî Gotiyai sahwaravî kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaîhîna. Sara kya' wagîla wîvwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwîna dîka wîdevwî yadîvisarera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yî kumîre a'mwe samîlika a'mweraavîrebwîna marasî'na yeva pîmîlikajî kwaiyagaala dîdîvisamîlike.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai sabaabî' kumîre a'mwe kwara a'mwengî ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadîvî' kumîre munya sî' kumîre pwaravîna dîka naange' wîdada kwala sara kwala pwarajî gevwi kayaa'nanyabwîna wagîla kînînnaka sa pwarajî yadîvisare. Nabaai kumî saraavî gîrîkîta'nanyabwîna Gotiyai wîrîvîkîrya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'dîvisara.

<sup>28</sup> Sareraavî Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavîlyaburî yî'dîvalamwaaîhîna. Kunnya sîmunyaburî Gotiyarîna "Nayaa yawîralîmwagaana!" myawîri yadîvîtabaabî' Gotiyai "Sahwara sîmunya pinabîsa' maapîka!" dada yî'dîvalamwaaîhîna. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pînîna pînîna yadîvisangî.

<sup>29</sup> Yî dara yadîvisangî. Kumî yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya gîrîkîta'nanya sa, yuya tîganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadîvisare. Gîlyîvîkîravînakeraavîna munyî' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavî tamakîna, mayagaala yaasîwa' damarina, kwaasîya dînyîna, pwaravîna kayaa'na yawî'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kumînyî yuebanna warîkengî. Yî bulayagaala dadîvisara,

<sup>30</sup> "A'mwe pwaravîre yaya kayaa' yîgalaana!" dîna, ku'maayaba wîdadîvisara, Gotiyarîna sîmîlika wîmwaaidera, yagaabîraizîka wîdadîvisara, "Nîmî pwarabîtainyî mî'," yawîdîvisara, kumîne yaya' munya ke'banna makînyîna yadîvisara, kayaa'nanya mudîka sabwî wakîna yadîvisara, kuvînîmaangeyuraavîre yagaala sangî galazekîvaina yadîvisara,

<sup>31</sup> simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinnyadivisara, kunnya avaaaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera.

<sup>32</sup> Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya! dakinike! nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini! "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi! kiri! kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadvita gavenna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadvita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

## 2

*Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibi! yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai yawibwaradehaa! be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa! gimi kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyaigi avaalasasare sabwi yadinyaginyine'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nem! yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadvisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaalasara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija! lkaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa!

<sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminnyagaa! gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nyab'i! gizaavadei mi!. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike! myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevdaasi tewaanya nawinyabwi gyivanike'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Gimire simunya! gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaaina yagina gimi myawiramaarivaniginnyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyne'na girivikiryane marayngakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa! Gotiyare sinna tike! ku'maayaba yima'naabathe!, yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji d'maa'dengi.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe gazarazar! gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Piri! darsi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi! tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadvita saraavi gaala yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Piri! darsi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi! nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadvivi! yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike! widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadvita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaaladevulyi. Sare! Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaaladevulyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawinyabwina yadvita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi! kwaamu! kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadeyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina.

<sup>11</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi! "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadvita sabwina avaalina maryawibwa'delyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sare! da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya! kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadvivi! yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa! Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwaraywipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa! kininakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadvivi! yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa! yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere.

<sup>13</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa! wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi! mi!. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri! sarera mamwaalyigasare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sare! dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa! maayara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi! Kiwinya pimaginya sa! dinike! midinapijiyagaa! yi Kiwinya sa! maayara sara yadvisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya! dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihrakya! jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa! kumire yawisa kumire yadvita sabwina

“Kayaa'na yiwaa,” jida'nadengi. Piga' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina “Tewaanya yiwaa,” w'dathengi.

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaai-hoji sasarebaaib! sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

*Juyaraavinaji kumire K'winyavinaji dinikesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai gim, “Juyai,” wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare K'winya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi “Nemi Gotiyareinera,” dadinyaigi daaka!

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyare K'winya saburidaa'nyi giz'waakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina pburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka!

<sup>19</sup> Gim Juyai diraginna dara yawi'dinyi “Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiyaraavi tibnyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire d'baakeinyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi K'winyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wij'waakadinyainyi. Gotiyare K'winya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira.” Sara dadinyaigi daaka!

<sup>21</sup> Sasarev'idaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wij'waakadinyaigi gim saiginyi yij'waakidinyaigi midaaka! “A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!” dadinyaigi gim kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa!

<sup>22</sup> “A'mwera a'mwengi' ata nalimwabithika!” dadinyaigi nabaai gim kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gim gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gim saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka!

<sup>23</sup> Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na “Nimi Gotiyare K'winyabwi kininnakeinyira,” divaniginyaigi K'winya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi?

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki “Sarinyaburina ajinya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga.”

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gim Juyai K'winyaburi mididizaigi “Gotiyarelyira,” yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kiri' gim K'winyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'b'ita saji' yima'nadezikira.

<sup>26</sup> Yi sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe pware' kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai, sai K'winya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai “Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihwai!” dathei midaaka!

<sup>27</sup> Gim K'winyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi K'winyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pware' kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai' gami sai K'winya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasi kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaike sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'.

<sup>29</sup> Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware' simunya' wanganaka “Nimirelyi,” yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yip'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

### 3

*Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawinya beri' yima'nadengaka?

<sup>2</sup> Akai! Nawinya dala pinna pinna pinnanya warikengi. Aaya piri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya w'jayaakengi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' gatha'darev'naka? Juya pware' malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka!

<sup>4</sup> Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kir'i! Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaai*bi'* gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara d*ini'*

"G*imi'* wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,'  
A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'  
Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

<sup>5</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawinya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi' a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi' dara dideinyi' daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika!

<sup>6</sup> Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'darebur'i nyidivani'? 'Gimi' waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi' daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?"

<sup>8</sup> Sara dipija' sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi' "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawinya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivani'ga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

*"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi'," dini'kesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoi'nera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji."

<sup>10</sup> Sabaai*bi'* dara d*ini'*kesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwai simunya wivarikei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivanikei mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yuyara Gotiyari' yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'nawaasare.

Nawinyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

<sup>13</sup> Taalisavidaa'nyi' gilebutinnya'bi' newinivani'ka widadivisare.

Taalisasi' kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminyi' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai*bi'*

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

<sup>14</sup> A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

<sup>15</sup> Yihukaannakera a'mwe tanya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

<sup>16</sup> Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji' avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyar*ine* likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi' sara d*ini'*kengi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara d*ini'*kenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dini'ke nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne d*ini'*kengi. Sare' kir'i' Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaa*si* Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemirebwina "Juyaraji' maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaai*bi'*ka!" daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi namarulawakaine.

<sup>20</sup> Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimi'reiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwar'i kwari widae' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuvan*kesi'* sahi'na.

*A'mwei Kiraazitiyar*i* limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai dahaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ gamĩre yĩda'maraanga sabwi gamĩnyĩ yĩda'maraangeraavĩ wĩmwaaĩhya'nebwĩ mĩ'na neyĩbwarĩdaakwakebulũ. Sa' kĩwĩnyabura mĩdĩnyai'nevĩdaa'nyĩ mĩma'nyakesĩ. Aawa. Sa' pĩrĩvĩ yĩma'nakesĩ. Kĩrĩ' pĩkaryi Kĩwĩnyasĩ Wĩ'nawĩjĩwĩkyaasaraavĩre dĩnĩkesĩ naw'ĩnyai yĩda'maraanga dazabwĩna jalĩkurakĩnĩkesĩ.

<sup>22</sup> Yĩ Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwabĩzaraavĩna Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeraavĩ nĩmĩreraavĩ wĩmwaaĩhĩma!" dathelyĩ. Yĩ lĩmwabĩza yuyaraavĩnesĩ. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesĩ. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mĩ'. Anga naanga pimagĩnyai pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mĩ'.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yuya a'lwera Juyarajĩ ajĩmya yuyangĩyarajĩ wagĩlyai'nebwĩ yadĩvisare. Gotiyai byaanna dĩragĩnyasĩyaryaba menyaba mwaaĩhasare.

<sup>24</sup> Sasareraavĩ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wĩgaimwada Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazai kamaryasaaba' sahwai yaahĩ mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩra. Nĩmĩreihĩlyĩra," wĩdĩna. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadĩvisare. Sa'na Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ sĩhumalesĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Sĩnnawĩ Gotiyai Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ dahĩlakakei balaka gamĩre tawe' a'mweraavĩre wagĩla sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesĩ. Gotiyari a'mweraavĩre wagĩlyabwĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda' devulyĩ. Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwabĩzaraavĩna sĩnna tĩka sabwi mubamaraasĩ'nyai'nei balakelyĩ. Yĩ nabaai sasare saburĩ Gotiyai "Nĩmĩ yĩda'maraangeinyĩ yĩda'na yadĩnyainyĩ," neyĩbwarĩdaakwakebulũ. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Kĩgaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaĩda a'mweraavĩre kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwĩna wanganakĩna.

<sup>26</sup> Kĩrĩ' "Gotiyai yĩda'maraangei mĩka!' nadĩpĩdĩka!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Nĩmĩ yĩda'maraangeinyĩ yĩda'na yadĩnyainyĩ," daka sara neyĩbwarĩdaakwia'nei Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ maryasaabakelyĩ. Sasare saburĩ Gotiyai gamĩ sai yĩda'maraangerĩna neyĩbwarĩdaakwada yĩ a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazar' lĩmwagazarĩna "A'mwe yĩda'maraangelyĩ. Nĩmĩrelyĩra," dadelyĩ.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevĩdaasĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩ," nedake'na yĩ tusa' a'mweraavĩne yaya' makĩlyai'nebwĩ gava warĩka! Yĩ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarĩ' kaanya mena tihĩ'nĩkesĩ. Tuta dazarĩkĩ berĩ' daharihĩ'narĩ'? Gotiyare Kĩwĩnyabwi mĩdĩnyai savĩ dĩngaka? Aawa, savĩna mĩ'. Aawa. Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwanga saburĩ sahirĩ' tuta sarĩkĩ galalĩmwamanĩ'.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. Nem' dĩragĩnna dara dadaanyĩ "Gotiyai a'mweĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwagazarĩ dĩvanĩkelyĩ 'A'mwe sai yĩda'maraangelyĩ. Nĩmĩrelyĩra.' " A'mwe Kĩwĩnyaburĩna yaamĩjĩ yune mĩdĩnajarĩna Gotiyai sara majadelyĩ.

<sup>29</sup> A'mweraavĩne yaya mamakĩlyai'ne' pĩbwi darĩka? Nem' jawĩrĩla! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavĩnanneĩ daaka! Ajĩmya yuyangĩyarajĩyaraavĩne Gotiyai mĩdaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajĩmya yuyangĩya pwara kwaraavĩjĩnelyĩra.

<sup>30</sup> Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyĩ. Sarevĩ Juyara kĩlaakejĩ' gurya da'dĩvisara Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwabĩzaraavĩna "Yĩda'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajĩmya yuyangĩyara kĩlaakejĩ' gurya madayadĩvisara Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩ lĩmwabĩzaraavĩnajĩ avaaĩna dĩvanĩkelyĩ.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevĩdaasĩ lĩmwanga dazavĩ yĩda'maraangeina yĩma'nadaanya'na Kĩwĩnyai sabwi dathathĩvaimanĩgona? Arĩkewĩnyĩra. Aawa. Kĩwĩnyabwi nebulya'na yĩda'na marĩdaakwia yĩvanĩgo.

## 4

*Evĩraamĩ Gotiyari lĩmwagyaakerĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeigĩnyĩra," wĩjaake'nesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ kĩlaa'naka Juyainaavĩre Ne sĩnnawĩnyai Evĩraamĩmĩ "Yĩda'maraangeigĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩreigĩnyĩ," wĩjaakebwĩna gara daazĩwona?

<sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. Ne Evĩraamĩ tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeigĩnyĩra," dazĩ kwajĩ Evĩraamĩ gannya yaya' lĩmunyaba kamakĩladĩka! Sare' mĩka! Aawa. Yĩ Gotiyari'na aawa.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dĩnĩkavaka? Sa' dara dĩnĩ' "Evĩraamĩ Gotiyari wĩ'nalĩmwanna kya' yĩ Gotiyai gamĩnyĩna yawĩrakelyĩ 'Sare'na sahwai yĩda'maraangerĩ wĩmwaaĩhĩwa.' "

<sup>4</sup> Nem' yawĩ'daanyĩ "A'mweĩ pware wawĩnyai yada nĩgwĩa maa'de tĩvĩkĩta sa'na nem' 'Sĩhumalesĩra,' yawĩ'daa mĩ'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawĩnyai yadĩvisabanna wĩjaavadĩvĩkĩ,' yawĩ'daanyĩ."

<sup>5</sup> Yĩ nabaai a'mweĩ Gotiyai yĩlaaya wia'nei yĩda'maraangei yĩma'nyai'nei kĩwĩnyaburĩna wawĩnyai mi yajai sai, gamĩ Gotiyari yawĩralĩmwanna "Kĩwĩnyaburĩna yuna navĩkerĩna Gotiyai 'Yĩda'maraangeigĩnyĩ gĩmwaaĩhĩma!' dannelyĩ." Sahwai sara yawĩralĩmwagaza'na Gotiyai yawĩ'delyĩ "Yawĩralĩmwamwake'na sahwai yĩda'maraangerĩ wĩmwaaĩhĩwana." (Sare' sĩhumalesĩra.)

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi.

<sup>7</sup> Dara din'i

"A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.  
'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.  
Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'

<sup>8</sup> Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai  
Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."  
Sara dinikesi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka!  
Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagayaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwana.'"

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai sara jaakega! Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinira.

<sup>11</sup> Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sawhai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mud'nanyai aatalyi. Sawhara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihma!" widatherera.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kum' kilaaka gurya yaasi'wana da'nadivitaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire siviwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sawhai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagayaakabaabi' yi sawhara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwaraaviji dara widina "Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirilyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasi'wa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika!

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pin' maaya savi' yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivaibiyabwi mwarika.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yima!" daka Eviraamim' gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sawhara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza! Eviraamimire yisiwara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabizara'na Eviraamim'irera yima'nigata kum' sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mud'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi' anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi' githak'wa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sawhai a'mwe bain'keraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sawhai diviya'nengina dahaa' t'vi'na yima'n'wakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarer' Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kir' sawhai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi' a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sab' gi'mire jakwarava kum' sara yima'n'ipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwika'nikaji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimraaya mamaari yannej' yawi'na yaka kir' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahir'na yawiraka simunya pi'waai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwanyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi.

21 Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayar yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)"

22 Nabaai diraginna limwagakevadaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa."

23 Yagaala daza! "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'.

24 Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihwa."

25 Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa maras'nyaner' balya'ner' maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirerihyira," neja'ner' ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

## 5

### *Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesi.*

1 Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimirerihiri yihimwaaihwa," nedakevadaa'nyai Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaazimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaicho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyayi nayaa yakevi avaazimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwaman'.

2 Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyar'na diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'.

3 Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi.

4 Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaamitiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamitiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nyaneina yemwala yadaanyi.

5 Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvan' "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihvan'." Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

6 Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazah'gaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyaainavina ayahi ne-maaryane'ni neminyineba Kiraazitiyayi balakelyi.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyar'na pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwader'na sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwari'neba baladei dingaka?

8 Sare' kir' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvan'kesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyayi kuminyineba balakelyi.

9 Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dimanakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihwa," dakevadaa'nyai yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyayi nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' nemi Gotiyar' yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaazimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaazimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevadaa'nyai diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyayi gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikev'na kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

11 Nabaai yune sahir'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyayi neminyi Gotiyar'iji avaazimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

### *Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyayi gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.*

12 Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare sabur'na Kwaakevakiyainavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi.



<sup>13</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kîwînya! mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yî dazagaa! Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kîrî! Gotiyare Kîwînya! maayavî, yî kumî kayaa'nanya yadîvîsanna Kîwînya! jîda'da mî!

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Sare! kîrî! balyabwi Aataamîmîregaa'daa'nyî waraka Mozîzaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yî balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavî galavîlanîkesi. Yuyaraavî maremwaainîkesi. Aataamî Gotiyai diragînna wîja! pari'mavakabaabîsavî ne sînnawînya kutabanya mavari'mayî yaata sara kwaraavîjî balyabwi galavîlanîna yaakere. Aataamî sahwai a'mwe dazai dîvidaasî yîma'naabyarîna Kîraazîtiyarîna ke'ba'nanya'bîsalyî.

<sup>15</sup> Kîrî! yî Aataamîmî yaaka yîwetata sasî yî Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sîhumale sa! yange! Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîrî yîhîmwaaihîwa," nedadesî avaaînanyawaai mî!. Aawa nebulyasî. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagîlyavî yî a'mwe kwalaalyara baidîvîkî. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasî sîhumale! yanga wîjaayasî balya saburî naanna wavîlavîkewaalyî. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî naangaanga yîma'nîgodesî. Gaimwanga yada sîhumale! yanga wîjaaya sa! a'mwe gave pwainanya Jîzaazî Kîraazîtiyarî sahwavî maa'manîgo.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagîlyâ! yaake'bi! sîhumale! wîjaaya sa! avaaînanya! mî!. Aawa nebulyasî. Sare! dare'newaalyî. Pîrî! daresi. A'mwe dazai yîwetata pîrî'na yaakevî yawîbwasa'na Gotiyai jîdata dakîna. Pîrî! daresi. A'mwera yîwetata kwalaalya yadaapîyangî Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sîhumale'na marasî'nada "A'mwe yîda'maraangeihîlyî," wîdîvanî!

<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yîwetasavî yî gave sarîna balyabwi yîma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yî a'mwe yuyaraavî galavîlawakîvanî!. Kîrî! nemî diragînna nebulya'na yawî'manîgo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevîjî sîhumale! savî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," nedîvanîkevîjî a'mwera maapîjara gaala mwaaidîvîsavî a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jîzaazî Kîraazîtiyarîna kingîya mwaabî'dere. Yî daza! balyaburî wavîlanîda yî naangaangesî.

<sup>18</sup> Yî sarevîdaasî yîwetata gave sa! yaakevî a'mwe yuyaraavî Gotiyai jîdata dakîna. Sarebaabî! yîda'maraanga gave sa! yaakevî a'mwe yuyaraavî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî," dakîna yada gaala mwaaihasare.

<sup>19</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya! galazekîvalyaakevî a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavî wîmwaaihake'nanyî. Sarebaabî! a'mwe pwai Gotiyarî mîdînakevî a'mwe kwalaalyara yîda'maraangeraavî wîmwaaihade'nanyî.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwera kumîre kayaa'nanyanna "Yîwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dînya'ne'na Gotiyai Kîwînyabwi dakîna. Sara dakîna kyaa! kayaa'nanya naangaanga yîma'nakevî yî Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengî naanna wavîlavîkebulyî.

<sup>21</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburî marîma'naabada yî dazavî a'mweraavî maremwaaide-vaabî! Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa! Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," yawîsa! marîma'naabada yî dazavî sa! maremwaalannesî. 'mîre Naangei Jîzaazî Kîraazîtiyarî nemî gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa! yuyagaa! mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa! maremwaala'nesî. Sara ya'ne! yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwî sasarengî wavîlavîkebulyî.

## 6

*Kayaa'nanyaburîne diragînyavîna bîdaa Kîraazîtiyarî gaala mwaaiho'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? "Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya! naangaanga yîma'nana! dawaajî nemî kayaa'nanyabwî kuna yaade'nanyî," daathe! daaka!

<sup>2</sup> Arikewînyîra! Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagona kayaa'nanya saburîne diragînyavîna baloina navîka myawîryadaa pîzî'gwa sareburî kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

<sup>3</sup> Dara myawîranganyadîvîtaihi daa! Kîraazîtiyarî Jîzaazarî bavîtaazîya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyî mena ye'mwannayîrakuro saina yî sasare sabwî yuyaina bavîtaazîya ma'daa gamîre balyabwî mena yîrakuroinera.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî bavîtaazîyavî nemî gamîjî ye'mwannabîdaa yî Kîraazîtiyarîjî ye'mwannayîrakuralîkirakya neya!. Nîmware byaanna diragînyasî kavî'nînyavî Kîraazîtiyarî yîdîkaavakabaabî! "Gaala mudîkevî kaanya yamaryîpîkal!" daka neye'mwannayîrakuraneyîdîkaavakeinera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. Nemî gamîjî yîraku'daa gamî balakabaabî! ye'mwannayîrakurabaloina yî nabaai gamînyî yîdîkaavakabaabî! nebwina neyîdîkaavadeinera.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Gotîyai nemînyîna “Kumîre kîlaakejîkî kayaa'nanyabure dîragînya' kayaaka yîwawana!” kada' nemîre simunya aya yawaka sa' yîsavîrî Jizaazari tamesalyî ye'mwannabalakesî. Sarevî yî nemî kayaa'nanyabure wîdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyî. Kayaa'nanyaburîne dîragînya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyî.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwei mena balojîyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwî'ma'nyî yadelyî. (Kîraazîtiyarî limwagabalojîyarî kayaa'nanyabwi ayîna mamaremwaalyî yannelyî).

<sup>8</sup> Yî nemî kayaa'nanyaburîna Kîraazîtiyalyî mena yîraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawîralîmwadaanyainera “Nemî gamî kwalyî gaala yîraku'na, mwalaadeine.”

<sup>9</sup> Sare' nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Kîraazîtiyarî bainîkeraayawî mena yîdîkaavakei ayahi mabalyî yadelyî. Gamînyîna balya' dîragînya maayasi. Ayahi galavîlavadei mî'. Gamînyî maremwalaadei mî'.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwai balakevî nemîre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pîgaa' mena yune'na balakelyî. Yî balya dazavî gamî kayaa'nanyabure dîragînyavî kayaaka yîgalakelyî. Nabaai gaala mwaalîkevi, Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyî.

<sup>11</sup> Sarebaaibî' sarîmî kwaihi sarîmînyîne'na nayaa dara jawîrila! “Kayaa'nanyabure dîragînyavîna nemî bainîkeinera. Dîragînya savî kwaakewî mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kîraazîtiyarî Jizaazari wîlamwaidaa Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmîre simunyavî kayaa'nanyabwi mîdînya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwî sarîmîre kîlaakejî' baladezî' mamareyîhîmwalaanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwî nayîhimwagi'nadîka!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkiya sa kayaa'nanya saburîna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangî kuna mujaavîpîna! Aawa. Sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkiya sa yîda'maraanga saburîna wana nawî'nya ya'ne sangî duzaavînyîla! Yî mena bainîkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayîna gaala mwaaihasarabîsaihi Gotîyarîna sarîmînyî nayaa duzaavînyîla!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarîmîre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyîhîmwalaannera! Sare' dare'nesî. Dahaa' sarîmî Kîwînyaburî kwaakewî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Sarîmî Gotîyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburî kwaakewî mwaaiha'.

*Nemî yîda'maraangeburi'ne wîdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesî.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gara yaanneka? Nemî Kîwînyaburî kwaakewî mamwaalyîgo. Aawa. Gotîyarî yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburî kwaakewî mwaaiho. Yî sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dîngaka! Arîkewînyî.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dara myawîrijîvanîgava! Sarîmînyî a'mwe pware yagaalya' mîdînya'neihi yaasiwa'wawînya'neihi wîjaavînapîjî yî sahwarî mîdîbîzaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawînyaihi dîmwaalyideihîlyî. Kayaa'nanya sabwî mîdîbîzaihi sahîrîvî balyabwî yuna naanga dîmaaryideihîlyî. Gotîyarî mîdîbîzaihi sahîrîvî “Yîda'maraangeigî nîmîreigînyî,” wîja' dîmaaryideihîlyî.

<sup>17</sup> “Su! Su!” Gotîyarî dare'na wîdaana! Sînnawî sarîmî kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawînyaihi mwaalesaihîlyî. Kayaa'nanyaburîne dîragînya' yîhîmaremwalaakeihîlyî. Kîrî' yagaala nebulya' yîhîzîwaakesa' sarînyîna simunyavî wakadîvîsavî nayaa pada'galamîdîdîvîki.

<sup>18</sup> Gotîyai kayaa'nanyaburîne kalavuzîwawînya sabwî yîhyarasi'naka “Yîda'maraanga sabure kalavuzîwawînyavî wîdaayadîvîsaihi dîmwaalyîla!” yîhîthakeihîlyî.

<sup>19</sup> A'mweihîre siduta yawîta sabwî dîragînya nayaa myasi. Sarîmî Gotîyare yawîta yarai myawîranganyaihi mî'. Sarevîna a'mweinaavîre kunya yawîta sabwî mîdîdî yaasiwa'wawînyaraavîreburi'ne ke'ba'nanya' yîhîthîwesî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî sarîmîre kîlaakejîkiya sa kîwînya galazekîvala yîma'nya'neihi gîrîkita'nanya saburajî kîwînya galazekîvala saburajî saburîne yaasiwa'wawînyajîka wakesaihîlyî. Yî dahaa' sarîmîre kîlaakejîkiya sa tewaanya nawî'nyaanga yîma'nya'neihi Gotîyareihî, yîda'maraangeburi'ne yaasiwa'wawînyajîka nayaa dakyîla!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawînyaihi mwaalesagaa' yîda'maraangeburi'ne yaasiwa'wawînyaihi mamwaalyesaihîlyî.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kayaa'na yesagaa' sarîmî yîsîlya'bi' berî' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawîreva wagîla yîhîvwînîvanîka! Sare' dare'nesî. Dazabwî yune naanga balya'nebwîna marîma'naabadevulyî.

<sup>22</sup> Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzîkurîsavî Gotîyai mena yîhyaramaakeihîlyî. Sara yada gamî sare yaasiwa'wawînyaihîrî mena yîhîmwaaihaakeihîlyî. Yî

sasareihni tewaanya naw'i'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya naw'i'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihni mwaaidiv'sasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

<sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilmwaaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

## 7

### *Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihni, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihni, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidheaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

<sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noj' gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidoz' yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidoz' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar' maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwar' kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwari tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihni Kiraazitiyareihni, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagatheihni mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' naw'inyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena bidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'nebur' myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

### *Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini! "Gimi a'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi tiganarya minnera!" Sara dini'ka sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'.

<sup>9</sup> Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dimkebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" draginna yawirena

<sup>10</sup> dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi' dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!"

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya naw'inyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaakiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kiris' tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka naw'inyasira.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi naw'inya dazahir' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba

yîma'naabya'nebwina nemînyîna “Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warî,' yawîpîka!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawî'nya daza' maa'da yî dazavî balyabwi, Gotîyarî'na kîmata yîremwaaalyaburî marîma'naabî'nesî. Yî dazasare saburî kîwînya daza' wîbwârîdaakwî'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavîlya', gamî wana kayaa'nanaangesî. Nemînyîna “Sara yawîpîka!” daka Kîwînya' wakakesî.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Kîwînyavî Kuryai Gotîyare sabwi neyîbwarîdaakuvanî'. Sare' kîrî' nîmî sîmunya sînnawînya' kî'nînnakeinyî. Kîlaakejîkiya yawîsa nyîmaremwaalîkeinyî. Gotîyare sabwi mamîdînyainyî. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîla galanyî'daa'nyî gamîre wawînya' yîvanîge.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Aaya kaavîla nîmî yadînya sabwina myawîrivanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nabaai pîbwi nîmînyî kuna yîgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadînyainyî. Aawa. Pîbwi nîmînyî sîmîlika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yîna yadînyainyî.

<sup>16</sup> Nîmî sabura “Aala,” dadînya sara yadînyainyî. Yî nîmîre sasare saburî sa' dare'nesî. Nîmî sîmunyavî dara dîvanîge. Yo, Kîwînyabwî tewaanyabulyî.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevî nîmî sainyî kayaa'nanya daza mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîkebwi gamî sahîbwi sabwi nyîvanîkebulyî. Sare'na wîla galanyî'daa'nyî yîvanîge.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmînyî dîragînya' nayaa nawî'nya' ya'ne' mulanyarî'. Nîmînyî kîlaa'nakeinyî a'mwe gaveinyîna dîvanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî “Tewaanyabwi yîma!” dena yîweinyî. Tewaanya sa' mi yîwîneinyîra.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî “Nawî'nyabwi yîma!” dadî yîvanîge', sabwi mivanîge. Aawa. Nîmî “Wagîlyabwi myîwînera!” dadî yîvanîge', yî sabwi yîna yadînyainyî.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai “Aala,” dadî yîvanîgevwî, yî sabwi yîvanîge sarevî yî nîmî sainyî mî'. Daza' mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîka gamî sahîrîsa' nyîvanîkesî.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaasî nîmî davwî yabwi bîramaa'dînyainyî “Nîmî “Tewaanyabwi yîma!” dadî yadaari wagîlyabwi nyarîkebwi nîmîre tusa' kaanya nyîrîhî'manî'.”

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre sîmunyaburî Gotîyare kîwînya'na nîmînyî tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai nîmî dara yawîrangamanîge, “Nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî pîbwi wîlanyarîkebulyî. Yî sabwi dazabwi Gotîyare kîwînya' nîmîre sîmunyavî nyarîkevî mala tadevulyî. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî nyarîkevî, yî sabwi nîmînyî wîla galyîralîmwagata nyîvanî'.

<sup>24</sup> Ako! Nîmî a'mwe kayaaka nyîgaideinyîra. Kîlaaka nîmîre dazî' balyabwi Gotîyarî'na kîmata yîremwaaalyaburî'na yîvanîkenna aaihwai nyîvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?

<sup>25</sup> Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîvanîge! Jizaazai Kîraazîtyai nemîre Naangerî gamî sahwai nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

Sasarevîdaa'nyî yî pîrî' dasesî. Nîmî dareinyîre sîmunyabulyî Gotîyare Kîwînyabwi wîdaayîvanîge yaasîwa'wawînyainyî. Pîrî' dasesî. Nîmîre kîlaakejîki yawîsasî kayaa'nanyaburî sabwi wîdaayîvanîge.

## 8

*Kîraazîtyai kayaa'nanya nemarasî'da Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavanîke'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevîdaasî yî dahaasagaa' Kîraazîtyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaîhasaraavî'na yagaala yawîbwata'ne jîdata'na mwarî'.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtyai Jizaazai yakevî Kuryai gaala gîzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyî yune naanga balyabulyî saburaarî mena wîla gyî'dalamaara'.

<sup>3</sup> Yî sare' dare'nesî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savîna kîwînyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kîwînyabwi kayaa'nanyaburî padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mî'. Sara mi yade! Gotîyai sara yakesî. Gotîyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî. Sareî a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibî' kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakelyî. Gamî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasî'nya'nei walaabakelyî. Yî a'mweraavî kayaa'nanyabwi wîlarîkeburi Gotîyai jîda'na kya' Kîraazîtyai a'mweraavîneba kayaa'nanyanne tîvikîta'na balakelyî.

<sup>4</sup> Gotîyai nemînyîna “Sahwara kîwînyabwi dakînika yîda'maraangengî yuna yadîvîsaraavî wîmwaaîhîma!” kada' sara balakelyî. Sareina a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savî kaanya myamaryadaanyî. Aawa. Nemî Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyinaavînesî.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwera a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîsiyara kumîre sîmunyangî kîlaakejîkiyanna yawîrîrîkî'dîvîsare. Nabaai Kuryalyîyara kumîre sîmunyangî Kurayenna yawîrîrîkî'dîvîsare.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kîlaakejikîya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manîgasare. Yî nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manîgasare.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevi kîlaakejikîya yawîta sa' simunyangî maremwaaalajara Gotiyare yîkamaangera yîma'nîwasare. Kîlaakejikîya simunya' Gotiyarina yîkamaangesî. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahîri' Gotiyare Kîwînyavi wîla'na'de' mî'. Dare'nesi. Yî nabaai sahîri' sara yîniiga yanne' mî'.

<sup>8</sup> Kîlaakejikîyangî mwaaidîvi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yîlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yîpînera.

<sup>9</sup> Sarîmi kîlaakejikîyangî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarîminyî wîlayîhîmwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wîlamwaaîhsahîlyî. Nabaai, yî pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazîtiyare mî'.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Kîraazîtiyai sarîminyî wîlayîhîmwaalajai yî pîri' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarîmîre kîlaakeji' baladezikîra. Yî pîri' daresi. Sarîminyîna Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî," mena yîhîthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yîhîmwaaihakeihîlyî.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yîdîkaavakere Kuryai sarîminyî wîlayîhîmwaaidori Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazari baryari yîdîkaavakei sarîmi balapîjîyaga' sarîmîre kîlaakeji' gaala yîhîzaavadelyî. Kuryai sarîminyî wîlayîhîmwaaidevi kîlaakejikî gaala yîhîzaavadelyî.

<sup>12</sup> Yî sarevîdaasi, nya'mweihî, nemî tivîkîta wîjaaya'ne kînînnakeine. Tivîkîta sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaaalya'nesi. Kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna tivîkîta aawa. Nemî kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaaalya'ne tivîkîta mwari'.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmi kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaaibîza' yî sarîmi yune naanga dîvalyîla! Kîri' Kuryare dîragînyavi sarîmi kîlaakejikîya yawîsa ya tamakîpîja' yî gaala dîmwaaalyideihîlyî.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wîbwarîdaakuvanîkera yî sahwara Gotiyare gawaalîvaangere.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmi Gotiyarina lîka ayahi ya'ne' kalavuzîwawînyavi yîgidîwagamaremwaala yîhyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyî. Aawa. Gawaalîvaangeihîri yîhîmwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyî. Yî sahwari, nemî Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nîmwala!"

<sup>16</sup> Kuryai gamî sahwai nemîre kuryarajî nemî Kîraazîtiyari lîmwadaanyainaavîna dara jalîkurakîvani' "Gotiyare kaimîraayaihîlyî."

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare kaimîraayaina mwalaaja' Nîmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîri' daresi. "Kîraazîtiyalyî byaanna dîragînya' maraana!" dawaajî Kîraazîtiyalyî taangînya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kîraazîtiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

### *Divine' byaanna dîragînya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmi yawî'manîge. Divî sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna dîragînyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesî. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manîgo datha' wana maalîkesî.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaka a'mwerabîsa yemwaaidîvi' "Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavi ku'maayaba wîmwaihaabya'ne' tîlîjaaya baihanaraana!" dadîvisangî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaka sa dîvidaa'nyî waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'ne wakyakengi. Kumîre kunyaburîna mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai kumînyî ya'nenna nawî'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaaalya'ngîna waryaanyabwi maremwaaalya'ngî wakyakengi.

<sup>21</sup> Yemwaaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaka kumî sa dahaasa bwîa burya'ne kalavuzîwawînyavi yîrika pîriki' Gotiyai kyarakojî ayîna bwîa burya'nebwi dîragînya mwarîna. Nabaai wakyaka sa nemî Gotiyare kaimîraayainaavîre byaanna dîragînyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesî.

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemî yawî'manîgo. Dhaa' kîgaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaka daza a'mwe' kaimîraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wîvîdevaabi' daanga wîvîdaawori simuyîwaaalya yawî'mwaaînadîvisangî.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai yuya gave dahînnanna mî'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyai yîsîlyabîta sînnawînya sîhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kînînnakeina nemî kwainajî daanga nevîdaasi simuyîwaaalya yawî'daa yemwaaîdaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasî'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamîre gawaalîvaangeinaavi nemwaaîhya'ne' yî nemîre kîlaakeji' ayîna nemubya'nevî tîlîjaaya baihanaraana! Nemîre kîlaakeji' mudîkejî' yîma'nana!" dadaanyaine.

24 Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa! nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa d'vidaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare! daresi. Pwai kwai pir+i mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' m+i!

25 Nabaai pir+i tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sah+r+i'na t+iijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

26 Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nem+ Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare! simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gam+ sai yune simunyavina simuy+waala yaw+i'da nem+nyina marew+dada negaimwadelyi.

27 Nabaai N+mwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yaw+rangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yaw+rangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi m+i'd+devina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marew+dadelyi.

28 Nabaai nem+ yaw+i'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kum+ Gotiyai kum+ny+ne yaw+sa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka w+j+vwaramaarakere. Yi sahwarav+ny+i.

29 Sa! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kum+ny+i sinnawi mena yaw+ranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dah+lakyaakerera. Yi gam+re Gawaal+vaangeibi' avaa'ina yima'nya'neraavi dah+lak+na. Yi Gawaal+vaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuv+daakaanga yi aaya sraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwarav+ dah+lak+na.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dah+lakakera yi sahwarav+ jaka w+j+vwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka w+j+vwaramaarakera yi sahwarav+ "Yida'maraangeihi n+m+reih+ly+ra," w+dakere. Yi nabaai sara w+dakera yi sahwarav+na gam+ sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

31 Sarev+daasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai nem+ny+i negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina nem+ny+i yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

32 Gotiyai gannya Gawaal+vaangeri lka sangina maribwaayakai m+i!. Aawa. Nem+ yuyainaav+na sahar+ nem+ny+neba balya'ner+ maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarev+ gam+ kwar+ji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pin+ kin+ji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraavi Gotiyai dah+lakaka gam+neraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gam+ sai ned+van+kelyi "Yida'maraangeihi n+m+reih+ly+."

34 Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazai nem+ny+neba balake'nanyi. Yi sarev+ dare' wav+la'desi. Barya sahar+ y+i'd+kaavakelyi. Yi sahar+ diraginyaba Gotiyare aangas+i yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahar+ nem+ny+na Gotiyari marew+dadelyi.

35 Kiraaz+tiyare kale sav+ nem+ny+ji gew+ gew+ y+ng+ jaapalya'ne ben+ warika! Nem+ny+ taanginya kaney+ma'noj+ d+ngaka! Daanga kaney+noj+ d+ngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaney+ji d+ngaka! Nem+ny+ mij+ka naanga kaney+oj+ d+ngaka! Baaz+i'ma'nya kanya sazanna kanegainoj+ d+ngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga nem+ny+na "Kayaaka y+gal+ma!" doz+ yaam+ji lka kaney+r+galoj+ d+ngaka! Kwaari'masram+nya mala kaneramakap+ji d+ngaka! Kum+ dazasare sabwi Kiraaz+tiyare kale sav+ nem+ny+ji gew+ gew+ nejaapaladevwi daaka!

36 Sare sabura ney+ma'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+n+kabaab+isasi.

"Gim+ny+ne'na y+r+ka yunegaa' neramak+van+gasaine.

'Sip+z+ip+yaraavi tamaana!' dad+vi! nemwaih+waaasaine."

Sara d+n+kabaab+isasi.

37 Sasare sabura Kiraaz+tiyare kale sav+ nem+ny+ji gew+ gew+ nejaapaladevura m+i!. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nem+ dirag+naangeina y+ma'naanneine. Kiraaz+tiyar+ nem+ny+na w+vu'naker+ dirag+naangeina y+ma'n+van+igo.

38 Sare! dare'nesi. N+m+i nebulya' diraginna yaw+i'man+ge. Kiraaz+tiyare kale sav+ nem+ny+ji gew+ gew+ y+n+ga nejaapalanne aane pin+ kin+ aawa. Pin+ m+i!. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Y+makera aawa. G+laayara aawa. Dahasaana aawa. D+vinenna y+ma'nade aawa. Kulat+ka aawa. G+ri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.

39 Munya ke'mwew+nyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewew+n+nyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pin+ aawa. Aane pin+ kin+ Gotiyare kale sa' nem+ny+ji gew+ gew+ y+n+ga nejaapalanne m+i!. Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazai nem+re Naangei yakev+ dara yaw+i'man+go. Nem+ny+na Gotiyari kale dirag+na wiadaa'ny+i nem+ny+na w+vu'nadelyi.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyarì wìlamwaaìheinyì sareinyì yagaala nebulya'na dìvanìge. Kwaasì majìvanìge. Nabaai nìmrè sìmuniyài padaihrakyaì nebulya'na dìvanìgevinà avaaìna jalìkurakìvanìkelyì. Yì Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaìdìsì nìmnìnyìna sara jalìkurakìvanìkelyì.

<sup>2</sup> Sare'na nebulya'na dara yìhìthìvanìge. Nìnnya yìsavaakiyara avaaìtawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaaìyìgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sìmuniyavì daanga yìbwakìdìnyainyì.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwaraavì wìgaimwagya'neinyì nìmrè sìmuniyavì Gotiyarì yagìnna dara wìdìvanìge "Nìmì sahwaìnyì Dìkevì nyìmarasì'nìja', Kiraazitiyarì nìmnìnyìjì gewì gewì jaapaidìza' nya'mweraavì avaaìtaweraavì dìvadaihsamaa'de' nawì'nyasi."

<sup>4</sup> Kumì Gotiyai dahìlakyaaka yìta savaakiyara Yìzireliyarera. Kumìnyìne'na Gotiyai nawì'nya kwalaalya kwia' kìrì' kwalaalya sahwarà Kiraazitiyarì malìmwagye'. Gotiyai gamìre gawaalìvaangeraavì wìmwaihyaaakere. Gamìre byaanna dìragìnya' wìjìwaaìnakera, yagaala wìlìmwagakenna ye'mwannawìdakera, gamìre Kìwìnya' wìjaavakera, Gotiyarì yìlaaya nebwinà wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,

<sup>5</sup> Ne sìnnavìnyara kwiyakwalaanga naangera kìnìnnakera, nabaai kìlaakevinà Gotiyai dahìlakyaakeì Kiraazitiyari kìlaakevinà sahwaravìre sahìvaakìdaasì yìma'nakelyì. Yì gamì sahwaì yuyangì maremwaaìkelyì. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyì. Sahwarì yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemì yìlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasìra.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai Yìzìreliyaravìna Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasìwa' mena yìwìya myakevìnera. Sare' dare'nesì. Yìzìreliyarìdaa'nya yuyara Yìzìreliyarà mì'.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Evìraamìdìdaa'nyara gamìre yìsiwiara yìma'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimìraayara mì'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara wìdakelyì "Aazakìmì gìmìre yìta savaakiyara yìsiwiara yìma'nìpì'dere."

<sup>8</sup> Sare' daresì. Kìlaakejìkìya kaimìraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimìraayara mì'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yìma'nìpìjara dazara "Evìraamìdìdaa'nyara yìsiwiara nìmrèrere," yawìrakere.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dìnìkesì. Dathagaa' ayahì yìma'nadehaa' ayìna bìdeinyì. Sara kya'muri Sèraa' jìwaaìvaangeì maaradesì.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yune sahìrì'nanya' mì'. Aawa. Rìvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevìnyì. Nemìre neyakwalaangeì Aazakì gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyì.

<sup>11</sup> Kaimìraayaraì kìrìnaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraaì tewaanya pìnì kìnì myadisaraaì kayaa'nanya pìnì kìnì myadisaraaì mima'nyadakìlyìyagaa'

<sup>12</sup> Kìrìnaangevì dara wìdakesì, "Sarìmrè siraangeì dìviyaraavì maremwaaide kìrì' gìmìre siraangeì aaya dìviyarì wìdaayadeì yìma'nadelyì." Sare' dare'nesì. Gotiyai "Sara dahìlakyabwinà nìmrè yawìsa' waragwona!" daka sara wìdakesì. A'mwei wawìnya nayaa yadevwinà sara yìma'naka' mì'. Aawa. Gamì sai jaka wìjìvwaramaarake'na sara yìma'nakesì.

<sup>13</sup> Dìvidaa'nyì dara dìnìkabaabìsasì. Nìmnìnyì Jaikopìmìna tewaanya nyìvu'nìvanì'. Yìzorìna tewaanya manyìvu'nyìvanì'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì nemì be yagaala daathevaka? Nemì dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yìda'maraangebwi yadeì mì'. Arìkewìnyì.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwaì Ne Mozìzarì wìdakesì. Nìmì yawìra'mujì "A'mwe sarì kale'na wìgaimwagìma!" yì sahwarì kale'na wìgaimwagìdeinyì. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarìna kale nyana!" da'mujì yì sahwarìna kale nyadeinyì.

<sup>16</sup> Yì sarevìdaa'nyì Gotiyai a'mwerì dahìlakadevwi a'mweraavìre yawìsaburì mì'. Nabaai a'mwera yagìyagìnyaburì mì'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wìgaimwangeì Gotiyai dahìlakadevurìnyìra.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Gotiyai Peroyarì wìdake' dara dìnì' "Gìmì nìmjì mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' Nìmrè dìragìnya' yuyaraavì yìbwarìdaakwana' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawì nìmnìne yaya' wìdamaryìpìka!' dena gyathìkaavèna kingìya gìmwaaìheinyì."

<sup>18</sup> Yì sarevìdaa'nyì sahwaì yawìraka "Sarì tewaanya kale'na wìgaimwagìma!" yì sara yìna. Nabaai yawìraka "Pwai pìhadìka yadere sìmuniyà' tìhìrìma!" yì sara yìna yadelyì.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevìdaa'nyì gìmì nìmnìnyì yaamìjì dìnìyìdatheigìnyì "Sarevì gazaizai Gotiyare sìmuniyavìna yìngà magalazekìvalyì yìpìne'na a'mweraavìna 'Kayaa'nanyaburì yìwetawakadìvisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai, a'mweigì, Gotiyarì ayìna yìngà aagì dìza'nawìdatheigìnaka! Gyavìkaryakeigì midaaika! Kwadìka kwaaka lìvagìrìmwannìkeì a'mwe kwadìka sahwaì yawìkarìnkèrì dara wìdanneì dìngà! "Berì' garevì nyavìkariwana?"

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaidei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka piji! maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaaswa' wamarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininna'kei midaaka!

<sup>22</sup> Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi' yivan'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike! "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaa'inakeigi daa!

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na w'gaimwangeina sinna'ni neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi.

<sup>24</sup> Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Sare' yagaa'inakeigi daa!

<sup>25</sup> Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaraavina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina

"Tewaanya nyivu'n'iwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

<sup>26</sup> "Nimireihi mi'," w'ideva sahibeva

"Gotiyaini gaalyabwi kininna'keinyire nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaravina jaka dake' dara dini! "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalkejikiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi' yadelyira."

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai sinna'ni Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini!

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivaini neyaji kwaji

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyivainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

*Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' nem' be yagaala daathevaka? Nem' dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena w'idivan'kere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi.

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi K'winyav' yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kiri' K'winyav'iyabur' yunebanna y'ima'divi' mi'.

<sup>32</sup> Sare' beriv'ina? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevin' Naangeri malimwagi kypidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yaw'idi'visa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyang' muda'dei kumire sivilyang' muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki.

<sup>33</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'ner' nim' wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai

Sav'ina simunyavi j'kurit'inna yanee mi'.

Sav'ina wagi'la w'vwaw'nadei mi'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih'i, nimire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivan'ike', Gotiyari widadinya' yi darsi. Gotiyagi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka!

<sup>2</sup> Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'!



<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nev' nav'i'navika yadiv'i' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasya'bi' yivan'ga'. Yadiv'i' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadiv'itara m'i'.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyar'ina mena yiwinkesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyar' limwabiza'na sahwarav'i Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," wíathelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nev'ina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' kir'i' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri' limwada dazar'ina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara d'ini' "G'nnya simunyav'ina dara mad'inna! 'Sigunyav'ina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. K'naraazitiyar' makwalaabya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai pir'i' dara mad'inna! 'Kewew'ini bain'keraav'rebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. K'raazit'nnayari' bain'keraayaw' ay'ina mak'laabya'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' mad'inna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gim'inyaba gid'ikuta nebulya' wari'. Gim're maangiki' wilaraka gim're simunyav' wilar'ikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi wídadaanya' Naangeri' limwangebwine yagaalyasi.

<sup>9</sup> Gim're maangisi' ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jal'ikurakya yija'naji nabaai gim're simunyav' dara limwad'iza'naji "Gotiyai sahwar' bain'keraayaw' ay'ina yid'ikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeig'inyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyas' kal'lmwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi' nim'ideig'inyi gimwaaih'wa," wíathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi' kajal'ikurakoji' Gotiyai wívadaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' d'ini' "Gazaizai sahwar' limwagozi'ya dahwai yi sav'ina simunyav' j'ikuriti'na yannei m'i'."

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi' padaihasamaata'nebwi juya kwaraav'ine pi'bwí mwari'. Sarevi' Anga Pimag'inya (G'rikiya) kwaraav'ine pi'bwí mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraav're Naangei' gave pwainanyai mwaal'ikei gam'ny' jaka wídip'ija yuyaraav'i tewaanaanga wiadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d'inkesi. Gazaizai Naangeri' jaka wídazai yi sahwar' wívadaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i sahwar' mal'lmwagyesari' jake' ga'dara wídip'inaeraavaka? Nabaai gam'ny'ina kad'ika mu'nyesari' ga'dara limwab'inaeraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wídaawadei maayara ga'dara w'i'namaap'inaeraavaka?

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraav' mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara wídaaw'ip'inaeraavaka? Wídaawad'iv'saraav'ina dara d'inkabaabisasi'. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabiv'angasaraav're siv'ila tewaanya nawi'nyaraav'e!

<sup>16</sup> Sare' kir'i' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kad'ika w'i'neta kwalaalyara mid'ineti' m'i'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi', new'i'nivan'igata davi' aai limwaman'ika!

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi' "Yagaala tewaanya' w'i'nadiv'isav'idaa'ny'i Kiraazitiyar' limwad'iv'iki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' wídadiv'isavi kad'ika w'i'nadiv'iki."

<sup>18</sup> Sare' kir'i' dara d'wa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kad'ika mu'nyij'ihyeva! Kir'i' dare' wari'kesi. Mena w'i'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara d'inkabaabisasi'. Kwaaka yuyaw'inna kum're yagaaikunya' mena wídaawakesi.

Anga yuyaw' yunebanna kum're yagaalya' wídaawakesi.

<sup>19</sup> P'igasaai dara d'wa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myaw'ranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wir'iv'ik'rya'nei Mozizare yagaala Gotiyar'ina dara d'ini'

"Anga naanga pimag'inyara mamwaaly'igasaraav' ya'muji'

Sar'im' sahwarav'ina timak'rik'rya jideih'ilyi.

Simag'inyara simunya maayavaakiyaraav' ya'muji'

Sahwaraav'ina s'inna t'ikesiyaih'ri' yih'mwaaih'ideinyi."

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai Gotiyari' w'i'naw'ij'waakadei Azaayai yagaala jal'ikurakya'na lika yakai m'i'. Sai Gotiyar'ineba dara dakelyi'

"A'mwera nim'iny'ina bir'ib'rya manyad'iv'itara

Sahwara nim'iny' mena ny'ib'rama'mwaasare.

A'mwera nim'iny' yidaanganya manyad'iv'itara

Sahwaraav' nim' ku'maayaba y'ima'naab'weinyi."

<sup>21</sup> Kir'i' Yizireliya sahwarav'ina Gotiyar'ineba dara dakelyi' "Yuna saam'nya naangeгаа' nim' a'mwe sahwarav' jaka wídadaazi' nim're yagaalya' galazek'iv'iv' y' yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nany'idad'iv'isara nim'inyaw'inna maby'waasare."

## 11

*Yizireliya pimagingya maalika pivaakiyaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi dara d+vanige. Gotiyai gannaraav+ gewi mena marakakei d+ngaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwaiinyi avaataweji'nyi. Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwarav+ mena yawiranganakeraav+ gewi mena marakakera mi!. Yagaala Yilaajare! Gotiyare bukuyav+ dinike' sarim+ myawiryadiv+! daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwarav+na kotiya ja'nerav+ widakelyi. Dara din!

<sup>3</sup> "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wiji+waakadiv+saraav+ sahwarana mena tamake!. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraav+ dika nasi'nya'nengi kayaka mena likayigalasi'ne!. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaahe. Nabaai niminyina "Tamakaana! dadiv+! biribirya! kuna yivaniga!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara widaka kiri! Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da! "Nimi ninyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraav+ (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'zaniyari kwadaa gilina myeva mididiv+itara mi!. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi."

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimagingya maalikevaa' limwadiv+! mwaaaha!. Sahwarav+ Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi dahilakakera mena yima'nesare.

<sup>6</sup> Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwangeburina sahwarav+ dahilaka!. "Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna," kunya myawiryaka dahilaka!. Yi kumi wawinya yadiv+! yadaapi Gotiyai sahwarav+ dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange! wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' nima'nyi kyadika!

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa!, yi sa! mamaaryesasi. Kiri! Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraav+ dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyav+ tihiralmwagarakere.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. Gotiyai kumire simunyav+ kiribibinya wakakelyi. Kumire tinnyari yawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi. Sinnawiji dahaasi avaaana mwaaahasare.

<sup>9</sup> Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahir+na dara widakelyi "Kumire tika munne mwa'dainanya'bi! yima'nana!

Kumire tilinnyang+ naanya sa! livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!

Sare! kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!

<sup>10</sup> Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!

Sahwaraavire bule! lingwila'nata yana!

Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

*Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraav+ padaihasamaarake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nimi d+vanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!" kada mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," d+vanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyav+ kyagalya'mave! yi dazahiriv+ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraav+ padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliya tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraav+na wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya!

<sup>12</sup> Sahwara tusa! yagalya'maveta sahiriv+ Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraav+ yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahiriv+ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraav+ yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare! naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna naw+nyaanga mwaaibinere. Yi sare! naanga wawilavadesi.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa! sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarim+ ajimya yuyangiya pawihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yad+nya davine yaya! munyaba makidi yivanige.

<sup>14</sup> Wawinya dazav+ nimire avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraav+ dihaa'bwari+de'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivan!. Sarevi Gotiyaly+ tewaanya ye'lwannamwaaahata savi Yizireliyaraav+daa'nya pwara Naangeri

limwabizara sahwaravî padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinayainyî.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavî marasî'naka, yî dazavî sawhai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawî pîvakaaviyaraavîdaa'nyara gamîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'ne'. Yî nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavî ayahi maaraja' yî daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayîna dîkaasa'bîsa' daaka!

<sup>16</sup> Biretiya naanga yavîkaryeva girîkula maalîkeji! Gotiyarî wîjaave!. Yî girîkula maalîka saji! Gotiyareji! warajazi! yî girîkula naanga kirîsî Gotiyaresî. Nabaai yîsare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yî yîtaanya kînjî sa avaaala Gotiyarengî. (Yî sare' daresî. Juyaraavîre Ne sinnawînyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavî, yî sahwaravîna dîvi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaaibinerera.)

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai wawînyaviya yîta wolvîyare yîtaanya pîni Yizireliyarabîsangî livîmwagaka yî marasî'naka gîmînyî pîvaakiyaigînyî yî'daryawînyî wolvîya yîtaanya'gînyî gîmaaraka yîtaanya pîningî tînyawî gîmînyî kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gîmî tewaanya mwaaîhi. Sarevî wolvîya mînarya' wolvîyare yîpwipulyavîre' maa'manîgî.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevî yîtaanya nebulya'nanyangîna gîmîre yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadî biraiyagaala madangadîna! Yî gîmî birala dangadîza' nayaa pada'galayawî'na ja! Gîmî yîpwipulyavî mînarya' wîjaavadînyî mî!. Aawa. Pwipula sahrî' gîmînyî gîzaavadeigînyî.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî dara dîthathe! "Yîtaanya daza Gotiyai livîmwagakengî. Nabaai sawhai 'Kumîreba pîvaakiyarî ye'mwagakîma!' daka nîmînyîna livîmwaga!"

<sup>20</sup> Yo, nawî'nyasi. Sare kirîvî Yizireliya sawhara Naangerî limwadîvîtara mî!. Yî da sahrîsavî mena livîmwagasî'nadengî. Yî gîmî Naangerî limwadînyî'na sare'na nayaa daa'manîgînyî. Sare kirîvî mala nayaa jîwannana! Gîmî pîhadîka minna! Aawa. Gîmî lika nayaa jî!

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yîtaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavîlyavî mîwî'nîkengî yîvainyîna yakai mî!. Yî sasare sahrîbaabî' gîmî kwaigînyîjî yîvainadei mî!.

<sup>22</sup> Yîthaa! Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavîjî gamîre sîna tîka saburîjî nayaa dîvada'galangana! Pwaraavîne' daresî. Gamîrebwî mena yagalya'mavesaraavî sawhai sîna tîka wîda'delyî. Gîmînyîne' daresî. Gîmî gamîre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavî kuna mwaaîdîzaigî, Gotiyai tewaanna gîvwiwamanî!. Gamîre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavî mamwaaîlyî yîja' gîmî kwaigînyîjî gîthawaasadelyî.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai yîtaanya sinnawînyîna pîni daza, yî kumî malîmwagyaburî kuna mamwaaîlyî yîpîja' yî Gotiyai wawînyaviya yîsavî ayîna marye'mwagathengî. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dîragînnakei sawharaavî yîninga wî'na ayîna marye'mwagannelyî.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gîmî kwaigî yî'daryawînyare wolvîya yîtaanyaigî mwaaîgînyî. Yî Gotiyai gîthawaasaka wawînyaviya wolvîya nawî'nyîkî gîmarye'mwaga'. Yîta sî' yune gîmîri'na mî!. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warîke' yî nabaai pîbwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesî. Wolvîya nawî'nyîkîre yîtaanya daza ayîna maarîna yajai kunnya yîta sîkî ayîna marye'mwagakannelyî.

### *Yizireliya yuyaraavî padaihasamaarade'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Nya'mweîhi ajîmya pîningîyîhi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yomîavajalîkurakya davî sarîmî sîmumaayîhi kuna mamwaaîbînera!" yawîrena yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmînyîna yawî'nadîvî' dara nadîpîka! "Nemî sîmunya kînnakeînera. Juyara sîmumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yomîavajalîkurakya daza' yî daresî. Yizireliyaraavî yunegaa' sîmunya' tîhîralîmwagata vadera mî!. Yunegaa' "Naangerî malîmwaganna!" dîpî'dera mî!. Yî a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara Naangeryawîna mena wîlaabapîjî wîlaabîpîjara yuyaraavî Gotiyai yawîrakera kalîmwagapîjî

<sup>26</sup> yî sare saburî dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavî padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dînikabaabî!

"Saayonî Yizireliyaraavîdaa'nyai  
Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyî.

Sahwai Jaikopîmîreraavî galazekîvalyabwî marasî'nadelyî.

<sup>27</sup> Sara kyojî nayaa Gotiyainyî yîdeinyî.

Sahwaravî yagaala wîlimwagarîkebwi ye'mwannawîdîdeinyî.

Kumîre kayaa'nanya marasî'na'mujî yîdeinyî."

Sara dînikabaabîsasî.

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala tewaanya' bule wîjaavanîgasavîna sawharaavîna Gotiyai yawî'na "Nîmîre yîkamaangera mwaaîha!" Sare' sarîmînyî mena yîhîgaimwagake'nanyî. Kirî!

Gotiyai dahilakakevina sɪnnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sah-waraavina kale wivanikerera.

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wjivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei m'!

<sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sɪnnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabi'

<sup>31</sup> sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare.

<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

*Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.*

<sup>33</sup> Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gamu yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya sabu-raavi kaavilya' myawirangany' yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi.

<sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini!  
"Naangere simunyavi aihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!  
Sahwari simunya' aihwai wijaavadelaka!"

<sup>35</sup> "A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikrya'nenna  
Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina  
Gotiyari gilyivisa aihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!"

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwei yuyangi wakyakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyaga' yuyaga' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! "Byaannakeig'!" widaana! Naanga sahrisra.

## 12

*Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih, yuya sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saih Gotiyar'ineih sahwar' yilaaya ya'neih tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaav'ivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyar'ine tewaanya naw'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaig'zaiginyi' dara githima! Gim' saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gim' kwaasi' dara nyaw'di'! "Nimi' sainyi' naanga nebulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gim' Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna gim' saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikya kwalaalya warikjikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaina mivan'!

<sup>5</sup> Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kirazitiyari wilmwaidanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikya gazaizai kilaakejikya pwaraavinelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sɪhumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sɪhumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanej'waakadivisaraavine sɪhumale' a'mwe pware' wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widaana!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai pwai kwiyamweraavi widaaya'ne sɪhumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sɪhumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana!

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kirazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradhaw'bwarya'ne sɪhumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradhaw'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sɪhumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne

sihumale! kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale! kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

*Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.*

<sup>9</sup>Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka!

<sup>10</sup>Gazaigi zaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaanger-aavina kale wiajavaaibi! kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya! munyaba nayaa dimakila!

<sup>11</sup>Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyas ja!

<sup>12</sup>Naangere limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ja! Giminyi taanginya pir! kagima'noj! yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana!

<sup>13</sup>Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gim nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaravini nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

<sup>14</sup>Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaravini tewaanna wiade'na sahwarini nayaa duthana! Sahwaravini kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaravini nawi'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana!

<sup>15</sup>A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gim sahwaraviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannay! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwaraji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana!

<sup>16</sup>Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawinyila! Gim saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaabi! jawika! Gim "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawidinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaaswakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gim giminyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunya kininnakeinyira."

<sup>17</sup>Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyoz! yi sahwarini kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnaryaba nayaa nawi'nyabwina yima!" dadi ji!

<sup>18</sup>Gim saigi malyabwina simunya myawidinna! Nabaai giminyine tusa yidori yi gim yuya a'mweraji avaimunyni'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji!

<sup>19</sup>Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike sahwarini yadaawori gim kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimi'nesira. Nimi sainyi sahwaravini kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara divani!

<sup>20</sup>Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yayai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi.

<sup>21</sup>Gim tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwavilavadi! Aawa. Gim tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathwadeiginyi.

## 13

*Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup>Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaaswi' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyas yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaravini Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha!

<sup>2</sup>Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere.

<sup>3</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawi'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gim "Ga'maaniyarini lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawi'nyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi.

<sup>4</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kir! gim kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwaiki kaa'ni masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai

sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane'ne wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi sahwaru kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaala! Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyi padaihrakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaaala!

<sup>6</sup> Sahirvine'na taakiziya kirisi dakyaa! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakyaa!

<sup>7</sup> Gim'i a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gim'i nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya'na nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwaru "Gim'i a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' muniyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' muniyabanna nayaa dimakila!

*A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane aane piri' kiri' wijaavija malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija'ne tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gim'i pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwarav'i maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaa'na dara dinikesi. Gim'i saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaravina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe pwaravina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwarav'i kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaravina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw'i nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasaaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikegaaki.

<sup>12</sup> Sawisa' mena yiwawoji' mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'nwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyali' mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana!

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaana! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaana! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaa'na mulamaryana! Yaasiwa' yagaakiwinyanna jarinadaata myaana! A'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi' tiganaarya myaana!

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Naangei jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

## 14

*Neyamweraav'i majidavaanne'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyare pware, yi sahwaru limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyi Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali' gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika!

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakei yi sahwai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidak'wakeinyi."

<sup>3</sup> Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi'! "Sai wagi'la kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji' mena maarakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwaigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami' sai sahwari diragina yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika piri'kaavi' wawila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya

yirikerika avaaainyanga'ra." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryinana!

<sup>6</sup> A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' madi'naana!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilmwadivisara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yi manyadinyai gi'nyia ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaignaka! Yi nadinyai gi'nyia ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaignaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemyawibwaradeinera.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeig!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivangasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijal'kurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sarevida'nyai neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jal'kurakadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jal'kurakaadevida'nyai nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika!

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai sahwari walamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kir'i' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kir'i' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kir'i' najai gamire simunyar' kanyaaka jhaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevida'nyai gimini nadinyai gi'nyai dara yawi'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika!

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi marenwaaidevina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wikaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevida'nyai neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwari pwai gya'mwe pwari yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidi'naana!

<sup>20</sup> Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi! Nebulya' darsi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kir'i' gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kir'i' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimini kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi.

<sup>21</sup> Mawita manyasi waainya' manyasi ja'mweri walarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi.

<sup>22</sup> Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimini saigi gaveigi nayaa ja' A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyar' kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yawa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana!

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakawa'. Gami sarina jida'nawa'. Yi sai diraginnna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami

sarîna jîda'nîwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dîragîna malîmwagaryada yade sa yî kayaa'nanyabulyî.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Nemî a'mwe lîmwangevîne yawîsa! yune sîdu'nakeina a'mwe lîmwangevîne yune yawîsa! sîdu'maayaraavî gaimwagya'neina wawînya! kînnînakeine. Yî sahwaravî nayaa gaimwadaa kumîre kîmaakebwine taangînya maraana! Nemî sainaavîna yune myîgainaana!

<sup>2</sup> Nemînyîdaa'nya gazaizai Kîraazîtiyarerî nemînyaba mwaalîkerî gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerî wigalaana! Nabaai sareburî sahwarî dîragînya yîvaimwagaana!

<sup>3</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai kwai gamî sarîna yune yîgainakai mî'. Aawa. "Gotîyarîna a'mwera bîrala nyîja'ne! wikîra," yawî'na kya! sara wie!. Sahwarî yîma'nakebwi yî Kîraazîtiyai Gotîyarî wîdake! Gotîyare bukuyavî dara dînkabaaibîkî "A'mwera bîraizîka gîthadîvîta yagaala daza yî nîmînyî bilanya'dengî."

<sup>4</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuyavî yuya yagaala sînnawî yîdaveta sa, yî nemînyî yîwîrya'ne yîda'nîkengî. Gotîyai nemînyîna "Yagaala daza yî kumîre sîmunyavî dîragînya wîvaimwagana! Nabaai wîmaredaa'dorî kumî kuna dîragînya daa'dîvî! yî nîmî yune wîmaara'mujîyarîne dîragîna yemwaaalyabwî maapîka!" kada! yagaala sa yîda'nîkengî.

<sup>5</sup> Gotîyai dîragînya daaya'ne aaya kaavîlyalyî. Nabaai nemînyî neyîvaimwadelyî. Yî zasareî Kîraazîtiya jîzaazai sara yakeburî pada'galamîdînya nebulya'na sarîmînyî gazaihzaihzîna avaaizîmunya! yanga yîhîzaavana!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevî sarîmînyîna "Avaazîmunya'na mwaalyara avaaîmaangi'na jara nîmînyîna 'Byaanna'keigîne!' dîpîka!" daka yanga yîhîzaavana! Sai Gotîyalyî. Sai nemîre Naangeî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarî Ganîmaangelyî.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevî sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mwe pwaraavî nayaa maarapî yî sahwarajî avaaîmunyî'na je'mwanemwaaalyîla! "Gotîyai byaanna kînnînakelyî," dînya'neinaavî Kîraazîtiyai nemaarakabaabî! nayaa dîmaaryîla!

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesî. Dara dîvanîge. Kîraazîtiyai kîlaaka gurya da'nadîvîsara Juyaraavî gaimwagya'nei wîdaayadeî yîma'nakelyî. Sara yaka sa! Gotîyare yagaala nebulyavî sara dînkî'nesî. Yî Gotîyai kwîyakwalaangeraavî Kîraazîtiyarîna yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyî.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotîyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadîvî! gamînyîna "Byaanna'kelyî," ja'neraavîna Kîraazîtiyai yîma'nake'nanyî. Yî sare! Gotîyare bukuya! dara dînkabaaibîkî

"Sarevî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî gîmînyîna jalîkurakîdeinyî. Yîledaasavî gîmînne yaya! munyabanna makîlîdeinyî."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yagaala pîrî! dara dînkabaaibîkî "Ajîmya yuyangîyahi Gotîyarera Yîzîreliyarajî yîlaaya je'mwannayideihîlyî."

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai pimagînyavî dara dînkîkesî.

"Ajîmya yuyangîyahi Naangerîne yaya! munyaba dîmakîlyîla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajîyahi gamînne yaya! munyaba dîmakîlyîla!"

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai Aazaayî kwalyî dakesî.

"Devîtmîre ganîmaangeî Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwaaalya'nerî dahîlakadelyîra.

Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwarîna ajîmyangîyara yemwaaibî'derera."

Sara dakesî.

<sup>13</sup> Gotîyai nemîre yemwaaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî dîragîna lîmwadîvîsavî yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wî'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare dîragînya! maarapîjî Gotîyarî yemwaaalyabwî, yî daza! sarîmînyî yunebanna naange! yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

*Polî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna yake'nesî.*

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihî, nîmî sainyî nîmîre sîmunyavî nebwna yawî'manîge. Sarîmî saihi yuyagaa! tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînnînanya kînnînakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavî sîmunya tewaanyabwî yînîga wî'na wîvaimwabîneihîlyî.

<sup>15</sup> Sare! kîrî! yagaala dîragîkîbawenna paazîya davî yagaala pînî sarîmînne yîda'mwengî. Nabaai pîkaryâ yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotîyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwata yîhide'nanyî.

<sup>16</sup> Gotîyai tewaanna sara nyada ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî ya'neinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî wîdaayadînyainyî nyîmwaaihakelyî. Nîmî Gotîyarîna mubîthîka



yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi w'idivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaab'ima!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravi naw'i'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sahwaravina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya naw'i'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara naw'i'nyaraavi maar'ima' yawirya'neri' yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dadi yivanige.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nini Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari w'lamwaahe'na Gotiyar'ine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiw'neinyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myi'wina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nini myenenna majal'kurak'wina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' nini'nyi kanya' sara yadenna jal'kurak'ima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nini'nyi yagaala sannaji yadinya sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari m'idinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi.

<sup>19</sup> Yi nini're yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nini're wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadenaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwaru Gotiyare diraginya' tina wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mud'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalem'idaasi Kiraazitiyar'ine yagaala tewaanya' nini'nyi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe.

<sup>20</sup> Yi sarevi' anga piwi Kiraazitiyar'ine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina naw'inyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaabi' nini'nyi Kiraazitiyar'ina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba muj'waaki yideinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d'nikabaabi' nini'nyi dara nyivu'nivan' "Gaminne yagaalya' muj'waakyasara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

*Pol "Rom mwaalyaraavi angyir'imaata yima" dake'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sarevi' wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nini're tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiw'neinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nini'nyi sariminyawinna wiyana tewaanya nyivu'nada

<sup>24</sup> sarevi' divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi' mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwala'muri nini're simunya' naw'inya mena kany'ima'noji yi sagaa' sarim' Sipenine tusav'ine gilyivita tika wapaa d'nyigaimwagamakwideinyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalem' mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalem'ina wide'nanyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji G'iriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jow'rawak'ina yevagaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalem' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadak'ina y'wadaa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi.

<sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' naw'inya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahwaru Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kin'nnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi' ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejik'iya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kin'nnakere.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yimwanna'muji, yi nigwia naw'inya yuya yisilyabi' dadi' y'bwaramadakiwa'daasa sahwaravina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'muj'yagaa' sariminyi' yune'na yihwangand'neinyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nini'nyi sariminyawinna bi'wija', yi Kiraazitiyar'ine naw'inyabwi sariminyi' yunebanna neya'nevi' bideinyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar'iji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi' ney'mavidaakuvan'kevi' sarevi' kavenna dirag'ina yihithaangamanige. Nini'nyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nini'nyi yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi' Gotiyari' duzila!

<sup>31</sup> "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri' duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalem' mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi, yawip'ika!" dapji duzila!

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai “Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa! gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!” dapiji sara duzila!

<sup>33</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirisi.

## 16

*Poli kwalaalayaarvi “Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!” widake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi dara yithithivanige. Neyamwe! Piviya! sariminyawinna bathevina yithithima! Sare! Segiriyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade! yi daza! a'mwe tewaanyasi.

<sup>2</sup> “Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapjavaaibi! sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!” dena yithithivanige. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahiri! a'mwe kwalaalayaarvi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminiy kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori “Nya'mweyoihi!” niminiyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimitji wawinya Kiraazitiyi Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihhasamaaryaneyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidkeyolyi. Sarevi suya! yune nimini mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajinya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahwarasayorina suya! widadivisarera.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi “Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!” niminiyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudinanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminiyina “Nya'mweig!” duzila!

<sup>6</sup> Maariyaa! sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminiyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila!

<sup>7</sup> Aadronikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimitji avaiwawijikiyaraalyi. Kigaa! nimitji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayinaroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminiyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila!

<sup>8</sup> Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminiyina “Nya'mweig!” duzila!

<sup>9</sup> Wriwanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminiyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila!

<sup>10</sup> Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminiyina “Nya'mweig!” duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila!

<sup>11</sup> Erothiyoni nimitji avaiwawijikiyai niminiyina “Nya'mweig!” duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri wlamwaaahasaraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila!

<sup>12</sup> Tiraaipanaasi Tiraaipezasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminiyina “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzila! Peziza! sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade! Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminiyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila!

<sup>13</sup> Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahlakinikei yi sahwari niminiyina “Nya'mwei!” duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange!, yi sahiri! niminiy tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange! yima'nakevi “Niwaava!” duzila!

<sup>14</sup> Aazgiritaaazalyi Pihloniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiyamwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminiyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila!

<sup>15</sup> Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweih!” duzila!

<sup>16</sup> Sarimi gazaihizaihi srya'mweraavi “Nya'mwei!” widadivi! tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dmarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaihasara sariminyi “Nya'mweih!” yithithivaniga!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweih, dihaabwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaravina mala nayaa yiwannadivi! dimwaaalya! Yi sahwarasariiminiy yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nyasavi galazekivaleva yagaala pin yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasareru nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitaru mi!. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawinyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

<sup>19</sup> Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena winivaniga!. Sarevadaanyu yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihmarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawimanige. Sarimi nawinya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila!

<sup>20</sup> Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikogaa' yadehaa! Saataanmi yilapaihroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaabi! Saataanmirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nimiru avaiwawinyai yihithivan! "Nya'mweih!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizonji Sozipaataly sara nimiru avaitawejikiyara "Nya'mweih!" yihithivaniga!

<sup>22</sup> Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaaheinyi "Nya'mweih!" yihithivanige.

<sup>23</sup> Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawinya nyimaremwaaiman!. Yi nimiru, Naangere kuslaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sawhai "Nya'mweih!" yihithivan!. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehiryamweih!" yihithivanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yimnana!

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake! Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wjlangasakawaabikesi.

<sup>26</sup> Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiru! dahaasagaa! Gotiyari winawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa! ku'maayaba yimnawaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sawhari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidi "Gazabazaba a'mwera winipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sawharina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivan!.

<sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

*Polu*

## 1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudinanya' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasinikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraake'na Gotiyareih yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiylyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanyara yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Polí Gotiyarí "Su! Su!" wídake'nesí.*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanyara yangebwi síhumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wídadinyainyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari wílamwaaílesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yihizalíkurakobaabí' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihilyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimí yemwaaíhasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare síhumale aane píri' kirí' yihgainadeihí m'!

<sup>8</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoj' aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathe-haa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimí kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihirí Gotiyai yihizídavadei m'!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaa'lyai'neihiri' jaka yihizivwaramaaraakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihí, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dímwaaíyideihílyi.

*Kíraazítíyare kusílaanyavíyara jaapainesa'nesí.*

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimí yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dízila! Sarimí kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwaa'lyi!

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweih sara yihithiwe' dareninyi. Kílowiyavírerera sariminyina dara nyidíwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika."

<sup>12</sup> Nyidíwa'daata yuyangina dívaníge. Sarimíjía gazarazara ge gengí dara dívaníga'. Pwara dína "Yi, ními Polímíreinyíra." Nabaai pwara dína "Yi, ními Aapolízareinyíra." Nabaai pwara dína "Yi, ními Pítareinyíra." Nabaai pwara dína "Yi, ními Kíraazítíyareinyíra."

<sup>13</sup> Kirí' ními yihithíma! Kíraazítíyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainíwaa'! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarímwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavítaaziyabwi maaresavi daaka!

<sup>14</sup> Sariminyawí ními Kírízípaazalyí Gaayaazalyí yune saraarina bavítaazíya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," wídváníge.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiníga wí'na dara nadathíka! "Polímíne yayavi bavítaazíya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yívaníge.

<sup>16</sup> O, navíka nyíwaka! Nabaai Sítepaanazare angevíya pwaraavíjii bavítaazíya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwaríjii kwaraaríjii bavítaazíya' yeinyi díngaka? Sa' ními myawíriwa.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dareninyi. Ními a'mweraavi bavítaazíya' ya'neinyi Kíraazítíyari nyímaryasaabakeinyi m'! Aawa. Gamíre yagaala tewaanyara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyímaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' wídadínyavína a'mwe símunnakera Kwaaka

davakiyangina dadivitabaabi! nimi sara majiwana. “Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake! saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!” dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madw'neinyi.

*Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.*

18 Sare! darev'idaa'nyinyi. Piri! daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikev'nera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovih'rarannikevi balakev'ne yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare “Yagaala sa! simumaayas.” Piri! daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine “Yagaala sa! Gotiyare diraginaange! neyibwari'daakuvanikesi.”

19 Sare! darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake! dara din! “Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigal'deinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwari'daakudeinyi.”

20 Sarevi! dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya! Gotiyai simumaaya! wakake! midaaka!

21 Sare! darev'idaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya! kininnakei dara yawi'na “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yip'nera.” Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari! dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya! wiji'waakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaar'deinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wiji'waakya dazavina kwaasi! dara yawi'maniga! “Yagaala sa! simumaayas.”

22 Juyara yiji'waainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi! yawi'divisare “Sahin' tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya! limwagaraadera.” Grikiyara simunya! bi'divi! “Sarin'ire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya! nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka? yih'ithaadera.”

23 Nabaai sare kir'iwari! nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovih'rarannikevi marata-marimwesarine yagaalya! wiji'wakadaanyaine. Piri! daresi. Yagaala daza! Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pir! daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare “Simumaayasira.”

24 Kiri! a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'n'ikera sawara Juyaraji Grikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi.

25 Sare! dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza! “Simumaayasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa! simunya naange! kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai “Waryaanyasireva,” Gotiyare yagaala sa! diraginya naange! kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

26 Sare! aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweih, Gotiyai jaka yih'z'vwaramaarakagaa! sarim'ire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarim'ijya a'mweraavire kilaa'keji'kiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarim'ijya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yin'ikera sarim'ijya sara kwalaalyara daaka!

27 Aawa. “Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi! bwalawiek'irakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sarim'inyina “Simumaayarera,” dadivisaih'ri yih'ithah'ilakakelyi. Nabaai “Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi! bwalawiek'irakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sarim'inyina “Waryaanyare,” dadivisaih'ri yih'ithah'ilakakelyi.

28 “A'mwe naangeraavi kuneaavi wimwaaih'ima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sarim'inyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “A'mwe angwangwere,” yi “Kunerera,” dadivisaih'ri yih'ithah'ilakakelyi.

29 Sarev'idaa'ny! Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya! munyabanna mamakilyi yannely'ra gamire simunya pibur'ina, gamire diraginya kibur'ina.

30 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihya'neih'ri Gotiyai yih'mwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminy'ne'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sawari neminy'na Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida'maraangeih'ri nimireih'ilyi.” Yi sawari nemi a'mwe tewaanayina Gotiyareina yima'nyaneinaav' nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sawari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi.

31 Sarev'idaa'ny! “Sara yaana!” daanneinaav'ina Gotiyare bukuya! dara din'ikabaabisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya! munyaba makidei Naanger'ina gaver'ina nayaa sara makilana!

## 2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nîmî kwainyî sînnawî sarîmînyawîinna wawegaa' Gotiyarîne jal'kurakya' yîhîzîwaakadî yagaala sîmunya yawîrîrîkîzajî mamakabyeyînyî. Sarîmî " 'Ai, a'mwe sai sîmunyavî nemînyî newavîla'delyî,' nadîpîdîka!" dena sara mihihîzîwaakyeinyî.

2 Sare' aaya kaavîla daresi. Sarîmînyawîinna mwîyagaa' nîmî mena dara yawîbwarayawîramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kîraazîtyarîna sîmunya' yune sahwarîne'na nayaa yawîrîdeinyî. Yî yîta yovîhîrarannîkevî mararamarîmwesarîna nayaa yawîrîdeinyî. Sîmunya aane pîrî' kîrî' yawîrîdeinyî mî'."

3 Yî nîmî sînnawî sarîmînyaba yîhye' mwannamwaalegaa' nîmî sainyî waryaanyainyî. Nîmî "Gotiyare wawînya naange' nayaa yîwîneyînyî dîngaka?" dadî wawînya sa'na lîka naanga yadî bî'bîta yadî yîhîzîwaakeinyî.

4 Nabaai yagaalya' yîhîthadînyasi nîmîre yîhîzîwaakadînyasi yî dazawaai a'mwe sîmunya yawî'nîkeraavîre yagaalyaburî mîhîzîwaakye. Nîmîre sîmunya savî sarîmîre sabwî marîma'nya ya'nevî mîhîzîwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dîragînyavî yîhibwarîdaakwakesî.

5 Kîraazîtyarî lîmwagya'neihîrîna waryaanyaibîsainyî mwaale. Yî nîmî "A'mweraavîre sîmunya saburî sarîmî nebulya'na lîmwagata nyîpîdîka! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare dîragînyavîna lîmwabîka!" dena sara yîhyeyînyî.

*Gotiyare Kuryai sîmunya nejaavanîke'nesî.*

6 Sara yîhîthîwe kîrî' a'mweraavî Gotiyare sabwî dîragînya mena yîvaimwannîkeraavî nemî sîmunya yawî'nîke' wîjîwakadaanyaine. Sare kîrî' sa' a'mwe dahaasîyaraavîre sîmunya yawîta' mî'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaîdîvîta sahwaravîre sîmunya yawîta' mî'. Dahaasara yîwîya'nera.

7 Aawa. Nemî Gotiyare sîmunya' wîjîwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lîka yulyaryaaakesî. Daza' nebulya' yomavajalîkurakyavînanasyî. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yî sahwai sîmunya daza' mena dahîlakakelyî. Nemî byaanna dîragînyavî nawî'nyavî mwaalya'ne'na sara dahîlakîna yakelyî.

8 A'mwe dahaasaraavî maremwaaîdîvîta sarajîya aane pwai kwai sîmunya savî aaya kaavîla dazavî yawîramaa'nîkei mî'. Sare' dîwevî aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Sîmunya sa' yawî'nîkara mwaabîzî kwajî yî sahwara Naangei Sîgunyavîyai byaanna dîragînya' kînnînakerî yîta yovîhîrarannîkevî mamararamarîmwi kîpîdîka!

9 Aawa. Sahwara savîna myawîryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavî sanna dara dînkabaabîsasi.

Pînîngî tînyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadîki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavî sîmunyangî mîma'nyaja

Gamînyîna tewaanya wîvu'naderaavîne

Nabaai sahwaravî wîgaimwagya'neraavîne

Gotiyai mena yovîrawakakengî.

10 Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Yî gamîre Kuryarî nevu'nadeinaavîna Gotiyai lîka yulyaryaaake neyîbwarîdaakwakengî. Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavîla yuya sangî wîjalangasakadelyî. Yî Gotiyare sabwî nemînyî lîka mena yulya'de sangîjî Gotiyare sîmunyavî wîjalangasakîwaidaawadelyîra.

11 Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe pware sîmunyaburî be a'mwei yawîrangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamînyî kusawî wîlamwaaide sarei yawîrangadelyî. Sabaabî' Gotiyare sîmunyabwî yawîrangadei a'mwe pwai mî'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawîrangadelyî.

12 Yî nemî Kwaaka davakîya sîmunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawîdaa'nya sîmunya Kuryarî maarolyîra. Yî Gotiyai nemînyîna "Sahwaraavîna yange'na wîjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawîrangabîka!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyîra.

13 Yî gaimwanga dazangî nemî yagaalya' wîdadaanyî. A'mweraavîre sîmunyabwîne yagaalya neyîwîryadîvîsangî wîdadaanya mî'. Aawa. Kuryare sîmunyabwîne yagaalya neyîwîryadengî wîdadaanyangîra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejî Kuryare nebulyanna wîjîwakadaanyaine.

14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mî'. Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Sai dara yawî'delyî "Daza'na yagaala sîmumaayasîra." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawîbwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavîre aaya kaavîlya' myawîranganyî yannelyî. Myawîranganyî yanne'na "Sîmumaayasîra," sara yawî'dei.

<sup>15</sup> Kir'i, piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kin+nnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawi+bwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kin+nnakerina yin+ga wi'na yawi+bwarangadei mi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dara d+n+kabaaibiki  
 "Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawi+rangadelaka!  
 Yin+ga wi'na yawi+rayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nem+ Kiraazitiyare simunya' kin+nnakeine.

### 3

*Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesii.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihii, nabaai n+mi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kin+nnakeraavi widadinyabaaibi' mihizi yiw+neinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kin+nnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaaalikeraavi widadinyabaaibi' yih+th+weinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihi yih+th+weinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarim+ kuna mi yip+neihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimjiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka!

<sup>4</sup> Yih+th+we sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimjiya pwai dara dina "N+mi Polimreinyi." Yi pwai dina "N+mi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivan+ga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarim+ Kwaaka davakiyahi kuna damwaaihava!

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'nyii Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naarim+ sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naarim+nyii wawinya' sari piri'na pwainyi piri'na nehizaavakabaaibi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarim+re yagolyavi sarim+ Kiraazitiyari l+mwagaresaihiyili.

<sup>6</sup> N+mi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+ a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira.

<sup>8</sup> Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirim+re wawinyavina yune avaananyaraalyi. Sara+daa'nyii pwai tivikita piri'na pwai piri'na saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarim+ sainaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarim+ Gotiyare wawinyaihiyili. Sahwai sarim+nyii yivan+kelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikaihiyili. Sahwai sarim+nyii yih+madithaakwadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai n+mi+nyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majav+ne maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaai+bi' n+mi t+vi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi' a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwannayilamadana! Yagaala naw'i'nyia wijiwaakana!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angevya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena war'i. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pini a'mwe aane pwai kwai yin+ga wi'na likilannei mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyawii yilamad+ma!" dazai goliyaji madathe dngaka? Silivaayaji madathe dngaka? Sila nawinya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe dngaka? Nabaai yisaji madathe dngaka? Yannyaji dngaka? Kwavisaji dngaka? Kaabinnyaji dngaka?

<sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalngasakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawi+ranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji' dara wijalngasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya' savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!"

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawinya' maaradelyi.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kirivi' anga made gami sar+ Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kirivi' angad+kevi pwar+ magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sar+ padaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarîmî Gotiyare anga tewaanyasîra. Yî Gotiyare Kuryai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaîkeihîlyî. Sarîmî daza'na myawîrijîwaa'!

<sup>17</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yîgalajai yî a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yîgalakadelyî. Gotiyare ange!, sa' tewaanaange'nanyî. Gamîresîra. Daza' yî sarîmî saihîlyîra.

<sup>18</sup> Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gamî sarîne'na kwaasî madînanna! A'mwe pwai sarîmînyî tînnabanyai dahaasa saburî midînajai yî gannya sîmunyavî "Nîmî sîmunya naangebwi kînnakeinyî yîma'nîma!" dozî sahwai gînyîwanna yojî Kwaakevakyaburîna sîmumaayai yîma'nana!

<sup>19</sup> Sare! darevînyî. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakîya sîmunya yawîta sabwi yî sa' sîduta maaya navî'navîkebulî. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya! Gotiyarîna dara dînkîkevînyî.

"A'mwe sîduta yawî'nîkeinera," dadîvisara kwaasîya yadaapîjî Kwaasîya sabwi yînahunyabulî Gotiyai kayaaka yîgaladelyî.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai yagaala dare kîrîsî dîni!

"Naangei nayaa dara yawî'manî!

'Sîduta yawî'nîkeraavîre sîmunya

Yî sa yaasîwa'nanyangî.'"

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavîne yaya namakîladîka! Sare! darevînyî. Yuya yuya yî sarîmînyîngî.

<sup>22</sup> Yî Polînyî dîngaka? Yî Aapolîzai dîngaka? Yî Pitai dîngaka? Yî Kwaaka datha' dîngaka? Yî gaalyabwi dîngaka? Yî baryabwi dîngaka? Yî dahaa' warîke dîngaka? Yî dîvi yîma'nade dîngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yî sarîmînyîngî.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai sarîmî Kîraazîtyareihîlyî. Sabaabî! Kîraazîtyai sai Gotiyarelyî.

## 4

### *Gotiyare wawînya'yadîvisaraavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare'na nemînyîna Kîraazîtyarîne yadaanyainaavîna a'mwei dara yawîrana! "Sahwara Kîraazîtyare wîdaayadîvisare. Yî Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yomavajîkurakya maremwaaîdîvî' wîjîwaaakadîvisare."

<sup>2</sup> Sarevî maremwaaide wawînyavî kîwînya' kînnake! dara warîkesî. Gyakwai maremwaaala dare pwai kwarî bî'delyî "Maremwaaalyabwîna nayaa pada'galalîmwaga'dei daaka!"

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai nîmînyî sarîmî kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavîre kotiya' maryawîbwarya'neinyî yî nîmî daza'na yawîrîdeinyî "Sa' maalîtaayasîra." Nabaai nîmî kwainyî nînyî sabwi maryawîbwa'dî "Tewaanyasîra," dadînyainyî mî!

<sup>4</sup> Sare! aaya kaavîlya' daresî. Nîmîre wawînya'na yîwetawakya aane pîrî' kîrî' myawî'nyainyî. Sare kîrî' nîmî wî'na dara madîwîna! Nîmî a'mwe yîda'maraangeinyîra. Nîmînyîna maryawîbwarya'neinyî daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawînya yune Naangeresî.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Naangei walaabathehaa'na sînnawî sarîmî aane pîrî' kîrî' marmaryawîbwapîna! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawîsavî lîka kîma'nyawî yulyarîke yî baakebanna marakadengî. Yojî sahwai yuyaraavîre sîmunyabwi ku'maayabanna marîma'naabathelyî. Yî dazagaa' sarîkî Gotiyarî gazaizai yakevîne tîvîkîta maaradelyî.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihî, sarîmînyîna yagaala dazangî ke'ba'na dîwengî. Yî nîmî sainyîjî Aapolîzalyî sainaarîna ke'ba'na dîwa. Sarîmî saihî na daraamînyîna yawî'dîvî' yî yagaala gavenna dînkî mwavîlapîna! Nawî'nya yîdasabwi dîmidînyîde'nanyî. Sara yadîvî' pîhadîka nyîpîka! Wîjîwaaakadîvisarajîya yaya pwarîne'na makîna, pwarîne yaya' walamarakîna yadîvîsa'na pîhadîka jideihî dîngaka!

<sup>7</sup> Sare! darevînyî. Gîmînyî a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigîna! Gotiyarî marmaryagînyî kînnakeigîre benîngaka! Yî yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyîjaavadeinyî daakajî," yune gîmîne yaya'na makîmanîgînyî be'na yîvanîgî! Gotiyarî marmaryadîvîtabaabî' be'na yîvanîgî!

<sup>8</sup> Dahaa' sarîmîre kuryaraavî yunebanna tîvî'na mena yîhiwakeihî daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kînnakeihî' kwaala pînnîngîna mena mîhîmudaasîwakeihî daaka! Nemî Apozelîyainajî maneye'mwannayadîvî' kîngîyabî' Gotiyarîna maremwaaîmanîgasaihî daaka! Aka! Nîmî sahrî'na nyîvu'nîwa'. Sarîmî kîngîyabî'saihî maremwaaîbîzî kwajî "Apozelîyaina sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadîka!

<sup>9</sup> Sare! darevînyî. Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Gotiyai nemî Apozelîyainaavî maalîkeinaavî nemwaihîa'. A'mwe pwaraavî kwaakewî nemwaihîakeine. Nemî dareinabîsaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadîvî' yî nemî nayaa balaade'na nejîdavesaine.



Sarevi yî sahwarâ neramakîpî'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavîre tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavîrerîjî a'mwe kwaraavîrerîjî sara nemwaaihake'nanyî.

<sup>10</sup> Kîraazîtyarîna wîjîwakadaanya'na "Sîmumaayarera," nedadîvîsaine. Kîrî' sarîmî "Kîraazîtyarîna kunnakeinera," dîdîvîsaihîlyî. Nemî waryaanyaina, yî sarîmî dîragînaangeihî. Sarîmînyîne yaya makîdîvîsaihîlyî. Yî nemînyîne yaya makîlyadîvîsaine.

<sup>11</sup> Yune dathahaa'na nemî wawînya yîvanîgo'na mijîka mwaaimanîgo. Yadaa nemîre kulalangi wana yaalîka neyîhîrasî'mani'. Nabaai nemînyî kwaabîhannyanna negainîvanî'. Asa gwaamwadîvî' nemînyî yaasîwa' maina neramamarivanîgasaine. Yî sara neyadaapi nemî anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pîba aawa.

<sup>12</sup> Nemî saina pwaraavî nemîre wapaayanna myîdaanganyadaa yagîyagî wawînya nebulya'na yune nennya asîrajîna yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapîjî yagaala nawî'nyanna ja'nawîdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemînyî wana kayaa'na neyîgaidapîri nemî kave nayaa tînnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera walapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yînahunya sawînne saza nedadaapîjî nemî yagaalya kave wîdadaanyî. Kwaaka yuyawînna nemî wana yaaye tîrita'nanya nebulya' yîma'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavîre gîrîkita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemî Apozelîyainaavîre wawînya yadaanyavî sara kuna mwaaiho yîmabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyîra.

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala daza sarîmînyî wagîla yîhîzaaya'ne' yîda'mwe mî'. Aawa. Nîmîre kaimîraayaihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanîke'na yî "Kumîre sîmunya nîmî yawîrarîlaaya yîma!" dena yîda'mwengi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaaihasavî nebulya'na sîrîgîhîvaanga kwala naanga naangera kînînnakeihî mwaabîzaihî kîrî' sîrînîmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihîlyî. Aawa. Gave pwalyî. Darevînyî. Nîmî yagaala tewaanya' yîhîzîwaaakevî Kîraazîtyarî Jîzaazari wîlamwaaidîvîsaihîrîne sîrînîmaangeinyî yîma'neinyî gaveinyî.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dara dîhaa'bwata yîhîma! Sarîmînyîne ke'ba'nanyainyî nîmîre sabwina lîmwadîvî' jamarîla!

<sup>17</sup> Yî dazahîrisavîna sarîmînyawînna Timotîrî marayîhyasaabîwelyî. Sahwai Kîraazîtyarîne nîmîre kaimîraayarîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadelyî. Naangerîna lîmwannîkelyî. Sahwai nîmî Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaaiheinyîre tuta mîdîdînyangî sarîmîre sîmunyavî ayahî maradîhaa'bwata yîhyathelyî. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanyavîya gazasavî nîmî wîjîwaaakadînyabaabî' nîmîre sasare dazabwina yîhîthathelyî.

<sup>18</sup> Sarîmîjîya pwara "Nemînyawînna Polî mabî yaka maneyavada'galyî yadelyîra," yawî'dîvîtabaaibî' pîhadîka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makînyîna yîwaasare.

<sup>19</sup> Kîrî' Naangeî sîmunyavî sara yawî'raja' sarîmînyawînna maalîkegaa' bîdeinyî. Bî'mava'mujî pîhadîka yadîvîsaraavîre yagaala sannanîku' yaamîjî wî'nîde' gave' mî'. Aawa. Kumîre dîragînyî yîdîhaawanganîdeinyî.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gotîyî nemaremwaaidevî yune yagaala gave' kadîka mu'nyadaanyî. Aawa. Dîragînaange' yadengîjî tînna wangadaanyaine.

<sup>21</sup> Sarîmî be yaawiabwina yîhîvu'nîvanî'? Dare da'na dahayîhîvu'nîwa'? "Yîsari' nemînyî yavada'gala neya'nerî' lîmwagozî nemînyawînna bathè'nanyî." Dara dahayawî'mwaa'? "Nemî saina kyavada'gainawaajî sahwai tînna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyî nemînyawînna bathè'nanyî."

## 5

### *Gîrîkita'nanyabwî Koridî mwaalyaraavî warake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nîmî nebwina dara wî'nîwa. Koridî mwaalyara lîmwadîvîsaraavî gîrîkita'nanyabwî warîkesî. Yî nabaai gîrîkita'nanya sa' nabînyabulyî. Yî sasare sabwî ajîmya yuyangîyara mu'nyadîvîsara "Aala!" dadîvî' yadîvîtabwî mî'. Sa' daresî. A'mwe pwai sarîmîjîyî ganîmaangere a'mwe' maarîna.

<sup>2</sup> Sarelyîyaihî mwaalîna yadîvîta kîrî' "Nemîrebwî tewaanya gavesîra," dadîvî' pîhadîka yadîvî' sarînnya yaya munyaba yaasîwa'na makînadîvîsaihîlyî. Sare' mipîna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwî yagalya'ma'na yapi sarîmî kînna dîzîla! Yî "Nemî sasare sabwî yade sarî nemînyawîdaasî wîdasana!" dapîjî kînna dîzîla!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nîmî sainyî sarîmînyî menyaba mwaaideri kîrî' nîmîre sîmunya'na sarîmîjî mwaaidînyainyî mena maryawîbwa'mwesî. Yî sarîmînyaba mwaaihebaabî' yî a'mwei sareî dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagîla yadelyî," dena tîvî'na maryawîbwa'mwesî.

<sup>4</sup> Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazar! Saataanmina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nimir kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi

<sup>5</sup> Saataanmir maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazar! marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaaranal!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataan! daanga wijaaavadeidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi! "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihlyira. Kiri yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawi'nyabwi m!. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawrijivaniga! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaabi' kayaa'nanya wanganakipja sariminyi yunebanna nayihladawaradika!

<sup>7</sup> Sarimi "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maalyaihi mwaahatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi're sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nyi'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaabi' neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila!

<sup>8</sup> Sarevida'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya simlika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaanna! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwanyike' nayaa naana! Yi darsi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

<sup>9</sup> Pikariyikwiavi nemi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaabi'nera!

<sup>10</sup> Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai kiri' nemi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' darsi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura waji sali' sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina!

<sup>12-13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimir wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimirest. Dara dinikabaabi' jila! "Sarimi saihridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

## 6

### *Kiraazitiyar! limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwar! wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka!

<sup>2</sup> "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaahaderera," sarimi daza'na myawrijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapja' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapinehi daaka!

<sup>3</sup> Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawrijivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

<sup>4</sup> Yi sarevida'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahlakipidika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainkera waryaanyarera." Yi sahwarav! sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaahivanigataraavaka!

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipja' sarimirebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga

maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimĩ yida'nanyabwina mamidinivaniga! Aawa. Neyamwe pwai neyamwe pwarĩ kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyarĩ malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

<sup>7</sup> Sarimĩ saihi kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyĩ Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. "Nemĩ kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neyamwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neyamwe nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga!

<sup>8</sup> Sarimĩ sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga! Aawa. Yune sarimĩ saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimĩ dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mĩ." Akai, sarimĩ yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinpidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji

<sup>10</sup> yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pinĩ nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaibirazika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai sinnawĩ sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazi Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihirĩ mena yihimwaaahada gaminyine yida'maraangeihirĩ mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

### *Girikita'nanyaburinesĩ.*

<sup>12</sup> "Yuya yiwija nĩmi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinikengi." Kirĩ' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigainwade mĩ. "Yuya ya nĩmi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinikengireva." Kirĩ' nabaai nĩminyĩ aane pirĩ' kirĩ' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika!

<sup>13</sup> "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikĩngeni. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kirivĩ nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasĩ nemire kilaakejisĩ yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nejĩ' mĩ. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyĩ Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarimĩ dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginyajikera." Sarevidaa'nyĩ nĩmi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaanengevne kilaaka pimaginyaji' mĩwiridezi' daaka Arikewinyi.

<sup>16</sup> Aawa. Sarimĩ davina myawirijivaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji' avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesĩ sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira."

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyayi yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimĩ yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pinĩ a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejikĩ mwasmaginyangĩ. Kirĩ' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejikĩ kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijavĩnadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipĩnera!

<sup>19</sup> Sarimĩ da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wĩlayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarĩneba Kurya sai kinnakeihilyi.

Sarimĩ sahwaihi yune sariminyineihĩ mĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesĩ sariminyi' ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarĩne yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakihilya!

## 7

### *A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' pikariyikwavi sarimĩ yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nĩmi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

<sup>2</sup> Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange! kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana!

<sup>3</sup> Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaib' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaangei nayaa wijaavana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaib' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'.

<sup>5</sup> Kirimi sayoichi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaaihi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyar' wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihiyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoichi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki' wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi' yikaja' Saataani yaamiji' yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyar' mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi.

<sup>6</sup> Diwe sa' kiwinya'bta' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige.

<sup>7</sup> Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi' yadinyabaabib' mwaabib'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivunivan'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyar'na gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayi mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

<sup>8</sup> Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi' dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabiza' yi sa' tewaanyasi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi' simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

<sup>10</sup> Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi' kiwinya datha' wijaavama! Kiwinya sa' nimir'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri' myagalya'mavanna!"

<sup>11</sup> Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri' mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji' kwalaangelyi' avaa'imunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi' gannya balaangevi' mudaasanna!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi' sainyi' dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimir'esira. Yi Kiraaзитiyar'ine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange! Kiraaзитiyar' malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraaзитiyar' malimwagyadei kininnakei mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya balaangesi' ye'mwannemwaalajar'ina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi' ye'mwannemwaalajar'ina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji' yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaabit'hi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi' wimwaaihaderera.

<sup>15</sup> Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya a'mwe piri'vi a'mwe kwari' yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavanna! Sasarebwi yima'najavi' neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi' mamwaalyi'. Aane piri' kiri' wila myryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi' mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri' yiniga padaihasamaarde'ny' dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi' yiniga padaihasamaardeiny' dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

17 Sare! kir'i! Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaabi! yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakega! mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi n'imi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi.

18 Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji! gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei dngaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji! ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyiniker! Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei dngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna!

19 Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa! naangaangebulyi.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakega! sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!

21 Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai gi'zi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gimi simunya! taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kir'i yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai yagalya'maya'ne! tusa! kininnakeigi yima'nija! yi tuta dazavi midinna ji!

22 Sare! darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi dahaa! Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi!. Sasarebaabi! a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi dahaa! Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi.

23 Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'ni'pina!

24 Nya'mweihii, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya! yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sidiraaya kwala maaa'nyangine! nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine! kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimore simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nimini kale tewaanya nyada yi nimini yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'ni'p'neihilyi.

26 Sarevidaa'nyiyi dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa! dathahaasagaa! taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa! sarimi mwaalihatabaabi! kuna dimwaalyila!

27 Yi gimi a'mwe! kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gimi kwala mamaaryaigi a'mwe! kwala maarya'na myaw'dinna!

28 Kir'i gimi a'mwe! kwala maa'diza! sa! kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi mi!. Nabaai sidiraaya! kwala maa'naja! sa! kayaa'nanyabwi yade! mi!. Sare kirivi "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji yi sahiyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi yihivainya'neinyi dihiwa.

29 Nya'mweihii, sarevine nimi dara diwa. Yirikeri! yima'nadehaa! maalikagea! yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa! kuna wari!. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi a'mwe maayarabi! Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika!

30 Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi! Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi! Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi gilyivita maayarabi! Gotiyarina nayaa mwaalibika!

31 Yi a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahinngi yune'na marayipina! Sare! darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevidaa'nyiyi yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaalibina!

32 Nimore simunya sariminyine yi dengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

33 Kir'i a'mwe kwala tivi maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimore a'mweji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

34 Sarevidaa'nyiyi gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe! kwala maaa'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimore kilaakejikiji nimore kurya kwariji tewaanya! Gotiyare! yuna mwaalya'ne! sara yima'nana!" dadi! sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kir'i a'mwe kwala tivi maa'nike! sa! Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimore kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi.

35 Nimi yagaala divanige datha! yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaaimudika!"

dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadi'vi' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaas'wa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihimi'.

<sup>36</sup> Kir'i' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahlakinkevi' yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaas'wa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sawhai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi m'id'nana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika!

<sup>37</sup> Kir'i' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sawhari "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi t'vi'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahlakinka sa' yaas'wa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira.

<sup>38</sup> Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi' yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kir'i' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pware' kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kir'i' mwasilaanyari maa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana!

<sup>40</sup> Kir'i' sabwina nimi sainyi' dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaas'wa' kuna mwaal'na yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinke' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi d'wa.

## 8

### *Mi'wisa kwaasigotiyari, yitaziyaraavi tamawijaavadivisabur'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimaginiyangina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinnyaburi neyidika'adesi. Kir'i' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kir'i' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaai'na myawiryadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kir'i' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wawila'dei nimirilyi."

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginiya tika nyabwina nimi d'ima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaas'wa' saba sana yavikaridaakwa yaas'wa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya piri'vi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sawhara gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata

<sup>6</sup> kir'i' nem' Kirazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminyine Nimmwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sawhai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nem' gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kirazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sawhai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sawhai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sawhari nem' gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Kir'i' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kirazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi m'idinibainesare. Sarevi sawhara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kir'i' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadi'vi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyal dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyal girikebwi maa'manikerera.

<sup>8</sup> Kir'i' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nem' nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nem' tika manyaaja' yi nem' Gotiyare tinnari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nem' tika naaja' yi nem' Gotiyare tinnari nawinya mwalaadeina mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' sarim' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarim're diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraav're sivilyang' wirinadaasi' diraginya mi yadiv'i' y' sahwaru wagilyav'ina walaraaw'ina nyipid'ika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' davev'inyi. A'mweigi' simunya' kininnakeigi, y' gim' kwaasgotiyar'ina y'i'bwa'nemwaaid'visabanna mwalaaw'ija' m'wita nadaa'giz' y' a'mwe pwai kwai gam're simunya' waryaanyalyiyai sai gim'iny' gwananja' y' sare sa' kwaasgotiyar'ine tika sa n'ija savi gam're simunya' y'id'ikaata j'thei daaka!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' davev'inyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na y' gim're simunya' diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari' kayaaka j'haidelyi. Y' sai neya'mwe dazar'ina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Y' dazahwari' padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweraavi' kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yap'iji y' kum're simunya' waryaanyai yader' j'nga tamaj'rakap'iji y' sasare saburi' Kiraazitiyari'iji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi nim'iny' nya'mwer' wagilyavi' walararakaja' yuyagaal' aaya y'wawajaha'na m'wita sa tika man'w'ina! Arikewi. Akai, nim'iny' nya'mwer' mi y'w'ija' sai wagilyavi' nalaraawad'ika!

## 9

### *Apozeliyaraav're diraginyaji yipineji sang'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sareiny' Poliny' Kiraazitiyar'ina aane p'iri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeiny' daaka! Nimi' Apozeliyainy' midaaka! Jizaazar' nem're Naanger' t'inna mena wanganeneiny' mi-daaka! Naanger', nim' waw'inya yev'idaa'ny' y' sarim' gam'reihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nim're simunya' yide' madahalany'ilimwab'ineiny'.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwara nim'iny'na yawi'd'iv'iki "Sai Apozeliyai m'ika!" Kiri' nim' diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarim' nim' Apozeliyainy'na tivi'na nyaw'iramaa'd'iv'iki. Sare' davev'inyi. Sarim' Naanger' wilamwaaihasa' y' sa' dirag'ina dara w'ij'waainyasi. Sarim' nim'iny'ne! Apozeliyaraav're yav'ikwaji'kesiyaih'ilyira. Y' "Naangei nyidasaawadeiny'," nebulya'nanyaih'ilyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwara nim're waw'inya'na kotiya maanga di'div'isaraavi' nim' kum're ya-gaalyang'ina ja'naw'idad'inya' dares'ira.

<sup>4</sup> Nem' Apozeliyaina nem'iny'ne waw'inya'na a'mwera ner'iv'ik'irya'neraavi' wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

<sup>5</sup> Apozeliya pwaraji' Naangere gahwaalaangeraji' Pitaly' sara kum're balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji' ye'mwannayamarivan'igatabaai' d'inegaimwagyide'na nem' sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

<sup>6</sup> Nimi' gaveiny'iji' Baanavaazaly' sainaasi' waw'inya' yagalya'mavakwoih'iji sarim're n'gwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeina' midaaka!

<sup>7</sup> Aamiyavi' mwaaid'ehaa' aaw'ilasai gannya n'gwiaji' gilyiv'isaji' b'iramaa'de be-walaka! Pwai wapewaw'inya bur'ida gannya tika wapaaya pimag'inya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyang' maremwaa'ida gannya maremwaa'idengire a-munya pimag'inya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nim're waw'inya'na maa'mujavwi naw'nyabulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sareng'ina nim' a'mweraav'reburaav'ina mid'idi' dahathivan'igena. Y' nabaai K'iw'inya kiri' sara mad'iny'ike' d'ingaka!

<sup>9</sup> Y' sare' davev'inyi. Ne Mozizare K'iw'inyavi' dara yida'n'ikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witz'ila bwalaraaw'ina ya'nera witiyang' s'ivila l'iliv'ivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi' maangev' wila mavwiy'innera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraav'ina yaw'ryaakei daa'!

<sup>10</sup> Aawa. Y' nem' kwinaav'naji' yune dirag'inna dakakei daaka! Yo, nem'iny'ne'nanyi. Sare' davev'inyi. P'ikarya sa' d'ni'ke' nem' dara yaw'iranganya'nanyi. A'mwe waw'inyavi' lik'ilikya yadaaworiyaly' y' a'mwe tika wapaaya mya mena y'nn'ke maaroj'yaly' saraai dara yaw'irikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimag'inya nim'iny'ne maarya'neiny' waw'inya y'ima!"

<sup>11</sup> Nem'iny'ne' dare'nesi. Nem' sarim're simunya'ng' Kuryarena y'ih'bur'idovaabi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna y'ih'makabyo. Sarevi' tiv'ikisa'na sarim' nem'iny' kilaaek'ik'itya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaabi' gilyiv'isa nejaav'ip'ne' naange' daaka!

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwara gilyiv'isanna sarim'iny' y'ihyidaangad'iv'ita diraginya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nem' sareina s'innaw' y'ihyoina naanga y'n'iga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyiv'ita daza nem' y'n'iga wi'na maraanneng' sare nem' mamaaryagong'i. Aawa. Nem' dara do. Nem'iny'na pwai kwai nyaw'rad'ika! "Polim'iva n'gwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyid'ad'iv'isarera."

Sarevídaa'nyí yagaala sa'na “Aala!” díma! “Yí yawíta savi tusa' kaanya tíhiraana!” dona negainadennají taanginya píninna píninnanyannají díraginna daako.

<sup>13</sup> Ayína yíhítíma! A'mwera Gotiyare Angeví wawinya yadívisara Gotiyare Angevíya wapaaya maa'dívisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarína mubítíhika yíra'dívisavíre wawinya yadívisara savíya mívíta pímagínya maranadívisare. Yí sarímí dazavína myawíríjíváníga!

<sup>14</sup> Sasarevídaa'nyí, nabaai Naangei kíwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaakadívisarají yagaala sa' maa'manígasaraaví gilyívíta kílaakejíkí gaimwagya'ne maapíka!

<sup>15</sup> Sare kíri' ními díragínya aane píri' kíri' marayadínyainí mí. Sarímínyí myíhidaanganye. Yí nabaai “Dahaakígaaší sarímínyí píní sara maaríma!” dena yagaala daza píkarya midayíwa. Aawa. Sare' darevíní. Nímí mamaarya'na yílaaya yívanígeinyí. “A'mwe pwai nímiré yílaaya yadínyavíre aaya kaavílya' nama-rasí'nadíkí!” dadí míjike'na mena balíde' yí sa' nawí'nyasi. Kírí' yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaake'na tívíkíta maa'mují kwají sa' nímiré yaya munyaba makínyabwí kayaaka kígaladíke' yí sa' kayaa'nanyasi.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevíní. Nímí yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaakadínya'na nímiré yaya' munyaba makímjavíre aaya kaavílya' mwari'. Sare' darevíní. Sa' mujíwaakya'ne' tusa' píri' miní. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyí. Sare' darevíní. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujíwaakíwíja' kale nyadeinyí. Yí sara myíwíja' wana kayaa'na mwaalídeinyí.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darevíní. Nímíre símunyavídaasi wawinya daza' yíwíjí kwají yí ními tívíkíta maarya'neinyí kyídaangamudíkí Kírí' wawinya daza' nímiré símunyavídaasi mívanígeinyí. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyí Naangei kanyídahílaka' sara yívanígeinyí.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí nímiré tívíkíta berívaka! Nímíre símunya' “Gímí yadínya' tewaanyasi,” dívaníke tívíkíta darsi. Yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaakadínyavíne gilyívísa yíníga wí'na maa'muneinyí yí sa' mamaari yadínyainí. Yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaakadínyavíre díragínya kínnakeinyí kíri' sare! “Aala!” dena “A'mweraaví yagaala sa' yanga wíjaavídeinyí,” dena sara yíwa. Yí sara yadínyavíne yawíta daza' nímiré kuryaríne tívíkisasi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevíní. Nímí tewaanya mwaaiheinyí. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyí mí. Sareinyí kíri' yuyaraavíne yaasi'wa'wawínyainí sara wakíneinyí. “Yí a'mwe Gotiyaríne kwalaalyaraaví naanga míjama'muma!” dadí sara yadínyainí.

<sup>20</sup> Sareví yí “Juyaraaví maaríma!” dadí Juyaraavíre tínnyarí kumírebwína Juyainí'bí' mwaale. Nímí sainí Mozízare Kíwínyaví kwaakewí mula'narige kíri' “Kíwínyaví kwaakeví mwaaihasaraaví maaríma?” dadí sahwarayaaba Kíwínyaví kwaakewí wílamwaaíheinyí'bí' yíma'níweinyí.

<sup>21</sup> Sabaalí' ními Gotiyare kíwinya' maayainí mí. Aawa. Kíraazítíyare kíwínyaví kwaakewí wíla'na'dínyainí. Sareinyí kíri' a'mwe Kíwínya' maayaraavíre tínnyarí mwaadí “A'mwe Kíwínya' maayaraaví maaríma!” dena ními sainí a'mwe Kíwínya' maayainí'bí' yíma'neinyí.

<sup>22</sup> “Nabaai a'mwe díragínya maayaraaví maaríma!” dena sahwarayaaba ními díragínya maayainí yíma'níweinyí. Nímí a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravírebura yadí “Pwaraaví padaihasamaaríma!” dena tútaanya yuyangí yaamíjí yadínyainí.

<sup>23</sup> “Yagaala tewaanyavíya nawí'nyaburaaví a'mwe pwarají ye'mwannamaaríma!” dadí yagaala tewaanya savína yuya daza yadínyainí.

<sup>24</sup> Sarímí davína myawíríjíváníga! Gavamarasí'nyíkaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodívíta kíri' gave pwaina wavíla'níkere' maa'delyí. Kaanyave'na wodéi kaanyave'na nayaa dígainade'na “Maaríma!” dada sasara yadelyí. Nabaai kíri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka mínyade' maarya'neina kwaasí kwaasí yaadeina daaka!

<sup>25</sup> Yí a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasí'nyíkaanyangína “Wavílavíma!” dada kílaaka díragínyají yíma'nya'nei yuya kílaakejíkíya sabwí walamarakadelyí. A'mwe dazai tívíkíta kayaaka yígáinade'na “Maaríma!” dada sasara yadelyí. Nabaai kíri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka mínyade' maarya'neina kwaasí kwaasí yaadeina daaka!

<sup>26</sup> Sarevína ními sainí yaasi'wa' maranganamarya myadí kaanyave'na wodínyainíra. Gavamarasí'nyíramyaví asa gwaamwada asa yíhusaví yaasi'wa' malívaramaryadevaabí! Gotiyarína díragínya yadínyainí.

<sup>27</sup> Sara yaasi'wa'na myadínyainí. Aawa. Nímíre kílaakejí' nayaa díragínya ya'nejísí malya' nebulya'na tadínyí. Nímíre kílaakejí' nímiré kuryare yaasi'wa'wawínya yadéi yíma'nya'nejíkí díragínya walamarakadínyainí. Akai, a'mwe pwaraví wíjíwaakadí “Kíraazítíyareíhi yunebanna díragínya límwagarapíjí wavíla'níkere



tewaanya' Gotiyare' dîmaaryideihîlyi," wîjîwaakadînya kîrî' kanyawîranganoji' ma-  
maari nyîwîdî'de'na nîmîre kîlaakejî' dîragînna walamarakadînyainyi.

## 10

*"Nemî yîjîwaalyaburî nalarawaadîka!" dînîke'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangî sarîmî navîka ya'na nîmî sîmunyavî  
"Aala!" dîwa. Yuya nemîre aataravaavî Ne Mozîzai Kwaaka Yîzîpîdaasî makabadaa'nyî  
sahwara yîraaya' maremwaaalakevî kwaakewî wîla'dîvî' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadvî'  
yuyara yune sîvîlyajîna saalaalyavî tewaanna wîlaawesare.

<sup>2</sup> Sara yadvî' yuyara sahwara bavîtaazîya' maaresare. Yîraaya savîjî saalaalya savîjî  
sawaarî yî bavîtaazîya daza' Mozîzalyî ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakînkîesî.

<sup>3</sup> Yî yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wîjavadaasîya nesare.

<sup>4</sup> Yî yuyara sahwara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wîjavadaasîya nesare. Sare' darevînyî. Sah-  
wara Kuryare aalya' sîlaangerî nyîna. Sîlaanga sahwarî Gotiyare Kuryai wîjavadaasîya  
sîlaanga sai kumînyî mîdînna yada yî sai Kîraazîtîyalyîra.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyai nawî'nya yada sare kîrî' kumîrebwîna sahwaî kumînyîdaa'nyî kwala  
naangevaakî yîlaaya mwîgalya'. Sare' darevînyî. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavî saba  
gazabazaba balesare.

<sup>6</sup> Yî yuya daza nemînyîne ke'ba'nanya yîma'nakengî. Kumînyî kayaa'nanyabwîna  
sara wîvu'nakabaabî' nemînyî kayaa'nanyabwîna nevu'nadeîna kyîma'naadîkevî  
ke'ba'nanya yîma'nakengî.

<sup>7</sup> Sahwaraavî tînyabanya pwara yetabaabî' sarîmî kwaasîgotiyare sabwî  
mamîdîbîna! Yî sahwaraavîna dara dînkabaabî'sasî. A'mwera tîka munne wapeyîdîka  
naanga savî walamwaaîdîvî' tîka wapaaya aalya nadîvî' kwaasîgotiyarîne yîlaaya'na  
kwarama avaanna gîrya'nera daavesarera.

<sup>8</sup> Sahwaraavî tînyabanya pwara yetabaabî' nemî kayaa'na gîrîkita'nanya sabwî  
myaanna! Yî Gotiyai sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî yîrîka gave pîrîkî sarera kwala naangera  
23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sahwaraavî pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaaladeî dîngaka!" deva Naanga  
kwarî yîjîwaaletabaabî' sarî yune yîjîwaaala myaanna! Sareraavî kamaalyara tîka  
davîna kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyî.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwaraavî pwara kînîmyagaala detabaabî' sarîmî Gotiyarîna maamaya-  
gaala madîpîna! Sareraavî ejeliya a'mweraavî tamakadeî karamaka' yî sahwara saba  
sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyî.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawîrya'neînaavîna kîgaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavî  
yîma'nakengî. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadî'de'na nemînyî sîmunya nejaaya'ne  
yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavî yîda'nîkengî. Yî yuya kîgaasa mi'nanyî.  
Nemînyîna dîvidaa'nyînaavîna dahaa' mwaaihoinaavî dazagaasa aaya kaavîlya  
neyîma'nakeînera.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî' a'mwei gamî sai yawî'manîkeî "Nîmî sainyî dîragînaangeinyî.  
Dîragînya nayaa yadînyainyî daa'dînyainyî." Sai kayaa'nanyaburî nalaraawadîka! Sai  
nayaa mala yîwannana!

<sup>13</sup> Yaamîjî yîjîwaalyabwî yîhîma'naabadevwi yî sa' mudîka pîrî'bîta' mî'. Aawa. Sa'  
avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavî yîma'nadevaabîsasî yîjîwaaalya'. Yî yîjîwaaala savîna  
Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya dîragînya' mîdîdelyî. Sahwaî lîmwaga'delyî. Sah-  
waî sarîmîre dîragînyavî nayîhwavîlavadî'de'na yîjîwaaala pîrî' wanganakadeî mî'.  
Aawa. Yîjîwaalyabwî sarîmînyî kayîhîma'naabozî yî sarîmî savîna dîthathîvalyide'na  
gaimwanga yîhya'ne tusa' Gotiyai bîryakadelyî. Tuta daza' yî sa' dare'na. Sahwaî  
dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga yîhyadelyî. Yî sarîmî yîjîwaaalyaburî dîragînya yîngî  
wî'na dîthaayîdeihîlyî.

*Kwaasîgotiyaraavîre tîka munnesî Naangere nadaanyasî sawaarînesî.*

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihi'îna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeîhî, sasarevîdaa'nyî kwaasîgotiyare sabwîna  
lîkaanya dîwîla! Bule'na duzaayîla!

<sup>15</sup> Sarîmî sîmunya' kînînnakeîhîrî dara yîhîthîvanîge. Sareîhî nîmîre yagaala  
kwaasîgotiyare yîlaayavîna nayaa dîmarayawîbwarîla!

<sup>16</sup> Naangere yî'bînyavî nadaanyagaa' kaapîya tewaanya naanga yanga kînînnakerîna  
nemî Gotiyarî "Su! Su! Gîmîre yaya' makîmanîgo," wîdadaaworî yî kaapîya sai  
Kîraazîtîyare tawesî nemînyî maraneyî'bwarayîrakurakadeî midaa'ka! Yî bîretîya  
gunyanadaanya daza' nemînyî Kîraazîtîyare kîlaakejîsî ye'mwannaneyî'bwarakade'  
midaa'ka!

17 Biretiya sa' gave piri'nanya' warike'na nem' a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave pi'i'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nem' yuyaina biretiya gave piri'nanya sahirivina nadaanyainera.

18 Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne m'wita nadivisara yi sahvara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka!

19 Sarev'idaa'ny' n'imi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?"

20 Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naanger'ina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataan'm're yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyar'ina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na n'imi simunyav' "Aala!" diwa. Sarehi nyima'n'ipidika!

21 Naangere kaapiyar'iji yimakere kaapiyar'iji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na n'ipinehi mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Naangere wapey'ibinyav'iji yimakere wapey'ibinyav'iji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na n'ipinehi mi'. Aawa.

22 Yi sara yaaja' nem'inyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nem're diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

23 "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya' pada'galayvaimwange' neyade mi'.

24 Sarev'ina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sar'ina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijav' a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaain'ipika!

25 Yuya m'wita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sar'imi navi'na nyina jila! Sarim're simunyara padaihrakaderaav'ina yidaanganya aane pimil' kimil' mip'ina! Yuya sa dinyila!

26 Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna m'lemwaa'ikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira.

27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi yi gim' sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' gim'ny' gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya m'wita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gim're simunya padaihrakader'ina "M'wita da' gaw'idaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana!

28 Sare kiriv' a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza! "M'wita da' nem' naade' davan-yaraav're gotiyaraav' w'jawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazar'ina simunyai padaihrakyar'ina sar'imi tika sare' man'ina!

29 Nimi yune gim're simunyai padaihrakyar'ina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sawai githazai yi dazare'ina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareiny' yuya yiniga wi'na n'w'ineiny' kiri' a'mwe pware simunyar' kayaaka nyigaimud'kaji' sagaa' man'ina! Sare'na n'm're diraginyabwi yiw'ija' p'wara simunyai maranyaw'ibwaraja' tewaanya ber'ina maar'ideinyaka!

30 Yi n'imi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wid'muji' n'w'ine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" wid'w'ija daza'na p'wara biraiyagaala nyid'p'de' tewaanya' ber'nanaka!

31 Sarev'idaa'ny' sar'imi tika wapaaya nadaap'iji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaap'iji dingaka? Nabaai p'ni yadaap'iji dingaka? Yi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'ilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sar'imi piri' kiri' y'ip'ja'na Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba mak'laja' gave' sara jila!

32 Yi Juyaraav'inaji G'rikiyaraav'inaji Gotiyare kusilaanyav'yaraav'inaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kin'nnakeihi nyima'n'ipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi yaw'rya'neraav' numwaa'ih'ipidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'ny'neraav'ina sar'imi sasarebwi ny'ipidika!

33 Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya w'vu'nade yuya sara yad'inyainyi. Yune n'imi sainyi'na gaimwannya'ne yad'inyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav' padaihasamaarana!" dadi sahwarav'ina gaimwagya'ne yad'inyainyi.

## 11

1 Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyar' yaw'rangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwar' w'im'd'id'inyainyi. Sasarebaabi' n'imi'ny' nyaw'rangadiv' ke'ba'nanya sawainyi dinyim'd'inyila!

*Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi' madivisa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarimĩ yuyagaa! nĩmĩnyĩna yawi'divĩ! yuya yagaala daza maa'di yĩhĩzaavadin̄yabaabĩ! nayaa limwaga'divĩsa'na yĩ nĩmĩ dĩa. Sarimĩ tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivĩsaihĩlyĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai sare kirivĩ “Sarimĩ yagaala datha' yawipĩka!” sĩmunyavi yawi'manĩge. A'mwe gazaizare mĩnyagĩnya sai yĩ Kĩraazitiyalyĩ. Yĩ a'mwevĩre mĩnyagĩnyai yĩ gannya a'mwelyĩ. Yĩ Kĩraazitiyare mĩnyagĩnyai yĩ Gotiyalyĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakinarojĩ pĩgaa! Gotiyari yagaala wĩdazai, yĩ pĩgaa! Gotiyarĩne yagaalya' wĩ'nawijĩwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi wagĩla wĩjaawa'. Aaya kaavĩlya' dasesĩ. Sara yajai gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyai Kĩraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwarĩ kwaakewĩ mwaaladelyĩ. Kĩraazitiyari kwaakewĩ mwaaladei mĩ!.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakaki yaja' pĩgaa! Gotiyari yagaala wĩdaza', yĩ pĩgaa! Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwaakajai, sa' kirĩsi gannya mĩnyagĩnyavĩna (gannya kwalaangerĩna) wagĩla wĩjaawa'. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavĩna wagĩla wĩjaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivĩtabaabĩ! avaaĩna yĩwa'.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. A'mwe! Gotiyari wĩdathehaa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakakya yaja' yĩ nabaai savĩ gamĩre mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nĩpĩka! Kirĩ! a'mwevĩre mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya pĩrĩ! davakwikwiryi kirĩ! yĩpĩja'na wagĩla nuwwa'nadĩ'de'na yĩ sa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakinarana!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawĩ'nyĩmaraangelyĩ. Gotiyare byaanna diragĩnya' yijĩwaainadelyĩ. Sare kirĩ! a'mwe! a'mwe byaanna diragĩnya' yijĩwaainadesĩ. Sare' a'mwe! gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakakana!

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyai a'mwerĩ a'mwevĩre kĩlaakejikĩdaa'nyĩ myavĩkaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevĩ a'mwere kĩlaakejikĩdaa'nyĩ yavĩkaryaa'kesĩ.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyai a'mwevĩna yawĩraka yavĩkaryaa' mĩ! Aawa. A'mwerĩna “Sahwari wĩgaimwagatheva!” daka yavĩkaryaa'kesĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevĩ ejeliyara tĩnna wanganya'ne' a'mwevĩre mĩnyagĩnyavi diragĩnya' kĩnĩnake! mwaalana! Sa' a'mwerĩ dalaangewĩ mwaalĩkesĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Sare kirĩ! Naangerĩ wĩlamwaaĩhovĩ a'mwenna mwaaidivĩ! a'mweraavĩne maaya mĩ! Yĩ a'mwerana mwaaidivĩ! a'mwengĩne maayara mĩ!.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevĩdaa'nyĩnyĩ. Gotiyai a'mwevĩ a'mwere kĩlaakejĩsi yavĩkaryaa'kabaabĩ! Gotiyai sara dakakevĩna dahaa' a'mwevĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ a'mwerĩ maa'desi. Yĩ Gotiyai sai a'mwerajĩ a'mwejĩ pĩnĩjĩ sa yuyangĩ aaya kaavĩlyalyĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Sarimĩ saĩhi yagaala daza' nayaa dĩmaryawĩbwaryĩ! Yĩ yĩlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakaki yojĩ Gotiyari wĩdaza', yĩ sa' nawĩ'nyabwi daaka!

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemĩ Kwaaka davakĩne a'mweinaavĩre sabwi yĩ sarimĩnyĩ dara yĩhibwarĩdaakuvanĩ! “Nabaai a'mweĩ mijata saamĩnyasiyai yĩda'nanyai daaka! Wagĩla wĩvwa'manĩkei midaaka!”

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saamĩnyasiyai yĩ mijata daza' gannya byaanna diragĩnya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saamĩnaange' nayaa wĩjaavakesĩ.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakĩnarya'ne sahirĩ'na “Gavamarasĩ'nyiyagaala dĩma!” dazai, yĩ nĩmĩ dara wĩdĩdeinyĩ. Gotiyari yĩlaaya yaadehaa' nemĩ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusĩlaanyangiyarajĩ sasare sabwi kunerera.

*Naangei balakevĩne yawĩsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivĩsa'nesĩ.*

<sup>17</sup> Sĩnnawĩ yĩhĩthĩwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sarimĩnyĩne yaya' munyaba yĩhĩmakimwa. Kirĩ! dare'na sara myĩhĩzĩvanĩge. Sarimĩre yĩ'bwana'wawĩ'nya savĩna tewaanya kwalaalya mĩma'nyadengĩ. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yĩma'nadengĩ.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Aayagaa' nĩmĩ savĩdaasĩ da'mujiyainyĩ. Sarimĩ Naangere kusĩlaanyavĩyahi yĩrakuramwaaaidivĩ! yaasĩwa' mĩlĩkasamarya yadivĩsaihĩlyĩ. Nĩmĩ yagaala daza' sara wĩ'nĩvanĩge. Sara wĩ'neni yagaala dazavĩna maali'na limwamwa.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyai “Sarimĩnyĩdaa'nya pwaravĩ nĩmĩ yawĩradahĩlakyara ku'maayabanna yĩma'naabipĩka!” kadozĩ sarimĩre tĩnnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaabĩ'de'nanyĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sarimĩ yuyaihi Naangerĩ yĩlaaya'na avaalayaba yĩ'bwana'mwaaaidivĩsagaa' Naangere wapaaya dĩnyide'ne wapaaya mĩ!.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi' yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainya nyina yada yimaka widelyi.

<sup>22</sup> Gatha'darevina! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dngaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' nerya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagi'la wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makildeinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi' Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyari, suya wida'kegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimore kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi."

<sup>25</sup> Aya sahbaabi'na kum' tivi'na nevega' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninya tawe' yagaala yihimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarim' sahwar'ya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi."

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipi'jahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazari' nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihiyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevi' yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazari' yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi.

<sup>28</sup> A'mwei gannya simunyavi' nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyari' wi'na nyina yana!

<sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwar'jidavadelyi.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevi' sariminyi' a'mwe kwalaalyara wirit'a mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi' se mena wakasare.

<sup>31</sup> Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi' nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'.

<sup>32</sup> Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi' marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

<sup>33</sup> Nimore nya'mweihii, sarevi' yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizigwa jemwaalyila!

<sup>34</sup> Nabaai pwari' mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi' nadelyi. "Neminyi nane-maryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginiya kuna warikenna dvidaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji' yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

## 12

### *Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale dala pininna pininnanyannes.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihii, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi' nimi "Aala!" diwa.

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnaw' sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani' kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galarilavimwaaiahinikeihii midinna yesaihiyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevi' nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilaamwaaidi yagaala wida'dei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari' Dikevi' Gotiyai wimaras'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari' wilaamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

<sup>4</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare s'humale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi' s'humale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

<sup>5</sup> Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari' yuya sa widaayadaanyalyi.

<sup>6</sup> Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kir'i! Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

<sup>7</sup> Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diragina limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare! ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi naw'i'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya siumale maaradelyi.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakeri yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne! a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne! a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne! a'mwe kwarina wijaavina.

<sup>11</sup> Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai siumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa! yanga pir'i! a'mwe pwarina yi yanga pir'i! a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaai'b! jaapaidelyi.

*Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainavines.*

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare! darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya! daresti. Kilaaka saji! gave piji'nanyaji! yaka kir'i! a'mwe pwar! kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kir'i! sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaai'b! Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya! neyakevada'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwar! Girikiya kwara, yi yaas'wa'wawinya pwar! kumire wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

<sup>14</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Kilaakeji! saji! gave pimagina'nanyaji! mi!. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagina kininnakejikira.

<sup>15</sup> Yi sivi'lya! dara daza! "Nimi ata'nyi mi!. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimagina'nyi mi!," yi sarevina daza! kir'i! sa! kilaaka pimagina! kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare! daza'na mi!.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai kadiki! dara daza! "Nimi tinnainyi mi!. Sarevadaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi!," yi sarevina daza! kir'i! si! kilaaka pimaginyi! kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi!.

<sup>17</sup> Kilaaka yuyaji! saji! yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji! yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kinnadikejikaka!

<sup>18</sup> Kilaakeji! sasareji! mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaai'b! kilaakejikiyi pimagina gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji! yuyimagina! avaala pimagina! yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji! gawi warikejikaka!

<sup>20</sup> Kir'i! sasare! mi!. Aawa. Kilaaka pimagina! kwalaalya kininnakejikiki. Sara yaka kir'i! kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai tinnai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi! "Yi gim! mwarija! gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai mnyagina kir'i! sivi'yavi widannei mi! "Gim! mwarija! nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira."

<sup>22</sup> Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi!," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji! naw'i'nya waradezi! mi!. Aawa nebulyasi.

<sup>23</sup> Yi nemire kilaaka pimagina nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimagina "Naw'i'nya mi!. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa! yulyakadaa naw'i'nya maremwaidaanyaine.

<sup>24</sup> Nemi're kilaaka pimagina naw'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji! ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka

pimaginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangine'na avaina nayaa maremwaabiza sara yipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya' daanga wiv+naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavini'gulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

<sup>27</sup> Yi sarimi' sahi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi' yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kuslaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwiryane'nera. Sahwaraavi dvidasara draginyang' ya'nera, ayahi dvidas' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyang' maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera.

<sup>29</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara draginya ya'ne draginya' kininnakera daaka!

<sup>30</sup> Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa.

<sup>31</sup> Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Ddraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

*Tewaanya wivu'nadevurines.*

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Nimi' Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji' yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji' myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sawaraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi' sareinyi' beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaaswa'na yinnigodevaabib' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi widdewaabisainyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai nimi' Gotiyari wi'nadi' pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal'kurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini' kiniji' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi' yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne draginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi' saba sana yaaswa'nanyainyira.

<sup>3</sup> Yi nabaai nimi' "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji' nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi' nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera d'kevi' maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi' aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi' m'!

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi' bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji' pwaraavireburanaji' tiganarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei m'. Yi sai pihadika yadei m'!

<sup>5</sup> Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagi'yabwina yadei m'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, ganyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei m'. Yi sai similika yarai widei m'. Yi sai gaminyi' kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei m'!

<sup>6</sup> Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji' yiwetawakya' yadivisanna yilaaya yadei m'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yi sai gaminyi' yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei m'. Yuyagaa' sai draginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi' draginna daa'delyi.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyarinaji' pwaraavinaji' wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi m'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyang' myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi jiwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dahaa! nemi pimi!na maali!na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimi!na maali!na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! kiri! dividaa'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa! Gotiyai yuya pimi!na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sinnaw! nimi kaimraaya maalikeyi! kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa! kaimraayai dadevaabi!na yagaalya! daheinyi. Nimi kaimraayai yibwakidevaabi!na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimraayai simunya' yawi'devaabi!na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'na kaimraayamiliikaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dahaa! Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire sinny! kayaa'na yennadaanyabaabi! nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa'nyi aayagaa! yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa! Gotiyarebura nebwinawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa! nimi pimi!na maali!na yawi'manige. Divi gami ninyi nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaabi! nimi nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dahaa! divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivun'yabulyi dawaa! data daza yuyagaa! waragothengi. Nabaai dawaa! data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa! yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

## 14

### *Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa! kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramarana!" dadiyi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri! yanga naange! "Gotiyari wi'nawaji pwaraavi wijjwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diraginna dadiyi dimwaalyila!

<sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale! kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi yagaalya! mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivani! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadeyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kiri! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai a'mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya! sa! diraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale! kininnakei gami sari diraginya pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri! a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide! tewaanyasi. Kiri! nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!" dapji jima'nyide! nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri! yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi! Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihii yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wivajinyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija! gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyari nyibwaridaakwade piri!, simunya nawi'nya yawiranganya'ne kiri!, Gotiyari wina'yihizawaakya piri!, yihizawaakya kiri! yihithiwija! nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi.

<sup>7</sup> Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri! piradaza kiri! nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri! piradaza kiri! kayaa'na dina yada sa! yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya! nemi kadika nayaa pada'galaw'nya! gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi! kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija! kadika wi'noj! malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwakala!

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi kwaihiyi sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi taalisiyi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija! sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Sara mi yipija! sarimire yagaalya! yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa'ni yiwina yadevaabisasi.

<sup>10</sup> Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri! aane kiri! yaasiwa'nanya! mi!. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya! kininnakengi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' n+im+ myaw+rangany+ y+iw+ja' y+ sai n+im+ny+na dara yaw+radely+ "A'mwe maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra." Y+ nabaai n+im+ kwainy+ yaw+rideiny+. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataal+minnyaly+ra.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+ sarim+ kwaihi+y+ yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'n+ip+ja' tewaanyas+ra. Sarim+ny+ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neih+r+ naw+ny+na y+ih+vu'n+ivani+. Y+ sareihi "Naw+ny+na nebulya'nanya sa naana yaana!" dap+i+ K+raaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+yaaraav+ d+rag+nya d+ivada'galay+vaimwagy+dev+na ky+ih+vu'noj+ Kurya Tewaanyar+ sara j+thaangany+la!

<sup>13</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' marid+ma!" dozi Gotiyar+ d+rag+nya sav+na nayaa widana!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. N+im+ yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyar+ wid+iw+ja' y+ n+im+re kuryai sai Gotiyar+ widathely+. Sare kir+! n+im+re si+munya' sa' kune' yaas+wa' war+na yadesi. Pwaraav+ w+gaimwagya'ne' y+ma'nade' m+!.

<sup>15</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ n+im+ gara y+i+wana? N+im+re kuryaly+ Gotiyar+ wid+ma! Nabaai kir+! si+munyas+ Gotiyar+ kaavinake! nayaa wid+ma! N+im+re kuryaly+ Gotiyar+ daata d+ma! Nabaai kir+! si+munyas+ daata kaavinake! nayaa d+ma!

<sup>16</sup> Sarev+ y+i'bwa'n+amwaaid+iv+sagaa' g+im+ sara mi y+ja' yune g+innya kuryaly+ kaav+imaaya' Gotiyar+ suya wid+za' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloi+ yagaala daza' myaw+rangany+ yadei g+im+re suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahi+r+si," gatha'darev+ dathelaka! Sai yagaala wid+za' daza' myaw+rangany+ yade'na sa' y+in+ga wi'na yade' m+!.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. G+im+ suya' tewaanna wid+iwaanya' kir+! wid+iwaanyav+na a'mwe kware si+munya' d+rag+nya mavada'galay+vaimwagi y+wa.

<sup>18</sup> Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyang+ dad+nyainy+. P+igaa'na p+igaa'na sarim+ yagaala sang+ dad+iv+saihi+y+. Y+ sarev+ n+im+ Gotiyar+ ny+gaimwadaa'ny+ sahwari+ suya wid+wa.

<sup>19</sup> Sare kir+vi dara yaw+i'man+ge. K+raaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+ "A'mwe kwaraav+ w+i+j+rima!" da'muji yagaala si+munyav+nanya ata pwinanya d+de'na "Yo," d+wa. Yagaala nabinabinyav+ya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) d+de'na "Aala!" d+wa.

<sup>20</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dad+iv+sav+na sarim+ sar+innya si+munyang+ kaim+raayam+ilikab+! kuna mamwaaib+na! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabur+na yad+iv+sa'na sarim+ bwaranyam+ilikab+! nayaa d+imwaaaly+la! Sare kir+! sarim+re si+munyang+na a'mwe naangerab+! yuneihi nayaa j+ma'ny+la!

<sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuyav+, K+tw+nyav+, dara j+da'n+ikes+.

Naangei dara d+van+!

"A'mwe yagaala p+in+i+yaraav+re maangev+daasi

Menyaraav+re maangev+daasi n+im+ wid+deiny+.

Davanya datharaav+ n+im+ wid+deiny+.

Sarev+ kir+! sahwara ny+m+id+ib+! dera m+!"

<sup>22</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi y+in+ga wi'na y+i+waainya daza' Gotiyar+ d+rag+inna l+mwad+iv+saraav+na m+!. Aawa. A'mwe d+rag+inna mal+mwagyad+iv+saraav+ne yakes+. Kir+! Gotiyar+ w+nap+i+ pwaraav+ w+i+j+waakya sabwi y+in+ga wi'na y+i+waainya daza' Gotiyar+ mal+mwagyad+iv+saraav+na yaka' m+!. Aawa. Sa' yune l+mwad+iv+saraav+ne yakes+.

<sup>23</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ K+raaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+ya yuyaihi y+ikab+na yap+i+ y+iraku'nemwaaib+za' y+ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyang+ d+ip+ja' a'mwera angwangwe pwara mal+mwagyad+iv+ta kwara w+laab+ip+jara kad+ka y+hu'n+ip+ja' dara d+ip+de' midaaka! Sarim+ y+makyagaala d+van+gava!

<sup>24</sup> Kir+! sarim+ yuyaihi Gotiyar+ w+naw+i+waak+ip+ja' a'mwe mal+mwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusaw+inna kulaaboz+ yuyaihi+re yagaalya a'mwe dazare si+munyav+ w+loj+ y+ yuyaihi+re yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'ny+ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yaw+radely+.

<sup>25</sup> Sahware si+munyav+ yuya l+ka yulyar+ike y+ ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabathe sarim+re yagaalya'. Y+ nabaai sarev+ sai gannya si+ny+ki+ kwadaai+ g+loj+ y+ Gotiyar+ine yaya' munyaba mak+l+dely+. Y+ dara jal+kurakadely+ "Naanga nebulyas+. Gotiyar+ sarim+ny+ t+innyaba mwaal+ka!"

*Yuyabwi K+raaz+tiyare kusilaanyav+ nayaa y+ida'na y+ma'nade'nes+.*

<sup>26</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara j+i+waava? Sarim+ y+i'bwa'n+amwaaid+iv+sagaa' gazaig+zaig+ ya'ne p+ri+ k+n+nnakeig+ny+. Pwai yiledaata k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai y+ih+z+w+rya'ne yagaalya' k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai Gotiyar+ w+no+j+ yagaalya' y+ih+z+waakya'ne' k+n+nnakely+. Y+ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' k+n+nnakely+.



Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne! kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayvaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila!

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinya' dji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipidere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraaj' aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadwilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!

<sup>28</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gawei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wikipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika!

<sup>30</sup> Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala pir' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana!

<sup>31</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijiwaakipineihelyi.

<sup>32</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga shumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannynina yadivisare.

<sup>33</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamaras'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamunanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'nawidainanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi!

<sup>34</sup> kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' sahini dalaangewi' nayaa mwaai'ika!

<sup>35</sup> Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi! "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi divida'ny'i kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya sav' yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakelyi.

<sup>36</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawida'ny'i yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga!

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe pwai gami' saina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyaini." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga shumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi."

<sup>38</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara miwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna!

<sup>39</sup> Nimi're nya'mweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaji' pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina!

<sup>40</sup> Yi yi'bwa'nawinadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Pir' mena yapi pir' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

## 15

*Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina marad'haa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi' mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mud'nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimariwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari' wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri' gaalyari yidikaavakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yi sarei d̄ividaasi Pitar̄i yij̄iwaainnyina ya!. Yi sarei ayahi d̄ividaasi gam̄ire at̄iraai siv̄ila pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyaraav̄i yij̄iwaainnyina ya!.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai d̄ividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄i yij̄iwaainnyina. Sahwara paav̄i aad̄iretyaraj̄i p̄waraj̄i mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraav̄iya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaaha!. Mwaaahasara yih̄ith̄ip̄nere. Kir̄i' p̄wara se mena bale!.

<sup>7</sup> Yi nabaai d̄ividaasi sahwai Jem̄izar̄i yij̄iwaainnyina. Nabaai d̄ividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraav̄i yij̄iwaainnyina.

<sup>8</sup> Yi wana sahwarav̄i d̄ividaasi saam̄inyagaa' bwaranyar̄i ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaab̄i' sahwai n̄im̄inȳi yij̄iwaainnyina nyakeinȳi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. Apozeliya yuyaraav̄idaa'nya n̄im̄i wana maal̄ikeinȳi. Yi n̄im̄i Gotiyare kus̄ilaanyaraav̄i kayaaka ȳgalake'na n̄im̄inȳina ȳn̄iga wi'na nȳid̄ip̄neinȳi m̄i' "Sai Apozeliyalȳira."

<sup>10</sup> Sare kir̄i' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadev̄i n̄im̄i mwaaiheinȳi ȳi Apozeliyainȳi sareinȳira. Yi gam̄ire yanga gaimwange' n̄im̄inȳine' ȳi sa' kune' m̄i'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nȳigaimwadaa'nȳi n̄im̄i waw̄inya d̄iragin̄na m̄iraaḡikireneinȳi. Nabaai Apozeliya p̄waraav̄ire waw̄inya mena wav̄ilaveneinȳi. Sare kir̄iv̄i n̄im̄i sainȳi mȳivan̄ige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' n̄im̄ij̄i nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sah̄ir̄isa' ȳivan̄ikes̄i.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi n̄im̄i ȳihye kwainȳi d̄ingaka? Apozeliya p̄wara ȳihyeta p̄wara d̄ingaka? Dazav̄ina yagaala maayasi. Nem̄i yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sah̄ir̄isa'na w̄ij̄iwakadaanyaine. Yi sar̄im̄i yagaala sah̄ir̄iv̄ina d̄iragin̄na sara l̄mwagaresaih̄lyi.

*D̄ividaa'nȳi yuya bain̄ikera aȳina d̄ikaap̄'de'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' nem̄i yagaalya' dara ȳih̄iz̄iwakadaanyaine. Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i bain̄ikeraayaba Gotiyai ȳid̄ikaavake'nanȳi. Sare'na sar̄im̄inȳi p̄wara dara gatha'dara ȳih̄ithad̄iv̄ika! "A'mwe mena bain̄ikera, sara ayahi aȳina ȳn̄iga wi'na d̄ikaap̄'dev̄wi mwarika!"

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai ȳi nebulya'nanya' waraj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi a'mwe bain̄ikera aȳina ȳn̄iga wi'na mid̄ikaaȳi yapij̄i kwaj̄i Gotiyai Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i aȳina ȳid̄ikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyad̄ika!

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i aȳina mid̄ikaaȳi yaj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi sav̄idaa'nȳi nem̄i w̄ij̄iwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwarad̄ika! Yi sar̄im̄ire Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i l̄mwanga sa' kir̄is̄i kune saba sananya kwarad̄ika!

<sup>15</sup> Yi nabaai sara yaj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi nem̄inȳina dara kab̄iramaap̄id̄ike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyar̄ina kwaasi jal̄ikurakad̄iv̄itara daaka!" Nem̄i ku'maayaba dara jal̄ikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i ȳid̄ikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bain̄ikeraav̄i mid̄ikaaȳi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi sai Kir̄aaz̄ityai kwarij̄i mid̄ikaaȳi kyad̄ike'na nem̄i kwaasi kȳih̄iz̄alikurakaad̄ika!

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. "D̄iv̄i sagaa' bain̄ikeraav̄i mid̄ikaaȳi yadelȳira," daaza' nabaai Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i mid̄ikaaȳi kyad̄ika!

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i mid̄ikaaȳi yaj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi sar̄im̄ire d̄iragin̄na l̄mwangebwi waryaanyabwi kȳima'nad̄ika! Yi sar̄im̄i sar̄innya kayaa'nanyanḡi kuna kamwaaib̄ith̄ika!

<sup>18</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi a'mwera Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i d̄iragin̄na l̄mwad̄iv̄i' se mena baid̄iv̄isara sara kwaraj̄i kayaaka mena kȳigain̄ip̄id̄ika!

<sup>19</sup> Yune nem̄i Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavagaa' Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i l̄mwadaa dahaa'ne sahwar̄ina yemwalaaj̄i kwaj̄i d̄ivi balya'negaa' manegaimwagȳi yoj̄i kwaj̄i ȳi a'mwera nem̄inȳina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad̄ika! Yi a'mwe yuya p̄waraav̄ina kale maal̄ika wia' kwarad̄ikes̄i. Nem̄inȳina kale naanga naanga wia' kwarad̄ikes̄i.

<sup>20</sup> Kir̄i' sasare' m̄i'. Kir̄aaz̄ityai mena balaker̄i ȳi Gotiyai aȳina ȳid̄ikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanȳine t̄iv̄i'na wa'da mala wa'devaab̄i' Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄ine a'mwe se bain̄ikeraav̄i sai aya ȳibwarad̄ikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaaidelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. A'mwei, Aataam̄i, yaakev̄i balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakev̄i a'mwe bain̄ikera aȳina d̄ikaaya'nebwi waka'.

<sup>22</sup> Yi dares̄i. Aataam̄ire ȳita savaak̄ire yuyara sahwar̄a baid̄iv̄itabaab̄i' Kir̄aaz̄ityar̄i w̄ilamwaaid̄iv̄ita yuyara sahwar̄a gaalyabwi maap̄'dere.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' aȳina d̄ikaa'na, ȳi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mud̄i'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadeb̄isai sai Kir̄aaz̄ityalyi. Gaalya' mena aȳina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai d̄ividaa'nȳi sai aȳina walaabathev̄i nem̄i yuya Kir̄aaz̄ityare saina ȳi nem̄i gaalya' maraadeine.

<sup>24</sup> Yi d̄ividaa'nȳi aayagaak̄ira. Yi maremwaaide gazar̄izar̄ij̄i marahuz̄i'bwaremwaaide gazar̄izar̄ij̄i d̄iragin̄naka gazar̄izar̄ij̄i saraav̄ire d̄iragin̄ya' Kir̄aaz̄ityai mari'mwagasi'noj̄i sai Gotiyar̄i N̄imwar̄i gannya maremwaaide' mari'mwangadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraav+ gamire sivilyiraaryaba galaw+lawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi.

<sup>26</sup> Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraav+ mena maras+noji y+ nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibuly+ yas+nadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Dara din! "Gotiyai yuya sahwayaw+ kwaakewi marulawakak-engi." Sara dina kir+ y+ nem+ mena yaw+manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangew+ marulawakakei gam+ sai dalaangew+ sah+nji+ nye'mwannamwaaly+kelyi. Arikewi.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangew+ yuya y+nga wi'na marulawak+na kyoji y+ saggaa! Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gam+ sai Gotiyari+ sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangew+ wilawak+nadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyang+ y+nga wi'na maremwaalde neb-ulya'nanyai mwaalana!" doz+ dalaangew+ sara wilawak+nadelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai yagaala yidikaasabur+ne daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bain+keraav+ gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bav+taaziya' maa'man+gasa ber+ yip+devaka! A'mwe bain+keraav+ nebulya'na midikaay+ yanne' kwaji sahwar+ a'mwe baimwa+daasaraav+ gaimwagya'ne' bav+taaziya' be'na maa'man+gataraavaka!

<sup>30</sup> Yi nem+ kwainaji gazagaasaggaa' a'mwe pwara nem+ny+na "Kayaaka y+galakaana!" dad+iv+ yaam+ji neyad+iv+saine. Nabaai a'mwe bain+keraav+ ay+na midikaay+ yanne' kwaji nem+ Kiraazitiyari+ mid+daanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!

<sup>31</sup> Nya'mweih+ yuya yir+ker+kaav+ nim+ taanginya maa'd+ mena bain+keiny+ib+sainyi. Sar+m+ny+ne yaya' munyaba makimunebaaib+ daza' nebulya'na dad+ny+. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nem+re Naangeri wilamwaa+hevi+ yaya munyaba mak+la sa' kin+nnakeiny+.

<sup>32</sup> Nim+ a'mweraav+rebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaaz+ nim+ sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneiny+. Yi dazav+ nim+ tewaanya ben+ maa'mune'na! Nabaai y+ a'mwe bain+keraav+ ayahi midikaay+ yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi+de' tewaanya' ber+ kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nem+ tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare! darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nem+ balaadeina d+ngaka? Nem+ yune menanyaina y+ma'naadeina d+ngaka?"

<sup>33</sup> Akai, sahwar+ kwaas+ kuna nay+h+th+ip+dika! Dara jaw+rila! "Nem+ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari y+ sahwar+ nem+re tewaanyabwi kayaaka ny+galak+ip+dika!"

<sup>34</sup> Sar+m+ nav+nav+kebw+ nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yap+ji y+idasabwina jaw+rila! Sar+m+ kayaa'nanya' aya kir+ ayaw+ ny+ip+ka! Sare! darevinyi. Sar+m+ny+idaa'nya pwara sahwar+ Gotiyar+na wana myaw+ryad+iv+sare. Sar+m+ wag+la maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na y+h+th+wa.

### *K+laakeji' ay+na d+kaavadezik+nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Kir+ nabaai a'mwe pwai dara y+daanganadelyi "A'mwe bain+keraav+ gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwar+ be k+laakeji' maarap+ji ay+na y+ma'naab+ip+d+eraavaka?"

<sup>36</sup> Ai, nav+ka dara y+van+g+ny+ag+ d+ngaka! G+mi kwaig+ silya' mena bur+id+nya' gam+re k+laakeji' mabaly+ yaja' y+ sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' m+!

<sup>37</sup> Nabaai gim+ bur+id+za daza' dividaasi k+laake' y+ma'naabathe avaala' m+!. Aawa. Gim+ yune wiaina bur+id+ny+. Wit+iz+la d+nga'? Tika wapaa pin+ng+re silya d+nga'?

<sup>38</sup> Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyav+ mena yaw+raka gam+re k+laakeji', y+ yag+ny+ kiwata saza w+jaavadezik+ra. Yi sai wia gazaizai gam+re k+laakeji' g+ryadezi' w+jaavadezik+. Pwar+ gannya k+laakeji' pwar+ gannya k+laakeji' w+jaavadezik+ra.

<sup>39</sup> M+w+ta gazasa' avaa+ny+na' m+!. Aawa. A'mweraav+re' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jil+ky+awaryaraav+re kum+re m+w+ta nabinyang+. Yi y+kur+yaawiang+re kum+re m+w+ta nabinanyang+. Yi yusaraav+re kum+re' nabinanyasi. Yi jaw+ny+araav+re' nabinanyasi.

<sup>40</sup> Nabaai sigunyav+ ylar+ka sa k+laaka kin+nnakeng+. Yi Kwaakevak+ war+ka sa k+laaka kin+nnakeng+. Sare kir+ sigunyav+ya byaanna d+rag+ny+ ge' war+!. Yi Kwaakevak+ya byaanna d+rag+ny+ ge' war+!.

<sup>41</sup> Yi sigunyav+yang+na ny+lyare byaanna d+rag+ny+ pir+si+. Lawere byaanna d+rag+ny+ pir+si+. Sil+ngaam+nyar+kaav+re byaanna d+rag+ny+ pir+si+. Sare! darevinyi. Sil+ngaam+ny+ pir+ik+re byaanna d+rag+ny+ nabinyas+. Sil+ngaam+ny+ pir+ik+re byaanna d+rag+ny+ nabinyas+. Sana sana yadeng+ra.

<sup>42</sup> A'mwe bain+keraav+re d+kaasabwi sa' avaa+na sasares+. K+laaka nem+ lik+irakadaanyaji+, saji' sil+ bur+daanyabaabi' bwia bu+dez+ki+. K+laaka Gotiyai ay+na yid+kaavadezi', mud+ika saji' bwia buradezi' m+!.

<sup>43</sup> Kílaaka nemí líkirakadaanyají, saji' yaya munyaba makílya'neji' mí. Kílaaka Gotíyai ayína yídíkavadezi', saji' byaanna díragínya' kínnakejiki. Kílaaka líkirakadaanyají, saji' wírísajiki. Kílaaka yídíkavadezi', saji' díragínaange' kínnakejiki.

<sup>44</sup> Kílaaka líkirakadaanyají, saji' yí kwaakevínéjiki. Aagílaakejiki. Kílaaka yídíkavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaaladeziki. Yí kwaakevakíne kílaakeji' a'mweraavírejí' waraja' yí Kuryaríne kílaaka kiji' waradezíkíra.

<sup>45</sup> Sareví Gotíyare bukuyaví dara díní "A'mwe aaya mudí'nanyai, Aataamí, a'mwei Kwaakevakíne yíma'naka gaalya' kínnakei." Yí Aataamí aaya díviyai a'mweraavíre kuryaraaví gaala wíjaya'neí sai kuryai kínnakejiki.

<sup>46</sup> Kírí' sínnawí kuryare kílaakejiki wílamwaalyají' gamídaasi yíma'naka' mí. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakíya kílaakeji' sínnawí gamídaasi yíma'nakesi. Yí kuryare kílaakeji' sa' dívidaasi yíma'nakesi.

<sup>47</sup> A'mwe aaya mudí'nanyai sai kwaakevakíyalyí. Sari Gotíyai yune kwaakesína yavíkaryakelyí. A'mwe ayawídaa'nyai sai Sígunyavíyalyí.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe kwaaka dazavakíya dazaibí' nemí dívidaa'nyí yíma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakíya a'mweina avainanyaine. A'mwe Sígunyavíya dazaibí' nemí dívidaa'nyí yíma'nadaa Kíraazítíyarína a'mwe Sígunyavíyaina yí nemí avaina yíma'naadeine.

<sup>49</sup> A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakíyare ke'ba'nanyasíyaina mwaaíhobaabí' yí nabaai dívi a'mwe Sígunyavíyare ke'ba'nanyasíyaina mwalaadeine.

<sup>50</sup> Nya'mweihí, ními yagaala yída'nanya' yíhíthívaníge. A'mwe míwísasi tawesi kínnakei Gotíyare maremwaaalade' yíníga wí'na maaranneí mí' Nímware!. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade saví yíníga wí'na maaranne' mí' Nímware!.

<sup>51</sup> Yíthaanyi, sare'na Gotíyare nebulya' yóimavajalíkúrakya' yíhízíwaakíma! Yí nemí a'mwe yuyaina neina yíma'nadaa balaadeina mí. Nabaai kíri' yí nemí gaainakeinají bainíkerají yuyaina, mudíkíneaví Gotíyai nemwaaíhadeine.

<sup>52</sup> Yíme'nya'bí'na, yune tíbaalíkú'nya píva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jáka dathehaa' sara yadelyí. Sare' darevídaa'nyínyí. Gware' jáka wídína kyojí a'mwe mena bainíkeraaví bwia maburya'neraaví yídíkí'na yojí nemí gaainakeinají yuyainaaví mudíkíneaví nemwaaíhadeine.

<sup>53</sup> Sare' darevídaa'nyínyí. Dare' Gotíyai dakakesí. Kílaaka bwia bu'de dazají, saji' yade nayaa yaraabíwá'nojí yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazí'makwadeziki. Kílaaka baide dazají, saji' nayaa yade yaraabíwá'nojí yuyagaa' gaala mwaaílagothez'í nebaazí'makwadeziki.

<sup>54</sup> Yí kílaaka bwia bu'dezí' saji' yade nayaa yaraabíwá'nojí yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazí'makwojí yí kílaaka saji' baidezí' nayaa yaraabíwá'nojí yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaílagothez'í kanebaazí'makwojí yí sagaa' Gotíyare yagaalya' yunebanna yíma'naabathesi. Dara díní "Gotíyai malyaví wavílavaka baryaburí galavílawakakelyí. Yaka yuya yunebanna yímwagasi'nakelyí."

<sup>55</sup> Yagaala píri' dara díní'

"Balyabwígí gímíre síke' gava waríka!

Balyabwígí gímíre tamakya'ne lísínnyarí' gavanaka!"

<sup>56</sup> Baryabure lísínnyarí' sa' kayaa'nanyabwí yadívisasi. (Yí daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwí yadívisá'na baryabwí naawínaanyaíbísabwí yuna da'devulyí.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure díragínya' sa' Gotíyare Kíwínyasíra. (Yí daresi. Gotíyare Kíwínya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwí yadívisabwí wíbwarádaakwada kumírebwína kumínyíne yíwetawakya' díragínya' wíjalíkúrakadesí.)

<sup>57</sup> Sare kíri' nemí Gotíyari "Su! Su!" wídaana! Yí sahwai nemíre Naangeí Jízaazai Kíraazítíyarí neyavada'galanemwaaíhaka nemínyí'ne'na baryaburí'j' kayaa'nanyaburí'j' galavílawakakelyí. Yí sahwai síka sa' yanga nejaavaníkelyí.

<sup>58</sup> Nínnna nya'mweihí, sarímínyína tewaanya nyívu'nadeihí, sareví sarímí nayaa díragínya' díthaayíla! Yí sangína maalí'na yíbwaa'ya kíri' nyípídíkí! Sarímí Naangerí wawínya naange' yadívisá', sa' Naangerína kune' saba sana yíwína yade' mí. Aawa. Díragínya' waragothesí. Sarímí sara yawí'díví' yuyagaa' Naangere wawínya sa' naanga naanga díragínna nayaa jíla!

<sup>1</sup> Dhaaa' sarim̄i yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaal-yaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaalibi' sarim̄i kwaihiyi nayaa sasara jila!

<sup>2</sup> Yuya Saadehasa sarim̄ijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi d'ngaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi d'ngaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi d'vi "Pol'i bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaravina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwaraadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira.

<sup>3</sup> D'vi n̄im̄i kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarim̄i saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina sarim̄ire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa d'ithahilakyideihlyi. Yi n̄im̄i sah-waraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," d'ni'ke' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere.

<sup>4</sup> Yi nabaai n̄im̄i dara yawi'mujainyi "Nim̄i kwainyi yi wawineinyi d'ngaka!" yi sahwaravina n̄im̄iji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

*Pol'i "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> D'vidaa'nyi n̄im̄i kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sarim̄inyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya t'vi'na yamarya'muji

<sup>6</sup> Yi sarim̄iji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi d'ngaka? Yi sarim̄iji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi d'ngaka? Nabaai d'vidaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarim̄i "Nim̄i tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' n̄im̄inyina sara jideihlyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi're simunya' darsi. Maalikegaa' n̄im̄i sarim̄inyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" d'wa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaa'na yawiraja' n̄im̄i're simunya' darsi. Nimi' saaminyagaa' sarim̄iji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai "Nim̄i dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' n̄im̄inyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi n̄im̄i wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaalideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> D'vidaa'nyi sarim̄inyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nimi'reba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' sainyi yivanigevaalibi' sai Naangere wawinya yadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi pawai sarina dara nyawiradi! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganikama!" Yi sahwaravina nayaa maarapiji "Pol'imyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarim̄i nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' d'vidaa'nyi sah-wari' tusavi d'makwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaravina neya'mwe kwaraavinjai yemwaalidelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Neyamwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' darsi. Nimi' sahwaravina yagaala d'raginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna d'wia! Dena kiri' sahwaravina dhaa' kaanya wiyana "Aala!" d'wa'di. Sai "D'vi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wanga-muneinyi d'ngaka!" dozi yi sarim̄inyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> "Kayaaka nyigainaadika!" dadi'vi' sarim̄i mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarim̄inya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi d'raginna d'ithaayila! Sarim̄i a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi d'raginna dimwaalyila!

<sup>14</sup> Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinjai a'mwe kwaraavinjai tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarim̄i mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina d'raginna yihithide'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> "Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaravini gaimwadivi' wawinya dazavi m'raagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!" dapiji sara jila!

<sup>17</sup> Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaikazalyi sara sarim̄inyawinna bi'wa'daasare. Yi daza'na n̄im̄i yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihri'neba sarim̄ijiya sahwaravina bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara nimiru kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yikigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevdaa'nyu sarimisi sasaraaviyaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

<sup>19</sup> Piroviji Ezia mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neyamweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina "Neyamweihi!" diraginna yihithiwaa'.

<sup>20</sup> Davanya neyamwe yuyara "Neyamweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwaripwai tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

<sup>21</sup> Nimisi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari! maarena ninnya asilyi dara yidamwesi. Nyamweihi!

<sup>22</sup> Amwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyu yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

<sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihyemwannamwaalana!

<sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaahasaihi yuyahirina nyivu'nadevwi yihyemwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## 2 Koridi

### Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawaswaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiy Piroviji G'rizza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithwoi.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Neni'maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihiika!

*Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimiwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarev'idaa'ny Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaaihsavi yi nemire sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine.

<sup>5</sup> Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemire kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaaihi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemire taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihoyi yi nemire daanga ma'daanyabaaihi' sarimire sasare maapija' dirag'inna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimire daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaaihi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyi yivaimwangebwi d'neye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemire dirag'inna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimire dirag'inna d'ithaayideihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimire jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire dirag'inyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarev'idaa'ny yi nemire dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera.

<sup>9</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaihi' nemire balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya dirag'nya sabwina nyawirali'mwagap'idiika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yid'ikaa'd'inyainyi nayaa yawirali'mwagap'ika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi.

<sup>10</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemire sahwari'na dirag'inna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai d'ivi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi."

<sup>11</sup> Yi sarimire Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Sarev'idaa'ny Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w'idi'p'iderera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithwo.

*Polii Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' muniyaba makinya' yaas'wa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' darsi. Nemire simunyai padaihirakayai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavaw nemire kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawi'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawi'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi darsi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaaekijiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemire kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimire yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yunegaa' sarimire neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva dirag'inna limwadi yemwaaihe.

<sup>14</sup> Sɪnnawɪ sagaa' nemɪnyɪna maalɪ'na yawɪretabaabi' yɪ yunegaa' nebulya'na jawɪryideihlyɪ. Yɪ daresi. Nemɪre Naanga Jizaazare Yɪrɪkerɪkɪ sarɪmɪre nayaa dɪmwaalyide'na nemɪ sarɪmɪnyɪne yaya' munyaba makɪlaadevaabi' yɪ sarɪmɪ nemɪ Gotɪyare yagaalya' makaboinaavɪne yaya' munyaba dɪmakɪlyideihlyɪ.

<sup>15</sup> Yɪ sɪmunya dazasarevɪ dɪragɪnna dara yawɪrakɪwa'de. Sɪnnawɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪdaasɪ wɪdeinyɪra. "Yɪ pɪgasaai yanga gaimwange' maapɪka!" da'mujɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna ayɪna wɪdeinyɪra.

<sup>16</sup> Yɪ saba nɪmɪ mwaala'mujɪ yɪyahalya'mava'mujɪ Maazathonɪyana kaanya yamarya'na wɪdeinyɪ. Yɪ Maazathonɪya yagalya'mava'mujɪ pɪgasaai sarɪmɪnyawɪnna ayahi bɪdeinyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna yawɪmanɪge. Nɪmɪnyɪ kamaranyaasapɪjɪ nɪmɪ Juthɪyana wɪde'nanyɪ. Sara yawɪrakɪwa'de.

<sup>17</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawɪrakɪwa'de kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪnyawɪnna mabiwa'de. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪ yagaalya' gazare dɪwa'deinyɪ daaka! Aawa. "Sara yɪdeinyɪ," nebwna dadɪnyainyɪ. A'mweraavɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪyabwna yawɪrakadɪnya "Nɪmɪ yagaala dadɪ 'Yo! Yo!' kɪrɪ' 'Aawa! Aawa!' sɪmunyavɪ yawɪrɪma!" dadɪ yawɪrakadɪnyainyɪ daa! Aawa. "Sara yɪdeinyɪ," dena yɪwa'deinyɪ.

<sup>18</sup> Gotɪyai nebulyabwi lɪmwaga'devɪ nemɪ kwainajɪ nebulya'na wɪdadaanyainera. Yɪ yagaala sa' sarɪmɪnyɪne! yɪhɪthadaanya' maangevɪ "Yo!" wa'dori kɪrɪ' sɪmunyavɪ "Aawa!" yawɪmanɪgo' mɪ'.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotɪyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalɪvaangei Kɪraazɪtyai Jizaazarɪna sarɪmɪnyaba nemɪ yɪhɪzɪwaakolyɪ. Yɪ nɪmɪjɪ Saailaazalyɪ Timotilyɪ saina yɪhɪzɪwaakoi sahwai pɪgaa' "Yayo!" pɪgaa' "Aawano!" kɪnɪnnakei mɪ'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamɪre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangɪna "Yayo!" kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kɪnɪnnakelyɪ.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Gotɪyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɪjaake gazasa' yɪ Kɪraazɪtyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyɪ. Sahwarɪ kumɪre "Yayo!" wɪwarɪ'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Kɪraazɪtyarɪ Gotɪyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɪjaake yunebanna yɪma'nake'na Gotɪyarɪne yaya' makɪlyaneina Gotɪyarɪ wɪdadaanyɪ. Nebulyasɪ. Sara yɪma'nana!

<sup>21</sup> Yɪ Kɪraazɪtyarɪ wɪlamwaaahovɪ nemɪnyɪ yɪ sarɪmɪ kwaihrɪjɪ dɪragɪnyɪ neyɪvaimwadei yɪ yune gamɪ sai Gotɪyalyɪ. Yɪ sai nemɪnyɪ dahɪlakya'nei gannya Kuryarɪ nemɪre mɪnyagɪnyangɪ dɪngakelyɪ.

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai nemɪnyɪna yawɪ'na "Sahwara dɪragɪnna dara yawɪpɪka! 'Nebulyasɪ. Nemɪ Gotɪyareinera. Nemɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna nemaredaa'deinaera.' " Sara yawɪ'na yaka gamɪre yawɪkwajɪke' nejaavada nemɪ sara yɪma'nyaneinaavɪna gannya Kuryarɪ yanga nejaavakelyɪ. Nabaai nemɪre sɪmunyangɪ sɪnnawɪnya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyarɪ nejaavakelyɪ. Gotɪyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pɪmagɪnya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyɪ. Yɪ nemɪ dara yawɪ'daanyɪ. Naanga nebulya'nanyasɪ. Gotɪyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɪ nejaavake'na dɪvi yuya nejaavadelɪ.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai nɪmɪ sainyɪ Gotɪyai sasareɪ nɪmɪnyɪne jalɪkurakya'nerɪ jaka wɪdɪwa. Yɪ nɪmɪ kwaasɪ dɪwɪja' nɪmɪre gaalyabwi yɪwawadesɪ. Kɪrɪ' aawa. Nɪmɪ naanga nebulya'na dɪvanɪge. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ yavada'gaidɪ taanginya ayɪna wɪjaaya'na "Aala!" dɪwa'de. Sarevɪdaasɪ "Sarɪmɪnyawɪ Koridɪna bɪdeinyɪ," dɪwa'de kɪrɪ' nɪmɪ yarai wɪwa'deinyɪ mɪ'.

<sup>24</sup> Sare kɪrɪvɪ nemɪ sarɪmɪre lɪmwangeburɪ dɪragɪnna mamareyɪhɪmwaalyɪgo. Aawa. Sarɪmɪre yɪlaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemɪ yɪhye'mwannayɪhɪvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Kɪraazɪtyarɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwangeburɪ sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna mena daa'manɪgasaihlyɪ.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yɪ nɪnnya yune sɪmunyavɪnanya' mena wɪ'na dara dɪwa. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna sarɪmɪnyɪ munyɪ' taanga yɪvalakya'na ayahi mwɪyɪ yɪdeinyɪ. Dena mwɪyɪwa'de.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ munyɪ' taanginya yɪhɪzaavɪwɪja' yɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunya' yɪlaaya ya'na yɪnɪga wɪ'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɪmɪre munyɪ' taanga mena yɪhivalakɪwɪja' yɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunya' yɪlaaya nyɪvalya'nera a'mwera pware mɪ'.

<sup>3</sup> Sarɪmɪ a'mweihɪ nɪmɪnyɪ yɪlaaya nyɪgaibɪneihlyɪ. Sarevɪ sarɪmɪnyawɪnna sarɪmɪre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawɪwɪjɪ kwajɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna nɪmɪre munyɪ' taanga kamaa'mudɪka! "Mɪ'na kyavada'galapɪri wɪdeinyɪ," dena sarɪmɪnyawɪnna wɪwa'deinyɪ mɪ'. Sahɪrɪsavɪne'na kɪgaa' paazɪya' nɪmɪ yɪhithave. Yɪ nɪmɪ sarɪmɪ yuyaihrɪna dɪragɪnna dara lɪmwamwa'de. Nɪmɪ pɪnɪnna yɪlaaya yɪwɪja' yɪ sarɪmɪ yuyaihi yɪlaaya avaaina yadɪvɪsaihlyɪ.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Sagaa' sarɪmɪre mwaalyabwna nɪmɪre munyɪ' taanginya naangesɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunya' daanga naangesɪ kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ nabaai kɪdalaalya kwalaalyangɪ pikarya yɪhithave. Paazɪya daza! "Sarɪmɪnyɪ munyɪ' yune taanga wɪvalakɪma!"



majena yihithave'na mî'. Aawa. "Sarîmî 'O Polîmî nemînyîna tewaanya naanga wîvu'nîvanîkelyî,' yawîrangabîka!" dena yihithayesî.

*Pwai gannya yîwetawakya' wiagalya mavakerî ayîna maaresa hesî.*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe akwai gamîrebwîna kya' kale neyadaa'nyî sai yune nîmî gaveinyî kale sa' manyîvanî'. Aawa. Sahwarîna kale kibawenna yuyaihîrî yîhîvanî'. Nîmî "Savîna taangînya naanga nujavîwîdîka!" yagaala dena "Kîbawenna," yîhîthîwe'nanyî.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwe dazarerî a'mwe kwalaalyahî mî'na yeve' yî sa' sarî wî'nanne' tîvîkî'mwa'daasasî.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevîdaasî yî dahaa' sarîmî mudîka pîrî' pîbwi jîla! Yî sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburîna kale nayaa wiadaa'nyî gamîre kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasî'napijî sahware sîmunyavî kave nayaa jîvaimwagîla! Munyî' taanga naanga naange! nebulya'na nagalavîlawakadîka a'mwe dazarî!

<sup>8</sup> Sarevîdaasî yî nîmî yaamîjî dîragînna dara dîvanîge. Sahwarî sarîmîre kale ya sabwî ayîna jîvwarîdaakwîla!

<sup>9</sup> Sare! dare'nanyî. "Sarîmî nîmîre yagaalya' yuna mîdîbîzaihî daaka?" dena sarîmînyî yaamîjî yîjîwaalya'ne! "Yawîranganîde'nanyî," dena sînnawî pîkaryâ pîrî' a'mwe sarînajî nîmî yîdavesî.

<sup>10</sup> Yî nabaai sarîmî a'mwe sarî wagîlya' marasî'nîwa'daasa' yî nîmî kwainyî marasî'nîweinyî. Sare! darevînyî. Nîmî wagîlya' marasî'nya'ne kî'nînnakeinyî daakajî yî sa Kîraazîtiyare tînnyarî gaimwanga yîhya'neinyî nîmî marasî'nîwengî.

<sup>11</sup> Nemî nayaa sara yaana! "Saataanî nemînyî kwaasî neyojî nanevîlawakadîka!" dawajî sara yaana! Sare! darevînyî. Sahwara sîmunya kayaa'nanyabwî mena yawî'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarîne nayaa marasî'naana!

*Gotiyare nelîmwagarîka mudîkevîne wîdaayadîvisaraavînesî.*

<sup>12</sup> Pîgasagaa' anga Tîrawaazîna Kîraazîtiyare yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'neinyî bî'mavena yî Naangeî nîmînyî tusa' yî'nîga wî'na wîjîwaakya'na kanyîbaasî'wa'dî' wîjîwaakî'wa'de.

<sup>13</sup> Kîrî' nîmîre sîmunya' kave mwariwa'dî'. Nîmînyî nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarîmînyîne yagaala mamakabyakerî tînna mwanganyî'wa'de. Aawa. Sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'dî Tîrawaazî mwaalyaraavî nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pîrovîjî Maazathonîyana bena bî'ma'mwa'de.

<sup>14</sup> Kîrî' saba Taaitazarî sarîmînyîne kadîka wî'nîwa'de'na Gotiyarî nîmî suya wîdîvanîge. Kîraazîtiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangîjî yuya kayaa'nanyaraavîjî malyavî mena dathîwagakevîdaa'nyî yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyarîjî yaarayâ neyadaa'nyî yîlaaya yîwadaanyaine. Yî sahwai gamîre yagaalya' nejîwaakada yî yuya pimagî wîjîwakamaryadaawojî a'mweraavîna Kîraazîtiyarî wîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Yawîta daza' sa' wabatîrînya' yuneba wînîgode'bîsasi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nanyî. Kîraazîtiyarîna wîjîwakamaryadaanya' wabatîrînya' Kîraazîtiyarî yîma'naabada yî Gotiyaryawînna wawode'bîsaine. Nemî wîjîwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kîraazîtiyai wîvadaihasamaa'manîkeraavîjî pwara kayaaka yîgainîvanîgasaraavîjî saraayavîna tîrînya' wawodesî.

<sup>16</sup> Yî pîrî' daresî. Sahwara kayaaka yîgainîvanîgasaraavî yî sa' barya'ne tîrînyasi. Yî sa' baryabwî sahwaraavî marîma'naabathesî. Yî pîrî' daresî. Pwara wîvadaihasamaa'manîkeraavî sa' gaalyabwîne tîrînyasi. Yî sa' sahwaraavî gaalyabwî marîma'naabathesî. We! Wawînya daza' gannya dîragînyavî yî'nîga wî'na aaihwai yannelaka!

<sup>17</sup> Sare kîrî' darevînyî. A'mwe kwalaalyara nîgwîa maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasî'wa' wîjîwaakadîvîtabaibîtîna mî'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyare wawînya daza' ma'daa yî nemî yaasî'wa' kwaasî yagaala damaryadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî gamîre yagaala yuya yîda'na mîjîwodaanyangî. Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaihoina yî Gotiyare tînnyarî Gotiyarîne jalîkurakadaa wîjîwaakî'vanîgo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nemî ayahî yamaasa' yadaa yune nemînne yaya'na munyaba dahamakîmanîgo! A'mwe pwara paazîya' kumînne yaya' makîlya'ne! Lîmwamanîgatabaibî' a'mwera paazîya sabîsa' nemînyîne' yîhidavesa' negainî'nîkeina dîngaka! Sarîmî sasare pîkaryâ nemînyîne' nayaa jîthavîde' negainî'nîkeina dîngaka!

<sup>2</sup> Paazîya nemînne yayavî munyaba makîlya'ne sa' yî sarîmî sahwaihîlyîra. Yî paazîya dazavîre pîkaryâ sa' yî nemîre sîmunyavî wîlarî'. Yî dara yawî'dînyainyî. Sarîmî yîvanîgasabwî paazîya'bîsabwîna dara dînî' "Polî Gotiyare wawînya' nayaa yadelyîra." A'mwe yuyara paazîya daza' yawîrangadîvî' yî sahwara dangadîvîsaihîlyî.

<sup>3</sup> Sariminyawî nemi nayaa yîthtaayo saihi Kîraazîtiyai pikarya yîdavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahasasi. Yî paaziya daza' sahwai yîgiyasi yîdavaka' mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kîninakere Kuryalyî sahwai pikarya yîdavakesî. Sahwai sipadasikaarî Gotiyai yîdayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yîdavaka' mî'. Aawa. Gannya yîkwia' kîlaakejikîya simunyangî yîdavakesî. Yî sarimîre simunyangî yîdavakesî.

<sup>4</sup> Aaya kaavîla dazavîre yagaalya' yî daresi. Kîraazîtiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya dîraginya' nejaavanî'. Sare'na lîka mi yadaa Gotiyarî nebulya'na lîmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemîre simunya dîraginya' sasarevîdaa'nyinyî.

<sup>5</sup> Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yîngîga wî'na yaanneina mî'. Sarevî yî "Yune nemi sainaavîdaa'nyî nawî'nya pîni marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemînyîne yîngîga wî'na yaanne' wakadelyî.

<sup>6</sup> Yî nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelîmwagarîka mudîkevi wîdayadaanyaina yîngîga wî'na yaanneinaavî nayaa neyimavîmwaaihadelî sahwai. Yagaala nelîmwagarîka daza' Kîwînyavîne pikarya yîda'nîka sa'bîta' mî'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengî. Sare' darevînyî. Kîwînyavîre pikarya a'mweraavî dara wîbwarîdaakwadesî. Galazekîvaimwaana! Dîvaideigînyî. Kîrî' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavîna a'mweraavîna gaalyabwi wîjaavadelyî.

*Gotiyare yagaala nelîmwagarîka mudîkevi byaanna dîragînyavînesî.*

<sup>7</sup> Yî Kîwînya dazavîne! Gotiyai silyarî yîdayaake' yî dazavîre wawînya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyî. Nabaai wawînya daza' Gotiyare byaanna dîraginya' kîrîsî yîma'nakesî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Ne Mozîzare sînniyî byaanna dîraginya' wannakîkî. Yîzîrelîyara byaanna dîraginya' dazavîna sahwai sînniyîkî yîngîga wî'na baihanareta' mî'. Byaanna dîraginya' daza' maalîka wannyîna yaka dîvi yîwawaka, kîrî' yîngîga wî'na baihanareta' mî'.

<sup>8</sup> Yî kîgaa' wawînya sare' byaanna dîraginya' kîninakese. Yî Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyarî a'mweraavîna wîjaaya'ne wawînya' yî sa' dazavî wawîla'da Gotiyare byaanna dîraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kîwînya dazavîre wawînya' dîragîna nejdîda'nyî nemi dîna "Kayaa'nanyabwîna nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yî sare' kîrî' Gotiyare byaanna dîraginya' kîninakese. Sarevîdaa'nyî yagaala mudîka dazavîre wawînya' dade! "Kurya Tewaanyarîna sahwara yîda'maraangerera," yî daza' Gotiyare byaanna dîraginya' naange' kîninake' wawînya pîrîvî naanna wawîla'dese.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Yî Kîwînyavîre wawînya' byaanna dîraginya' maryaakesî. Yî sare' dahaa' kunesîra. Wawînya mudîka daza' yî savî yune dîragîna wawîla'da nemi yawî'daanyî. Yagaala mudîkevi byaanna dîraginya' yune naange' warîkevidaa'nyî Kîwînyavîre' mwarîka!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kîwînyavî wawînya daza' Gotiyare byaanna dîragînyasi yîma'nake' mena yîwîa'nesî. Kîrî' Kuryarîne wawînya daza' Gotiyare byaanna dîraginya' kîninake' yuyagaa' waragwothesî. Sare'na sahrî' ayavî yune naanga naanga wawîla'dese.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yagaala sare' kîninakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," dîragîna lîmwadaa nemi lîka mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yîda'na jalîkurakadaanyaine.

<sup>13</sup> Nemi Mozîzaibî' yadaanyaina mî'. Sahwai gannya sînniyîkî kwaabîhannyabaalyî kawaaka yîrakînakelyî. Yî byaanna dîraginya' daza' maalî'na yîwîna yaka yînahu naanga yuya' yîwîna yaake'na "Yîzîrelîyara sa' tînna nanyangabîthîka!" daka kawaaka yîrakînakelyî.

<sup>14</sup> Yî Mozîzare wawînya' sahwara nayaa myawîri. Aawa. Kumîre simunya nebulya'na bîpale'na yakengî. Sare' darevînyî. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wîlmwagaraka ayavîre yagaalya' dangadîvî' yî yagaala savî kwaabîhannya daza' kuna warî'. Yî dahaakîgaasi' kuna mu'nyadîvîkî. Sahwara kwaabîhannya sa' mamarasî'nyasi. Yî Kîraazîtiyai gave pwainanyarî sahwara'na Gotiyai daza' marasî'delyî.

<sup>15</sup> Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozîzare yagaalya' dangadîvî' kwaabîhannyabaai kumîre simunyangî bwakalîmwagarî'. Sahwara myawîryadîvîkî. Yî dahaakîgaasi' kunanyî.

<sup>16</sup> Kîrî' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawîna kagînyîwagozî yî sahwari simunyangî kwaabîhannya daza' marasî'nadelyî.

<sup>17</sup> Yî Naangei sai Kuryalyîra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwarî mwaalî'. Yî aawa, yuya pîni yagaala wîjîmwagaraka ayavî a'mwe sahwari wîla yîrakîvanîkai mî'. Aawa. Sai sahbanna tewaanna mwaalî'.

<sup>18</sup> Yî nemî yuyaina nemîre sinnyikaavî lîka yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaihooinera. A'mwera sinmwavananya yennadivîtabaaiþî nemî Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yîma'nîvanîgo. Yî Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gan- nya byaanna diraginya daza' naya marima'naabya neyadaa'nyî yuyagaa' nemî byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yî Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yîma'nadaanyaine.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Sarevî Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaiþî wawinya nawî'nya daza' wîdayadaanyainaavîna nejaavakesî. Savi yî nemî wawinya daza'na diragîna dadaa ma'a'na neyîdeina mî'.

<sup>2</sup> Aawa. Nemî wagîla kînnakebwi lîka yulyarîkeburî bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemî kwaasiya saburî yamaryadaanyaina mî'. Sara myadaa yî nemî Gotiyare yagaalya' maravîla'nya yadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyarî tinnyarî yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yî a'mweraavîre simunya gazarîzarî dara yîbwakîdivîsasi. Yî apozelyara sareraavîne yaya' munyaba makîlaana!

<sup>3</sup> Kîrî' nemî yagaala tewaanya daza' wîwîwakadaanya savi kawaaka yîrakîna'ja' yî sa' a'mwe saba sana yîwîna ya'neraavîna kawaaka yîrakîvanîkesî.

<sup>4</sup> Yî dathahaasaraavîre gotiyai Saataanî a'mwe sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagyadîvîta dazaraavîre simunyangî gidîravalîmwagata yadelyî. Yî yagaala tewaanyavîne' Kîraazîtiyare byaanna diragînyavîre baake' kumîre simunyangî yîngî wîna wannade' mî'. Yî sarevî tîhîralîmwagata yadelyî. Yî sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî tîna mwanganyadîvîsalyî. Yî sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyî.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nemî yagaalya' yune nemînyîne' wîwîwîwakadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. Nemî yagaalya' dara jalîkurakadaanyaine. Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazai sai Naangelyî. Yî Jîzaazarîna nemî sarîmîre yîhîthayadaanyainera.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Sînnawî Gotiyai mena jaakelyî "Jîhînyavîdaasi baake' mwadana!" Yî Gotiyai sarei gamîre baake' nemînyîne simunyangî banemwadakesî. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kîraazîtiyare sinnyîkî warîke' nemî yawîranganya'neinaavîna baaka sa' banemwadakesî.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai kîrî' nawî'nya daza' kînnakeina, kwadîka yaasiwa'nanyaraavî Gotiyai nawî'nya daza' maradîngîkakabaaiþîsaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawî'nyaange' yawîrangabîka!" kada' dara yîma'nakesî. Diragînya naanga daza' yune nawî'nya' yî sa' Gotiyare diragînyasi. Sa' yî nemîre' mî'.

<sup>8</sup> Yî nemîre wawînya' yadaa yuyanna nemînyî taange' neyîma'nadeine. Sare kîrî' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyîgalakadeina mî'. Yawîta kwalaalya nemîre simunyangî nerîhîralîmwaga'dengî. Sare kîrî' nemîre simunya yunebanna yîwîya yada mî'.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwera "Sahwaraavî kayaaka yîgalaana!" dadîvî' nega'mîjamakwodîvîsaine. Sara neyadaapîrî kîrî' Gotiyai nemînyî neyagalya'ma'dei mî'. Sahwara nemînyî mala ner- adaapîrî wala'daanyaine. Sare kîrî' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyî nemî kayaaka nebulya'na yîdaanyaina mî'.

<sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' nenna kîlaakejîkaavî Jîzaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai nemînyîna "Jîzaazare gaala sabwî kîbulyî kumîre kîlaakejîkaavî ku'maayabanna yîma'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya ya- maryadaanyaine.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidanyainaavî Jîzaazarîna a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburî nemarîmwangadîvîsaine. Gotiyai nemînyîna "Jîzaazare gaala kîbwi yî kumîre kîlaakejî' balya'nejîkî ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarîmwangadîvîsaine.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevî barya sabwî nemînyî neyadesî. Kîrî' Gotiyai gaalyabwîna sarîmînyî yîhyadevulyî.

<sup>13</sup> Nemînyîna Kuryai diragîna lîmwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yî sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yîda'nîkabaaiþîsarî avaaîna wijayaakesî. Yî dara dîni' "Nîmî Gotiyarî diragîna mena lîmwagevî yî yagaalya' wîdeinyî." Lîmwanga avaalîyabwî maaroina kwainajî diragîna lîmwadaanyavî yagaalya' wîdadaanyaine.

<sup>14</sup> Yî nemî mena diragîna yawî'manîgo. Gotiyai Naanga Jîzaazarî yîdîkaavakei yî sahwai nemî Jîzaazalyîya kwainavî neyîdîkaavadelîyî. Yî nemînyîjî sarîmînyîjî sainaavî nemakwawojî gamînyaba gidîhusaba nemwaihadelyî.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Yuya daza sarîmînyî gaimwagya'ne neyîma'nîvanîkengî. Gotiyai "Nîmîre yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavî yunebanna

wiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahvara Gotiyari' suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makib'dere.

<sup>16</sup> Dazahirivi' yi nem' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina m'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kir' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yi darsi. Gotiyarina nem' dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminy' neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wani kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nem' Kwaaka davakiyangi' taanginyangiji' tinnyalyi' wangadaanyang' diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi' tinnyalyi' mwanganyadaanyang' diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nem' tinnyalyi' wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi' mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina m'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nem' Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' simnangebita savi wlamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nem' ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na m'. Sa' Sigunyavi' warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nem' anga davi' simuyi'waala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nem' tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi' warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki' baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyi'waala yawi'mwaainivanigo.

<sup>3</sup> Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai' t'ivi'na bwakalimwagata nejaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasi'wa'na mwaab'nera m'.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nem' simnanga dazavi' kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyi'waala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nem' kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nem' "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki' naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaa' baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyai gami' sai neminy' gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi' mena neyovravamwaaiahakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari' mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaa'ya'ne pimagini' aaya mud'i'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar' mena nejaavake'na nem' dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nem' dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi' mwaaiho'na Naangeri' yibwa'nona sahwal' gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaaalyigo.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nem' gaminyi' limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nem' sahwar' t'inna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo.

<sup>8</sup> Yi nem' diraginna neyivaimwannikeine. Sara t'ivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminy' tewaanya dara nevu'nivan' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi' yibwa'nawaaji' Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwal' tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi."

<sup>9</sup> Sarev' nem' simunya' diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nem' sahwal' ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi' yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwar' yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaa'lyisavi' nem' yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nem'jiya gazaazar'ina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki' wlamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi' sah'ba davaadeine.

*Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyar'iji' avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur' i widaayadivisavines'i.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya' dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwab'ide'na widadaanyaine. Kir' Gotiyare tinnyari' nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi

nabaai n̄m̄i dara l̄mwaman̄ge. Sar̄im̄i kwaih̄ire s̄imunya padaih̄irakyaaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna ȳima'naabake' d̄ingaka?

<sup>12</sup> Yagaala dazav̄i sar̄im̄i nem̄inȳina “A'mwe naw̄i'nyarera,” d̄ineyaw̄iryide'na mih̄iz̄ivan̄go. Aawa. Ȳi daza' sar̄im̄i nem̄inne yaya' munya makiya'neih̄ire tusa' baas̄ivan̄go. K̄ir̄i' sar̄im̄i saihr̄ina m̄i'. A'mwe pwaraavin̄anȳi. Ȳi sahwar̄a yune kunnya s̄inna mwas̄imaḡinyav̄ina kum̄ire yaya' munya yaas̄wa' makinad̄iv̄isare. Sahwar̄a s̄imunya'v̄ina yaya' munya nayaa mamakinyad̄iv̄isaraavin̄anȳi. Ȳi sahwar̄aavi ȳin̄ga wi'na wir̄iv̄ik̄ip̄ine'nan̄ȳi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. Pwara nem̄inȳina dara yaw̄ip̄ja' “Sahwar̄a s̄iduta maaya nav̄i'nav̄ikera sara ȳivan̄ga!” k̄ir̄i' nem̄i Got̄iyar̄ine'na yadaanyaine. K̄ir̄i' nem̄i s̄imunya ȳida'na yaw̄i'daa nem̄i sar̄im̄inȳi gaimwange'na ȳivan̄go.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. Kale K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare yune sa'na waw̄inyav̄i neȳid̄ikaa'bwa'desi. Ȳi nem̄i mena dara yaw̄ibwa'man̄go. Pwai kum̄inȳineba yunebanna w̄ivadaihasamaarya'nei mena bal̄ina yakev̄id̄aa'nȳi ȳi dazav̄i kum̄i yuyara mena bain̄ikerab̄isare.

<sup>15</sup> Got̄iyai “A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kum̄i saraav̄ina yaw̄i'div̄i' mamwaaib̄ina! Aawa. Yune sahwar̄i kum̄inȳine'na mena balaker̄i aȳina ȳid̄ikaavei yune sahwar̄ina yaw̄i'div̄i' gam̄inȳi yad̄iv̄isa'na mwaab̄ika!” kada' yuyaraav̄ine'na mena bal̄ina yakelȳi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarev̄i s̄aga'daas̄i nem̄i k̄ilaakebul̄ȳya s̄imunya sav̄ire sabur̄ina a'mwe aane pwar̄i kwar̄i mamaryaw̄ibwarivan̄go. Nebulyasi. S̄innaw̄i' nem̄i s̄imunya sav̄ire sabur̄ina K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄i sara maryaw̄ibwaroina d̄ingaka? K̄ir̄i' dahaa' sahwar̄i nem̄i sasara kuna mamarayaw̄ibwarivan̄go. Aawa. Gam̄ire naw̄i'nyabwina nayaa yaw̄irangaman̄go.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev̄i ȳi nabaai a'mwe kwai K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄i w̄ilamwaalajai ȳi Got̄iyai a'mwe sahwar̄i yuna mud̄ika tewaanyar̄i mena w̄imwaaiahadelȳi. Gam̄inȳina s̄innaw̄inya ayabwi yuya ȳiw̄ȳya yadengi. Ȳithaanyi! Gam̄inȳina yuya mud̄ikebwi mena ȳima'naabadengi.

<sup>18</sup> Yuya dazanḡi aaya kaav̄iyai Got̄iyalȳi. Ȳi sahwar̄i K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄ina k̄igaa' ȳikamaangeina mwaaloinaj̄i gam̄ij̄i avaaiz̄imunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelȳi. Ȳi nabaai sahwar̄i gaimwagya'ne' gam̄ire ȳikamaangeraav̄i sahwar̄ij̄i avaaiz̄imunya'na ye'mwannaȳima'nya'ne waw̄inya' mena nejaavakelȳi.

<sup>19</sup> Nem̄ire yagaalya' daresi. Got̄iyai a'mwe Kwaaka dav̄ak̄iyara ȳikamaangeraav̄ine yuya ȳiwetawakya ȳikamaangeraj̄i avaaiz̄imunya'na ye'mwannaȳima'nakesi. Ȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄i sahwar̄i yuya ȳiwetawakya sahwar̄a yeta sanna s̄imunya ayahi yaw̄irakai m̄i'. Yaka sai nem̄inȳi gam̄ire yagaalya'ne waw̄inya' mena nejaavakelȳi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarev̄id̄aa'nȳi ȳi nem̄i K̄iraaz̄it̄iyare maangi' ma'daa sahwar̄ineba a'mweraav̄i w̄ij̄iwakawadaanyaine. Ȳi dare'. Got̄iyai gam̄i sai a'mwe yuyaraav̄i nem̄ire maangis̄i w̄ij̄i'vwamaa'man̄i'. K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai gam̄i sar̄ine'na sahwar̄aavi dara ȳidangadaanyi. Akai, sar̄im̄i Got̄iyar̄ina ȳikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Got̄iyalȳi avaaiz̄imunya'na ȳima'napij̄i je'mwannamwaalȳila!

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai k̄ir̄i' Got̄iyai yuya kayaa'nanya nem̄ire sa mari'bwara yune sar̄ina munya ȳilakaka ȳi sahwar̄i kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyar̄i w̄imwaaiahakelȳi. Nem̄inȳina Got̄iyai “K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄i w̄ilamwaalya'nera n̄m̄ire ȳida'maraangebwi kin̄innakera ȳima'n̄ip̄ika!” daka nem̄inȳineba sara w̄imwaaiahakelȳi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nem̄i Got̄iyalȳi waw̄inya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sar̄im̄inȳi d̄iragin̄na dara ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄go. Got̄iyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sar̄im̄i yaas̄wa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nȳip̄id̄ika!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. Got̄iyai jaa'. Dara d̄in̄i' “N̄m̄ire naw̄i'nyagaa' kad̄ika gu'neinȳi. Ȳir̄ika w̄ivadaihasamaasa'ner̄ik̄i ḡihaimwageinȳi.”

N̄m̄i ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ge. Ȳithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gam̄i naw̄i'nyaangegaaki. Ȳithaanyi! Dahaa' ȳir̄ika w̄ivadaihasamaarya'ner̄ik̄i.

<sup>3</sup> Ȳi a'mweraav̄ire s̄iv̄ilyanḡi kurinoj̄i sahwar̄a walarya'ne nem̄i kayaa'nanya aane p̄ir̄i' k̄ir̄i' yadaanyaina m̄i'. “Nem̄i kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera t̄inna wanganap̄ij̄i nem̄i Got̄iyare yagaalya' w̄ij̄iwakadaanya waw̄inya dazav̄ina sahwar̄a yagaala kayaa'nanya' nad̄ip̄id̄ika!” dona kayaa'nanya aane p̄ir̄i' k̄ir̄i' yadaanyaina m̄i'.

<sup>4</sup> Aawa. Yuyanḡi Got̄iyare w̄idaayad̄iv̄isara nayaa yad̄iv̄itabaab̄i' nem̄i yuyaraav̄ina Got̄iyare yagaalya' w̄idadaanyav̄ina tewaanyabwi wibwar̄idakwadaanyaine. Ȳi yuyanḡi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyanḡi d̄iragin̄na nebulya'na da'daanyi.

Yî taanga neyîma'nadaasî, yî taanginya neyîma'nada, yî kayaaka yîngîrasaina mwaidaanyî.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwera nemînyî malyajî neradîvî' kalavuzâ neyîrakadîvisaine. Yîkamaangera nega'mîjamakwodîvî' jâka kayaa'nanya nedadîvisaine. Nemî yagîyagî wawînyavî nebulya'na marulawakîdaanyaine. Sawîta kwalaalyangî se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemî mîjî'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevîdaa'nyî pwara dara yawîranganya'nanyî "Taanginya wiadaa'nyî kirî' Gotîyare wawînya' kuna yadîvîta sahwarâ Gotîyare wîdaayadîvîta nebulya'nanyarera."

<sup>6</sup> Nemî tewaanya yîda'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawîta nawî'nyabwî limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mî'. Nemî a'mweraavî tewaanya nawî'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemî Kurya Tewaanyare yange kînînnakeine. A'mwe Kîraazîtyareraavîna tewaanya nevu'nya sabwî yune maangî'nanya'na mî'.

<sup>7</sup> Nemî yagaala nebulya'nanya' wîjîwakadaanyaine. Nemî Gotîyare dîragînyavî gamîre wawînya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavîna pwara nayaa dara yawîpîne'na "O, sahwarâ Gotîyare wîdaayadîvîta tewaanyara daaka!" yî nemî sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yîda'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasîrî kwaarî'masîramînya' wa'da kwanaamîrî saabya' wa'devaabî' kayaa'nanyabulyî nemî mala tannadaanyaine.

<sup>8</sup> Nemînyîne wawînya'na a'mwe pwara nemîinne yaya munyaba makidîvisaine. Yî pwara nemîinne yaya kwaakewî marulawakadîvisaine. Nemînyîna pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajî bulayagaalyajî dadîvisaine. Yî pwara a'mwe pwaraavî nemînyîna wîdadîvisaine "Sahwarâ wawînya' tewaanya yadîvisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotîyare wawînya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yî a'mwe pwara nemînyîna yagaala ge dîpîja' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemînyîna dara yawî'dîvisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasî yagaala dadîvisare." Kîrî' aawa. Nemî yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

<sup>9</sup> Pwara neyawîrangadîvîtama mî'. Kîrî' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawîranganaamaa'dîvisaine. Nemî baidaa kîrî', yîthaanyî, nemî gaala kuna mwaiiho. Gotîyai nemînyî yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaîhaderabîsaine. Kîrî' sawai yuna maneramakyadeine.

<sup>10</sup> Nemînyî kale neyîvanî'. Kîrî' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gîlyîvîta maayainabî' mwaidaanyaine. Kîrî' nawî'nya kînînnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavîna wîjavadaanyaine. Nemî gîlyîvîta aane pîmîlî' kîmîlî' kînînnakeina mî'. Kîrî' yuya nawî'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yî yuya sanna yadaa dara wîb-warîdaakwîvanîgo. Sawaina Gotîyare wîdayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

<sup>11</sup> Sarîmî Koridî mwaalyaihi, nemî sarîmînyî yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalîkurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadîwo. Nemî sarîmînyî maarya'neba nemîre kale naanga yîma'nîwa'.

<sup>12</sup> Nemîre sîmunya' sarîmînyîna tîhîrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemînyî sarîmînyîna tewaanya nevu'nîvanî'. Kîrî' sarîmî' saihi sarînnya sîmunya' tîhîrakamaremwaaiha. Yî nemîjî' avaaizîmunya nebulya'na mamwaalyîga'.

<sup>13</sup> Ganîmaangei gannya kaimîraayangî wîdadevaabî' dahaa' yîhîthîvanîge. Nemîre dazabwina ayîna tîvikîrya'ne' nemînyî maarya'neba sarîmî' kwaihiyî sarîmîre kale naanga yîma'nana!

<sup>14</sup> Mu'nyadîvisara sahwarâ yî pwarabîsare. Sarîmî' kumîrebwina mye'mwannayamarîpîna! Yadîvî' kunnya sahwarâavîre saburî' gaimwanga mipîna! Sare' darevînyî. Yîda'maraanga sabulyî' kîwînyavî galazekîvala sabulyî' sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayîkadewaalaka! Baakesî' jîhînyasî' gatha'dara ye'mwannayîrakurîkadewaalaka!

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kîraazîtyai' Kamaalyalyî' avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannadatheî dîngaka! A'mwe Kîraazîtyarî' dîragînna limwadelyî' Kîraazîtyarî' malîmwagyadelyî' saraai sîmunya gave pîrî'na limwagîkaderaai daa!

<sup>16</sup> Gotîyare anga tewaanyasî' kwaasîgotîyarajî marîrakurakîpî'de' daaka! Sare' darevînyî. Nemî Kîraazîtyareina Gotîyai' gaala kînînnakere anga tewaanyasîra. Gotîyai' jaakabaabîsasî. Yî dara dînî'

"Nîmî' sawaraavî' wîlamwaalîdeinyî.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarîdeinyî.

Kumîre Gotîyainyî mwaalîdeinyî

Nîmînyîne a'mwera mwaabî'dere."

<sup>17</sup> Sarevî' Naangei ayahi pîrîsî' jaa!

"Pwaraavî' tînnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayîla!

Sahwaraavî' menyawî' sarîmî' dîmwaalyîla!

Gîrî'kita'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' malîmwabîna!

Nîmî' sainyî sarîmînyî' yîhîmaarîdeinyî."

18 “Nim+ sarim+ny+ Sir+n+maangeiny+ mwaal+deiny+.

Sarim+ nyigwaalaangeih+ly+ nyiraavaangengih+ly+ d+mwaalyideih+ly+!  
Naangei d+raginya yuya k+n+nnakei sasara dadely+.”

## 7

1 Sarim+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu+nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena k+n+nnakeine. Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ nem+ yuya gir+kita'nanya k+laakej+k+yaj+ kuryar+yaj+ duimwagas!'naana! Sara yawaaj+ tewaanya y+da'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nem+ Gotiyare d+raginyav+na l+ka yadaa naw+'nya gir+'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna ney+ma'nade'nany+.

2 Sarim+re simunyai nem+ny+neba d+nebasamar+mwaaihila! Nem+ sarim+jiya a'mwe aane pwar+ kwar+ y+wetawakya p+r+! myadaanyaine. Nem+ aane pwai kwar+ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem+ aane pwai kwar+ kwaasi+ widadaa gam+re g+ly+v+isa mamwag+nyadaanyaine.

3 Nim+ sarim+ny+ yaasi+wa' yagaala y+h+z+daya'ne! majivan+ge. Sare' darev+ny+. Nim+ mena dara d+wa. Nem+re simunyav+ sarim+ wilamwaaaha!. Sarev+ y+h+gaimwagya'neina sarim+ kabalapi nem+ sarim+jij+ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi+. Y+ nabaai sarim+ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nem+ sarim+jij+ gaala ye'mwannamwaaaina yaade' tewaanyasi+.

4 Nim+ sarim+ny+na y+laaya yad+ d+ragin+na yaw+'di+ ku'maayaba y+h+zal+kuraky+van+ge. Nim+ sarim+ny+na w+n+ena sarim+ny+ine yaya' munyaba makiman+ge. Yuya taanginya ney+ma'nade sang+ sarim+ y+wa'daasa'na n+m+re kuryar+ yunebanna ny+vaimwaman+!. Nabaai y+laaya naange! n+m+ny+ yuneba yeku'naw+res+!man+!.

5 Taanginya sare' darev+ny+. Sinnaw+ P+rovij+ Maazathon+yana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' daz+mag+ kimag+jij+ nem+re k+laakej+k+ kwaamu'na mamwaaaly+wa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala p+n+na pin+nnanya ney+ma'n+wa'dikeng+. Y+ mwas+mag+ nem+ny+ maiyagaalyaj+ maangej+ war+na. Y+ kus+mag+ nem+ l+ka y+na.

6 Sare' kir+! taanginya k+n+nnakeraav+ y+vaimwadei Gotiyai nem+ny+ ney+vaimwamwa'!. Y+ sai Taaitazar+ maryasaabakei nem+nyabanna bi'ma'mwakev+ sai nem+re simunyav+ ney+vaimwamwa'!.

7 Taaitazai nem+nyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazah+r+v+na Gotiyai ney+vaimwamwake' mi y+wa'!. Aawa. Sarim+ Taaitazare simunyav+ y+vaimwannana kiwa'daa' sawhai yagaala datha' makab+wakev+ Gotiyai nem+ kwainaav+re simunyav+ ney+vaimwamwa'!. Taaitazai dara nedi+wa'!. Sarim+ n+m+ny+ t+na wanganya'na tewaanya y+h+vu'nada y+ sarim+re simunya' k+nna d+van+!. Sara yadiv+! n+m+jij+ avaaiz+imunya'na ye'mwannamwaaalya'na sarim+ simunya kwalaalya yaw+'man+ga'!. Sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ y+laaya naanga naanga y+van+ge.

8 Sare' dare'nany+. Nim+re pikariy+kwavi+ yagaala d+raginya' sarim+re kale y+higaimwa'd+ka kir+! y+ n+m+ yagaala dazav+na n+m+re simunya' taanga many+van+!. Nebulyasi+. K+gaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeiny+. Kir+! dahaa' aawa. Nim+ dara yaw+rangaman+ge. Paazi+ya daza' sarim+ny+ simunya' kale y+higaimwa'd+kesi+. Kir+! nabaai sa' maal+ikegaa'nesi+.

9 Dahaa' n+m+ y+laaya y+van+ge. Sarim+re simunyav+ kale y+higaimwa'de'na y+laaya mivan+ge. Aawa. Simunya' kale y+higaimwa'de' sarim+re simunyav+ mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaa'mwa'daasa'nany+. Sare' darev+ny+. Sarim+ny+ simunyav+ kale daza' Gotiyai maray+hima'n+wa'daavad+kesi+. “Nem+re paazi+yavaya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraav+ kayaaka aane p+m+l+! k+m+l+! ny+galakad+ka!” kado Gotiyai sara y+wa'd+kesi+.

10 Sare' darev+ny+. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' y+ nem+ a'mweinaav+ simunya mud+ikebwi neyadesi+. Y+ sasare dazabur+ Gotiyai nem+ny+ nevadai-hasamaa'dely+. Sarev+ simunya mud+ikebwina nem+re simunyav+ taanga maneyanna! Kir+! kale wiabwi yaasi+wa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraav+rebwi y+ daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi+.

11 Sare' darev+ny+. Y+thaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' y+ dazah+r+isa' sarim+ny+ dala p+n+na pin+nnanya tewaanya naw+'nyabura y+h+marima'n+wa'daavad+kesi+. Yavada'galya'na sarim+ny+ mwolaval+mwagata y+h+wa'd+kesi+. Y+ yagaainakeihi sarim+re yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasave! Y+ Gotiyai y+h+id+kaa'bwa'de' y+ sarim+re y+wetawakya'na wag+la maa'mwa'daasave! Y+ Gotiyare d+raginyav+na l+ka naanga y+wa'daasave! Nem+ny+ t+na wanganya'na sarim+re simunya' simuy+waala y+wa'd+ikeve! Y+ tewaanya'na d+ragin+na yad+iv+! kayaa'nanya'na d+ragin+na nayaa y+wa'daasave! A'mwe dazai y+wetawakya'na t+v+k+ta naange! y+wa'daasave! Yuya sang+ sarim+re sabwi gam+re y+wetawakya sav+na ku'maayaba dara y+ma'n+van+! “Sarim+ y+wetawakya' maayaih+ly+.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwar kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireniyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinniyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihlyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaihivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivan'i. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widad' sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimir yagaala dazavi wagila mamarawa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaib' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

<sup>15</sup> Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaiveva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahwari yagaalya' midinna yesaihlyi. Sahwai yune dazahbwina yawida yi gamire simunyal yawiririkrakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi sahi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihlyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

## 8

### *Kiraazitiyar limwadivisara kwiya mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwara nawi'nyina yawaasare.

<sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyarina sahwaraavi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaraavire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijwaala yakebulyi. Yijwaala dazaburi sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara pwinnya kwiya mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahburi wawila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaluri mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi.

<sup>4</sup> Yi sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaahasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!"

<sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nemi dara limwagoro. Sahwara nigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavip' derera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwinaav'naji kuminyi wijaav'nwaa'.

<sup>6</sup> Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Korid' mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaib' widithaa'bwara! Sarevi sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo.

<sup>7</sup> Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihlyi. Yi Kiraazitiyar' diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyar'ine yagaala yuna diraginna wijawaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihlyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihlyi. Yi sasare sahi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaab' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

<sup>8</sup> Savina nimi kwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai



yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawinya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyarik' sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi' sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi' nayaa yi'mwannyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaabi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi' yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagiyila!

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazar' wivarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwar' nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarim' gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaravi kwalaalya naanga wivaradera sariminyi' gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaabisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaabi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

*Taitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nimi' Gotiyari' suya widivanige. Sahwai Taitazare simunyavi yidikka'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taitazai nem'bi' avaina yawi'man'!. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nem' neya'mwe pwai maryaaswoyai sali' ye'mwanniguwaa. Yuya kusilaanya sang' neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyar'ne yaya' munyaba maki-magasalyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji' ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nem' wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naanger'ne byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi.

<sup>20</sup> Nem' yanga naanga maremwala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nem' neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaaswo.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawinya yade sabwina nem' yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji' nayaa yivanigo.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai nem' neya'mwe pwai maryaaswoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nem' sari' wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nem' sari' tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarim' Koridi' mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebawina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Taitazarina sarim' dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimi' ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimi' avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraar'na sarim' dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyar'ne yaya' byannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi' nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarim' nawinya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji' naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sare! da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya! Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+ widaaya'ne'na sarim+ mena yawi'maniga!. Savina yi nim+ yagaala saaminyal' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira.

<sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nim+ sarim+re simunya! yih+thi+kaa'manike! tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyaraav+ sarim+ne yaya! munyaba makid+nyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji! Griza mwaalyara daza! aaya mud+na yamaasa'na mena yov+ravalimwagata yesare. Yi sawhara sarim+nyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri! ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza! sawhara kwalaalya kwaraav+ yidikaavakesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare kiri! yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sarim+nyina yaya! munyaba makilya'na sa! yaasiwa'nanya! nyima'nadika! Sare'na sarim+nyawinna nya'mweraav+ maryas+waabe. Yi sinnaw+ nim+ widevaabi! yi sarim+ nayaa sara yov+ravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryas+waabe.

<sup>4</sup> Sarim+nyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarim+ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nem+ wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarim+ kwaihi+lyi! wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nem+ sarim+nyina diraginna nebulya'na yaw+rakadaa sarim+nyina diraginna sara wido.

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nim+ dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraav+ nim+ nayaa diraginna widima! Kum+ sinnaw+ nim+ny+ waanapiji sarim+nyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarim+ tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa! nayaa tivi'na yov+rawakapji! ba'mujiyagaa! nigw+maaya saraav+na maryasaabya'ne! mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza! tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi! yi yemwaala yadesi. Nem+ yih+mwagi'nadaanya! nigwiabi'ta! mi!.

<sup>6</sup> Yi pwaraav+na yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maali+kenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sabaaib+ sarim+nyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yaw+rakoji! yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya! taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahibur+ wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare! darevinyi. Nigwiyange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yi Gotiyai sawhai sarim+nyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sarim+nyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarim+ nebulya! yunebanna yihyadeih+lyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa! yuyang+ gilyiv+ta yuyanna kininnakeihi myhigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya! wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyilal!" dada yunebanna yihyadeih+lyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraav+na dara din+kabaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihi+ray+winas+namaryad+vitabaabib!

A'mwei gilyiv+maayaraav+na naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! sawhare yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraav+na yanga wijaavadei yi sawhai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideih+lyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyiv+isangi (wiangi) sarim+ yiniga wi'nanya pwaraav+na wijaaya'neihi+na yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi! sarim+re gilyiv+isa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideih+lyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi gazazangi sarim+ gilyiv+ta kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeih+lyi. Gilyiv+ta kwalaalyang+daa'nya pwaraav+ yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeih+lyi. Yi nem+re wawinya savi sihumale sarim+re daza! neya'mweraav+ gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere.

<sup>12</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraav+ gaimwanga ya'ne! jide wawinya!, sasare sabur+ sawharaav+re gilyiv+isanna mudaasaderaav+ yunebanna yivan+. Nabaai yune sasare! mi!. Aawa. Sasare dazabur+ kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayas+ Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wjas+ maanga yuneba wres+inaw+idih+ta yade'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Yi sarim+ wawinya yivanigata daza! sarim+re yadiv+ta sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarim+ Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya! nayaa jal+kurakad+visabur+ kwaakew+ mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraav+na yanga naange! nayaa wjavadaapi sawharaji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarim+re ye'mwannay+vanigasa! wangabi'de'naji yi sawhara Gotiyar+ne yaya! byaannake! munyaba makibi'dere.

14 Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi' yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi' wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji' sahwai tewaanya yiyatheihilyi.

15 Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki' yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi' daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi' Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

## 10

*Apozeliyaraavi' kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli' walamarakake'nesi.*

1 A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi' yagaalya' dara dadiviki' "Sahwai nemi'ji neye'mwannemwaaida gami' sarine' yaya' kwaakewi' marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami' menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi' nemi' sainyi' Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi' bwiwanna maremwalyabulyi' nayaa mididi' sareinyi' kave diragina yihithivanige.

2 Yi dara yihidaangamanige. D'vidaa'nyi' nemi' sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji' yi' a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi' nemi' yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sahwara nemi'nyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi' yamaryadivikira," nayaa diragina widede'nanyi. Sara diragina yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji' sara myavada'galyi' yihyiwineinyi.

3 Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi' myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi' kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

4 Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji' mala tannya'ne sa nemi' limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragina' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diragina yiniga wi'na wodalasi'nade'na.

5 Nemi' sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari' yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihid' devura, sabura kiburaji' wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi' a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari' midinya'nengina kalavuzza yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

6 Yi nemi' mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwala yigo. Sarimi' nemi' yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi' nabaai nemi' yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi' kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

7 Sarimire tinnyangi' yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami' sarina diragina limwaga'da "Nimi' Kiraazitiyareinyi' mwaaihe," yi' sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji' dara yawirana! "Yi' nemi' Kiraazitiyareinyi' mwaaihebaai' Poliji' Apozeliya pwaraji' Kiraazitiyarera."

8 Sare' darevinyi. Naangei nemi'nyina sarimire diragina limwangebwi diragina yihiwagaathe'na gannya diragina' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi' kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diragina sa'na nemi' yune nemi'ne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi' sa'na wagila maarideinyi' mi'.

9 Kiri' nemi' "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi' nemi'nyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paaziyangi' nemi'ny' lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi' yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi' mi'na yihithiwa.

10 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi' yagaala diragina kininnakengi. Kiri' gami' sai kabi'mavoji' nemi' gamire kilaakejiki' tinna wangadaawori diragina maayalyi. Yi' sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi."

11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi' sariminyi' menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi' nabaai nemi' sarimiji' yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi' avaananyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

12 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi' "A'mwe pwarabi' avaananyainera!" nemi' yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kum'ne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi' nemi' sabulyi' akwaraavire sabulyi' yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi' sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.

<sup>13</sup> Sahwara sara yadiv'i kir'i! Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiriyawinna bi'mavoine.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diragina wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaaha'.

<sup>15</sup> Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diragina dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diragina limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noj' nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yi'mwannaaadenany'i.

<sup>16</sup> Yi sariminyi bulymagi' mwaaihata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaaadenany'i. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pwara yaamijita wakinkiba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira," majadaanyainera.

<sup>17</sup> Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!"

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwar'i yawiramaaradeli'.

## 11

*Pol'i kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Akai, dara nyivu'nyavankeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kir'i yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakama!" dada yi sasare dazahiruri sariminyina diragina yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihiyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kir'i nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwar'kebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kani sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiz'waakadei. Nemi yihiz'waakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tnyyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nyavanigasaihile!

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaravi dalaangewi' aane piburi'na kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena!

<sup>6</sup> Kir'i yagaala wjav' nimi nayaa miwirinkeinyi dhamwaaihe? Baa'nana! Sare kir'i nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwar'idaakwo.

<sup>7</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiz'waakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiz'waakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka?

<sup>8</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi nimityi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nany'i.

<sup>9</sup> Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare!

darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yi'maveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwarana yunebanna ye!. Yi gilyivita yuya nini nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nini taanga pimili' kimili' mayihzaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nini nayaa kuna sara yideinyi.

10 Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' nini nyi sawainyi nyari!. Sarevidaa'nyiyu yuya Piroviji' Griza simagi' niniinne yaya' muniyaba makidi yadinyi dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nini tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yinga wi'na tihiradei mi'.

11 Nini sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nini sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani!. Nini sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi.

12 Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' muniyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaina yadivtabaabi' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji' yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirama!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyinyi mi'. Yi nabaai nini yune sasara yideinyi."

13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumrebwi marovinya yadiv' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimani'ga'.

14 Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyabi' yima'nadelyi.

15 Sasare savidaa'nyiyu gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumrebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yidamarangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwarana dividaa'nyiyu kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahir' wari'.

16 Sinnaawi' mena yihithiwe' nini ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niniinyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaalyi." Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivunaja' "Nini kwainyiji simumaalyibisainyi niniinne yaya' muniyaba makilima!" kada'muji' kave dinyu'naabyila!

17 Nini Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaalyabi' yagaalya' yaya' muniyaba makilya'na nini diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige.

18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina muniyaba makimani'gasavi' yi dahaa' nini kwainyiji yaya' muniyaba maali'na makilideinyi.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaaryaraavi' kwaasi yagaala yihizi'waaakadivisaraavi' yilaaya'na kave wini'vaniga'ga'. Sarevi' simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa!

20 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yihibwaaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi' mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sar' kave nayaa wini'vanigasaihle!

21 We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwarana yadivisanna nemi diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi' yi nini savina jalikurakawe' yi nini wagi'nyiva'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahburina nini kwainyiji diraginnya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaaryayibi' diwebaabi'gasasi.

22 Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nini kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nini kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nini kwainyiji.

23 Kiraazitiyari' widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navini'navika nebulya'nanyabisainyi dara dimal! Yi nini wavila'dinyainyi. Yagyagi' wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nini tusa' wawinya'na kalavuzana kwalaalya naangengi' yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niniinyi mala naange nyiradaapiri' yi dazavi' sahwaraa' nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye!

24 Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi' Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyil'bware!. Kuna nyil'bwadivi' aaya' teti naainyavi' (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi' aya kiba nini baligirasainyi.

25 Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji' nyirame!. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyajilwakina nye!. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi' yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaa'ka yinyina kya' nini saalaalyavi' yiwina kyiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyiyu pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi' a'ba yilaramaryeinyi.

26 Nini tusa' widaayaburi' kwalaalyagaa' nini tuta saaminyavi' waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyiyu yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka

yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidiikeinyi. Yi nimiré yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi nimirinyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidiikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidiikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidiikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidiikeinyi.

<sup>27</sup> Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna mraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Nimirinyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai yune sahinanna mi'. Pini warike wawila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivan'!

<sup>29</sup> Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai jojya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamib'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimiré simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyigin'yiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwalaalyanna dji," yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina nimirne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi.

<sup>31</sup> Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganimaangei sahwai nimirinyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa'." Nemi yuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi.

<sup>32</sup> Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Pol' diraginya maayali," yihithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazi Kingiyai mwaala! Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei nimirinyina "Kalavuzi yirima!" daka nyakelyi.

<sup>33</sup> Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimaruakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi nimirinyi wilyabaari makwasaabina nye! Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nimi kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune nimirne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyi. Sarevi'kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalka pwar' nimi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sahwari kwaramé potiniya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei.

<sup>3</sup> Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sahwari Gotiyai nawinyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaa'keji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei.

<sup>4</sup> Sigunyaba sai kadika w'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yinga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina.

<sup>5</sup> Sasarer' yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimirinye'na nimirne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' nimirinyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," nimirne yaya' yingiga wi'na makilideinyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Nimirne yaya' makilima!" d'wija' a'mwe nav'nav'ikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diw'neinyi. Kiri' yune nimirne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai nimirinyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol' a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai t'na wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahinngi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji?

<sup>7</sup> Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimiré kilaa'kejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune nimirinye'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimirinyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyivdelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dazavina "Naangei nimirinyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida! "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawiadesi." Sarev'idaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimit wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nimi navinavikeinyi yima'nwa. Kiri' nabaai nimit yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarim' kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimit sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarim' nimitinne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarim' sasara yadivitaihi m!. Sare' darevinyi. Nimit geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wawila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimit mula'narige. Aane pir'! kiri' nimit nanyimudaasadeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nimire simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannad' sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijwaainya nebulya nimit marima'naabe. Sa yi dengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika marunasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nkengi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimit yadinyana sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave pir'nanya' daaresi. Nimit sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi m!. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi m!. Nimitre yiwetawakya dazawaai sarim' nayaa d'marasi'nyideihile!

<sup>14</sup> Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimit yemwaala ywa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'ndeinyi m!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimit mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimit sarim' sahwaihira maarya'na nyivu'nivan'!. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimraayara sahwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimit sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yithiwa.

<sup>15</sup> Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimitre gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimitre gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimit "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimit sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarev'idaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' nimitinyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivanika!

<sup>16</sup> Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwara nimitinyina dara divaniga! "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei m!. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyih'nyihika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'."

<sup>17</sup> Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri' nimit kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne!

<sup>18</sup> Nimit Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sahwai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimit neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali' ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gami'ji sainaai simunya gave avaaainyavi kaanya yamary-olyainai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadassainai midaaka!

*Koridi mwaalyara yivada'gainya'heraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyi'la!" widade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yagaala yuya dazangi sarim' danganap'ji yi neminyina jawryideihi dingaka? "Nimire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nem' Kiraazitiyari wilamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nem' yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimit lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawi'ma!" diwija' kiri' sarim' nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri' nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarim' kwaihi "Pol' neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawip'ija' kiri' nimit sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangab'hiika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaryaya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimit dazanna yip'ija'na lika yivanige.

<sup>21</sup> Akai, sarîmînyawîna ayahi kaba'muji yî sarîmînyîna nîmîre Gotiyai nîmînyî nanyîmarulawakadîka! Yî a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî yavada'gaidî sahwaravîna kîna nadîwidîka! Sahwara sînnawî kayaa'nanyabwi yesara sîmunya mudîkebwi myawîramaariwaa'. Yî sahwara kayaa'nanya girîkita'nanyabwi yîna, ata lîmwangebwi yîna, dîka widadaasî yîna, yî sara yadîvisaraavîna kîna nadîwidîka!

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sarîmînyawîna nîmî bîde dahasaai dahaakîra. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dînike'na dara yîdeinyî. A'mwe pwaraaî a'mwe kwaraaî kwai avaaîmaangi'na kajalîkurakapîjî yagaala daza' dîragînya wa'da yagaainakeraavî yawîbwarîdeinyî.

<sup>2</sup> Sînnawî sagaa' yîwetawakya yesaraavîjî sarîmînyî a'mwe yuya pwarâ kwara sara yîwa'daasaraavîjî yî pîgasaalyagaa' sagaa' nîmî sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamwaaîna "Sarîmîre yîwetawakyangîne tîvikîsa'na mala nayaa jîwannîyîla!" yîhîthevaabî' yîbwa'nîweinyî ya'ne sabwîna ayahi dara yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmînyawîna ayahi ba'muri yîwetawakya yadîvisaraavî yaasîwa' wanganakîna yîdeinyî mî'.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dathare'nanyî. Sarîmî "Naanga nebulya'na yawîranganaajî 'Kîraazîtiyai Polîmîre maangevî dathei dîngakajî,'" jawîranganyîde. Kîraazîtiyare dîragînyavî yîhyîdeinyî. Sahwai sarîmînyîna wîrîsa'na yadei mî'. Aawa. Sahwai sarîmînyîna dîragînaangelyî.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Kîgaa' sahwai wîrîta kînînnakerî pwarâ yîsavîrî nîlyî wîramesalyî. Kîrî' nabaai Gotiyarî dîragînya kînînnakeî gaalyai mwaalî'. Sare' datharevînyî. Nemî sahwarî wîlamwaaîhovî nemîre kîlaakejîkaavî kwainajî dîragînya maayaine. Aawa. Kîrî' Gotiyare dîragînyavî nemî sahwalî gaala gamîreina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yî nabaai nemî sarîmînyî yîhyavada'galya'neina dîragînya daza' marîma'nabaatheine.

<sup>5</sup> Sarîmî nayaa jawîryîde'na "Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwaga'manîgoina daaka?" sarînnaya sîmunyangî yaamîjî jîla! Sarîmî saihi sahwalîrî nayaa jawîranganyîla! "Nemînyî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyai sahwai wîlanemwaaî'," myawîrivanîgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yî savîna sarîmî kwaasîyahîrî jawîrangannyîdeîhi dîngaka?

<sup>6</sup> Yî nîmîre yawîta yîvanîge. Sarîmî nemînyîna dîneyawîranganyîde yawîbwata dazavî yînîgeva. Kwaasîyaina mî'.

<sup>7</sup> Yî nemî Gotiyarî yîdangadaanyî. Yî sarîmî kayaa'nanya aane pîbwi kîbwi mî jîdeîhîlyî. "Nemî yavada'galya'neina yînîga mî'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yîma'nabaana!" dona sara yîdangadaanyîna mî'. Aawa. "Yî sarîmî tewaanyabwi jîla!" dona yîdangadaanyî. Sare' nevu'nîvanî'. Nemî yînîga wî'nanyaina ku'maayaba yîma'nabaadeinaavî myawîranganya'ne'na wîkîra. Sarîmînyawîna bawaa'jî Kîraazîtiyare dîragînyasî yîhyavada'galaade' wîkîra.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yînîga wî'na yaanneina mî'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yînîga wî'na yaanneinera.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevînyî. Nemî wîrîta kînînnakeîbisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarîmî dîragînya' kînînnakeîhi mwaaîbzagaa' nemî yîlaaya yîna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarîmî yavada'gainya'neîhi tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawî'nyaihi yîma'nyîna yuyagaa' nemî Gotiyarî wîdadaanyî.

<sup>10</sup> Savîdaa'nyî "Nîmî yîbwa'nîweinyî sarîmîjî bihye'mwannamwaaî'muji Naangere dîragînyasî yarai dawanganasîna mîhîzî yîma!" dena pîkarya datha' yîda'mwa. Dîragînya daza' Naangeî nyîjaavake', yî daza' dîragîna lîmwangeburî dîragînya yîwagya'nesî. Sa' yawîsangî kayaaka wo'dalasi'nyî'ne' mî'.

*Yagaala pîmagînya pînînnesî.*

<sup>11</sup> Nyî'mweîhi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dîma! Tewaanya dîmwaaîlyîla! Tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawî'nyaihi yîma'nyî'neîhi yavada'gainyîna jîla! Nîmîre yagaalya' nayaa wî'namîdînapîjî sarînnaya sîmunyangî dîragînya yîvaimwannanyîna jîla! Sîmunya avaaînanya' jawîramaarîla! Kwaamu'nanyaburî dîmwaaîlyîla! Sara yadîvî' yî Gotiyai tewaanya wîvu'nyaburî aaya kaavîlyai, kwaamu'nanyaburî aaya kaavîlyai, yî sai sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamwaaîladyî.

<sup>12</sup> Sarîmînyî gazaazai gya'mwe pwarî "Nyî'mweî!" dada maangwîdaayîlaaya tewaanya' yana!

<sup>13</sup> Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sarîmînyî "Neyî'mweîhi!" yîhîthîvanîga'.

<sup>14</sup> Naanga Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyai sarîmî yuyaihrî yanga gaimwange' kûna yîhwakana! Gotiyarî sarîmî yuyaihrîna tewaanya kûna wîvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmî yuyaihrîyî kûna yîhye'mwannamwaaîlana!



## Galezīya

### Galezīya mwaalyaraavina Pīkarīyīkwia' Polī yavīkaryakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nyīdasaabadeinyi Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanige. A'mwera nyīdasaabadivītainyi mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotiyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaaīhya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyi mī'. Aawa. Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyalyī Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozelyīaigīnyī gīthaasakadeigīnyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagīlyainyi. Gotiya sai Kīraazītiyai balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī.

<sup>2</sup> Nīmījī neya'mwera Kīraazītiyarī wī'nyā'nera dava mwaaihasarajī Kīraazītiyare kusīlaanyangiyāihīrī yīhīthīvanīgo "Neyā'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezīya pīwī pīwī mwaaihasāihīrī "Neyā'mweihi," yīhīthīvanīgo.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyalyī yanga gaimwangebwina yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaaihyīka!

<sup>4</sup> Kīraazītiyai sahwai nemīre kayāa'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayāa'nanyaraavīre kayāa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotiyai Nenīmaangere sīmūnyavīna bala'.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyai tewaanyabwī sara kya' gamīre yaya' mūnyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahirīsirā!

*Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atika maru'na'manīge. Gotiyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītiyai yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīhaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalyā'mavaadeina dīngaka?" yawī'divī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasāihī daa!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarīmīre sīmūnyā kwalaalyā yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītiyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayāa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava.

<sup>8</sup> Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevi' nēmarasī'nana! Sīgūnyavīdaasa ejelīyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevi' wīmarasī'nana!

<sup>9</sup> Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahi nayāa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho' mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yīhīthīvanīkerī Dīkevi' wīmarasī'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' yagaala yīhīthīwe'na dīna "A'mwera 'Polī tewaanyalyī,' yawīpīka!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī daaka! Arīkawī. Gotiyai nīmīnyīna "Nebulyā' dadelyī,' yawīrana!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī. "A'mwera nīmīnyīna yīlaaya yīpīka!" yawī'mujī kwajī Kīraazītiyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyi kamwaaīmudīka.

*Polī Apozelīyarī Kīraazītiyai wīdaasakei yīma'nake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sare' nayāa yīhīthīma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadīnyā' a'mweraavīre yagaala' mīka.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwarī mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyījīwaakya'. Arīkawī. Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyai sahwai nyībwarīdaakwakelyī.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīgaa' yeinyīrebwī mī'na wī'ne'. Juyaraavī Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīrebwī dīragīna mīdīdī Gotiyare kusīlaanyaraavī naanna kayāa'na yadī "Sahwaraavīrebwī yūna kayāaka yīgalīma!" dadī dīragīnna sara ye.

<sup>14</sup> Juyainaavīrebwī dīragīnna yadī nīmīre Yīsavaakīyara nyīnyakwalaangeraavī wavīla'na ye. Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīre kīwīnyā sahwara maalī'na mīdīdaapījī sahwainyi naanna mīdīneinyī.

<sup>15</sup> Kīrī' Gotiyai gevī yawīraka nyīnaangevīre mūnyīkī kuna mwaalegaa' "Polīmī yange'na wīgaimwagīdeinyī," yawīraka nabaai, "Nyīdaayadei yīma'nana!" daka nyījīvwaramaaryā'nei mena nyīdahīlakayāa'.

<sup>16</sup> Sara nyīdahīlakaka gamīregaa' a'mweinyī Gawaalīvaangerīna nyībwarīdaakwa'. "Nīmīnyīna navīka yawī'divīsaraavī ajīmīya yuyangīyaraavī yagaala tewaanya' Kīraazītiyarīne' wīdana!" daka nyībwarīdaakwa'. Mī'na kanyībwarīdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalyā'na yīwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawīnna mwīye.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' pwara Wīdaasadera mī'na yīma'nyāasarera. Dīvidaasi Nyīdaasakeinyī yīma'neinyī. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemīna Wīdaasade sahwaraavī yīwaarasa'na myīlaawīe. Aawa. Kwaaka Areyīya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dīvi Anga Damaazīkazīna ayīna yagalaawena bahe.

18 Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalem'ina Pitar' wija'neiny' angyir' maasa'neiny' yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale.

19 Sareiny' Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwalaangeriji Pitar'iji saraari tinna wangane.

20 Sareiny' yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'ny' "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeiny'. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweiny'.

21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalem'idaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikebanna wawe.

22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'.

23 Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa! "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widivaniikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

24 Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

## 2

### *Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesa.*

1 Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimir' Baanavaazaly' sinaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalem'ina ayina yilaawo.

2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivaniges' yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol' widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'ny' yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

3 Sareiny'iyai Taaitazai G'rik'iyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'.

4 Muji nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'ny' kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganaawaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.

5 Kave baheraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sawharaavina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

6 Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pir' kiri' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sawharaavina nini lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nini yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinyana lika myage.

7 Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitar' "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaabi' Pol' Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'ner' dahilakakelyira.

8 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitar' gannya diraginnya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaai' sahwai gannya diraginnya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi.

9 Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polim' Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazaly' sainaari' ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazaly' saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!" Dinyina kyo naarim' "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi.

10 Yagaala pir' nehithi' "Nemijyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

### *Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitar' maanga widake'nesi.*

11 Pigaal' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinna'w' Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyare ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadivisare

'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaanera!' ” yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina.

<sup>13</sup> Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tanna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Manyi kye' tanna dara wangane! “O, sahwaru yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivan'gasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide “Juyaginyira. Juyagi' kiri' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalywaana. Saregi' dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi ywaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyahi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwalyila!' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!” wide.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nyanera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'denesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Neni'maangera Juyara mwaaidapji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina “Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwalyigoina

<sup>16</sup> kiri' dara yawimwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi' saina Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!” dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo.

<sup>17</sup> Nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaihivanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga! “Juyahi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyari kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyari nimirebwi yadelyi.)”

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'dinyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaini kyima'nwidika!

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyaini myima'nyawe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi.

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihineyina Kiraazitiyari yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi' sainyi mamwalyige. Kiraazitiyari sawai wलयimwaa'ikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai ninyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai ninyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwnera! (Kiraazitiyarinna yawi'dinyaini.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyari yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyari ninyina bala!.)

### 3

*Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyira,” nedathevwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Galezia mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange! gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisavi baimwake' nimi' kave yihithe' sarimi' dara desa! “O, sawai baimanikeri tanna dangamanigo!”

<sup>2</sup> Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava! sarimi' tewaanna mwaalesaihiyi. Dahaa! “Ninna kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaini yima'ndeinyi,” dathivaniga!

<sup>4</sup> Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevdaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wjaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nyanera Gotiyai sara ya!

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaaalyabaai! Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike! "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa!', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaih'we'na diwana,' dina ya'."

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamim're gawaal'vaangeina nebwiina mwaaicho," sarimi yawi'na yip'neihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi' sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi' Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamim'i yagaala tewaanya' dinike! "Nyilimwamwaa'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraav'ina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maar'derera," sara dinikesi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaina limwamwoinaav'ina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabur'ine wawinyang'nera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi' mwaaaha. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini! "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi' dinika yuya sa kuna myad'inyaiginyi Gotiyai Dikevi' g'marasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myad'ivi' Dikev'nerera.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! "Pwai Gotiyari' limwade sarer'ina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi t'ina dara dirag'ina wangaman'go! "O, Kiwinya yivan'ike aane pwai kwar'ina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivan'ikei daaka!"

<sup>12</sup> Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike! "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'neng'ira mubya'bi!"

<sup>13</sup> Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi' Dikevi' nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaicho. Sareinaav'ina Kiraazitiyai ay'ina nemuba!. Sare' dara dinike! "Gazaizari' yisavi' maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri' Gotiyai Dikevi' marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari' yisavi' neminy'neba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi' marasi't'neba sai yima'naabaka ay'ina nemaarakelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamim'i tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar'ina ajimya yuyangiyaraav'ine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminy'na "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari' kalimwagap'iji Kuryai Tewaanyar'ine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maap'ika!" kada' Dikevi' marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ay'ina nemubakelyi.

*Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagar'ike sare' yikwavi' yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yip'nerere. Yagaala piniji' mye'mwagyi yip'nerere.

<sup>16</sup> Nemirebwi yigovaaibi! Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamim'iji gam're diviya'nei yisiwiar'iji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi! "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraav'ina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini! "Diviya'nela," gave pwar'ina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyar'ina dinikesi.

<sup>17</sup> Kuna war'ike' dara divan'ige. Gotiyai Eviraamim'i yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wija! "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi' sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwaram'e diviyaji' kwaram'e naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' d'ividaa'nyi' Ne Mozizari' Kiwinya' wijayaa!. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi' magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakyn'ikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamim'i yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna war'ikesi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami' Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi' Gotiyai wijaake! wijaavaji' kwaji' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi' myima'nyi' kyad'ika! Kir'i! Gotiyai Eviraamim'i yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna war'ikevidaa'nyi' dividaa'nyi' Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangad'ivi' dina "O, sarebur' kayaaka galazekivaina yivan'igoine. We!" Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi'. Eviraamim're yisiwiai Jizaazari' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi'. Nabaai, Gotiyai dirag'ina wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi' kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai t'nyyaba mwalyaakeri' mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraav'ina wijayaakesi.

<sup>20</sup> T'nyyabanyai gave pwar'ina mi!. Gotiyai gave pwal'ira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Eviraamim'i Gotiyai gave wijaakesi. T'nyyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

*Kiwinya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi' Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaiman'ike' daaka! Arikawi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake!

gevineshi. Kŵwinya' gevineshi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kŵwinya wijaavaji kwaji kŵwinya sa kyaadike! Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi! Kŵwinya sa mwarikengi.

<sup>22</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dŵni! "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wŵla pwiwinkerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazi Kŵraazitiyari limwabi'zaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka!

<sup>23</sup> Kŵraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kŵwinya' nevwiyinike! Juyinaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala!. Kŵwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kŵraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwari'daakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Kŵraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kŵwinya' kanejaava' Kŵwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawina "Sahwara Kŵraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

<sup>25</sup> Kŵraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kŵraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihilyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kŵraazitiyari bavitaaziya wŵlayihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kŵraazitiyari kininnakeihilyi.

<sup>28</sup> Kŵraazitiyari Jizaazari wŵlamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaa'na yihimaara!. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Grikiyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sai balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawina "Kŵraazitiyari Jizaazarina sai nimirai yima'nana!" yuya saihii gave pwaiihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> Sare'na Kŵraazitiyareihii mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihii, yisiwaihii mwaaiha!. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'dinyi kiri! kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na maaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kaimalei mwaaidinyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha!. Diwi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sabaai' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera.

<sup>4</sup> Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kŵwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Kŵwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai nimirina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kŵwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavineshi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimirai nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kŵwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kŵwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihii mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba!. Kurya sai wŵlanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!"

<sup>7</sup> Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

*Polii Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wŵla yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihilyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa! "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaiika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" dimanigatabaai'isasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dimaniga!

<sup>10</sup> Sareihî ayabaaibî yawî'na "Gotiyai nîmînyîna yawî'na 'Yida'maraangelyî,' yawîrade'na Kîwînyî yîma!" yawî'na yadivî yîrikengijî lawengijî kwaramengijî kîmaaka mwaaimanîgasaihîlyî. Sîmunya dazabwi nawî'nyabwi mîka!

<sup>11</sup> Sareihîrîna sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'manîge. Mî'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalîna yesaihîlyî. Nîmî yuya sarîmînyîna yage yaasîwa'na nyîma'nadîka!

<sup>12</sup> Nyî'mweihî, dîragîna yîhîthîvanîge. Kîwînyîna nîmîbîsaihî yîma'nîpîneihîlyî. Kîwînyî majesaihîbîsainyî yîma'neinyîna yîhîthîvanîge. Kîgaa' aane pîrî' kîrî' kayaa'na manyesaihîlyî.

<sup>13</sup> Nabalînakeinyî mwaale'na sînnawî sagaa' sarîmînyawîna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yîhîthe yawî'mwaa'.

<sup>14</sup> Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polîmîre kîlaakejîkî nalaaya naanga wivanîkei daaka!" Sara deva kîrî' nîmînyîna majî "Waryaanyalyî," majî yadivî' nabaai, bule'na manyîjaaye'. Aawa. Sarîmînyawîna ejelîyai bazarî tewaanna wîpînebaabî' tewaanna nyesaihîlyî. Nabaai, Kîraazîtyai Jîzaazî bazarî tewaanna wîpînebaabî' tewaanna nyesaihîlyî.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmînyîna yîlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yîlaaya sa' gava warîkavaka! Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyîna dara jalîkurakîvanîge. Ai, sahwara nîmînyîna yuya yîpîjara daa! "Wîgaimwange'na nennya tînyangî jîwa'mwana yawaajî Polîmîna wîjawaajînaava," sabaabî' yawî'reva.

<sup>16</sup> Nebulyabwî yîhîthîwe'na jawî'manîga! "Polî nemîre yîkamaangei mwaalî'." (Yawîta sasare sa' "Aala!" dîwa.)

<sup>17</sup> Pwara yîlaaya yîhîmarivanîgasara tewaanya'na myîhîzîvanîga'. Wabwîwayagaala yîhîthîvanîga'. Sahwara yawî'na "Nemînyî yîlaaya neyîpîka! Polîmîre yagaala mu'nîpînera!" deva sara yîwaasa'na wabwîwayagaala yîhîthîvanîga'.

<sup>18</sup> Tewaanya'na a'mwera yîlaaya wîmaryadîvîsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasî. Sarîmî yîlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasî. Dahaa' sarîmînyawî mamwaa'yîgehaa' yîlaaya nyîpîja' tewaanyasî.

<sup>19</sup> Nîmî're kaimîraayîahi, a'mwe' bwaranyarî maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wîvîdevaabî' sarîmînyîna ayîna daanga naanga nyîvîmanî'. Sarîmî're sîmunyangî sarîmî're munyangî Kîraazîtyai yunebanna wîlayîhîmwaa'ladehaa'na taanga sa' mî'na mwi nyadesî.

<sup>20</sup> Sarîmînyaba mwaaimujainyî! Pîkarya myavîkarya'na nîmî're maanguraaya' yîhîthîde'na sarîmînyaba mwaaimujainyî. "Gara wîdîjîwana!" yawî'dî taanga nyîvanîkeinyî.

*Ehaavînajî Seraavînajî wîdake'nesî.*

<sup>21</sup> Dînyîjîla! Sahwaihi dîna "Kîwînyî nemaremwaalana!" dîna yîvanîgasaihî dînyîjîla! "Kîwînyî sa' dînîke' mu'nyîwaasaihî daa!"

<sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Dara dînîke'. Evîraamî gawaalîvaangeraaî kînînnakelyî. Pwai Yîzîmelî, pwai Aazakî. Wîdaayade' Ehaa' Yîzîmelîmî maryaa'. Gamî're balaange' Seraa' Aazakîmî maryaa'. Seraa' wîdaayade' mî'.

<sup>23</sup> Kîrî' a'mweinaavîreburîne wîdaayade' Yîzîmelîmî maryaa'. Gamî're balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidînyî Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Evîraamî Gotiyarî lîmwagyaake'na Aazakîmî maryaa'.

<sup>24</sup> Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dînîkesî. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe sawaaî yagaala wîlîmwagarîkewaalyî. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavî Gotiyai Kîwînyî wîjayaake' sahrîrîsî. Ehaa' wîdaayade' yaasîwa'wawînyî'bisî' mwalyaake'na savîrera yaasîwa'wawînyîna mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavîya Kîwînyî a'mweraavî pwi'yînikera yaasîwa'wawînyîna mwaaihasarera.

<sup>25</sup> Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevîya warîke' yî Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemî dahaa' mannîke' sahrîrîsî. Sare' dare'nesî. Juyara dînyîna "Jeruzaalemî nemî're anga naangebera," dînyîna yîvanîgasara Kîwînyî' mîdîdîvîsa'na Kîwînyî sa' pwi'yînikesî. Davakî Jeruzaalemîjîyara yaasîwa'wawînyîrera.

<sup>26</sup> Sarera dîragîna mamwaa'yîga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemî munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kîraazîtyareina dîragîna mwaaihî. Sabajîyaina yaasîwa'wawînyîna mî'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavîreinerî. Gotiyai nemînyîna yune naanga nebulya'na dînîkeina Aazakîbîsaina mwaaihî. Nemî Kîraazîtyarî lîmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaihî Jeruzaalemî munyabajîyaina.

<sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Jeruzaalemî sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dînîkesî. Jeruzaalemî munyabanya'na dînîke'!

"Kaimîraaya maaya'gî yîlaaya ja!

Jakajî jîkajî 'Su!' dînyîdangana!

Mamaaryadînyî'gî yîlaaya naanga ja!

Gîthaasake'gîre kaimîraaya naanga mwaabî'dera."

Gotiyarına munyabajiyaina tewaanya dīraginna mwaaiho'na dīnīke'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dīnīke'

"A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaaihi'demīlīkera."

Sara dīnīkesi.

<sup>28</sup> Nya'mweihī, Kīraazitīyarī līmwadivisaihi Aazakībīsaihiyi. Gotiyai Evīraamīmī yune naanga nebulya'na wījaakei yīma'nyaaakabaabī' yune naanga nebulya'na wījaaka sa' maa'divī' Gotiyai dīna "Yīda'maraangeihīyi. Nīmīreihīyi," dīna yakeihīyi.

<sup>29</sup> Ehaa' kīlaa'naka a'mweinaavīrebwīna maryaakei Yīzimelī Aazakīmī kayaa'na yīna yaa'. Yī Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakerī kayaa'na yīna yaa'. Sabaaihi' Kīwīnyabwī yīvanīgasara Kīraazitīyarī līmwadaanyīnaavī kayaa'na neyīvanīga'.

<sup>30</sup> Kīrī' Gotiyare bukuya' berī' dīnī'? Dara dīnīke' "Wīdaayadesī gawaalīvaangelyī sanaarī duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganīmaangere yuyangī wīdaayadevīrei mamaaran-nera! Arīkewī. Gamīre balaangevīrei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dīnīkesi.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevī, nya'mweihī, yaasīwa'wawīnyavīreina mī'. Aawa. Balaangevīreīnera. Gotiyai nemīnyīna "Kīraazitīyarī līmwanmwaasara nīmīrere. Nīmīre tewaanya yuya maapī'dere," dīnīkeīnera.

## 5

*Kīraazitīyai nevwīyīnīkeīnaavī neyaramaara'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nemī tewaanya dīraginna mwaalya'neīnaavīna Kīraazitīyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwīyīnīkeraavī yaarīma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevīdaa'nyī kuna dīraginna dīthaaka! "Yaasīwa'wawīnyabulyayīni ayīna nyīma'nīwīdīka!" da'gīzi Kīwīnyabwī myawī'dīnna!

<sup>2</sup> Du'nana! Polīnyī kave dara gīthīvanīge. Gīmī yawī'na "Gotiyai nīmīnyīna 'Yīda'maraangelyīra,' dana! Sare'na nīmī Kīwīnyā' yadī kīlaakejīkī nyīdapīka!" Sara yīja' Kīraazitīyai yake'na gīmīnyīna gīhaimwagake' yaasīwa'nanya' yīma'nade'nanyī.

<sup>3</sup> Ayīna dīraginna gīzalīkurakīma! Gazaizai yawī'na "Yīda'maraangeīnyī yīma'nīma! Pwara nīmīre kīlaakejī' nyīdapī'de'nanyī," yawī'na yojī sai Kīwīnyā yuneba yannei tīvīkīsa'nei yīma'nade'nanyī.

<sup>4</sup> Gīmī yawī'na "Gotiyai nyīdana! 'Yīda'maraangeīnyī.' Nyīdathe'na Kīwīnyabwī yīma!" Sara yawī'na, yīna yīwaanya'na Kīraazitīyarī yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gīhaimwagakevī bwala'mwaawī.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemī Kīraazitīyarī līmwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya dīragīnyā' nejaavada yīlaaya yadaa yemwaaīho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yīda'maraangeihīyi," nedathe'na yemwaaīho.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemī Kīraazitīyarī wīlamwaaīho'na kīlaakejī' daya'nebwi yaasīwa'nanyasī. Nabaai kīlaakejī' madaya'nebwi yaasīwa'nanyasī. Nemī Kīraazitīyarī līmwadaanyabwī pwaraavīna tewaanya nevu'nadevīna wawīnyā yadevwi naan-gaangesī.

<sup>7</sup> Sīnnawī Kīraazitīyarīna kaanyave'na nayaa wawagīnyāigīnyī. Gīmīnyī aai galagīrihī'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamīdīnyī be'na yīvanīgīna!

<sup>8</sup> Mīdīnyā saburīna Gotiyai gīvwaramaa'manīkei sara magīzīwaakyīwa'.

<sup>9</sup> Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yīzyīa maalīkemīlī' bīretiyā naange' pamidakadesīra."

<sup>10</sup> Sare' kīrī' nīmī sainyī Kīraazitīyarī wīlamwaaīhe'na dīragīna yawī'mwa "Sara yawī'manīge Galezuya mwaalyara sara yawīpī'dera. Aane pībwi kībwi myawīri, avaaīna yīpī'dera." Nabaai, a'mweī gīmīnyīna taanga gīzaavānīkerī Gotiyai kayaa'na wīadelyī. A'mwe naangeī dīngaka? A'mwe maalīkei dīngaka? Sarerī Gotiyai wīrīvīkīradelyī.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweigī, pwara nīmīnyīna kwaasī wīdīna "Sai wīdīna 'A'mwera kīlaakejīkaavī da'nyīna kyapījī Gotiyai "Yīda'maraangeihīyi," ' wīdathelyī." Sara wīdīwījī kwajī kayaa'na kuna mī kanyīpīdīka! Savīdaa'nyī nebulya' warajī kwajī yīsavī Kīraazitīyai balakevīne wagīla wīvwā'nyabwī mena kyīma'nadīka!

<sup>12</sup> A'mwera "Kīlaaka dītha'nyīla!" dadīvī' gīmīre sīmunya kayaaka yīvanīgasara kunnya kīlaakejīkaavī yune'na da'nīpīka!

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigī, sahwaigīnyī Gotiyai gīthahīlaka! "Wīla pwīyīnīkerī yaarīma!" Sara gīthahīlakaka sara kagīzīvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinīyaigīnyī. Mī'na gīthīwe'na dara myawī'dīnna! "O, Kīwīnyā' manevwīyīnyīka. Su! Su! Kīlaakejīkīne yuya tewaanyajī kayaa'nanyajī yīma!" Sara myawī'dīnna! Sara myīnna! Aawa. Gyaarakegī ja'mweraavīna kale gyada yaasīwa'wawīnyāigī wīgaimwanna ja!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kīwīnyā yuyavī aaya kaavīlyā' dara dīnīke' "Gīmī saigīnyīna kale gyadevaabī' pwaraavīna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yī yagaala sahīrīsī.

<sup>15</sup> Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihi+ kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

*Kwaakevakuya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinisi.*

<sup>16</sup> Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya yabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de! yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de! a'mweinaavire simunya! dathiwanna yannesi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyas! a'mweinaavire simunyas! yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya! "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalaigi+ Kiwinya! mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraavire simunyawbi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Giri+kita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina.

<sup>20</sup> Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganarya yadivi! "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi!, pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi! pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumjiyaraavi birala yadivi! "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina.

<sup>21</sup> Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi! yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa! githevaabi! diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yip'derera.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavire simunyawbina kayaa'na yadivita kiri! Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanma maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihvanikelyi. Sare! dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa,

<sup>23</sup> kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya! "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwaainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadeliyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejnikengi.

<sup>24</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sare! "Kuryari mwaiho," daaza! yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya! midinaana!

<sup>26</sup> "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawip'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

## 6

*"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweih, sarimi dara yenni+ja! "O, nemjiyari yiwetawakya! jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala+muj+ Saataani avaalabwi yide'na nanyimwaaih+dika!" da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala!

<sup>2</sup> Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya! mi'na jithesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri! gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanike, sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi," sabwi myawirannelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.



<sup>6</sup> Kīraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wīnadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi.

<sup>7</sup> Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahinī maaradelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabib' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaabib' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maradeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna!

<sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kīraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

### *Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pwai nimirē yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasī pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimirē pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli nebwi neyavikariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kīraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kīraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'nwaka!' Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kīraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanepididika!" deva "Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kīraazitiyarera sah-wara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galezīya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimangasara.

<sup>14</sup> Sabaabib' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawī. Nimirē Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimangesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kīraazitiyai bidaa'nyi nimirē simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na.

<sup>15</sup> Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaaswa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaaswa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kīraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimangesi.

<sup>16</sup> Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kīraazitiyareihī, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihirī Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

<sup>17</sup> Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimirē kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyaini Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

<sup>18</sup> Nya'mweihī, nimirē Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisī. Nebula naangesi.

*Poli*

# Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwia' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Polínyi yíkwia da' píkarya yavíkarivanígeinyi. Gotíyai gamíre símunyaví mena kanyidahlaka! Kíraazítíyai Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyi yíma'ne Apozelíyainyi. Gotíyare tewaanyaihrí Gotíyai yíhíthahlakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihrína yavíkariyaníge. Kíraazítíyai Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwadívísaihrína yavíkariyanígeihlyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gotíyai Nenímaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyi sanídaai yanga tewaanna yíhígaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhwarana!

*Kíraazítíyarína Gotíyai nemíre kuryaraavína tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Kíraazítíyarína Gotíyai Kíraazítíyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sígunyavíya tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavína yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotíyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Ganímaangeri tewaanya yílaaya maryaana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare! kígaakuna Gotíyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyína yawí'na "Sahwara nímírerera yíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaaílví wílamwaaíb'íde'na sahvara tewaanyara yíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere." Nemínyína sara yawí'na yakabaabí' mí'na nedahlakyaal.

<sup>5</sup> Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sínnawí nemínyína yawí'na "Kíraazítíyai Jizaazai balade'na nímínyi nyíbwaaílvívaangera wímwaaíhídeinyi!" Gotíyai nayaa yawí'na "Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyi," sara yawí'na yadei sara nedahlakyaal.

<sup>6</sup> Kíraazítíyarína yílaaya wívu'naderína Gotíyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevína sahwarí yílaaya naanga wiaana!

<sup>7</sup> Kíraazítíyai sai balaka gannya tawevína wíla nevwíyíníkeinaaví nemubake', nemíre yíwetawakyaana marasí'níkesí. Sare'na Gotíyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengi.

<sup>8</sup> Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotíyai símunya nawí'nyavíjí síduta tewaanyaburíjí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwí nejaava'.

<sup>9</sup> Sarei gannya símunyaví yawí'na "Kíraazítíyarína tewaanna yíma!" daka sínnawí sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyi dáhaasagaa' gamíre yoimavajalíkúrakya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwarídaakwa'.

<sup>10</sup> Pígasa yuyagasa mí'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyaakegaa' sínnawí yawí'na "Kíraazítíyai balade'na yuyangí Sígunyavíyají Kwaakevakíyají sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'muí Kíraazítíyai Mínyagínyai maremwaaíana!" Sara yawí'na yaakebwína dahaa' yuyangína Kíraazítíyai Naange mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwarídaakwa'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotíyai yawí'na "Sara yídeinyi. Símunya nayaa yawí'ra'muí yídeinyi." Sara yawí'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotíyai aayawídaa'nyí mena yawí'rake'na sare'na nedahlakyaal "Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazítíyari kwílamwaaíha'muí nímírerera mwaabíka!"

<sup>12</sup> Sare'na nemí Kíraazítíyari wí'nona dahaa' sínnawínyaina Kíraazítíyari nayaa yemwaaíhoine. Gotíyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavína Gotíyari yílaaya naanga wiaana!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai, sarímí Kíraazítíyari wílamwaaíhasa'na avaaína yíhya'. Sarímí yagaala nebulya' kadíka wí'ne! Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotíyai yíhívadaihasamaarakesí yagaala sa'. Sarímí kadíka wí'neva Kíraazítíyari kalímwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yí gamíre yavíkwaíkerí yíhízaava'. Yíhízaavake'na "Gamíreínera," wídíváníga'. Kurya sarína Gotíyai yune naanga nebulya'na wídakelyíra.

<sup>14</sup> Gotíyai yawí'na "Dahaa' sínnawínyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wíjaawe'na nímírerera dara yawí'píka! 'O, Gotíyai nedake Sígunyaví naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamíreínaaví yuna neyaaróyíyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamíre byaanya'na yílaaya naanga wiaana!

*Polí Gotíyari wídake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yuya sareví nímí sainyi wí'nyína "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa límwaníngá'. Gotíyare tewaanya yuyaraavína tewaanya wívu'naderera," wí'nyína yena

<sup>16</sup> kwadíka mwamujainyi sarímínyína Gotíyari yílaaya wíadí "Su! Su!" wídadínyainyi. Gotíyari wídadínyagaa' sarímínyína yawí'dí wídadínyainyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaanakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawinya! wijaavana! Sahwaraavina gami sahwari yunebanna wjilangasakinana!” dena widadinyainyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake kwakoji gamire nebulya nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizvwaramaaraakevina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaan-nyavine nawinyannanya gamirena gannyaihina yihizaavdange!

<sup>19</sup> Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya dinaka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange'

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainkeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha!

<sup>21</sup> Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali!. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maan'ya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyari' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakya yaya naangejyara gaveraavina mi!. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejyaraaavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi.

<sup>22</sup> Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaiahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaaha! maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaih'wa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaih'wa'.

<sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejik. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaih'wakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevakya yuyangi yuneba wlamwaaideri gamireina yuna wlamwaaihoinera.

## 2

### *Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaaho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaa! Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Saregaa! Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaiman'gasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.

<sup>3</sup> Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemiyuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neydada nemire kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaabib' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri! Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha!

<sup>5</sup> Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri! “Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaaih'ima!” dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha!. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaaraakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha!

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaih'wake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai “Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimir yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaain'ima!” daka maranemwaaaha!. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina biwanna neyakebuliyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaaraakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaaraakeihi mi!. Aawa. Sahware s'humalesira.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! Gotiyai yawi'na “A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaaraakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaaraakesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka!. “Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!” daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar' wilanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha!

### *Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaav'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihiyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila!

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihiyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihiyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wjavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mi'ka. Angavaayaihiyi. Kwaaka davori Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihiyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihiyi.

<sup>13</sup> Kir'i dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilmwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihiyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menyaka keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabawaasaihiyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinkeliyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihiyi avaalayinaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nedwagakeyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnayaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wodalasi'nakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Juyainaavire Kiwinya, kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wodalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wilmwaaihima!" daka wodalasi'nakelyi. Avaalayina mwaihi.

<sup>16</sup> "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimiru yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimiru kilaakejisiyara avaalayara yima'nipika!" daka wodalasi'nakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihii Gotiyari myawiryaihi yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawidaanyinaavi nedakesi narya'.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'ny'i sarimi Juyamaawaalyigasihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wamwada'visaihi kuna mamwaaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihiyi. Gotiyarenidakihiyira.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihiyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari winaawijwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiynikeliyi Naangei.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwai anga yuya' pwiynika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera.

<sup>22</sup> Sahwari wilmwaaahasaihiyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaaali' Gotiyare angevi.

### 3

#### *Pol'i Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihi yidina "Kiwinya maayaihi yidini yihimaarannehiyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kadika mi'na wina'paja' "Gotiyai Polimi yidini Maaveraavine' nimiru yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja' widina yakei daaka!"

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimiru yima'nipiderera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'dinyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maal'na mi'na yavikariwa.

<sup>4</sup> Sarimi yagaala sa' tinnu wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai amweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Pol'i mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!"

<sup>5</sup> Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi winaawijwaakadivisaraviji Kuryai wimalangasakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi' amweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa'.

<sup>6</sup> Yoimavajalikurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' winaadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sahwari wilmwaaihadena sahwari Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna yemwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara yemwannamwaaibi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yemwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaihaha! Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige.

<sup>8</sup> Nimi maalikeyini. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeyini kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi ninyi lika yulyakyenya' dahaa' yomavajalikirakyabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaaakei sara yakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nyana'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaaake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyari Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaihaha'na nem'lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaananyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga!. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

#### *Kiraazitiyari neminyina kale wiade'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Neni'maangeri wdivanige.

<sup>15</sup> Sai Neni'maangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakia yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi.

<sup>16</sup> Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyana sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaihaha!" dena wdivanige.

<sup>17</sup> Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadi'vavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyari kuna wilayihimwaaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaab'i, nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaab'i' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaaalya!

<sup>18</sup> Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwari wdivanige.

<sup>19</sup> Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nem' Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>21</sup> Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyari Jizaazai yuyaraavina balaka'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" wdivika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 4

### *Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalayina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nini Naangeri widaayadinyana'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaahesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sarebur' kaanya nayaa jamaari!

<sup>2</sup> Ginyina yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyagigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai narya' wakini'ke'na kwaamu'nanyabur' Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaiahake'na kilaaka gavejikiyahi diraginna kuna dimwaaalyila!

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pawai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaab'i' nawinyaba tewaanyahi dimwaaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi wari'.

<sup>5</sup> Naanga gave pawai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaaziyabwi gavebwi wari'.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nen+maanga gave pwai mwaali! Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaaalikelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainy+nazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa!.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwi+yinikeraavi makilaawa!.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava!.

<sup>9</sup> Sara dinike! yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini! "Sinnawi walaaba! Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba!," sara dinikesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa! Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyaavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa!.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yithaasadinyaihi," dahlakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahlakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya! mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahlakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahlakina yakerera.

<sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahlakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahlakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahlakina ya! (Anga nayaa mannikabaabisaine.)

<sup>13</sup> Neminyine'na dahlakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi! kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyabisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi! Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaabi! a'mweina avaalayina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava! Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pin+yihusa! pina pina do'mwadevaabi! nedadaapji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadi! kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare.

<sup>15</sup> Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya! widaada tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyar yuna wilamwalaajina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake! yakabaabi! sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji nayaa yina yada girinikabaabi! nemi gamire diraginya! ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaalibika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

#### *Kiraazitiyar i wilamwaaicho mudikebwines.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheiny! Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidvitaabaabi! kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari!.

<sup>18</sup> Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi! wari! Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

<sup>19</sup> Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naange-gaa! sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Giri:kita'nanyabwina mijike'bi! wiadere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyar ma'mwaasahi gevwi yipineihilyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne! Sahwari wilamwaaahasahiri yihiziwaake! Jiza-azar! nebulya! wiarikabaabi! yihiziwaakesaihilyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa! sarinnya simunya yawi'divi! kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sarimire simunyaj i yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakanneihilyi.

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaiahaka gamibisaihi simunya nawinyai yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawidivi' nebwina mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihii.

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

<sup>26</sup> Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawoji'yagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yari dimarasi'nana!

<sup>27</sup> Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnersa!

<sup>28</sup> Kukei maarakei kuna mamaarana! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

<sup>29</sup> Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawinyai nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainkeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi.

<sup>30</sup> Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka! Kuryari wlamwaaiahinyana diraginna yawina "Sagaa' yuna neyaaroji'yagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava!" Yawina yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaaala!

<sup>31</sup> Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna!

<sup>32</sup> Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaabi' pwara kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya mamaa'dinna!

## 5

### *Baakebur' tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinnyabaabi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina!

<sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaabi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginnyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaabi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinyabulyi sare sabwina yileyaagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga."

<sup>4</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihii wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawimanigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakawaalya maaari yipiderera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinyabwina pwaraavirengi yawidivisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginnyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi! Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnersa! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginnyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa! Naangere baakesyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesyara yigatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwaaala!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginnyi gimwaaihatheiginnyi.

<sup>10</sup> Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja!

<sup>11</sup> Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa!

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyav' kayaa'nanya lika yulya'div' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi.

<sup>13</sup> Baakev' yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangab'de' "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera.

<sup>14</sup> Sarev' din'ike!

"Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bain'keraayav' ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' g'nnnya mwaa'yabwi nayaa jaw'ika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala!

<sup>16</sup> Yir'ika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yir'ika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika!

<sup>17</sup> Sarev' s'adu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei g'iminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyaw'iroji sare' ja!

<sup>18</sup> Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuy'dika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryaj gimire simunyav' yuneba w'lagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna g'imaremwaalana!)

<sup>19</sup> Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyari yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata w'ja'neji duthana! G'nnnya simunyav' Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana!

<sup>20</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yaw'ira'gizi sara duthana!

### *Kiyor'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Yuna w'lagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yaw'ina "Naangelyi. Kave yaw'irima!" yaw'ina yivaniginyana'na ja'mweraav' kwaakew' dula'naka! "Dara yaw'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraav' kadika w'inima!" Sara dinneiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' g'nnnya kwalaangeri kwaakew' dula'naka!

<sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaav' nemaremwaaide M'nyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangev' wimaremwaaide M'nyaginyai mwaal'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaav' nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyar' kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi' balaange'gi yuyangi g'nnnya kwalaangeri kwaakew' wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaav'neba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei w'jaaya'nei balakabaabi' g'nnnya balaangev'na kale gyana!

<sup>26</sup> "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaav'ji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraav' wimwaaih'ma!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala'.

<sup>27</sup> "Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraav' wimwaaih'ma! Sagaa' byaannakeraav' wimwaaih'ma! Kumire simunyangi munyikaav' gir'kita'nanya, naw'inya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, gir'kita'nanya maayara mwaabi'ka!" daka balake'nanyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare'na g'nnnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaid'nyabaabi' g'nnnya balaangev'na kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangev'na kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangev'na yaw'ina "A'mwe sa' n'nnnya kilaakejikira."

<sup>29-30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaav'na sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa w'jaavadv' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaid'v'isajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaav' kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaabi'.

<sup>31</sup> Sare'na dara din'ike! "Sarev' a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawai kilaaka piji'nanyayi yima'nyikadelyi."

<sup>32</sup> Sara gave din'ike' nebulya' naange' neminyina din'ikesi yoimavajal'kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yaw'manige' "Yo, Kiraazitiyaly' kusilaanyainaji sara din'ike' daaka!"



<sup>33</sup> Sara dɪnɪke! kɪrɪ! ɡɪmɪnyɪna dɪnɪkesi. Kwalaanga gazaɪɡɪzaɪɡɪnyɪna kale gyade-vaalbɪ! ɡɪnnya balaangevɪna kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'ɡɪza'ɡɪ ɡɪnnya kwalaangerɪna yawɪ'na "Sai nɪmɪnyɪna a'mwe naangelyɪ," yawɪ'na jɪthe'ɡɪnyɪ.

## 6

### *Kɪnɪdakaavɪnesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimɪraaya kwaɪɡɪ, Naangerɪ wɪlamwaaɪhɪnya'na ɡɪmaamaangelyɪ gwaangesɪ sayorɪ dɪmɪdɪna! Sare! dare'nesɪ. Sabwi yɪja! yɪda'nanyasi.

<sup>2</sup> Dɪnɪke! "Gɪnnya ɡɪmaamaangelyɪ gwaangesɪ sayore yaya dɪmakɪla!" Kɪwɪnya sa!, kɪwɪnya naange!, yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɪja'ne! kɪnɪnnake! sɪnnawɪnya' dɪnɪkesɪra.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa! dara dɪnɪ! "Sare'na ɡɪmɪnyɪna 'Yuyangɪna tewaanna wɪma'nana! Kwaaka davakɪ saamɪnyagaa' mwaalana!' daka ɡɪthɪwa'."

<sup>4</sup> Kuvɪnɪmaangeɪɡɪ, ɡɪmɪre kaimɪraayaraavɪ yaasɪwa'na karama'ɡɪzɪ yaasɪwa'na sɪnna tɪka nudavadɪka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapɪjɪ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɪra'ɡɪzɪ nayaanna dɪrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwɪna duzɪwaaɪya!

### *Yaasɪwa'wawɪnyarajɪ maremwaaɪdɪvɪsarajɪ saraavɪnesɪ.*

<sup>5</sup> Wɪdaayadɪnyaɪɡɪ, ɡɪmɪnyɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪnei ɡɪmaremwaaɪdeɪ sara kagɪthozɪ Gotɪyarɪna lɪka yadɪ nayaa sara dɪmɪdɪna! ɡɪmɪre sɪmunya! gave pɪrɪ'na nayaa yawɪ'dɪ nayaa sara dɪmɪdɪna! Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ duthaayɪdevaaɪbɪ! nayaa sara ja!

<sup>6</sup> Gaveɡaa! maremwaaɪdeɪ tɪnna gwangadaawojɪ "Wawɪnya tewaanya'na yɪlaaya nyɪmaryana!" da'ɡɪzɪ gaveɡaa! nayaa yɪjɪwaaɪla nyɪdɪka! Aawa. Yuyagaa! nayaa ja! Kɪraazɪtɪyare wɪdaayadɪnyaɪɡɪ mwaaɪhɪnya'na Gotɪyare sɪmunya! ɡɪnnya kuryaɪ nayaa yana! Sare! maremwaaɪderɪna nayaa ja!

<sup>7</sup> Sareɪɡɪ wɪdaayadɪnyaɪɡɪ sɪmunyavɪ "Nɪmɪ tewaanna yɪma!" yawɪ'dɪ yɪlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɪ duthaayɪdeɪɡɪ mɪka! Aawa. Naangerɪjɪ duthaayɪdevaaɪbɪ! nayaa ja!

<sup>8</sup> Dara jawɪ'desɪ. Wawɪnya tewaanya'na Naangeɪ gazai gazarɪna tewaanya ayɪna wɪjaavadelyɪ. Nɪɡwɪwawɪnyarɪnajɪ yaasɪwa'wawɪnyarɪnajɪ wawɪnya' avaaɪna wɪjaavadelyɪ.

<sup>9</sup> Maremwaaɪdɪnyaɪɡɪ, avaaɪyabaabɪ! ɡɪnnya ɡɪthaayaderɪ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɪnna! Nayaa dara yawɪ'mwaa. Sɪɡunyavɪ Nemaremwaaɪde gavelyɪ. ɡɪmɪjɪ ɡɪthaayadɪvɪsarajɪ saɪhɪrɪ avaaɪna yɪhɪmaremwaaɪkelyɪ. Sai a'mwerɪ sɪnnyasi yayasi yawɪsasɪ yawɪ'da myɪkelyɪ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɪna avaaɪna yɪkelyɪ. Sara yawɪ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

### *Nemɪre kuryara mala bwa'nya ne'bɪ' yovɪrawakya'nesɪ.*

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala pɪnɪ yɪhɪthɪma! Naangerɪ kuna dɪragɪnna wɪlamwaaɪda'ɡɪzɪ gannya dɪragɪnya' ɡɪzaavada dɪragɪnnakeɪɡɪ ɡɪmwaaɪhana!

<sup>11</sup> Kotɪya Maryadeɪ yawɪ'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawɪ'na yojɪ kwaasiya gyathehaa' dɪragɪnyaɪɡɪ dɪmwaaɪde'na mwasaabya, pɪnɪ Gotɪyayɪ ɡɪzaavade yuyajɪyaɪɡɪ dɪragɪnna ja!

<sup>12</sup> A'mwera kɪlaa'nakera tawanakerajɪ mala mabwa'nyɪvanɪɡo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaɪdɪvɪsarajɪ dɪragɪnyarajɪ jɪhɪnya dahaa' yɪmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava! maremwaaɪdɪvɪsarajɪ saraavɪ sɪɡunyavɪ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaɪdɪvɪsarajɪ sarajɪ mala bwa'nɪvanɪɡo.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevɪ Gotɪyayɪ saabya sasi ɡɪzaavade yuyajɪyaɪɡɪ malya'na maarɪna ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɪma'nadehaa' yɪkamaangeɪ kanyɪramojɪ dɪragɪnna daavɪma! Mala bwara'mujɪ aayagaa' dɪragɪnna dathɪwagɪma!" da'ɡɪzɪ maarɪna ja!

<sup>14</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ malya'na yovɪrawaka'ɡɪzɪ Romɪyayɪ aawɪlasaɪbɪsaɪɡɪ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dɪvadathɪvainana! Yɪda'maraangebwi kɪhɪsavɪ yuna dɪragɪnya'na dɪvaazɪ'ma'nana!

<sup>15</sup> Gotɪyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɪdadaanya' sɪvɪlyɪraarɪ dɪvaazɪ'ma'nana!

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai, Naangerɪ lɪmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya dɪragɪnya' dɪmaryɪvɪla! Yɪkamaangeɪ mwasaagala dɪka nadaawojɪya padaawojɪ ɡɪmɪre saabya' ɡɪmarulyakedaavadesɪ.

<sup>17</sup> Naangeɪ nevadaɪhasamaarakewɪ mɪnyagɪnyavɪ dɪmwaaɪhɪ'nana! Gotɪyare yagaalya' Kuryaɪ nejaavake' kwaari'masɪramɪnya' gurɪmaanga yuneba woinɪke' dɪlɪmwana!

<sup>18</sup> Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa! Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa! Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! “Gotiyaigi, ‘Polimina yagaalya! kujaava’muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya! yoimavajal! kurakya! nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!’ da’gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana niminyina!

<sup>20</sup> Yagaala tewaanya’na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya! yivanigeinyi. Kigaa! Kiraazitiyarina widahe’na wila nyivwiyeta kiri! Kingiyare wawinya! yivanigeinyi. “Lika nyiwidika! Nimiire diwija! diraginna widima!” dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

*Yagaala aaya’nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikaazai neya’mwei sahwarina nevu’nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya! diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. “Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipka!” dena sariminyawinna widaswaabe.

<sup>22</sup> “Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwannyila!” dena widaswaabelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai Neni maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya’ mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu’nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika!

<sup>24</sup> Nemiire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu’nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

*Polii*

## Pilipaai

### Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Poli Pikariy+kwia Y+davakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweih,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+ wilamwaaishasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotily+ sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'waw+nyainaai pikariy+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holiyainaaly+. A'mweih+rina, kusilaanyav+yaihire maremwaaalyaih+r+naji w+daayaih+r+naji saih+r+ y+hyas+vanaab+holiyainaaly+.

<sup>2</sup> Nemire Gotiyai Nen+maangelyi+ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyaly+ yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarim+re simunyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

*Pol+ Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Sarim+nyina yawi'd+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+im+re Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+.

<sup>4</sup> Yuya w+dad+nyina sang+, sarim+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+dad+nyang+ y+laaya yadi Naanger+ y+daang+nyainy+.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nany+. Sarim+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi n+im+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+van+igasa'nany+.

<sup>6</sup> N+im+ mena dara yawi'man+ge. Gotiyai sarim+ny+ waw+nyina nawi'ny+' mena y+ihivan+'. Sai waw+nyina' kuna kuna y+wawoji waw+nyina sa' y+'mwanny+na yade Yir+ika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na.

<sup>7</sup> Yo, sarim+ yuyaih+r+na simunya sara y+bwak+inna y+van+ige daza' y+da'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+im+re simunyaburi sarim+ny+ y+ih+imwaga'd+nyainy+. Y+ sarim+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+van+ike'nany+. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+im+j+ ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+igasa'nany+. N+im+ kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+ikurakegaasi a'mweraav+re simunyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+irag+nyina y+vaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yad+iv+saih+ly+.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+ sarim+ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwari yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+van+ike' Gotiyai nayaa jal+ikurakanneiny+. Sarim+nyaw+inna y+hwanganaaw+ide'na y+ih+th+wa.

<sup>9</sup> "Sarim+re tewaanya y+ih+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ma'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya simunya tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+ih+maremwaalana!" dena n+im+ Naanger+ sara y+daang+nyainy+.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+iranganya'neih+r+ y+ih+maremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyar+ne Yir+iker+ik+ sarim+ nawi'nyina tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi d+imwaa+yideih+y+ra," dena Naanger+ w+dad+nyainy+.

<sup>11</sup> Y+ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ yis+ yis+ila nawi'nyina y+'nadevaab+ y+da'maraangebwi sarim+ny+ yunebanna kuna y+ihwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare sabwi yadaap+j+ Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ly+naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari y+laaya w+marya'naji sara w+dad+nyina'y+ny+.

*Pol+ kalavuzangev+ mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ gaimwanga yake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweih, sarim+ yaw+ramaasav+na dara ny+vu'n+van+'. N+im+ny+ taanga ny+ma'nade datha kir+! yagaala tewaanya' yaw+iranganya'na marih+r+. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kad+ika kuna w+'n+van+igasasi+.

<sup>13</sup> Y+ sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angev+na dame daa'd+iv+saraj+ a'mwe pwara kwaraj+ sara "Kiraazitiyar+na widake'na kalavuzav+ mwaaidely+, n+im+ny+na mena nayaa yawi'd+iv+sare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai kalavuzav+ mwaaideri Naangei n+im+ny+ nayaa ny+gaimwade! Naanger+ne neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangad+iv+isa'na kum+ny+ w+gaimwange'na yawi'd+iv+! kum+re simunya' d+irag+nyina maa'd+iv+isa'na l+ika yabwi yagalya'ma'd+iv+! Gotiyare yagaalya' w+j+waakya'na d+irag+na yad+iv+sare.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara n+im+re waw+nyina Gotiyar+ne'na t+iganaarya yad+iv+! n+im+ny+na "Sai kalavuzav+na nayaa mujadei. Sahwari waw+ilavaana!" yawi'd+iv+ta dazav+ Kiraazitiyar+ne yagaalya' w+j+waakad+iv+sasi. Kir+! pwara n+im+ny+na simunya nawi'nyina k+n+innakera w+j+waak+na.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara n+im+ny+na w+vu'n+van+ike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne waw+nyina naange' ny+jaavakev+na yawi'd+iv+isa'naji sara w+j+waak+van+igasare.

<sup>17</sup> Kir+! pwara sara "Pol+im+na nem+ne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyar+na w+j+waak+na. Sahwara simunya tewaanya k+n+innakera yaw+ita gir+ikita'nanya maayara

sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi “Taanginya piniji yibwamwagaana!” yawidivi! sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi.

<sup>18</sup> Kiriri! maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, nimityina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji nimityina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimiti yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimiti yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare! darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimiti mena yawi'manige. Nimityi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai nimityi d'raginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'nwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi!. Naangei nyivadaihasamaardeinyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yi “Yima'nadenna tijiyaaya baihanarima!” yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare! yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimiti wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi!. Aawa. Yuyagaa! sara yadinyabaabi! dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya! makilya'neinyi d'raginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! “Nimiti gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi d'ngaka? Nimiti baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi d'ngaka?” dena nayaa yivanige.

<sup>21</sup> Sare! darevadaa'nyinyi. Nimiti gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi yemwannamwaaiehe. Nabaai nimiti bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya! d'raginna makildeinyi. Yi sa! nimiti mwaalyabwi wawilavade nimityine'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiriri! nimiti be tutariki midindeinyaka? “Balimal!” yawirideinyi d'ngaka? “Mwaalima!” yawirideinyi d'ngaka? Nimiti myawiriwa.

<sup>23</sup> Yi savina nimiti smunya pirivaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi yemwannamwaaimuja!. Darevinyi. Sa! tewaanya naangesi.

<sup>24</sup> Kiriri! sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare! kilaakejiki sarimityine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima!

<sup>25</sup> Sare! d'raginna yawi'manigevadaa'nyiyi dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimiti kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihyemwannayideinyi. Naangeri d'raginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nyana'na d'raginaanga limwadivi! yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi.

<sup>26</sup> Nimiti sarimityawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi nimityina yilaaya yadivi! “Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya! munyaba naanna makilaana!” dizide! yihyemwannamwaalide'nanyi.

### *Yagaala tewaanya! limwadivisara yabwines.*

<sup>27</sup> Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi “Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera,” dadivi! Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwinna jila! Sarevi nimiti yihwanganaawideinyi d'ngaka? Sarimityi kuna yibwa'nideinyi d'ngaka? Yi sareinyi sarimityina kadika sara wi'nyane'na sara jila! Dara wi'nyaneinyi nyivu'nivan!! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi! yagaala tewaanya limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiyamwera d'raginna limwange'na dihaalbwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi yemwannadivitabaabivi yuyara sara yivanigasarera.

<sup>28</sup> Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pivivi kirivi sahwaravivi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija! daza! yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sarimityi dara yihibwaridaakuvani!. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sarimityiji sara yihyadelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Sarimityina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari d'raginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi!. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevadaa'nyiyi yagaala tewaanya'na kuna dilimwagarila!

<sup>30</sup> Yi sinnawit nimiti Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane!. Nabaai dahaakigaa! nimiti mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avainanyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

## 2

### *Pilipaa mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai nemire smunya! neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi! nayaa nawa'devwi daakaji, Kurya tewaanyalyi

ye'mwannamwaaiahoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji,

<sup>2</sup> yi sarev+daa'ny+ n+imre yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaiz+munya'na jaw+ryidevij+ w+vu'nya avaala saburi jidevij+ kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryidevij+ gave pibwi jaw+ryidevij+ yuneba yilaaya d+ny+galyila!

<sup>3</sup> Sarim+ni yune sarim+ny+ne'na simunya yawi'div+! aane p+imili+ k+imili+ mip+nera! Sar+nniya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane p+ibwi k+ibwi mip+nera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraav+ dalaangew+ mwaaid+iv+! "Sahwara nem+ny+ nev+lap+ka!" jaw+rila!

<sup>4</sup> Gazaig+zaig+ g+nniya yunenna mamaremwaaid+nnera! Aawa. Gazaig+zaig+ pwaraav+re sa k+in+ng+ji+ d+imaremwaala!

<sup>5</sup> K+iraaz+it+iyai J+izaazari+ simunya p+ibwi w+warakabaai+ simunya avaa+inanya dilimwagarila! Darebuly+.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai Gotiya nebulya mwaalaka k+ri+! S+igunyav+ Gotiyaly+ avaa+ina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yaw+rakai mi+!

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei y+ma'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'waw+nyaraav+rebwib+! maar+na yakei yi a'mwei y+ma'ny+na. A'mwei a'mweraav+ne avaa+inanyai y+ma'ny+na yada

<sup>8</sup> gami sar+ kwaakew+ walamarak+ny+na. Sara yada Gotiyari+ yagaalya mid+nakely+. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune y+sav+ri kamaratamar+mwe' wagilyav+ne y+sav+ balakegaa'na. Yi sarev+ kwaakew+ walamarak+nakely+.

<sup>9</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gam+ny+ne yaya! munya ke'ba mak+laka sahwar+ munya ke'beva mwaaihakely+. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya naw+ny+! yaya p+ni wav+lav+ke' w+jaavakely+.

<sup>10</sup> "S+igunyav+ mwaaihata yuyaraj+ Kwaakevakiyaraj+ kwaakev+ amwih+lyaraj+ J+izaazari+ne yaya sa' dad+iv+! gam+ny+ kwadaai gib+ka!" daka yaya naw+ny+ sa' w+jaavake'nany+.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunya maangisi dara jalikurak+ip+de'nany+ "J+izaazai K+iraaz+it+iyai sai Naangely+ra." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dad+iv+! N+imwar+ne yaya' munyaba makib+de'nany+.

*"Gotiyai y+ih+ivadaihasamaarakeihi y+ip+inengi jila!" dake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> N+imre ny+vu'n+van+keihi, K+iraaz+it+iyai Gotiyari+ sara mid+ida sar+im+ny+ne'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaib+! "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," y+ip+deng+ jila! Yi sinnaw+ yuyaga! Gotiyari+ mid+nesaihi+ly+. Sar+im+ji y+hye'mwannemwaaid+ny+ yune saggaa'na mid+netabaai+na my+ih+iz+van+ge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyaw+ n+im mwaaida'mwi sar+im+ naanga kuna d+im+id+ny+ila! Gotiyari+na dara yawi'div+! "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaai+kely+," lika nayaa y+wain+gul+na yad+iv+! dahaakigaa' y+ih+vadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara y+ip+inengi jila!

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dave+idaa'ny+ny+. Gotiyai sar+im+ny+ kusaw+ y+hyadely+. Yi sar+imre simunyabur+ gami sai y+ih+id+kaa'bwa'dely+. Nabaai gami sare simunya naw+ny+na k+in+nnakebwina w+vu'nadevaai+isanna ya'neih+ri+ y+ih+mwaaihadely+.

<sup>14</sup> Yuya y+ip+ja sa sar+im+ k+in+myagaalyaj+ maiyagaalyaj+ nayaa makwasak+na yad+iv+! jila!

<sup>15</sup> "Y+wetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nem+re simunyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dap+ji sara jila! Yi a'mwe y+ida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'd+iv+! kum+re simunya naadiya' y+ni+kera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+iv+saraav+ t+nnnyaba mwaalyaihi sar+im+ Gotiyare kaim+raayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

<sup>16</sup> Sar+im+ yagaala gaalyabwi k+in+nnake! maguzaavad+iv+! sahwarav+ tewaanya sa' w+ji+waakad+iv+isav+ sar+im+ a'mwe Kwaaka jih+ny+ davakiyaraayaba baakeihi l+vamwaaid+iv+isaihi+ly+. Sara y+ip+jaihi+na Y+ri+ka K+iraaz+it+iyaregaa' y+laaya y+deiny+. N+imre yaya' makib+de'nany+. Dara yaw+ri+deiny+. Kum+nyaw+ n+im+ kaanyave'na gazare myad+ n+imre d+rag+ny+ yaasiwa' m+raag+ik+na myeneiny+.

<sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sar+imre K+iraaz+it+iyari+ d+rag+inna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari+ wab+at+ri+ny+ y+ravay+hu'd+iv+tabaai+isabuly+. Nabaai n+im+ baimuja' n+imre tawe' d+map+ji' waain+ya'bi+! Naanger+na wab+at+ri+ny+ y+ravay+hu'd+iv+isav+ d+ima'd+iv+tabaai+bi+ yi sarev+ y+laaya naanga y+de'nany+. Yo, n+im+ sar+im+ji+ y+laaya y+hye'mwannay+deiny+.

<sup>18</sup> Sasare sav+ sar+im+ y+laaya avaa+ina jila! Yo, n+im+ji+ y+laaya d+nye'mwannay+ila!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai Naanga J+izaazai kyaw+roj+ maal+kegaa' sar+im+nyaw+inna Timotir+ maryasaab+dely+. Sai ay+na kaboz+ "Sar+im+ny+inenna yaw+ramaara+muji+ n+imre simunya' y+laaya naanga y+ma!" da'muji+ maryasaab+dely+.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dave+idaa'ny+ny+ra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti n+im+ji+ avaaiz+munya'na yadeib+sai kuneiny+. Sar+im+ny+ gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneiny+. Sarev+ Timotir+ dahilak+iwely+.

21 Sare! darev+daa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yaw+isannenna b+ramaa'div+isare. K+raazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaid+vitara mi'.

22 Nabaai sar+im+ Timotir+na simunyabwi mena yaw+id+vitabaabi' sai a'mwe tewaanyaly+. Kaim+raayai gan+maanger+ gaimwadevaab+ yagaala tewaanyav+na n+im+ji ye'mwannaw+daayolyaly+. Sarev+ sahwari dah+lak+iwely+.

23 Sarev+daa'ny+ n+im+ny+ ny+ma'nadev+ mena yaw+ra'muji+ sahwari y+ime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabi+dely+.

24 Nabaai Naanger+ n+im+ d+rag+inna dara yaw+imwa. Maali+kegaa' n+im+ kwainy+ji sar+im+nyaw+inna b+deiny+.

25 N+im+ d+rag+inna yaw+im+man+ge. A'mwe Epa+rothaaitazari sar+im+nyaw+inna y+ime'nya'bi' ay+ina maryasaabi+ma! Sai nem+re neya'mwely+. N+im+ny+ avai+waw+inyaly+. Mala dazav+na n+im+ji ny+gaidaa'dely+. Sar+im+ k+gaa' sahwari n+im+nyaw+inna ny+maryasaabesai sarei ny+mudaasakenna n+im+ny+ ny+gaimwagakely+.

26 Gam+re s+imunya' sar+im+ny+ wanganya'na wabah+laaka wiadev+daa'ny+ sar+im+ "Nalaaya k+in+nnakely+ra," kad+ika wi'n+wa'daasa'na sahwai "Yaw+ita kwalaalya ny+id+ika!" kad+ika sar+im+ny+na taanginya w+wa'mani'.

27 Y+ nebulyasi. K+gaa' nalaaya waraka k+ibawa mena kabalad+ikely+. Kiri' sahwari+na Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakely+. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sar+ina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai n+im+ kwainy+naji kale wiakely+. N+im+ gam+re nalaaya'na kale nyakeiny+ sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' n+im+ny+ y+lasa'na kanyad+ika! Sarev+daa'ny+ sarebwi "Aala!" yaw+raka gam+ny+ y+vain+mwai+hakely+.

28 Sarev+daa'ny+ sari kamaryasa'a'muji+ sar+im+ t+inna ay+ina kwanganapi+ji "Y+ilaaya j+ila! Nabaai sai sar+im+ny+na simunya kwalaalya yaw+im+nike' mi'na y+ma'nade'na n+im+re taanginya k+ris+ my+ma'nanna!" da'muji+ n+im+ny+ tewaanya d+rag+inna ny+vu'n+wa'.

29 Sarev+daa'ny+ kabi'mavoji+ Naanger+ l+mwaga'div+isara kunnya l+mwaga'div+ita pwaraav+ maap+nebaabi' sar+im+ y+ilaaya naanga yad+iv+ sahwari nayaa d+maary+la! A'mwe sasare saib+saraav+ne yaya' l+munyaba d+mak+ily+la! Kuna sara j+ila!

30 K+ibawa mena kabalad+i+kei K+raazitiyare waw+nyav+ sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yaw+i'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai waw+nya' sar+im+ y+in+ga many+gaimwagi y+ip+ne'na yaw+i'da "Pol+im+ w+igain+wakev+ yunebanna y+imwann+ma!" yaw+i'da ny+gaimwagakely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwari nayaa d+maary+la!

### 3

1 Nya'mweih+i, y+ nabaai Naanger+ w+ilamwaa+ihasa'na y+ilaaya naanga j+ila! Sar+im+ny+na n+im+ yagaala da' p+karya ay+ina y+dasa'na n+im+re s+imunyav+ "Aala!" maj+wa. Taanga many+van+!. Sar+im+ny+ gaimwanga'nesi+.

*A'mwei K+raazitiyar+na d+rag+inna l+mwagazai sai a'mwe y+ida'maraangely+.*

2 Kav+ji+l+kerabi+saraav+na mala nayaa j+iwanny+la! Sahwara waw+nya kayaa'na yad+iv+isaraav+na mala nayaa j+iwanny+la! Sahwara sar+im+re k+laakej+ikaav+ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraav+na (Juyaraav+na) mala nayaa j+iwanny+la!

3 Sare! darev+daa'nyiny+ra. Gotiyai nem+ny+na neyaw+id+ely+ nem+re k+laaka gurya maday+inaav+na " 'K+laakeji' n+im+ny+na gurya nebwina da'n+ikerera,' yaw+im+an+ge." Sareinaav+ Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaa+hake'na Gotiyar+ y+ilaaya nebulya'na yadaany+. Sareinaav+na K+raazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gam+ny+ne yaya' l+munyaba maki-daany+. Nem+ k+laakej+iki y+in+ga negaimwagya'ne sanna d+rag+inna mal+mwagivan+go. Y+ nem+re mwaalyabwina myaw+ri, nem+re k+laakej+ik+na myaw+ri yadaa Gotiyai "Y+ida'maraangeih+ly+," nedadeina yune K+raazitiyar+na l+mwaman+goinera.

4 Sare k+ri+ "N+im+ y+ma!" d+wi+ji kwaji k+laakej+ik+ne saburana d+rag+inna l+mwad+inya sa' n+im+ny+ y+in+ga ny+gaimwagya'ne'na n+im+inne tusa' k+in+nnakeiny+. A'mwe pwara kwara k+laakej+ik+ne saburana d+rag+inna l+mwad+iv+ "Sanna n+im+ny+ y+in+ga ny+gaimwaganneiny+," yaw+pi+jaraav+, y+ k+laakej+ik+ne sabwina n+im+ sahwaraav+ wav+la'man+geiny+.

5 Y+ dareiny+. Y+ri+ka ati ata pur+daa'ny+ daryaa+ dar+ik+ n+im+re k+laakeji' gurya ny+davesainy+. N+im+ a'mwe Y+z+rely+ainy+. Y+ n+im+ Bejamin+im+re y+savaak+daasainy+. N+im+ Y+iv+ruyainy+. Nabaai n+im+re Ne s+innaw+nyara yuya sara Y+iv+ruyarera. N+im+ Y+iv+ruyaraav+daa'ny+ avai+itaweji'ny+. Ne Moz+are K+wi+nyav+na Per+z+iyara nayaa maremwaaid+vitabaabi' Per+z+iyainy+ nayaa mid+ineiny+.

6 "Juyainaav+rebwi Gotiyarebuly+," yaw+i'd+ d+rag+inna y+na ye. Y+ sareiny+ "Gotiyai sara yaw+i'dely+," dad+ Naangere kus+laanyaraav+ kayaa'na yeiny+. Nabaai a'mwera n+im+ny+ nyaw+ibwap+ji kwaji K+wi+nyabwi mid+inya'na, sare' n+im+ y+ida'maraangeiny+ra.

<sup>7</sup> Kir'i' yuya sa kigaa' "Sa n̄m̄inne sa naangeng'ira," yaw'ire yuya daza dahaa' dara yaw'i'mwa. Sa kune yaas'wa'nanyangi. Y' nem'nyina yune K'iraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gaves'ira.

<sup>8</sup> Yune Juyaraav'ire gave sanne'na majivan'ige. Aawa. Nabaai n̄m̄i yuya p̄n̄ngina "Sa yune yaas'wa'nanyangi," yaw'i'man'igeinyi. N̄m̄i K'iraazitiyai Jizaazai n̄m̄ire Naangeri yaw'irangadi, yaw'ita sa'na n̄m̄i y'ibwak'idi sa yune naanges'ira. Sahwar'na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. N̄m̄i yuya sanna yaw'i'man'ige' mena yaayewi' l'ivarann'ikeb'isangi. "N̄m̄i yune K'iraazitiyar' maa'di Naw'i'nyinaangereinyi y'ima'n̄ma!" dad'i sara ye.

<sup>9</sup> Sahwar' n̄m̄i w'lamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Y' n̄m̄i Mozizare K'iwinya d̄n̄ikebwi mid'ne'na Gotiyai "Y'ida'maraangeig'inyi," manyija'. Aawa. K'iraazitiyar' l̄mwad'inya'na y'ida'maraangebwi k̄n̄innakeinyi. Y' K'iraazitiyar' l̄mwaga'man'igevi Gotiyai "Y'ida'maraangeig'inyi," ny'idadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> "N̄m̄i K'iraazitiyar' nebulya'na yaw'irangan'ima!" dad'i mwaaiheinyi. "Y' ay'ina d̄ikaavake d̄irag'nyavi y'ibwak'idevaai' d̄irag'nya savi y'ibwak'ina'na! Gam' daanga maarya sabur' gam'iji' avaa'ina ye'mwannamaar'ima! Sai sara balakabaai'na avaaiz'munya yaw'i'di n̄m̄iny'ina myaw'i'nyadi bal'ideinyi!"

<sup>11</sup> Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bain'ikeraav' n̄m̄i kwainy'iji' ay'ina ny'ida'kaavana!" jemwaa'id' K'iraazitiyar' nebulya'na d̄irag'inna yaw'irangaman'igeinyi.

*Tiyaw'inna y'i'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'ny'ikaanya d̄irag'inna wodevwines'i.*

<sup>12</sup> N̄m̄i dara majivan'ige. K'iraazitiyar' nebulya'na mena yaw'irangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. N̄m̄i mena wi'nany'ira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi ny'imwaa'ih'wakeinyi. Sara majivan'ige. Sare kir'i' K'iraazitiyai Jizaazai gam'iny'neinyi ny'maarakabaai' sara y'ima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na d̄irag'inna w'ivan'igeinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nya'mweih'i, n̄m̄i sainyi myaw'irivan'ige. N̄m̄i mena maa'mweinyi d̄ingaka! Kir'i' n̄m̄i s̄imunya yune gave p̄ri'nanyainyi "Yuya s̄innaw'i k'igaasa sang'ina n̄m̄i mena nav'ika yad'inyangi. Sara yad' d̄ividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na y'ibwa'mwagay'iw'bwata yad'inyainyi.

<sup>14</sup> W'ijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' l̄mwaderyaw'i tiyaw'inna kaanyave'na d̄irag'inna w'ivan'igeinyi. W'ijaaya'ne daza' y' dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yaw'iranganya'neinaav' K'iraazitiyai Jizaazar'ina nem' y'ilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nej'w'rangamaa'man'ikesi."

<sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' nem'ire s̄imunyabwi Gotiyar'nebw'i a'mwe nebulyaina y'ima'n̄ivan'igoina yagaala d̄ivan'ige daza'na sara yaw'iraana! Nabaai paw'ih'i s̄imunya p̄bwi k̄n̄innakeih'i mwaai'bzaihi y' Gotiyai nayaa y'ih'z'waa'ina s̄imunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala y'iyathelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kir'i' yuyaina s̄imunya mena maa'man'igovwi, sabur' sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweih'i, sar'im' n̄m̄ire s̄imunya sabur' d̄inye'mwannanyim'id'nyila! Nabaai nem'ire sabur' sara yamarivan'igasara nem'id'iv'isaraav' nayaa baihana'd'iv' sabaai' jila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'ny'iny'ira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivan'igasaraav'ina mena y'ih'theinyi. Nabaai dahaak'igaa' kale nyadaa'ny' k'idalala purata'di ay'ina y'ih'th'ivan'ige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem' K'iraazitiyareinera," dad'iv'isara kayaa'na y'ivan'igasav' K'iraazitiyai y'ita yovih'rarann'ikev' balakev'ine yagaalya' tih'man'igasarer'a. K'iraazitiyar'ine y'ikamaangerera.

<sup>19</sup> Nem' Gotiyari y'ilaaya yadaanyabaai' kunnya k'ilaakej'ik'ine sabwi "Naangeng'ira," dad'iv'isarera. Kum'ire gotiyaib'isangi. Sahwara yad'iv'isang'ina kunnya yaya' maki-nad'iv'isare. Kir'i' sah'ning'ina wag'ila w'ivwa'n'ivan'i. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yaw'i'd'iv'isare. Sareraav' Gotiyai kayaa'ka y'igaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaai'bdere.

<sup>20</sup> N̄m̄ire s̄imunya sabwi je'mwannanyim'id'nyide' darev'idaa'ny'inyi. Nem' S'igunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah'ibadaa'ny' yune nevadaihasamaarader'ina y'ilaaya'na yemwaa'iman'igoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai K'iraazitiyal'i.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwai nem'ire k'ilaaka nagaazaz' barya'nej' gam'ire k'ilaaka byaanna d̄irag'inya' k̄n̄innakej' ney'mavadelyi. Sai yuyaraav'iji' yuyang'iji' maremwaa'ly'nei gam'inyi kwaakew' y'ing'ga wi'na wakade d̄irag'inya dazav' sasara yadelyi.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> N̄m̄ire nya'mweih'i, sar'im'ny'ina tewaanya ny'vu'nadeih'i, sar'im'ny'ina ny'ima'nadeih'i, sar'im'ny'ina y'ilaaya naanga yad'inyaihi, n̄m̄ire king'imwaa'ih'nya waw'ila'n'ikei maa'de'b'isaihi, sarev'idaa'ny' n̄m̄i d̄iwebaai' Naangeri nayaa d̄irag'inna d̄ithaayila! Sar'im'ny'ina tewaanya ny'vu'nadeih'i d̄irag'inna d̄ithaayila!

*Yílaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi! simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wílamwaaihilyavi avaaizimunya'na ayina jawrila!

<sup>3</sup> Yo, nabaai Sizíhaazaigi, nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dhaimwana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nímiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kílemeniji nímire avaaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi naye'lmwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminye yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'níkengi.

<sup>4</sup> Naangeri wílamwaaahasavi yuyagaa' yílaaya jila! Ními ayina divanige. Sarími yílaaya naanga jila!

<sup>5</sup> Naangei nebawa mí. Yarai bathevi sarími a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahvara nayaa yíhyawírangab'deihilyi.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pímilí' kímilí' yawíta kwalaalya myawipínera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yíhígainivaníkenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi! sahwai yíhu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

<sup>7</sup> Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yíhímaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaahasavi dazabwi sarímire simunyangiji sarímire yawísangiji nayaa yíhímaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemí yune'na yawíramaraanneburaavi wavíla'níkébulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nya'mweihí, yagaala píni'ji díde'nanyi. Sarími síduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawíralímwagarila! Yuya nawí'nya nebulyabulyi, kumínyíne yaya nemí yuneba makí'nya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawí'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaji yuya tewaanyabura giríka maayaburaji yuya wívu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," dídivísaburaji

<sup>9</sup> sabura jawíralímwagarila! Yuya dazabwi ními yíhízíwakadaari yi sarími mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarími kadíka nyu'nadivi' ními sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi sarími jwíla! Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarímínyi yíhye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

*Pilipaai mwaalyara Polími gaimwange'na nígwia yasaabesa'na yílaaya yakebwinesí.*

<sup>10</sup> Dahaa' níminyina ayina díhaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawí'manígaisaihilyi. Sare'na ními Naangerina yílaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kígaa' sarími níminyina simunya kuna yawíresaihilyi. Kírí' kígaa' sarími tuta maayaihi nyígaimwagya'neihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Ními gilyívisanna nyígainivaníka majívanige. Aawa. Sare' davevídaa'nyínyi. Ními simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala píbwina píbwinyabwi kanyíma'nojí yi wí'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna ními're simunya' tewaanya nyíma'nadesí.

<sup>12</sup> Dara yawírangamwa. Ními gilyívíta maayainyi yíníga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawírangamwa. Gilyívíta kwalaalya yíníga límwaga'dí sara yíwíneinyi. Gaza-zangíji yuya kíningíji yuya sanna yawí'níkényi. Yi munya nyídevíji míjaka nyídevíji sawaarína "Wíkíra," dadínyainyi. Yi gilyívíta kwalaalya límwagasabwinaji gilyívíta wígáinya sabwinaji "Wíkíra," dadínyainyi.

<sup>13</sup> Kíraazitiyai níminyí díragínya nyívaimwadere díragínyavi yuya kíni sa yíníga wí'na yíwíneinyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nyígainíwakenna yawíta kwalaalya myívanige kíri' ními're taanginyaburí gaimwagya'neihí nye'mwannadivi' nawí'nya tewaanyabwi nyíwa'daasaihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, níminyina dara yawírangadivíki "Yagaala tewaanya' yíhízíwaakaka nemí're Pírovíji Maazathoníya yagalaya'mavakegaa' yune nemí saina wíjaayabwine gamínyí ye'lmwagakoinera. Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyangíya aane píba kíbanyara sara myesare."

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai sasareihí ními yíhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' níminyí ními're nyígainake'na pígasaaí maryasaabasaihilyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yanga wíjaaya'na ními jaka yíhíthadaarina mí. Aawa. Ními yawí'na "Sarevíné tívíkíta sarímire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yíma'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yíhyade' tívíkísasi," dena yíhíthíwa.

<sup>18</sup> Dahaa' yuya kíni maa'mwejíyainyi gilyívíta kwalaalya límwaga'manígeinyi. Sare'na ními mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarímire yange yasíwaabaasa Epapírothaaítazari mena maa'mwengí. Yanga nawí'nya daza Gotiyari díka wabatírínya kínnake' yíravayíhu'dívíta dazabaabísangi. Yi nyíjawa'daasa' Gotiyari wíjawa'daa'. Gotiyari wíjaaya'ne yíravadíngí'dívísabísangi. Yi dazahínna maa'da sahwari yílaaya naanga yígaidelyi.



<sup>19</sup> Nĩmĩre Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarĩmĩre kilaakejikĩnengĩna yĩhĩgainĩvanĩkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yĩhyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadĩvi' gamĩnyĩne yaya' makibĩ'delyi. Yi Kĩraazĩtiyai Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasavĩ sara yadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai sai nemĩre Nenĩmaangerĩne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makĩlaana! Nebula sahĩrĩsi.

*Yagaala pinĩnesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Kĩraazĩtiyai Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavĩ "Nya'mweihi!" nĩmĩnyĩna duzĩla! Nĩmĩjiya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yĩhĩthĩvanĩga'.

<sup>22</sup> Gotiyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yĩhĩthĩvanĩga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalĩkei Sizaare angeviyara diragĩnna yĩhĩthĩvanĩga' "Neya'mweihi!"

<sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyare gaimwangevĩne yange' sarĩmĩre kuryaraji yĩhye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## Kolozi

### Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pïkarïyïkwia Yïdavakesï.

<sup>1-2</sup> Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihï,

Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaïhasa'ne sarïmï Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kïraazïtiyarïna lïmwaga'manïgasaihi. Sasareihïrï nïmïjï neya'mwe Timotilyï sainaai yïhïthaka! Gotiyai Nenïmaangei yanga naange'na yïhïgaimwagana! Sarïmïre sïmunyavï kave kwaamu'nanya' yïhwakana! Polïnyï yune gamïre sïmunyavï yawïraka Gotiyai kada' Kïraazïtiyai Jizaazai Apozelïyainyï nyïdahïlakakeinyï. Sareinyï pïkaryä da' yïhyasïvanaabïheinyï.

*Polï "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwinä yawïramaarya'neraavïna Naangerï wïdake'nesï.*

<sup>3</sup> Sarïmïnyïna Gotiyarï yïdaangada' yuyagaa' naarïmï "Su! Su!" wïdadasainaalyï. Sahwai nemïre Naangei Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyarï Ganïmaangelyï.

<sup>4</sup> Naarïmï sarïmïnyïna kadïka mena dara wï'nïwa'dolya'nanyï. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kïraazïtiyai Jizaazarï dïragïna lïmwadïvï' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavïna tewaanya wïvu'naderera. Sare'na suya wïdadasainaalyï.

<sup>5</sup> Sasareihïrïna Gotiyai mena yovïrawakake Sïgunyavïya yïhyemwaaïkennanyï. Sïnnawï yagaala tewaanyavïya nebulya' sarïmïnyï kihïma'na' sarïmï kadïka mena wï'ne'. Yï sagaa' nayaa yemwaaalya' kadïka mena wï'nesasï.

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakï yuneba naanga yïma'nadevaabï' sarïmïnyï yïma'nakesï. Daza' a'mwera lïmwagaresa'na tewaanya nawï'nyabwi marïma'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarajï kwalaalya pwarajï daza' lïmwaga'manïgasa' sarïmïnyï yïhïvanïkebaabïbasasï. Sa' aayagaa'daasï yïhyamaaraka sarïmïnyï aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savï kadïka wï'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawïranganna yeva sara yïhïvanïkesï.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapïraazai yïhïzïwaakakabaabï' yï nebulya'na yawïranganesasï. Sarïna naarïmïnyï nehïvu'nadelyï. Sahwai Kïraazïtiyarï naarïmïjï ye'mwannewïdaayadelyï. Sareï sarïmïnyï gaimwange'na Kïraazïtiyarï dïragïna lïmwaga'dei kuna nayaa wïdaayadelyï.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai sai nehïthïwakelyï "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavïna sara wïjaavade'na Gotiyareraavïna tewaanya wïvu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyarï "Su! Su!" wïdadasainaalyï.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevï aayagaa' naarïmï kwainaai yagaala sa' kadïka wï'nïwa'dola yïrïka dazarïkïdaasï sarïmïnyï gaimwange'na Gotiyarï wïdïna. Naarïmï yïdaangayïdaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyï sarïmïnyïna. "Sahwara gïmïre sïmunya' nebulya'na yawïrangabïka! Yï kumï sara yune sïdu'nakera yïma'nïpïka! Yï Kurya Tewaanyai yawïta nawï'nya pïnïjï sïmunya yawïramarakya'nejï wïjaavana! Dazabwi kumïnyï yunebanna nebulya'na wïlamïlïlmwagarana!" dola sara wïdadasainaalyï.

<sup>10</sup> Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yïnïga wï'na yamarïpïnebaabï' sarïmï sara yamarya'na wïdadasainaalyï. Sara yïpïjavï Naangerï yïlaaya wïgalade'nanyï. Sarevï sarïmï tewaanya gazangïzangï yadïvï' yïsïla yï'nadevaabï' tewaanya nawï'nyabwi marïma'naabathe'nanyï. Nabaai sarïmï Gotiyarï nebulya'na yawïrangadïvï' yawïta daza' naanga yïhïma'nade'nanyï.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyarï byaanna nawï'nyavïna Gotiyai dïragïnya yuya wïjaavada dïragïna yïhïvaimwagathe'nanyï. Sarïmï yïnïga dïragïna maredaa'dïvï' taangïnya yuyangï maredaapïneihï sarïmïre sïmunya' yïwa'nadïkaata yade' mï'. Sarevï sarïmï yïlaaya jïde'nanyï.

<sup>12</sup> Nïmwarï "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyï. Sai sarïmïnyïne yïhïthahïlakaka gamïre sa sarïmïnyïne kuryaraavïne sa maarya'na yïnïga wï'na yïhïmwaahadelyï. Sarevï Baaka naangevï mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyarajï je'mwannamaaryideihïlyï.

*Kïraazïtiyarïmajï gamïre wawïnyabwinajïmesï.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai Saataanïmïre jïhïnyavïya dïragïnyavï ayïna nemaaraka gamïre Gawaalïvaangerïne maremwaaidevï yïsava'naavï nemwaaïhakelyï. Gawaalïvaanga dazai gamïnyï tewaanna mena wïma'nakelyï.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai nemïnyïne'na yakevï Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeïnera. Nemïre kayaa'nanya mena nemarasï'nakeïnera. Yï sare' Gawaalïvaangerïnyï. (Gawaalïvaangerïna Gotiyai ayïna nemubya'nebwi kïnïnnakeïnera. Gotiyai

nemire kayaa'nanya nemasasi'nya'nebwi kin+nnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaal+vaangei yakevinyira.)

<sup>15</sup> Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saib+sai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sang+ine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaal+vaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraav+daa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaid+visara dngaka? Dirag+nnakera dngaka? Ejeliya naangera dngaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaaakera. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazah+ni wakaka gam+nyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaaakengi.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'ny'i yuya dazah+nngira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'ny'i kumi sa kum+reba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki M+nyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyavijikira. Yi sahwaraav+ina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mud+nanyai bainikeraayavi ayina yid+kaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wav+lavana! Yuyaraav+ine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yid+kaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyai dara wigalake! "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaal+vaanga dazari kuna w+mwaal+ma!" Daka sahwari yunebanna w+mwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yunebanna w+mwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kin+ji yuya sang+ina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaal+vaangere tawe' yisav+ri walaabakevi Gan+maangei yuya sang+ina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaal+vaanger+ine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai sar+mi sinnawi k+gaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sar+mi're simunyabwi yada gir+kita'nanyabwi yesav+daa'ny'i sar+mi're simunyang+ sahwari y+kamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaal+vaangei kilaa'nakei yisav+ri mena balakevi avaaiz+munyabwina yih+mwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gam+nyaw+inna makabya yihya'negaa' sar+mi' naw+nya tewaanyaihi gir+kita maayaihi gam+nyaba y+wetawakya maayaihi sahi mwaalya'neih+ri avaaiz+munyabwina yih+mwaaiha'.

<sup>23</sup> Yi dirag+inna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galal+mwaga'na yipijaihi naw+nya tewaanyaihi d+mwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna dirag+inna yaw+id+vi' dirag+inna nebwi d+thaay+la! Kwaasiya pini nayih+mwagi'nadika! Sarevi sar+mi yagaala tewaanya sav+ine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sar+mi' kadika w+nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevak+ yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraaz+tiyarera wijiwakamarivan+gasasi. Yi nabaai n+mi Pol+ny'i yagaala tewaanya dazav+ina w+daayad+nya tewaanyainyi y+ma'nageinyira.

*Pol+ Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanyaraavi w+daayakebwines.*

<sup>24</sup> Dahaa' n+mi yilaaya y+vanige. Sar+mi'ny'i w+gaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya y+vanige. Nabaai Kiraaz+tiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakej+ki. Kusilaanyara sahwaraavi gaimwagya'neiny+na daanga pini kuna wari'. "Kiraaz+tiyari w+daayad+nya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna y+mwann+ma!" dadi daanga yune n+mi're kilaakej+ki kuna maa'manige.

<sup>25</sup> N+mi' sahwainyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi w+daaya'neinyi y+ma'neinyi. Sare' darev+nanyi. Gotiyai sar+mi'ny+ine maremwaaid+nyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyari'ne yagaalya' sar+mi'ny'i yune'na y+hibwar+daakwia'neinyi yuna w+daayad+nyainyi y+ma'neinyi.

<sup>26</sup> Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yomavajalikurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi k+gaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'.

<sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dara yaw+irakesi. Sahwaraavi nebulya' yomavajalikurakya sav+ine sidusabwi wijaav+ma! Nebula daza' daresi. Aj+mya yuyang+ya a'mweraavi wana naw+nyaanga yanga y+nga yadesi. Yi Kiraaz+tiyai sar+mi'ny+nyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaana naw+nya kin+nnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sar+mi' dirag+inna yemwaaimaniga'.

<sup>28</sup> Kíraazítíyá sahwarína wíjwákamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraaví "Mala nayaa jwannyíla!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemí yawíta dala píninna píninnanyanna yawí'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraaví wíjwírýadaanyaine. "Gotíyaryawíinna a'mwe yuya kwaraaví makabya yaadehaa' sahwará Kíraazítíyari wílamwaaíhasara gamíre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabíka!" dona sara wíjwákamaryadaanyaine.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yíma'nyaneinyí nabaai yagíyagí naanga yadínnyainyí. Kíraazítíyái gamíre díragínya naangeví nyídíkkaa'bwa'deví díragínya daza' kíninnakeinyí díragínya yawí'dí yagíyagí naanga yadínnyainyí.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Nímí sarímínyína "Dara yawípíka!" nyívu'nívaníkeinyí. Sarímínyí wígáimwange'nají a'mwe anga Layothízíyá mwaalyaraavíjí nímínyína wí'nesara nímíre sínnýkí manyanganyadvíta a'mwe yuyaraavíjí saihírína nyídíkkaa'bwa'deinyí díragínya yawí'dí yagíyagí naanga yadínnyainyí.

<sup>2</sup> Sareihírína "Sahwará kale yaburí ye'mwannamwaaibí'deví kumíre símunyangí Gotíyái díragínya yívaimwagana!" dena yíhíthívaníge. Nabaai nebulya' yóimavajalíkúrakýavíne tewaanya nawí'nyaaanga yuyangína aaya kaavílyavína sarímíre símunyangí jawíramarakínyide'nanyi. Yí Gotíyare nebulya' yóimavajalíkúrakýaví yune'na jawíranganyideihílyí. Kíraazítíyái gamí sai nebulya' yóimavajalíkúrakýa savína aaya kaavílyalyí.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwarí yunebanna yawíta dala yuya píninnanyají símunya kíma'nyawí wa'deji yuya sa wíwaríkelyí. Nígwiá wakadvíta bengíyaví nígwíá yunebanna wa'devaabí' wíwaríkelyí yuya sa.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' "A'mwe aane pwará kwara sarímínyí kwaasí wabwíwayagaalyabwína wíja'na kwaasíyaví namarulawakípídíka!" dena yíhíthívaníge.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Nímíre kílaakejíkí sarímíjí mihye'mwannamwaaalyíge. Aawa. Nímíre kuryái sarímíjí yíhye'mwannamwaaíka. Sareinyí yílaaya yadí dara wanganíge' "Aí, avaaízímunya ye'mwannamwaaídví' Kíraazítíyari díragínya kuna límwaga'manígasaíhí daaka!" Sara dadí díragínya yawí'dí sarímínyína yagíyagí naanga yadínnyainyí.

*Nemí Kíraazítíyalyí avaaímwaaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwí maraadevwínesí.*

<sup>6</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Kíraazítíyái Jízaazai Naangerí mena maaretabaai sahwarí nayaa kuna jamaríla!

<sup>7</sup> Yí yísai kwaakevakí díragínya yínígídavadaa'devaai sahwarí nayaa díragínya kuna díthaayíla! Yí ange' kutayíta díragínyaraaví a'ba díragínya maredaa'devaai sahwarí naanga jívaimwannyíla! Yí sínnawí Epapíraazai yagaala yuya' yíhízíwaaakakabaabí' yagaala daza' díragínya kuna dana jawíríla! "Naanga nebulyasí." Gotíyari yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna díragínya wídí wíja jíla!

<sup>8</sup> Mala nayaa jwannyíla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamínyí mídínya'neihírí wíla nyíhíramwaaíhadíka! Sarímínyí yíhusínya yagaala yawísabwí yíhízíwaaakade' kwaasí nayíhíthathíka! Yawíta sabwí kunebulyí. Kwaasíyabulyí. Kune sare' darevínnyí. Aanga'mwe gaveraavírebulyí. Kwaakevakíyá dala píbwína píbwínanyají kímaakíyaburají sabwí wíjwaaakyabulyí. Kwaasíyá sare' darevínnyí. Kíraazítíyariné majadvísabulyí.

<sup>9</sup> Kíraazítíyari Gotíyái yunebanna wímwaaalake'na kwaasíyá sa wíla nayíhíramwaaíhadíka!

<sup>10</sup> Sahwarí wílamwaaíhasa'na sarímíre símunyaví yunebanna yíhímwaaalíke'nanyi. Kíraazítíyái maremwaaídvíta yuyarají díragínya yuyarají saraaví munyaba mwaalíkelyí.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwarí wílamwaaíhasaví sarímíre kílaaka gurya da'níkeraabísaihi yíma'ne!. Sa aagílaakajíkíne míkí! Asasí gurya yíhíthavetaíhi míkí! Aawa. Kíraazítíyái sarímíre kílaakejíkíyá yawíta yuyabwí símunya yawakevíné sabwí mena yuna dawasí'nakelyí. Yí símunya dazabwí kuna mihímaremwaaalyíkeihílyí. Yí daza' kílaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyí.

<sup>12</sup> Sarímíre bavítaazíyaví Kíraazítíyalyí ye'mwannabaleva sahwalýí ye'mwannayíhílkýírakaka sahwalýí ye'mwannayídíkavímwaaíhíyá yíhyakeihílyí. Gotíyái díragínya yake' límwagaresaví sara yíhíyá!. Yí sahwai Kíraazítíyari bainíkeraayawí ayína yídíkkaavake' límwagaresavínnyí.

<sup>13</sup> Sarímí sínnawí yíwetawakýa yesavíjí sarímíre kílaaka gurya da'níkíehí mamwaaíyadví' sarímíre kílaakejíkíyá yawísabwí yíhímaremwaaalakevíjí

sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare! kir! Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasinadelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa! kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyi gaminyiji tinniyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraaзитiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi.

<sup>15</sup> Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasinakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannekevi Kiraaзитiyai sahwaraavi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja! sahwari kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinka wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya pinji nyabwinaji kwaramemunnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinirayila!

<sup>17</sup> Yuya daza Kiraaзитiyarine diviya'ne nawi'nya yima'nyanenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminyi' sinnaw' waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraaзитiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja! dihinirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinirayila! Sare sai wjav' tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yjaviji sahwari dihinirayila!

<sup>19</sup> Sahwai sara yada Kiraaзитiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi' kusilaanyainaa'v' kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihatelyi. Kir! Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarim' Kiraaзитiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaai' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaai' mamwaai'nera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka!

<sup>21</sup> Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivan! "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangad'inna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaai'nera!

<sup>22</sup> Yuya daza nem' nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadeng'ira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinka daza yune a'mweraana yadiv' yune a'mweraavire wij'waakyang'ira. Gotiyare mika!

<sup>23</sup> "Kiwinya sasara dinka sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yid'kavimwaaihya'naji yi nem' saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare! kir! simunya yawakebur'ya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi m'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakebur' yid'kavimwaaida pihad'kebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nip'nera!

### 3

*Nem' a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyariji mena kihye'mwannayid'ikaava' sarim' gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraaзитiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiyaba nawi'nyaba diraginakeba mwaalikelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jaw'irila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina!

<sup>3</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Sarim' mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraaзитiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiraaзитiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarim' sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangev'na je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyabur'ine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nim' dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya

girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaada kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwajaji sangi tiganaarya dirag'ina yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya dirag'inya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadeyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji yemwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kir'i' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakiyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire sinya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi

<sup>10</sup> mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyai' avaa'ina wimwaaidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Grikiyai (Anga Pimag'inyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaas'wa'waw'nya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kirazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina maa'avaainyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilmwaalikelyi Kirazitiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevadaa'nyai Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihthahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'ni'vanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walamarak'ina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila!

<sup>13</sup> Kumire yagaala nayaa winadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimaras'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kirazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimaras'nakabaib' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

<sup>14</sup> Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihi' goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

<sup>15</sup> Kirazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinna mareyihmwaalana! Sarimi Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaa'ala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maanya'neihiri jaka yihizivwarama'arake'nyai. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihiyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kirazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinna yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawidivi' sarinnya sinya'mweraavi nayaa wiji'waakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi dirag'inya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

<sup>17</sup> Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

*Kirazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwineshi.*

<sup>18</sup> Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilmwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila!

<sup>19</sup> Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahinngi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

<sup>20</sup> Kaimiraayamihiki, sirinmaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyang' yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilmwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidivinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kuvinmaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

<sup>22</sup> Yaas'wa'waw'nyaihi waw'nya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Waw'nya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyabwi waw'nya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila!

<sup>23</sup> Wawinya gazasa! yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi!. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila!

<sup>24</sup> Sarimi yawi'maniga! "D'ivi sagaa! Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza! Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaana maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi!.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Maremwaalyahi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwidaa sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei S'gunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

*Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwinesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi! Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa! nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya! Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya! yomavajal'kurakya! widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza! widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila!

<sup>4</sup> Nebula daza! widiwijavaabi! nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jal'kurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

<sup>5</sup> Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi! a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa! sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa! yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi! waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev'idaa'ny'i gamire limwangebwinna a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija! sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yip'nei'hilyi.

*Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sanginesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nimi'nyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiz'waakadelyi. Sahwara tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahir'waai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dhamwaaihava!" dapiji d'neyaw'ranganyide'na. Yi sawwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sahwariji Won'iz'maazar'ni maryasivanaabi'helyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Mahwai sariminyaw'idaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihiz'kaderaalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Aariz'itaakazai nimi'ji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweih!" yihithivan'i. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweih!" yihithivan'i. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyaw'inna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'n'ikei kwalyi "Nya'mweih!" yihithivan'i. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'ny'i dazahwarana nemi'ji Gotiyare marenwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwad'visainyi.

<sup>12</sup> Epap'raazai sariminyaw'idaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweih!" yihithivan'i. Yuyagaa! sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi' naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyaw'iyi yuya Gotiyare yaw'ita sangi nayaa nebwina yaw'ranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyi'ra.

<sup>13</sup> Sahwari mena wangad'nyainyi dara jal'kurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layoth'iziya mwaalyaraav'naji Yiyaraapoliz' mwaalyaraav'naji yuna diraginna yaw'ida yagiyagi yadelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Neh'rya'mweih!" yihithivan'igi.

<sup>15</sup> Nimi'nyina neya'mweraavi Layoth'iziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweih!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyav'yaraaviji "Nya'mweih!" nimi'nyina duthaawila!

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaal-yara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihiyi' nayaa dithanganyila!

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai Aakipaazarì dara duzila! "Naangeri wìlamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina yima!' da'gizi sara ja!"

<sup>18</sup> Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesì. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimore asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaai-heinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye!mwannarana!

*Polì*



## 1 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Poli p+kar+iy+kwia sinnaw+nya' yav+ikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pol+ny+ Saailaazaly+ Timotily+ p+kar+iy+kwia da' yav+ikariwa. K+raaz+ti+yari limwange'neihi kus+ilaanyav+iyaih+r+na yav+ikariwa. Got+iyai N+mwari+ wilamwaa+id+iv+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yari+ wilamwaa+id+iv+saih+r+na yav+ikariwesi.

Got+iyai yange'na tewaanna y+ih+gaimwagana! Got+iyare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+ihwarana!

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' dirag+inna limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa! Got+iyari+ widadaanyagaa! "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g+im+reraav+na y+laaya g+marivan+igo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar+im+ny+na Got+iyari+ widadaanyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sareina nem+re Got+iyai N+mwari+ widadaa "K+raaz+ti+yari+ sara limwad+iv+sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y+van+igava. Gim+ny+ y+laaya yadaap+ji+ a'mweraav+na kale wiadaa'ny+ya'na tewaanya m+raag+ik+man+igava. 'Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+ti+yai walaabathely+,' dad+iv+! yemwaa+id+iv+! dirag+inna daa'man+igava. Su! Su!" Got+iyari+ sara widadaanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' neya'mweih+ nayaa dara yaw+!mw+o. "Got+iyari+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na kale wiadely+. Nabaai sahwaraav+na 'N+nyarera,' dah+lak+wakely+," sara yaw+!mw+o.

<sup>5</sup> Sare'na Got+iyare yagaala tewaanya' y+ih+thonegaa' yaas+wa' yagaalya'na m+!. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d+rag+naangei d+rag+ny+inaav+ kanemwaa+ih+ d+rag+inna ky+ih+tho "Yagaala nebulya y+ih+th+van+igo," sar+im+ K+raaz+ti+yari+ limwage!. Sagaa' sar+im+ dara yaw+re!, "W+idasaabadera nem+ji+ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman+iga!. Sarera nem+ny+na ney+van+igasare."

<sup>6</sup> Sareina yadaawoj+ sar+im+ avaaina yage!. Nabaai, Naangei yakaba+ib+! sar+im+ avaaina yage!. Sar+im+ Got+iyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y+hye!. Sare' k+ri+! sar+innya muny+kaav+! Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+ih+mwa+id+is+ gam+ny+na y+laaya yad+iv+! yagaala sa' maaresaih+ly+.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev+idaa'ny+ tewaanna yad+iv+! Kwaaka Maazathon+ya mwaalyaraj+! Kwaaka G+ri+za mwaalyaraj+! K+raaz+ti+yare+raav+! sar+im+ tewaanna dara wij+wa+aines+! "O, K+raaz+ti+yare+ina sana sana yaanne+na daaka!"

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi+. Naangere yagaala widadaap+ji+ sar+im+reba Maazathon+ya yagaala sa' d+w+na yaka Kwaaka G+ri+za d+w+na. Gavebanya+ina d+wi+ya'ne'na m+!. Aawa. Sar+im+ny+na a'mwera kad+ika w+!neta yuyaba dara w+!nesasi+. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+ti+yari+ d+rag+inna limwaman+igasare." Sara deva sav+na nem+ yagaala p+ni+ w+ja'ne waw+nya' mwari+!

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi+. Kum+ sara nem+ny+ ned+ivan+iga! "Sar+im+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+! angy+ri+!maata kye! tewaanna y+ih+ma'mwa'daa!. Y+ih+ma'mwa'daasara kum+re kulaka ge geng+ji+ kwaas+got+iyaraav+ji+ yagalya'maveva Got+iyari+ m+id+imwa'daa!. 'Got+iya Nebulyari+ w+dayaadely+ yuyagaa' gaala mwa+idei.

<sup>10</sup> Sigunyav+daas+! Got+iyare Gawaal+! walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dad+iv+! Got+iyari+ m+id+imwa'daa!. Got+iyare Gawaal+! Jizaazaly+. Sai kabala! Got+iyai y+id+ikaava!. Y+id+ikaavakei 'D+iv+ Got+iyai sahwaraav+na s+im+l+ika nulad+ika!' daka padaihasamaara!." Yuyara sara ned+ivan+iga!.

## 2

*Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi+. Neya'mweih+, sahwaihi dara yaw+!mwaa! "Nem+nyaw+inna W+idasaabadera Apozel+yara angy+ri+!maata beva yagaala d+rag+inya kanede' d+nona 'Yagaala kune' m+!. Nem+ m+id+inaana! "

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai dara yaw+!mwaa! "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozel+yaraav+! kayaa'na yeva b+rala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanev+na' k+ri+! sar+im+nyaw+inna bona nem+re Got+iyai d+rag+inya nemwaa+ih+ake+na lika my+ yona Got+iyare yagaala tewaanya' y+ih+tho. Pwara nede! "Sabwi muj+waak+p+na! Mala nay+ih+ramaad+ika!" Sa'na yaw+irona k+ri+! l+ika myona d+rag+inna y+ih+tho.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi+. Sareina yaw+ta kayaa'nanya' mal+imwagyadaa g+ri+kita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaas+! my+ih+zadaa Got+iyar+na y+ih+z+waako.

<sup>4</sup> Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara n'mire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaabi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiaha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wiji'wakadaanyaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinna'li lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na.

<sup>7</sup> Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimraayang' maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweih, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwar' taanga nujavaadika! Neminyina wapaaya sazanne n'gwiana wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wangesa! "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga m'raagiki'man'gasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yir'kegaa' yivan'gasara daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake! "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivan'gasarera."

<sup>11</sup> Sareina kyo yi, gan'imaanga pwai gannya kaimraayang' nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazari'zar' nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawinyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithah'lakaker'na sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' war'ke'na sarimire simuyang' Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweih, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwaraya kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiyari Jizaazeraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi' mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi.

<sup>15</sup> Juya sahwara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyasara p'ropeti'yaaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaarakika!" deva nede' "Diraginna yihith'wo Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!" Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sare'na kunya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

*Pol'i Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Neya'mweih, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maal'kegaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' war'. "Sahwaraavi tinna wanganaana!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

<sup>18</sup> sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerih'daa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaiman'gohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivan'gona? Sariminyinanyira.

<sup>20</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyaw+ sarim+ daav+na yadaap+ji nem+ yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nem+ sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha!," yaw+rawaaji byaan-nakeina y+ma'naadeih+lyi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sarim+iny+na yaw+daa d+na "Piz+!gwa mamwalaanna!" d+na yona naar+mi y+laaya'na d+na "Anga Aathenz+ gaveinaai mwaalaka!"

<sup>2</sup> D+na yola sarim+inyaw+inna Timotir+ widasaab+na. Sahwai K+raaz+tiyare+ neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyar+ w+daayadei K+raaz+tiyare yagaala tewaanyav+ine avaa+waw+inyaly+. "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara K+raaz+tiyar+ limwad+vi' kum+re kuryara nayaa mwaai+bi' de'naji j+vaimwade'naji duzi+waakya!" w+daasaab+na yoi.

<sup>3</sup> "A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyap+ji nyagalya'map+dika! Gotiyare d+rag+nya' nayaa d+limwagy+la! duzi+waakya!" w+daasaab+na yolyainaaly+. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim+ dara yaw+!mwaasa! "Kayaa'na kaneyap+ji nem+ 'Wik+ra,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedah+lakakei daaka!"

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw+ sarim+inyaw+ mwaalongaa' dara y+ih+tho, "Naanger+na pwara kayaa'na ney+p+!de'nanyi." Sara ky+ih+tho sara kayaa'na y+hy+waasa! sarim+ yaw+!mwaai'.

<sup>5</sup> Kayaa'na y+hy+waasav+ n+mi d+na "Piz+!gwa sara mamwaa+muna!" d+na yena Timotir+ widasaab+na. "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dal+mwaman+gava?" d+na. "Yaam+ji yadei Saataani sahwaraav+ yaam+ji yada kwaasi kud+wa' kayaa'na y+p+ja'na daaka? Nem+re waw+nya yaasi+wa'waw+nya ny+ma'nad+ka!" dena w+das+waabe.

<sup>6</sup> Dahaasagaa' sarim+inyaw+daa'ny+ Timoti nem+inyaw+inna baka sarim+iny+na yagaala tewaanya' makab+na. "Sahwara Naanger+ nayaa limwad+vi' pwaraav+na kale wiadere," makab+na y+wa'. Nabaai ned+wa! "Nem+ by+ri+maaro'na yaw+!d+vi' nem+iny+na y+laaya kuna y+van+ga!. Nem+ d+rag+inna yaw+!na 'Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraav+ t+na wanganaana!' d+rag+inna yaw+!man+govaai+bi' sahwara d+rag+inna yaw+!man+ga! 'Apozeliyaraav+ t+na wanganaana!' " Sara ned+wa!.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaney+ taanga ney+van+kesi. Taanga neyadaasi kir+! neya'mweihi, sarim+ Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasa'na y+vaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

<sup>8</sup> Naanger+ sarim+ d+rag+inna wilamwaaib+za'na nem+ d+rag+inna mwaaiho'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim+iny+na kad+ka sara w+!nona nem+re Gotiyar+ y+laaya naanga y+van+go. Sarim+iny+na y+laaya naanga y+van+go'na "Su! Su! Y+laaya naanga naanga g+marivan+go," Gotiyar+ d+rag+inna w+dad+anyaine.

<sup>10</sup> Saw+sav+ y+rikev+ d+rag+inna w+dad+aa "Tewaanyaraav+ t+na wanganya'na saw+inna d+nemakwona! Nem+ t+na dara wanganaade! 'O, Naanger+ limwad+vi+!sabwi maali'na y+van+gasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na d+nemakwona!" Sara w+dad+anyainera.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Nen+maangei gami sali+ nem+re Naanga Jizaazaly+ sarim+inyaw+inna kaanya basamakwika! Sarim+inyaw+inna nemakwika!

<sup>12</sup> Naangei d+rag+inna y+ih+gaimwagoz+ sarim+re s+munyang+ yunebanna kale'ne sabwi d+rag+inna wakana! Sara kyoj+ sarim+iny+na nem+ny+ kale naanga ney+van+kabaai+bi' sarim+ny+ K+raaz+tiyare pwaraav+naji a'mwe pwaraav+naji kale naanga y+hyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna y+hyana!

<sup>13</sup> Sara yoj+ sarim+re s+munya d+rag+inna wak+na kyoj+ d+vi Naangei Jizaazai gan-nya tewaanyaraji walaabat+haa! Gotiyai Nen+maangeryaba sarim+ nayaa daav+na jideih+lyi. Sara kyoj+ y+wetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daav+na jideih+lyi.

### 4

*A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Naw+nyabuly+," dake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala pin+ d+rag+inna y+ih+thaana! Nem+ Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaa+lona kiw+nya d+rag+inna y+ih+th+van+go. S+nnaw+i sagaa' dara y+ih+zi+waako. Sara mwaal+p+ji sana yad+vi! Gotiyar+ y+laaya wigai+bi'dely+. Sara y+ih+zi+waakobaai+bi' sara y+van+ga!. Sara y+van+gasaihi naanga sana sana j+la!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kaney+waaka! y+ih+thonna sarim+ yaw+!mwaai'.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare s+munyabwi dara yaw+!man+! "G+mi n+mi+reig+ tewaanyai+gi d+mwaa! Ata l+mwangebwi minna!"

<sup>4</sup> Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dīmaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai kwala dīmaaka! “Nīmire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawinya' gave dasi mwaalīma!” da'giz dīmaaka!

<sup>5</sup> Ajinya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi' kwala maaaa'dinna!

<sup>6</sup> Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwervevi kuka maaaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri “Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!” myawiryara. Aawa. “Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalika!” yawiraka nejiwaramaarakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sasarevīdaa'nyī pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavan'kerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihiri yihiziwaaka! “Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!” Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nīmī myavikariwina!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba srya'mweraavi yuraraavina kale yihivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana!

<sup>11</sup> Diraginna dara jawika! “Nīmī kave mwaalīma! Nīmire wawinya' kuna maremwaalīma! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!”

<sup>12</sup> “Pwara Kirazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!” da'giz ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

*Naangei walaabozī neyidikaavade'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihī, nemī simunyavi yawi'na “Kirazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kirazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kirazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!” Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemī dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dovīdaa'nyī dara dīna “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!”

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemī kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arīkawī. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sīgunyavīdaa'nyī waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kirazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai, nemī kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji saharaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sīgunyavi nemī Naangeri wiji maata'na yiraayangī nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare'na pwaihiyiyarī gamire baryarīna kale wiadaa'nyī wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

## 5

*Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihī, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainyawa'.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.”

<sup>3</sup> Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arīkawī. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabi' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

<sup>4</sup> Sa'na kirī' neya'mweihī, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimī maryaanga myipineihlyi. Jihinyawī mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihī maryaanga myi jideihlyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaabi' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihlyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim̄ Baakeihi Yir̄ikeviyaih̄ilyi. Sarim̄ Naangeregasaih̄ilyi. Nemi jih̄inyaviyaina mi'. Nemi saw̄isaviyaina mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaabi' naraad̄ika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yaw̄iraana!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'div̄isara saw̄isagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadiv̄i' yimaka widiv̄isara saw̄isavi' yimaka widiv̄isagaaki.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' nemi Naangeregasaina mwaaihov̄ina simunya nayaa yaw̄iraana! Sareina Rom̄yara aaw̄ilasara saabya yiv̄idiv̄i' mwaaih̄i'nya diraḡinya mwaaih̄i'nadiv̄i' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidiv̄isarab̄isaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraav̄ina kale wiadevulyi. Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nemire mwaaih̄i'nya diraḡinya' nemi diraḡinna yaw̄i'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yaw̄i'na yadaa yemwaaiho.

<sup>9</sup> Gotiyai maji "Saraav̄i maanga wid̄ima! Mala w̄iram̄ima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai d̄ina "Sahwaraav̄ire Naanga Jizaazai K̄raaz̄itiyai padaihasamaaradere," d̄ina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> K̄raaz̄itiya sah̄wai nem̄inyina balakelyi. Gotiyai nem̄inyina yaw̄i'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' K̄raaz̄itiyare pwara baihana'div̄isaraji kwaihwainakeraji K̄raaz̄itiyare pwara se baidiv̄isaraji K̄raaz̄itiyalyi mwaaīb̄ika!" kada' bala!

<sup>11</sup> Sarev̄ina gazaiḡizaiḡi yaw̄ita naw̄i'nya sa ja'mwer̄i diraḡinna j̄ivaimwana! K̄raaz̄itiyareri diraḡinyari div̄vada'galaȳivaimwana! Dahaa' yiv̄an̄iḡinyabaab̄i' sara kuna ja!

### *Yagaala aayannes̄i*

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiw̄inya diraḡinna yih̄ithanganaana! Naangei sarim̄jiyaraavi dah̄ilaka' "Nim̄reraav̄i nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadah̄ilaka' sah̄wara yih̄iz̄iwaakadiv̄i' sarim̄ire simunya yavada'gaid̄iv̄isare. Sahwara sarim̄nyawi Naangere waw̄inya yadiv̄isa'na nayaa dara jaw̄ika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!"

<sup>13</sup> Waw̄inya yadiv̄isa' yaw̄ira'giz̄i kum̄inyina yilaaya yadi dimaryaw̄ika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidiv̄isa' tewaanyasi." Sareiḡi Naangereraav̄ina avaaiz̄imunya'na dimwaala!

<sup>14</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiw̄inya naanga yih̄ithaana! Sarim̄jiyara waw̄inya myadiv̄isaraavi duz̄iwaakya! "Yaas̄iwa'na namwaaid̄ika! Waw̄inya ja!" Pwaraav̄ire kuryara diraḡinya maayara lika yadiv̄isaraav̄ire kurya diraḡinyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraḡinna myaw̄iyadiv̄isaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana!

<sup>15</sup> Da' jaw̄ika! Pwai sarim̄jiyari kayaa'na kyoj̄i m̄inya maaaranna! M̄inya maaad̄inna! Aawa. Sa' diraḡinna jaw̄ika! Tewaanyaburi dim̄id̄ina! K̄raaz̄itiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

<sup>16</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja!

<sup>17</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana!

<sup>18</sup> Pwara kayaa'na gyip̄ijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyip̄ijahaa' yi yuyanḡi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiḡinyi K̄raaz̄itiyai Jizaazai gannya diraḡinya' kaḡizaavoj̄i Gotiyai simunya sara gyaw̄i'daa'nyi "Nim̄rera nayaa yip̄ika!" ḡim̄ sana sana ja!

<sup>19</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwad̄inna!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kaḡiz̄iwaakap̄iji yaas̄iwa'na "Waryaanyasi," mad̄inna!

<sup>21</sup> Aawa. Yuyanḡi kad̄ika wi'na'giz̄i nayaa dimaryaw̄ibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'giz̄i dilimwagaka!

<sup>22</sup> "Kayaa'nanya gazasa," da'giz̄i dasi'nana!

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai gam̄i sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kin̄innakei gam̄ireihi tewaanyaihir̄i yuneba yih̄imwaaihana! Sarim̄ire kuryaraavi sarim̄ire simunyanḡi sarim̄ire k̄laakej̄ikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai K̄raaz̄itiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, naw̄i'nyarera. Yiw̄etawakya maayarera."

<sup>24</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yih̄ithah̄ilakivan̄ikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yih̄imwaaihadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Neya'mweihi, nem̄inyina Gotiyari duz̄ila!

<sup>26</sup> K̄raaz̄itiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadiv̄i' nem̄inyine'na maanḡw̄idaayilaaya j̄inyila!

<sup>27</sup> Naangere diraḡinya'na naanna yih̄ith̄ima! P̄ikariȳikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duz̄ila!

<sup>28</sup>Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!  
Gannya d'raginya' yanga yihizaavana!

*Poli*

## 2 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi p'kariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' wilamwaaidivisaihina yavikariwo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

*Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Neyamweih, Gotiyari widaaza! "Yuyagaa! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralamwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sareihina nem' yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevaryaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina d'raginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nemire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaahere."

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi Gotiyai m'nyaa maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai m'nyaa maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiri'ji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya d'raginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji

<sup>8</sup> pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna m'nyaa maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei d'raginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maawewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.)

<sup>10</sup> Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire d'raginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare! yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nemire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyar' limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nemire d'raginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina.

<sup>12</sup> Gamire d'raginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawip'i'devinyira.

## 2

*Kayaa'nanaanger'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neyamweih, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana!

<sup>2</sup> Pwai kwaasi yihithivan' "Naangere yirike! marajawibwarya'ne! mena yima'n'wakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivan'kere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyid'wakira," yihithivan'ika. Sai yawiraka yihithivan'ika. Sai widina "P'kariyikwiavi Poli sara kaned'wakira," yihithivan'ika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina!

<sup>3</sup> Sasarebwi kwaasi+yabwi myihizi+waakanna! Ari+kweti. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyar'ina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. D'ividaa'ny' Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. D'ivi sai Di+kevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wina yoji wlamwaa'ina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widadheliyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava!

<sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaa'imanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabatheliyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaa'imanike' d'ivi kaanna kwawoji

<sup>8</sup> kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabatheliyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamud'nya' tamakadelyi. Naangei dirag'ina kyima'naaboz' kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, dirag'inaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire dirag'inya' maaradei kwaasi dirag'inya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira.

<sup>10</sup> Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yimal" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga ku-doz' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwaru "Nebulyasi," dibi'de'nanyi. Sahwaru "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyang' mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwaru kayaa'na yawirapij'yavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' d'idi'vi' kwaasi+yabwi dirag'inyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi.

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasi+yabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

*Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Neyamweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'ny' Gotiyai dahilakayaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mud'i'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaa'ihade'nanyi. Sahwaru nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigo'ina. "Su! Su!" widivanigo.

<sup>14</sup> Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizi+vwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' dirag'inya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizi+vwaramaarakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Neyamweihi, sarevidaa'ny' dirag'inna dithaayila! Dirag'inna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pin' yihiziwaako, pin' pikariyikwiavi yihizi+waak'wa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

<sup>16</sup> Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dirag'inyainaavi nemwaa'ihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaa'imanigo' "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawhalyi

<sup>17</sup> sarimire simunya dirag'inya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji dirag'inyaihi' yihimwaa'ihyika!

### 3

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neyamweihi, yagaala pin' yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaabi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.



<sup>3</sup> Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kir'i! Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataan) Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihir'i yihimwaaiahade!, dame mareyhiidaavadeihilyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaka mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibiderera.

<sup>5</sup> Naangei sarimire simunya kyihbwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaab'i nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

*A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Neya'mweih, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava! gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaid'nna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa!. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo.

<sup>8</sup> Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina.

<sup>9</sup> Nemi "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kir'i nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaabi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'nwo' "O, Tezalonaaka mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithwo.

<sup>12</sup> Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi.

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweih, tewaanya ya'nebwinna maa'na myihyinnana!

<sup>14</sup> Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinnera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina!

<sup>15</sup> Sareihii dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sawhai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji'na kuna mwaalana!

<sup>17</sup> Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi "Neya'mweih! Neya'mwengihii!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinnyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji'na dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paazyasira."

<sup>18</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

*Poli*

## 1 Timoti Timotir'na Poli Pikariy'ikwia Aaya Mud'i'nanya y'idavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

<sup>1</sup> Pol'inyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na n'nyia kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai N'imwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

*Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Kigaa! "Maazathoniyana wimal!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujwaakipika!"

<sup>4</sup> Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaazi mijima'ngaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kir'i yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujwaakipina!" Gotiyar'na diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'.

<sup>5</sup> Sare! a'mwe pimihikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padaihrakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalmwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaihi yadage.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwe sahvara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare.

<sup>7</sup> "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kir'i kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

<sup>8</sup> Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kir'i a'mwe sahvara kayaa'na dakadivisasi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraanger'ianne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavines. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavines. Ganimaanger' tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavines.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwengi' ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi' ata limwadivisaraavines. A'mwera a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' kuka maa'divisaraavines. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavines. Yi dazabulyi' pibulyi' yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinna yadivisaraavines. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

*Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei n'iminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai n'iminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widad' yadinyainyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyar'na kayaa'nanyanna widad' gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaa'ka yigaid' b'raiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kir'i Naangei n'iminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'.

<sup>14</sup> Nemire Naangei n'iminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika w'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaa' nevadaihasamaaryane. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mud'i'nanyainy n'imi' sahwayni.

<sup>16</sup> Sareinyi k'iri' Naangei n'iniyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "N'iniy' diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraav'ine ke'ba'nanyai Poli y'ima'nana! Sarev' s'nnaw' Poli'mina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwarav' wiji'waain'ima!" daka gam're kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraav' padaihasamaa'deri' maryasaabake'na sahwar' yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwar' t'inna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwar' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gam're yaya' makilaana! Sahwar' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeig'!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marat'ivik'iras'inya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> "Dirag'inna duthatheig'nyira," githena waw'inya sa' gizaawa n'imi're kaim'raayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyeraav' dara kujiwaaka! "Di'vi Timoti Gotiyare waw'inya' tewaanna yadelyi." G'iniyina "Sahwai aaw'ilasai yikamaangeraav' malya' dirag'inna bwa'devaabi' mala dirag'inna bwarana!" dena waw'inya sa' gizaawa.

<sup>19</sup> Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di' Naangeri' kuna limwad' s'munyal tewaanyai kuna givadaih'irakana! Pwara "N'imi're s'munyal tewaanyai nany'vadaih'irakadika! Wamaryana!" yaw'reva sarev'idaa'ny' kum're limwangebwi sipiya' silyav' kayaaka miliki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebulyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataan' yih'maremwaalanneraaih'iyi," kude Saataan' taanga wijaavani'. "Taanga kujaavoj' saraai Gotiyar'na kayaa'nanya maji y'ika!" dena saraar'na sara wide.

## 2

*Gotiyar' wjavwines' yuyaraav'ina.*

<sup>1</sup> S'nnaw'inya' dahaa' yagaala mud'i'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyar' widaana! "Pwaraav' wigain'van'ika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraav'ina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marew'idaana! Yuyaraav'ina "Su!" widaana!

<sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa y' Kingiyara maremwaaid'v'saraav'inaji a'mwe naangeraav'inaji ke'munyarav'inaji widaana! "Nem' kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi mid'naana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaad'ika!" dawaaji sahwarav'ina widaana!

<sup>3</sup> Pwaraav'ina Gotiyar' wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei t'inna yaw'rangadelyi: "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaid'evulyi."

<sup>4</sup> Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraav' w'vadaihasamaar'ima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yaw'rangad'ivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yaw'delyi. Sara yaw'ida sarev' w'vu'najanna.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara d'inkesi. Yuyainaav'ine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaal'ke'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaav'ine t'innabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyar' a'mweinaav' nemariraku'man'kei mwaal'ke'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Dazahwai yaw'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaib'ith'ika! N'imi' bal'deinyi." Sarei gam're tawe yuyaraav'ina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dah'ilakakegaa' sara balakev'idaa'ny' jal'ikurakin'kesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraav' w'vadaihasamaar'ima!" w'vu'najanna!

<sup>7</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gam're wija'neiny' Nyidaasadeiny' nyakakeiny'. Nebulya'na d'ivanige. Kwaas' maj'van'ge. Nyakakeiny' aj'mya yuyangiyara Naangeri' limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yaw'rangab'ide'naji wiji'waakad'inyainyi.

*Gotiyar' yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera' a'mweji ya'nebur'inesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' dara ny'vu'najainyi. Gotiyar' yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri' wid'ip'ika! Kunnya as'ira Gotiyar' makib'iza as'iraj' kayaa'nanyanna myad'ivisara wid'ip'ika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyar' s'munyang' nayaa limwad'ivisara Gotiyar' wid'ip'ika!

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sareiny' dara ny'vu'najainyi. Sabaabi' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya y'ira'n'ip'ika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangej' mabaazi'ma'n'ip'nera! "A'mwera yaw'rangab'ika!" dapi mijasang' y'wala miwann'p'nera! Kilaakej'kaav' ngw'ilalaaka dala p'ini'na p'innanyaji' paida paida y'i'deji miwann'p'nera!

<sup>10</sup> Aawa. Kumire nigwilalalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyannera," yawi'div+tabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yawaala nawi'nyabulyi.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi.

<sup>12</sup> Dawwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijawaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevdaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

<sup>14</sup> Pir'i' darevdaa'nyasi. Ataam Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," wijaakei m'i. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevdaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe sare' kir'i' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipidengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' "Maalikennera," yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyi'ne' yipidengira.

### 3

#### *Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainy' mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevdaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pivivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawidelyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Pividaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijawaakadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai simlika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamlikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamlika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipinelyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamlikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka!

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaipika! Mudikei a'mwe naange mwaalajai "Pwara nimibitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika!

<sup>7</sup> Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

#### *Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraaavinesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sasarebaabi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirwaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaalibina! Waainya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare.

<sup>9</sup> Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihrakadelyiyara sahwaru Gotiyai nebulya' yomavajal'kurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangeru yima'nip'derera.

<sup>10</sup> Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraaavi wimwaaipidere.

<sup>11</sup> Sasarebaabi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahin'i simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira.

<sup>12</sup> Naangeneraavine wīgaimwangerā a'mwe gave pīrivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilīkaimīraayamīlīkaavijī kumīre angengī mwaaīhasamīlīkaavijī nayaa maremwaaidivisare.

<sup>13</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Wīgaimwangerā nayaa wīdaayipījaraavi a'mwera tīnna wan-ganapijī “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dīnīpī'de'nanyi. Wīgaimwangerā nayaa yadivīta sarera līka myadivī' līmwangebwina Kīraazitīyai Jīzaazarī līmwangebwina dīragīnna kujīwaakapijī nayaa wī'nīpī'de'nanyi.

*Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesī.*

<sup>14</sup> “Maalīkegaa! gīmīnyawīnna wīdeinyī,” dīwe kīrī' yagaala daza' pīkaryā githawasivanaabihe.

<sup>15</sup> Gīmīnyawīnna yarai mabī'mayī yīwījahaa' “Gotiyarera gamīre angeviyaraavine yabwina yawīrangānīma!” da'gīzī yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamīre angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusīlaanyarera. Kusīlaanya' Gotiyare angevaakīra. Nabaai sīmīyai ange' yīlarya'nei dīragīnna wīdaakunīkabaabī' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” dīragīnna wīdadivīsavaakīra. Nebulyavī pesavaakīra.

<sup>16</sup> Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesī. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yōimavajalīkurakya'sī. Naangerīna aaya kaavīyarīna yōimavajalīkurakya'na naangaangesī. Sa' daresī.

Sai a'mwei kīlaa'nakei yīma'naabīwakerīnera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyībwarīdaakuwakerīnera

“Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yīda'maraangelyi.”

Sarī ejelīyara tīnna yawīrangamwaasarīnera.

Ajīmīya yuyangiyaraayawīnna sarīna dīwīwaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakīyara dīragīnna līmwanmwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna dīragīnyavī makīmwaawīkerīnera.

## 4

*Wijīwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalīkurakīvanī' “Dīvi sagaa' aayagasana pwara dīragīnna līmwangeburi'ne yagaala yagalya'mapī'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wī'nīpī'dere. Yīmakera wījīwaakadivīsaraavīre yagaalya mīdībī'dere.”

<sup>2</sup> Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivīsara maarapijī' sahwaraavi wījīwaakipī'dera. Dīke' kīlaakejīkī kayaaka wīgaidevaabī' a'mwe kwaasi wījīwaakya'nēraavīre sīmūnya tewaanyai padaihrakyaī kayaaka yīgāinīkere. Wagīlyabwina yībwakīdīvītara mī'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kīmaakīya dakadivī' a'mweraavīne tīka wa-paayangīna kīmaakīya dakipī'derera. Kīrī' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina dīragīnna līmwadāa nebulya'na yawīrangadaanyaina Gotiyarī “Su! Su!” wīdadāa sa da-paade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yuya wakyaa'ke tewaanyannanyangī. Sarevīdaa'nyī yuya maraadengīra. Sangīna dīmaaryīdehaa' Gotiyarī “Su!” wīdīpīja aane pīrī' kīrī' nalīvarabīthīka!

<sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Nawī'nyasi,” dīnīke'najī “Da' Gotiyai nemīnyīna wījaavīnīkesī. Tewaanyasi,” yawī'divī' Gotiyarī “Su!” duzīde'najī nawī'nyaa'ngē' dīmaaryīdesīra.

*Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wījīwaakaderīnebwinesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' nehīrya'mwera Kīraazītyareraavi duzīwaakya! Sara wījīwaakījaigī Kīraazītyai Jīzaazarī wīdaayadīnya tewaanyāigī dīmwaaidēigīnyī. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamīre kīlaakejī' dīragīnyajī' wa'devaabī' yagaala Naangerī līmwangebulyīyangijī wījīwaakya tewaanyabwī mīdīmānīgīnyavījī yawīrangadī gīmīre kuryāī dīragīnyāī gīmīwaladeigīnyī. Sareigī duzīwaakya!

<sup>7</sup> Wajīngiyagaala navī'navīkyagaala myawī'dīnna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarīna yawīramārya'ne mīka. Aawa. Gotiyare saburī nayaa kuna yawīramāa'dī Gotiyarī dīragīnna dīmīdīdeigīnyī.

<sup>8</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davakī mwaaidehaa' wawīnya yade'na yagīnya kīlaaka dīragīnya yīma'nadevīwī tewaanyabulyī. Gotiyarīna yawīramāa'dē'na kuryāī dīragīnya yīma'nadevīwī tewaanaangebulyī. Kwaakevakī mwaaīho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyī. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dīvi kīgaa' sahībwi kuna negaimwagathevulyī. Sahīburīdaa'nyī tewaanaangebulyī.

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yīnīga wī'napijī yunebanna dīragīnna līmwabī'dē'nesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagi'yagi m'raagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nem're kayaa'nanyabwi maras'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwar'i yemwaidaa m'raagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwar'i yuyagaa' mwaaideliyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'deliyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri l'mwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakeliyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yagaala daza! a'mweraavi d'raginna duthana! Nayaa mid'ibi'de'na duziwaakya!

<sup>12</sup> Aane pwai kwai gim'inyi t'inna wanganna gyada mig'inyaig'inyi kir'i! "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina l'mwadivisara gwanganap'iji sara yip'neigi d'mwaaideig'inyi. Yagaala naw'inya dinneig'inyi. Naw'inyanna yinneig'inyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneig'inyi. Naangerina d'raginna l'mwadinneig'inyi. Yida'maraangebwinna yawi'di yinneig'inyi. Sara ya'gizi gim'inyina "Maalikelyi," myaw'ri yip'i'de'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai din'ike' nayaa wangedi duthatheig'inyi. Kum're yip'javwi d'haa'bwata jitheig'inyi. Nayaa duziwaakideig'inyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' Gotiyare d'raginya' s'humalev'ina navika nagyathika! K'igaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara gim'inyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya waw'inya'ne d'raginya' gizaava'. D'raginya' gizaavake' ay'ina yawiralimwadi d'raginyasi kuna jitheig'inyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sana d'raginna y'ia yadi yuya dazangi' nayaa dimaremwaaidig'inyi. "A'mwe yuyara nim'inyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivan'ikei daaka!' yawip'ika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheig'inyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai mwaaimanig'inya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanig'inya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahiriv'ina kuna d'raginna jitheig'inyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara y'ija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'n'ip'ijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi d'mwaaalyideih'ilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideih'ilyi.

## 5

### *Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe nera kayaa'na yip'ijaraavi mayagaala mud'inna! Aawa. G'innya gim'amaangeri yavada'gaid'inyabaaibi' d'haa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai g'innya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaid'inyabaaibi' mig'inyaraavi kum're yip'javwi kave duthana!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai nem'likaavi gwaange'bisam'likaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi mig'inyang' g'innya ja'mwebisang'ina yida'maraangebwinna yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

### *A'mwe sig'raaya yaany'waakem'likaav'nebwines.*

<sup>3</sup> Yaany'waaka nem'li' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi' nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

<sup>4</sup> Yaany'waaka pir'i' gannya kaim'raayaji gyakaangeji' gyakwalaangeraji kin'innake' mwaalajav'ina sah'ini' nayaa dara yawip'ika! "Nem're neyor'i wimaremwalaana! K'igaa' maaliken'naavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayoli. Sare'na wir'iv'ikiraana!" Sara yawirap'iji sara yadivi' kum're jilikaim'raayam'likaav'ina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yip'i'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangaman'i "Tewaanyasi."

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai yaany'waaka nem'li' kaim'raav'imaaya' gyakaangeji' gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivan'kesi. Gotiyarina d'raginna l'mwada sahwar'i nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yir'ikev'iji saw'isav'iji Gotiyari' wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivan'kesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' kir'i' yaany'waaka pir'i' wabahilaaka sabwi mid'ida mena bain'kesi. Kuna mwaalika kir'i' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bain'kesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala daza' mid'inya'na a'mwem'likaavi d'ith'haa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalap'iji pwara t'inna wangedivi' 'Sam'lika kayaa'na yadivisam'lika.' nadi'p'dika!" da'gizi d'ith'haa'bwaka!

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyam'likaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai gith'idei gannya jilikaim'raayam'likaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri l'mwangebwinna sanyira'mwakeliyi. A'mwe mal'mwagyadei gannya neyor'i wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri l'mwadei sara mugaimwagyavani'ka kayaa'nanyi mal'mwagyaderi wawilav'ikeliyi.

<sup>9</sup> Bukuyavi yaany'waaka nem'likaav'ina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nem'likaav'ire yaya p'ikarya yida'na ja! Yaany'waaka da'darem'likaav'ire yaya yida'na ja! Yaany'waakem'liki' kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraav'ire siv'ilat'iraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaain'kesi.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwemlika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangitewanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne! Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemlikaav' taanga wiadaa'ny' naw'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaaya' yida'na ja!

<sup>11</sup> Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Kumire muny' kwala maa'nya'na ay'na kwima'noj' Kiraazitiyar' ginyirap'dengira.

<sup>12</sup> Sahin' sinnaw' Kiraazitiyar' dirag'nna widesa' yesimap'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sasare pibulyi' yadivisangi. Sahinngi' maa'na widaasi' anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainy'na yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madip'ine widadivisangi.

<sup>14</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny' githiwija' nayaa kadika d'nyu'nana! A'mwe miginy'na kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamlikaav' nayaa maremwaab'dengira. Nabaai sara kyap'iji yikamaanga kwai t'nna nenganoj' nem're kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji' neyade'nanyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pin' Kiraazitiyar' mena mam'id'nyeva Saataan'imi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi' mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jil'kaimiraayaji' kwalaangere jil'kaimiraayaji' sangi' wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabiza samlikaav' yiniga wi'na maremwaab'ka!" dozi' maremwaaladeti. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaab'thika!

*Naangereraav' maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwines'.*

<sup>17</sup> Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya naw'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi' nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi' nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din' "Bul'makaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'ner' maangevi' majibwiy'innera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara din' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wiv'v'kirya'nei yiniga wi'na maaran!" (Sara din'ke'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaap'iji nigwia maap'ka!)

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'n'innera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikurakap'iji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyap'iji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji' kayaa'nanyabwina lika yip'ka!" da'g'izi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi.

<sup>21</sup> Gotiyaly' Kiraazitiyar' Jizaazaly' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi' dahilakin'keraji' saraayaba dirag'nna githima! Yagaala dazangi' nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi' a'mwe naanger'na yarai mad'wina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai mad'wina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'g'izi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'g'izi nayaa jaw'bwaka! Aane pwai kwar' maanga yarai widad' aane pwai kwar' wabwiwayagaala yarai widad'nyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi' nayaa avaina jaw'bwaka!

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai kwar' maara'g'izi "Naangereraav'na maremwaaladela!" da'g'izi yarai madah'lak'nna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madath'wad'nna! Sara yijaigi' sawhai kayaa'nanyabwi kyaji' taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa ywa'dinneigi' ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi' yida'maraangeigi' kuna dimwaaideiginyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gimire munyiki' daanga giv'imanke' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi' man'na! Aawa. Wainy'na maal'kem'isi' dnana! Sara kya'g'izi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaal' gima'nade g'imarasi'nadesi.

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe naangeraav' wimwaa'hiya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryaw'bwadaanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya d'vidaa'ny' ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yaw'rangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya d'vidaa'ny' ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

## 6

*Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara n'igwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara nyawiri yipijaraav p'wara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

<sup>2</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'ny'i sahwari galazekivaldeinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaaibi' sara mi ydeinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarer'na tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwari'na widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapaji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipide'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipide'na d'haa'bwata jitheiginyi.

*Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.*

<sup>3</sup> Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi n'iminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala jawinaji nawinyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi."

<sup>5</sup> yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midnaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

<sup>6</sup> Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira."

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalyamavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'ny'i gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa n'iminyi yiniga nyadengira.

<sup>9</sup> Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'ny'i yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaraavi kyaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivunya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivunadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'ny'i Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'div' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

*Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi dirag'na limwange'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Kiri' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi' yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'giz' likaanya jeneda'makwona! Sara ya'giz' yida'maraangebwinna mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'ny'i dirag'na kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja!

<sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' dirag'na tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka giz'vwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jal'kurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'ny'i sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!



<sup>13</sup> Dìragìna githìma! Gotiyai yuyangìne gaalyaburì aaya kaavilyaryabajì Kìraazìtiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaaazai Paailatìmyaba gamìnyìna tewaanna jalìkurakìnakeryabajì dìragìna githìma!

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare yagaalyavì yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidì daza' nayaa dìmìdìna! Galazekìvoidìzaigì girìkita'nanyaigì nyìma'nìdìka! Nayaa yìja' a'mwera yagaala savìna kayaakyagala dipì'dera mìka. Nayaa dara maremwaaidìgìzì yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemìre Naangei Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai yìma'naabathehaa'nanyì.

<sup>15</sup> Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahìlakake dazahìgaa' Kìraazìtiyarì ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyì. Gotiyai sawai yìlaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyì. Yuya dìragìnya kìnìnnakeì gave sawalyì. Kingiyaraavìne Kingiyalyì. Naangeraavìne Naangelyì.

<sup>16</sup> Mabalyì ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyì. Sawai baaka naangeba mwaaalì. Baaka sayaba nemì aya kìba mwiyì yaannesì. Sahwarì wangadeì a'mwe aane pwai kwai mì. Sahwarì wanganadeì a'mwe aane pwai kwai mì. Sahwarìna yìlaaya wiaana! Gamìre yaya' munyaba makìlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dìragìnya' kìnìnnakelyì," widaana! Naanga nebulyasì.

*A'mwe gilyìvìta naangejiyaraavìnesì.*

<sup>17</sup> Kwaaka davakìya gilyìvìta naangejiyaraavì dìragìna dara duthana! "Nìmì naangeinyìra. Sìdu'nakeinyìra,' nyawì'dìka! Pihadìka nyìdìka! Gilyìvìta kayaaka yìme'nyabì' yìma'nade yuya sanna gìmìre sìmunyavì dìragìna nyawìra'nìdìka! Aawa. Gotiyarìna nayaa dìragìna dìmìwana! Gamì sai gilyìvìta kwalaalya nawì'nyana nemìnyìne wabahìlaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyì.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yìnne naanga kìnìnnakeigì dìmwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyìvìsa wapaaya jaapaidì duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara yìpìja', Gotiyarìna gilyìvìta kwalaalya mari'bwarakìpì'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wìgaimwagathesì. "Gaala nebulyabwi yìnìga ma'daa nawì'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapìjì sarena mari'bwarakìpì'dera.

*Timoti wawìnya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesì.*

<sup>20</sup> Timotigì Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidìnnevìna dameigì dithaaka! Yagaala yaasìwakengì bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mì. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasì dara dadìvìkì "Sìmunya yawìsa'nesì." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavìne'na yìkamaangengì.

<sup>21</sup> A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasìwakengìna kwaasì dìna "Nemì sìdu'nakeinera." Sara yadìvì! Naangerì lìmwanga nebulyavìna menyaba sìkwa yì'mwamwaasarera. Naangerì lìmwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wìgaimwangebwi sarìmìjì yìhye'mwannamwaalana!

*Polì*

## 2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimiru kaimiraayaiginyi githawasiwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemiru Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

*"Su! Su!" widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimiru Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaabi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimiru simunyai padaihirakaryi yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwinu yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimiru Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari "Su!" widadinyainyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimiru tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina "Nimi yilaaya yune nebwinu yima!" dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimiru diraginna limwagasa' nebwinu limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimiru Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimiru gwaanga Yuniziyai kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwinu yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na nimi "Gimiru simunya' dhaa'bwarama!" dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimiru minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei diki' pwa'nyi ya'da'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dareninyi. Gotiyai gamiru Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwainya'neinaavi nemwaihadeleyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarev'ida'nyi nemiru Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nanner! Nabaai nimiru'naji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nanner! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziyana yagaala tewaanya' wigainwagya'neigi nimiru taanga dainye'mwannamaaka!

<sup>9</sup> Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamiru yawisavida'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnaw' kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' dahilakake' kir' dathahaasagaa' nemiru nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'n'waabi'. Yi sarevina pir' dadesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi pir' dadesi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yaimavakesi.

<sup>11</sup> Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kir' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' dareninyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimiru asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinu sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimiru maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari

nayaa d̄iraḡinna l̄mwad̄i Gotiyar̄inaj̄i a'mweraav̄inaj̄i ḡiv̄u'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sanḡi d̄iraḡinna d̄il̄mwagaka!

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yagaala daza' ḡim̄ire as̄ir̄i gwakake' dameiḡi nayaa d̄ithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nem̄inȳi w̄lanemwaāl̄ikei waw̄inya dazav̄ina ȳn̄iga wi'na ḡihaimwagathelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' mena yawi'maniḡi. A'mwe l̄mwad̄iv̄ita yuya P̄rovij̄i Ez̄iya mwaalyara sahwaraaj̄iya P̄izelaazalȳi Emozen̄izalȳi saraai kwaraalȳi kalavuzainȳina mena nyagalya'mavesainȳi.

<sup>16</sup> Kir̄i' p̄igasa Wonez̄iporaazai n̄im̄ire kuryar̄i nȳiv̄aimwadelyi. Nabaai sai n̄im̄ire kalavuzangev̄i mwaaid̄inya sa'na waḡila w̄vw̄a'nadei m̄i'. Ȳi sare'na Naangei Wonez̄iporaazar̄ij̄i gam̄ire angev̄iyaraav̄ij̄i kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai n̄im̄inȳina waḡila w̄vw̄a'nadei m̄i'.

<sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sai Anga Rom̄i davanna bi'ma'na yaka b̄iramaasa'na yaḡiyaḡi b̄i'da d̄ivid̄aa'nȳina nȳib̄iramaarakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ȳir̄ika naangegaa'na sahwai Naanger̄i kale'na gaimwange' b̄iramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaaz̄i sahwai kwalaalyanna nȳidaayada nȳigaimwagake daza' ḡim̄i saiḡi nayaa mena yawi'maniḡinyar̄inera.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi, n̄im̄ire kaim̄iraayaiḡi, ḡim̄i saiḡinȳi K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakev̄i Gotiyai d̄iraḡinya giv̄aimwagatheiḡinȳi. D̄iraḡinya sa' d̄imaaka!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai yagaala ḡim̄i kad̄ika wi'nad̄inya sa a'mwe jal̄ikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba n̄im̄i w̄j̄iwakadaari ȳi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaab̄i'deraav̄i nayaa jaw̄iraw̄ijaama! Ȳi sahwara d̄iraḡinna l̄mwaga'd̄iv̄isara div̄i a'mwe pwaraav̄ij̄i nayaa w̄j̄iw̄ir̄ip̄inerera.

<sup>3</sup> K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai Jizaazare aaw̄ilata tewaanyaiḡi kwaamu' mwaala'ḡizi taanginya nem̄i aaw̄ilata pwainaav̄i ma'daanyaabaab̄i' waw̄inya ȳija dazav̄ina taanginya d̄inye'mwannamaaka!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' daresi. Aaw̄ilata aane pwai kwai waw̄inya dala nabinabinya p̄in̄ij̄i l̄mwagathe m̄i'. Sai "Aaw̄ilasaraav̄i maremwaalyar̄i n̄im̄inȳi nȳidah̄lakaker̄i n̄im̄ire waw̄inya ȳiw̄ijanna tewaanya wigal̄ima!" doz̄i yune aaw̄ilasaraav̄ire tewaanya sabwina l̄mwagaradelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya pir̄i' daresi. A'mwei gavamaras̄i'nȳiya yada dazabwina k̄iw̄inya d̄in̄ike' mam̄id̄inȳi yaja' ȳi sai gam̄idaas̄i' waw̄ilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. K̄iw̄inya d̄in̄ike' nayaa m̄id̄in̄ajai ȳi sai maaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei waw̄inya yaḡiyaḡi yada wia bur̄idehaa' maremwaalajai waw̄inya yaja sanḡi aayagaa' gam̄idaas̄i' t̄ika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnaw̄i maarana!

<sup>7</sup> N̄im̄i yagaala d̄iwe dazav̄ina ḡim̄i s̄imunya' nayaa jaw̄ika! Sare' darev̄inȳi. Naangei ḡim̄ire yaw̄isav̄i giw̄iryadelyira. Sarev̄i nabaai ḡim̄i yagaala yuyanḡiya aaya kaav̄ilya' jaw̄irangadeiḡinȳira.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄it̄iyar̄ina s̄imunya' nayaa jaw̄ika! Sai balaker̄i ȳid̄ikaavaker̄ina, sare sai Kinḡiya Devit̄im̄ire ȳisavaak̄i'daasar̄ina n̄im̄i yagaala tewaanya' dad̄inyar̄inera. Nayaa yawi'd̄i d̄iraḡinna kuna d̄ithaaka!

<sup>9</sup> N̄im̄i yagaala tewaanya daza' w̄j̄iwaake'na yune dazah̄riv̄ina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yader̄ina taanginya w̄jaavad̄iv̄itabaab̄i' taanginya dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄innanya nȳijaavad̄iv̄isare. Yo, kalavuz̄a kir̄iv̄ij̄i w̄ila nȳirakesare. Kir̄i' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuz̄a ȳi'narade' m̄ika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi n̄im̄ire s̄imunya'w̄bi d̄iraḡinya ȳiv̄aimwannad̄i taanginya yuya daza ma'a'mangeinȳi. "Gotiyai yune gam̄inne dah̄lak̄in̄keraav̄ina gaimwaḡima!" dad̄i ȳivan̄ige. N̄im̄i yawi'd̄i "K̄iraaz̄it̄iyai Jizaazai yuna w̄vadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraj̄i maap̄ika! Sara ȳip̄ijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna d̄iraḡinyav̄i naw̄i'nyav̄i mwaab̄ika!" yawi'd̄i d̄iraḡinna daa'manige.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai d̄iraḡinna d̄ithaaka! Sare' darev̄inȳi. Yagaala datha' d̄iraḡinna nebwina l̄mwaga'daanya'nanyi. Ȳi dara d̄in̄i'

"Nem̄i gam̄ij̄i ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai sahwalȳi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

<sup>12</sup> Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na  
Nem̄i d̄iraḡinna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai sahwalȳi kinḡiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.  
Kir̄i' 'Gam̄ireina m̄i', daatheina mwalaaja'  
Nabaai nem̄inȳina 'N̄im̄irera m̄i', dathelyira.

13 Gaminyi dīraginna kuna malimwagaryaaaja!  
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.  
Darevinyi. Gamī sarīne ayīna yawīradannei mī'."

*Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.*

14 Yuyagaa! gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jhurayinyi nyipidi'de'na yagaala dīraginna dīzalīkurakīdeiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pawai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mī'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi.

15 "Wawinya widaayadinyi nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di dīraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' dārevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi.

17 Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji! kayaaka yigaike sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita saavaakīdaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paalitzalyi saraalyira.

18 Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidīkaa'mwakesi. Dīvi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarīnevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi.

19 Sare' kirī! Gotiyai simya dīraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi! gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei dīraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dīnikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' dāresi. A'mwe yuya gazazarara "Naangerīneinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

20 Anga naangevi maa'gula pinī goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pinī yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pinī kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pinī wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pinī wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

21 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pawai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaaala yannelyi.

22 Sare'na gimī yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade dīraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi dīraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givun'yabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dīmījamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dīmījamakwona!

23 Yaasīwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dīthana! Gimī mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi.

24 Kirī! Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mī'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sīnna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

25 Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwarraavi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dīngaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera.

26 Sīnawī! Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' mīdīnya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gimī kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwarra yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'gimī' devaabi'! kumire simunyai ayīna nayaa yawipi'dere.

### 3

*Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.*

1 Kirī! gimī nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi.

<sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Sagaa! a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa! yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvini maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Sul!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawinyabwi maayara.

<sup>3</sup> Kumire avaitaweraavina nayaa muvun'yadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi!. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa! kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera.

<sup>4</sup> Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi! midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi! "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawina. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadivi! muvun'yaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi! kiri! Gotiyare saburiya diraginna sabwina bule'na wijaavdivi!. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na jal

<sup>6</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi! simunya nawinya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi! kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinke kininke kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya! dikaa'demilike.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe daza yuyagaa! yagaalya maa'divita kin! kiri! yagaala nebulya! yawirangadivita miika. Yi sahinngire angengi bwidivi! kayaa'na wijawaakadivisare.

<sup>8</sup> Kigaa! Jaanzalyi Jaabrizalyi saraai Ne Mozzarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi! a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange! yivaniga!. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawidivisara. Sarevi sahwaraavina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri! kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi!. Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa! a'mwera Jaanzalyi Jaabrizalyi saraare navinavikebwi tanna wanganyaatabaabi! a'mwe yuyara kumire navinavika sabwi tanna nayaa wangabi'dere.

*Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwines.*

<sup>10</sup> Kiri! gim! saigi! nimir! nye'mwannayamaryadi! gim! nimir! mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi nimir! wijawiryabulyi, nimir! mwaalyabulyi, nimir! yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyainyi.

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyainyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyajavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyavadihasamaarakeinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wila mwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijawaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaraavi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijawaakadelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri! gim! saigi! maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainyainyina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainyainyina nayaa neyawirangadinyina diraginna kuna dilimwagaka!

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai datha! kiris! yawirangadinyainyi. Sinnawi gim! kaimiraaya maalikeigi! kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaali yawiramaaraginyainyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya! yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz! Gotiyai givadihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza! neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yada'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'ny! a'mwe Gotiyarer! wimwaaihada diraginna yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

**4**

*Gotiyare yagaalya nebwinna wijawaakyabwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginnna dara gizalikirakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozzi Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gim' dazahir'ina yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nyana yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginnna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar' widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midib'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihna ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim' kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwirya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwakarya kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pin' kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere.

<sup>4</sup> Yi sare' piri' daresti. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nyanev'ina ginyira'na yipi'desti. Piri' daresti. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pin'inna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere.

<sup>5</sup> Kiri' gim' saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kin'innake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim' nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyar'ine waainiya dingadiv'itabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na ywakegaaki.

<sup>7</sup> Mala nawiv'nyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naanger'ine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyeyana mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginnna limwagasabwi mena diraginnna limwamweinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraav'ine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazari'ki Naangei niminyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaignyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozzi tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

#### *Polimiyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Gim' yime'nyabi' ya'gizi maalikageaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. Dimaaazi dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiva'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiva'.

<sup>11</sup> Lukiyai gave sahwainanyi nimiji nye'mwannamaali'. Gim' Maakiyar' maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai Tikikaazar' Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi.

<sup>13</sup> Gim' "Wimala" da'giziyagaa' nimire yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminyi daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwid'de'na sip'zipiyangire kilaakeng' yavikarin'keji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

<sup>14</sup> Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wivivik'radelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai gim' kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darev'inyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

#### *Yagaala pin'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Aaya mud'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwageki a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nim' Gotiyar' yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawid'innera!"

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwakama! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nîmînyîna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadivî' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyî. Sare'na nabaai gamîre maremwaaide naangevî Sîgunyavîna nyîmakwia'neinyî nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî. Sahwarîna “Byaannakelyî,” dadaa gamînne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî munya ke'ba makîlaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*Pîkarîyîkwiavîya aaya yagaalya'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Nîmînyîna Pîrîzîlavîjî Aakwilaamîjî Wonezîporaazare angevîyaraavîjî duthana! “Poli yîhîthîvanî' Nya'mweihî!”

<sup>20</sup> Anga Koridî Erazîtaazai kuna mwaalî'. Nabaai Tîropimaazai nalaavînakei mwaalakevî anga Maalitaazî saba kuna mwaalya'nerî wîmwaaihena yagalya'mave.

<sup>21</sup> Gîmî yîme'nyabî' ya'gîzî dîvadeigînyî. Yîhuta kayaa'nanya pîgaa'na nyemwaaidîka! Yuyulaazalyî Pyuthenîzalyî Laainazalyî Kîlothîyaasî neya'mwe yuya pwarajî gîmînyîna “Neya'mweigî!” gyasîwaabaa'.

<sup>22</sup> Naangei gîmîre kuryalyî gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamîre yanga gaimwange' sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannarana!

*Poli*

## Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaie. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga nyineyi nyimaryaasadeinyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahvara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaab'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaab' gim' limwagaragi. Sare' nimir kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Neniimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

*Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavnesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyainyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pinini nimir myeng'ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githewaabi' jitheiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pin' myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pirinanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyar limwaga'divisamiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pin' maayamiliikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithalaki'deiginyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' davevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naan-gereraavi maremwaaidi nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya pir' kiriv' mabiramaari yip'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganarya myadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipjaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwin mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Gir'ika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakin'ike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

*Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaravnesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sare' davevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaiha!. Sahvara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juvara.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yivina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaib'ka!

<sup>12</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahvara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere."



<sup>13</sup> Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevi'daa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburu maamidaryara mwaaibika!" da'gizi sahwarav'i maanga diraginna duthana!

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwarav'i juyaraav'i wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraav'i yagaaiw'inya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwala nyipika!

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawinyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang'i. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraav'i simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasinakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraav'ina tewaanya aane piniki' mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasimunya padaihrakyalivi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyar'ina yawidinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyar'ina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai waw'inya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav'i yawiramaaradera mi'.

## 2

### *Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyabur'ines.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri' gimisi saigi gimire wijiwirya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraav'i nayaa duthana!

<sup>2</sup> Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe nehi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna simunya nayaa yawidivi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaabika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburu maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraav'ina tewaanya wivunyawiriji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika!

<sup>3</sup> Sabaaibi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginnya' nuremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika!

<sup>4</sup> "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripidemi'ke. Kunnya a'mweraav'ina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginjaji tewaanya wivun'yina wiade'na.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwinna mwaaibi'demi'ke. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipidemi'ke. Sara yapi a'mweraav'iji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipidemi'ke. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraav'i dalaangewi mwaaibi'demi'ke. "Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!" dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaaibi'demi'ke.

<sup>6</sup> Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraav'i dhaabwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipidere.

<sup>7</sup> Gimisi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimisi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimisi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipidere. A'mweraav'i wijiwirya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawid'ina! Nawinyabwi yawid'inyaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawid'ine nebulyabwina jiwirya!

<sup>8</sup> Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyekimwaka!' yawipika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyarera yaaswa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimisi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraav'ina tewaanya wivunivanike waw'inya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika!

<sup>10</sup> Sahwarav'i gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yiwala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyav'ina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare yanga daza! Gotiyarına bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivan! "Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi'na nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarına nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiwirya sa' m'idinaade'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' d'raginna limwadaa yemwaaimango. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemi nevadaihasamaa'dei K'raaziyai Jizaazarına yemwaidaa "Sahwai S'gunyaviya byaanna d'raginyasi' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiaholyira.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai nemi'ni gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Nemi'ni'na "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya d'nika galazekivala yuya sangina w'vadaihasamaa'ma! Aalya ya'muji' g'rika duimwagasi'na'muji' n'minyine'na n'mire tewaanyara wimwaaih'w'jara n'mire yunera mwaaib'ika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya d'raginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yip'ika!

<sup>15</sup> Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi' duzi'waakya! Yagaala daza m'idib'i'de'na gim'i d'haa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gim'i maanga d'raginna widadi Naangere d'raginya' maara'g'izi' mam'idinyadiv'saraav'rebwi d'riv'palasika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gim'inyina "A'mwe yaasi'wakelyira," nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere d'raginyavi' kuna ja!

### 3

#### *Tewaanyabwina nemi d'raginna daaya'nebwines.*

<sup>1</sup> Gim'i a'mweraavire simunyal' kuna d'ha'bwari'mwaa'hiya jitheig'inyi. Yi ga'maan'yaraji' a'mwe maremwaaidiv'saraji' saraavi' dalaangewi' mwaai'b'ika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa m'idib'i'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na taravana mwaaib'i'derera.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwar'i b'raiyagaala nud'ip'id'ika! Mala narann'ip'ika! Pwara kum'inyi kayaa'na kyap'iji' b'wiwanga yabwi y'ip'i'dere. Yuyaraavi' kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wip'ika!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' yuyainaav'ine darev'inyi. Sinnaw'i nabaai nemi kwainaji' simunya nawi'nya kin'innaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekiv'aina yadaanyaina, Saataani' Kayaa'nanyai kwaasi'yabwina nedadaa'nyi y'raataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasi'wa'wawinya yadaa munyi' d'ikaata ya'ne dala pin'innanyang'iji' wabah'ilaaka ya'ne dala pin'innanyang'iji' mwaaloina. Kayaa'nanyabur'iji' t'iganaaryabur'iji' yamaryoina. A'mwera nemi'ni'na sim'lika wimwaa'lakeina, nabaai nemi'ni'na kwainav'ina'ji' sim'lika wimwaa'lakeine.

<sup>4</sup> Kir'i' Gotiyai nemi'ne nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi' tewaanya nayaa bwi-wanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivan'ikelyi. Sahwari' a'mweinaav'ina tewaanya w'vu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuluyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire nemi'ni'na kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai nemi'ni'ni' aalya neyakeine. Yi dalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mud'ikeinaav' nemwaa'ihada nemi'ne simunyaw'iji' kuryari'ji' mud'ikewaar' wimwaa'ihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mud'ikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi' Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai K'raaziyai nemi'ne nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi' Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari' yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sai gamire yanga gaimwangev'ina nemi'ni'na "A'mwe yida'maraangere. N'mirerera," nedakevi' "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaib'i'dera Kuv'in'maangeinye yuya'na maarya'nera yima'ni'ip'ika!" daka sara nemwaa'ihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi'.

Nimi'ne simunyaw'iji' gim'inyina dara yawi'man'ge. Dazah'ing'ina gim'i d'raginna duthana! Sarevi' nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari' mena w'nal'mwagesaraav'ina "Kum'ire simunyaw'iji' wawinya tewaanya d'raginna ya'nengi' wak'ip'ika! Tewaanya saburina d'raginna daap'ika!" da'g'izi' sara duthana! Dazah'in' nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi' gaimwadengi'.

<sup>9</sup> Kir'i' dala pin'innanya yagaala simumaaya pinab'isa yaasi'wa' yidaanganyaji' Ne sinnaw'inyaraav'ine yayaji' maanga d'nyaji' Mozizare Kiw'inya d'nikenna mai-hur'inyi'yagaala bath'iwaji' sasare dazangi' davi'la'deig'inyira. Sare' darev'inyi. Daza waryaanyang'ira. Daza kune nemi'ni'ni' yin'iga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyare y'i'bwaw' nawi'ni' nadiv'saraavi' jaapalaw'iwaa'hiya'nere simunyal' nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gim'irebwina mala nayaa j'wanna!" wida'g'izi' ay'ina sara

yaja' pi'gasaa'i "Mala nayaa ji'wana!" duthatheigi'ny'ira. Nabaai sai kad'ka mu'ny'i kyoji sar'ina bule'na duzaadely'i.

<sup>11</sup> Gi'm'i dara jaw'ika! A'mwe sasarei tuta naw'i'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gam'i sar'i ji'da'nya'nely'i.

*Yagaala aayannes'i.*

<sup>12</sup> Di'vi nabaai ni'm'i Aatemazai pwar'i Ti'kikaazai kwar'i gi'm'inyaw'inna kadamaryasa'muji gi'm'i Nikopoliz'ina ni'm'inyaw'inna yi'me'nya'bi' di'vadeigi'ny'i. Sare' darev'ny'i. Ni'm'i mena di'weiny'i. Aalyav'i yi'huta naangegaa'na anga Nikopoliz'i mwaalideiny'ira.

<sup>13</sup> Sinaazai ki'wi'nyang'ina si'du'nakely'i Aapolizaly'i saraari' tusav'ine gaimwange'na yi'me'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeigi'ny'i. "Yi saraari' gi'lyi'v'ita kaanya yamarikade aane pi'ri' ki'ri' numudaasad'ika!" da'giz'i di'haimwadeigi'ny'i.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai nem'ire a'mwera di'rag'inna daaya'na a'mwe gi'lyi'v'isanna di'rag'inna wi'mudaasivan'ikeraav'i tewaanya gaimwange'na si'munya nayaa yaw'iramaap'ika! "Sah-wara yaas'wa'na mwaalib'iza! Got'yare sabur'ine naw'i'nya mima'naabi naneyad'ika!" dap'iji sara yaw'iramaap'ika!

<sup>15</sup> Ni'm'iji nye'mwannemwaa'hata a'mwe yuyara gi'm'iny'ina "Neya'mweigi!" gi'thas'waabaa'. Ki'raaz'it'iyar'i li'mwangebur'i nem'iny'ina tewaanya wi'vu'naderaav'i "Neya'mweih'i!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sar'im'i yuyaih'ri'ji kuna yi'hye'mwannamwaa'alana!

*Poli*

## **Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimonim+nesi.**

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawawinyaginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neyamwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazai gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyahi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polnyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasawaabe. Neyamwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

*Paailimoni tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi saburaarines.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nimi kadika dara w'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonim Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara w'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimonitewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadimnnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna w'gaimwamaniginyaginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>7</sup> Widadinyi dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaahadinyi'na gimire wivu'nyaburina w'nadimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

*Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>9</sup> yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne kalavuzanga sawhainyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina naya kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sawhari Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi'na kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaib' yima'nakelyi. Yi sawhari Wonizimaazari.

<sup>11</sup> Kigaa' sawhari giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainaarimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>12</sup> Sawhari giminyawinna ayina maragyasawaabe. Sawharina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimneba Wonizimaazari nyidaaya'nei nimiji yemwannaawaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi."

<sup>14</sup> Kiri' gimidavina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Gimnnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sawhari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaib'sai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wawila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>17</sup> Sarevada'nyimwagasabulyi'na j'limwagadevi pwaraavi sara widada sawhara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai “Sahwai n̄m̄inȳna ȳwetawakya dahawar̄ka! Nabaai n̄m̄inȳ nȳr̄v̄k̄radei d̄ngaka!” yaw̄d̄iza! ȳ gam̄inne yaya! marav̄la'nya ya'ḡz̄ sar̄ne! ȳ n̄m̄inne! yaya! sahr̄i! daki!

<sup>19</sup> N̄m̄i Polinȳ ȳda'mwesi. Yagaala da' n̄m̄ire ata dathasi dara ȳda'mwesi. N̄m̄i sainȳ t̄v̄k̄ita daza! ȳdesi. “ ‘Nabaai ḡm̄i saiḡ d̄nȳr̄v̄k̄i'de. Yagaala tewaanya! kaḡz̄waake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraḡnya'nanyi,’ naḡth̄w̄d̄ika!” dena t̄v̄k̄ita sa! ȳdesi.

<sup>20</sup> Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinȳ Naanger̄na ȳlaaya dara d̄nȳgala! Won̄z̄maazar̄i nayaa d̄maaka! K̄raaz̄tiyar̄i n̄m̄ire s̄m̄unyas̄i munȳs̄i gaala d̄nȳvada'galamwaaihya!

<sup>21</sup> N̄m̄i d̄raḡinna dara yaw̄ral̄imwagena “Sarev̄ K̄raaz̄tiyare sabwi m̄d̄inadelȳi,” p̄k̄arya githawas̄waabesi. Nabaai t̄vi'na dara yaw̄'man̄ige. Ḡth̄webwi sara j̄theiḡinȳ. Sare! gave! m̄i! Sabwi wav̄lav̄kebw̄i tewaanaanga j̄theiḡinȳ.

<sup>22</sup> Sasareigi nabaai avaal̄yagaa! ku'd̄ika p̄r̄i! nayaa kyov̄rawaka!ḡz̄i ḡm̄iji ye'mwannamwaal̄ide'nanyi. Ȳi sare! dare'nesi. N̄m̄i yaw̄'d̄i dara yemwaaiheinȳ “Got̄iyai sar̄m̄ire ȳdaanganyanḡi ȳhu'naka kalavuzangev̄i nȳmaaraka n̄m̄inȳ yanga ayahi ȳh̄zaavadeinȳ.”

<sup>23</sup> Epap̄raazai ḡm̄inȳi ḡth̄van̄i! “Nya'mweigi!” Sai K̄raaz̄tiyai Jizaazare yagaala w̄j̄w̄kamaryake'na kalavuzangev̄i n̄m̄iji ye'mwannamwaaidasalȳ.

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai n̄m̄ire avaāiwaw̄nyara anga dava n̄m̄iji mwaaihasara Maak̄iyalȳi Aar̄z̄taakazalȳi Dimaazalȳi Luk̄iyalȳi sara kwaraj̄i avaāina ḡth̄van̄iga! “Neyamweigi!”

<sup>25</sup> Naanga Jizaazai K̄raaz̄tiyare yanga w̄gaimwangebw̄i sar̄m̄ire kuryaraj̄i ȳhye'mwannamwaalana!

*Poli*

## Yiviru Pikariy+kwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

*Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakev' Gotiyai nedake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi' w+nawiji+waakyaraavi s+munya p+ninna piri' widina, p+ninna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahara nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi s+munya nabinabinya p+bura w+jaasara kwalaalyare.

<sup>2</sup> Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahalakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwar+ Kwaaka dasi s+gunya kiris+ Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi.

<sup>3</sup> Gawaalivaangei sahwar+ Gotiyare byaanna d+raginya' l+vamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi' Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwar+ Gotiyari' avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala d+raginya' kin+nnake' dada yuyangi d+raginya' y+vaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwar+ wawinya yunebanna yi'mwanaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaal+kere aangas+magi d+raginnakeba mwaala'.

*Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilav+kerinesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaabi' yi sasare sah+rivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwar+ sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw+ sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwar+ dara muja' "Gim+ niminyi' nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' g+maamaangeinyi' gimwaa+h+weiginyi."

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwar+ mamaayar+ina ayahi muja'

"Gaminyi' gan+maangeinyi' y+ma'n+deinyi.

Niminyi' nyibwaalivaangei y+ma'nadelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kwaakevak+ mwaalyaraayaw+inna sahwar+ gamire aaya mudikaim+raayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainy+rera sahwar+ y+laaya nayaa maripika!"

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai sahwar+ mamaayaraav+ina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavi y+husa'b+saraavi wimwaa+hadere.

Gamire widaayad+isaraavi d+taal+sa'b+saraavi wimwaa+hadere."

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' Gawaalivaanger+ina dara wida'

"Gotiyai gi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne king+namwaa+y+save d+maremwa+deiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi king+y+sari+si y+da'nanyabwina yaw+bwaramaremwaa+deiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Giminyi' y+da'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gi+nu'nadeiginyi.

Ki+winyangi galazek+valyabwina sim+lika gwimwaa+l+keiginyi.

Mid+raginyav+daa'ny+ Gotiyainy+ gimire Gotiyainy+ y+lewelivananya' g+th+ngeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi' y+laaya gi+halakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera y+van+ginyabaabi' y+laaya y+van+gatara mi'."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gawaalivaanger+ina dara wida'

"Naangeigi+ sinnaw+ Kwaaka datha' wakeyiginyi.

Nabaai s+gunya' ginnya as+raaly+ yavikaryeiginyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuyawaai y+inahu kayaaka y+ny+na yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gim+ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaid+nyai+ginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya p+niji' aya y+ma'nadeng+.

Baazi'ma'nya p+ri' aya y+ma'nadevaabi+sang+.

<sup>12</sup> Yi y+vi+ta aya' gi'mwagak+ina yadevaabi+.

Gim+ yuya sang+ d+h+m+wagak+deiginyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaabi+.

Gim+ yuya sang+ yadaihamaa+ta j+theng+.

Kiri' gim+ yuna sana d+mwaa+deiginyi.

Gim+re kwaramegasa mi'na y+wawade mi'."

<sup>13</sup> Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka' Aawa. Gawaalivaanger+ina dara d+n+.

"Gim+ nim+re aangas+ri+ d+raginyaba d+mwaaala'

Gim+inyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi gwak+dehaa'nanyi."

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahvara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahvara Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

## 2

*Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna lmwagaraana! Nemi're simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nyagalya'mavaadika!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya gazasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gazasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' war'i. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na

<sup>3</sup> dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wavilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widaakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahvara neminyi dara nejwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

<sup>4</sup> Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji ye'mwannajalukuraka'. Yi sawwai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalukurakina. Nabaai sawwai gannya simunyangi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare shumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalukurakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajalukurakelyi.

*Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerines.*

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade piwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi maremwaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalukurakini' "A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyai gi sahwaravina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yi gim'i nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

<sup>7</sup> Yune tusagaa'nana gim'i wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sawhari yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sahware sivilyiraari' kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi."

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane pir'i kir'i kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kir'i dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kir'i nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sawhari mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahir'i maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sawharine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sawwai yawiraka "A'mwera nemi're kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sawharaavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sawhai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya naw'nyia yima'nyia'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinmaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sawharaavina dara widivani' "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara din'i "Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Naw'nyiangelyira,' widideinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nim saraji saharar d'raginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiji kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha!. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahararabi! avaina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai “Balya dazavi balyaburine d'raginya! kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!” daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine d'raginya! kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa! Kwaakevaki sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza! yaas'wa'wawinyavi galy'ralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza! yi sahwaraavi kalavuzi sahararivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa! yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwanga'ne! yakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyu yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi! sai nayaa avaina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne! tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyar'nenengi gamire wawinya! nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagi'yangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!” daka gya'mwerabi! nayaa avaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaav'nya! yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Sarei taange! yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiru! d'raginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwak'inakev'idaa'nyu sahwaraavi taanginyabwi kima'noj sahwaraavi gaimwange! yi yuyagaa! sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

### 3

#### *Jizaazai Ne Mozizar'i wawilavike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihai Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai S'gunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihizivwaramaaraakeihi, sarevidaa'nyu Jizaazar'ina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai W'idasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nem d'raginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya! jalikurakivanigolyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagaakabaabi! sara yakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazar'ina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaal!. Ne Mozizai angevini mwaala!. A'mwei ange! madina yaderine yaya naange! sa! yune angevine yaya naangevi wawila'devaai! Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange! yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa! Mozizare yaya naangevi angev'yarinevi wawila'delyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Anga gazasa! yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiru! yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizar'iji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Mozizar'ine! daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwanga'nei Gotiyari widaayaakei d'raginna limwagaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne! jalikurakyaake'nanyu.

<sup>6</sup> Kiru! Kiraz'itiyar'ine! daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavi maremwaaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa! nem Kiraz'itiyari kuna d'raginna limwagaaza! yi nem yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna d'raginna yemwalaaja! nem kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyu Kurya Tewaanyai dake! dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa! Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija!

<sup>8</sup> Sarimire simunya! kaanya wana d'raginna marih'remwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazeki'vala nyaatabaabi! mip'nera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa! a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji d'raginna yijiwaala nyadivi!

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.



Kwarame potiyangĩ nĩmĩ yaangĩ wanganyaata kirĩ!  
Nĩmĩnyĩ kayaa'na yaamĩjĩ yijĩwaala nyaasare.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ davaakĩna sĩmĩlĩke' nyulyaake'na

Yĩ nĩmĩ dĩragĩnna dara jaainyĩ

“Yuyagaa' kumĩre sĩmunyavĩ nyagalya'ma'divĩsare.

Nĩmĩre saburĩ kaanya myamary'a'nera manyawĩryadivĩsare.”

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na nĩmĩnyĩ sĩmĩlĩka nyuidaa'nyiyavĩ

Yagaala dĩragĩnya' dara jalĩkurakyaa

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavĩwĩdĩkeba

Sahwara kusawĩ bwibĩ'dera mĩka!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihĩ, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla! Sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya pwai kwai  
Gotiyaa gaalyaburĩ aaya kaavĩlyarĩ yagalya'masa'na gamĩre sĩmunyavĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ  
dĩragĩnna malĩmwagaryaa kayaa'nanyabwĩ nularadĩka!

<sup>13</sup> Aawa. Yĩrika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna dĩvanĩkegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna  
warĩkegaa' sarĩmĩ sĩrya'mweraavĩre sĩmunyangĩ dĩhaa'bwata jĩla! Yĩ kwaasiya  
wagĩlyabwĩ sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya pwarĩ kwarĩ kwaasĩ nudathĩka! Yojĩ gamĩre sĩmunyavĩ  
dĩragĩnna narĩhĩremwaaĩhadĩka!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ nemĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwadaa dĩragĩnyaina  
daavĩna yadaa yune nemĩ balaajahaa'na kuna dĩragĩnna lĩmwagaragwawaaja' yĩ nemĩ  
Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ ye'mwannamwaaĩhoina yĩma'naadeĩnera.

<sup>15</sup> Dĩragĩnna lĩmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dĩnĩka sa'  
yawĩramaraade'nanyĩ. Yĩ dara dĩnĩ!

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwĩraaya' kadĩka wĩ'nĩpĩja'

Sarĩmĩre sĩmunya' kaanya wana dĩragĩnna marĩhĩremwaaĩbĩna!

Ne sĩnnawĩnyara galazekĩvala nyaatabaibĩ' mipĩnera!

'Navĩka mwaaladeĩ dĩngaka!' deva nyaasare.”

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ Gotiyare maangĩkĩ kadĩka wĩ'nyaaata kwara kirĩ! sahwara  
kayaa'na yĩna yadivĩ! gamĩre yagaalya' galazekĩvaina yaasara aaihwaraavaavaka? Ne  
Mozĩzai makwĩaakera Yĩzĩrelĩyara Yĩzĩpĩ saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwĩ  
yaasara daaka!

<sup>17</sup> Kwarame potiyangĩ (40) Gotiyai sĩmĩlĩke' aaihwaraavaavĩna wĩlyaaakalaka? A'mwe  
kayaa'nanyabwĩ yadivĩsa'na sahwara baidivĩ! kumĩre kĩlaakejĩ' a'mwamaayĩmagĩ  
bwalaraawĩna yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaraavĩna sĩnna tĩke' wĩlyaaakere.

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyai yagaala dĩragĩnya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalĩkurakyaa' “Kwaaka nĩmĩ  
kwaamu' kujaavĩwĩdĩkeba sahwara kusawĩ bwibĩ'dera mĩka!” Wana naanga neb-  
ulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaraavaavĩna jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamĩre  
yagaalya' galazekĩvalyaasara daaka!

<sup>19</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩ dara yawĩrangamanĩgo. Kumĩ dĩragĩnna  
malĩmwagaryadivĩsa'nanyĩ. “Aala!” dadivĩsa'nanyĩ. Yĩ dazahĩrĩsavĩna sahwara  
Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwĩlyaataara mĩ'.

## 4

*Gotiyare a'mweinaavĩna kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwĩnesĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nayaa jawĩrĩla! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakĩnĩke'  
nemĩnyĩne' kuna warĩ'. Yĩ sai dara dĩvanĩ' “Sarĩmĩnĩku' nĩmĩre kwaamusaba  
wibĩneihĩlyĩ.” Sare' kirĩ' nemĩ lĩka dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tĩnna nengada  
nemĩnyĩdaa'nya kwai pwarĩna dara najĩdavadĩka! “Sahwai menyawĩ yalawakada  
dazavĩ yĩ yĩwĩna yĩvanĩkelyĩ.”

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwa-  
musa'ne' wĩ'nyaaatabaibĩ' nemĩ yagaala tewaanya sa' kadĩka wĩ'noinera. Kĩrĩ' nabaai  
sahwara kadĩka yaasĩwa' wĩ'nyĩna yeva dĩragĩnna malĩmwagĩ yaa'. Yagaala daza'  
wĩ'neva dĩragĩnna mye'mwannalĩmwagaryaaasare. Sarevĩ yagaala daza' sahwara kadĩka  
wĩ'nesa', sa' yĩ sahwaraavĩ gaimwanga mwĩaa'.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nemĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwaga'manĩgoĩna kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne  
dazaba wĩlaadeĩne. Yĩ sĩnnawĩ Gotiyai malĩmwagiyadivĩsaraavĩna dara dĩnĩkesĩ.

Sare'na nĩmĩnyĩ sĩmĩlĩka nyuidaa'nyiyavĩ

Yagaala dĩragĩnya' dara jalĩkurakyaa

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavĩwĩdĩkeba

Sahwara kusawĩ bwibĩ'dera mĩka!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

Sahwai sara daka kir'i nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake! mena wakyaaakegaa! kwaamus-abwine! mena dakinikesi. Sagaa! kwaamusavi mwaaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyar'ikina dara din'i "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyar'ik kave kwaamu! mwaala!"

<sup>5</sup> Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida! "Kwaaka kave kwaamu! kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza! "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu! mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna war'i. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya! kwaamusaburine! wi'neta sahwara yagaala sa! galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa! mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika pir'i ayahi dahilaka!. Sahwai yaya da! yirika dazar'ina "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye! kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa! Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya! da!. Mi'na yihithiwe! dara din'i!

"Dahaa! Gotiyare maangwiraaya! kadika wi'nipija!

Sarimire simunya! kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!"

<sup>8</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa! saraavi kwaamu! mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pir'ina Gotiyai muji kyadika!

<sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyar'ik kwaamu! mwalyaakabaabi! Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu! mwaalya! kuna war'i!

<sup>10</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu! mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya! mena yimwannoji kwaamu! mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya! mena yimwannaka kave kwaamu! mwalyaakabaabi! a'mwe sai kwaamu! mwaaladelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kwaamu! mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nev' nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa! sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi! a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi yiwina nyadika!

<sup>12</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya! nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa! gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa! wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa! gurimaanga d'bwawa'nike! yi kwaari! masiram'nya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa! a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa! tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari m'idaaihi'desi. Yi sa! dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa! yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryaw'bwaw'desi.

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili! kimili! gamire sinniyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne! mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryaw'bwaw'adengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

*Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemi're Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangi Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna ylayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaihovi yi nemi sahwar'ne jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana!

<sup>15</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemi're wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi! yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kir'i! sahwai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa! gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sawaryawinna wawaana!

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa! dadesi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyang'nei wimwaahadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaravina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagila marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Gamî sai pîburaavîna dîragînya maayai mwaadevîna a'mwe sîmunya maayara Gotiyare tusavî yagalya'ma'dîvîsaraavîna yîbwakîda kave yîngîga wî'na bwiwanna wîdannelyî.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai yune dîragînyai mamwaalyadevî a'mweraavîre wagîlya marasî'nya'nei Gotiyarî tamiravawîjaavadevaabî' gamî kwarînajî tamiravawîjaaya'ne tivîkîta warî'.

<sup>4</sup> Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangere wawînya daza' yaya naange' kînnakesî. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamîre saburîdaasi wawînya daza' maa'dei mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronîmî Yîra'de Naanga sînnawînyarî jaka wîjaakabaabî' a'mwe sarî jaka wîdadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawînya daza' lîmwadelyî.

<sup>5</sup> Sarebaabî' Kîraazîtiyai kwalyî sarelyî. Sahwai byaannyavî yune gamîne yaya'na munyaba mamakîlyada Yîra'de Naangei yîma'nakai mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai gamî sai sahwari wawînya daza' ya'nerî dahîlakakelyî. Sarevîna sahwari dara wîda'

"Gîmî nîmînyî Nyîbwaalîvaangeigînyîra.

Dahaa' Gîmaamaangeinyî gîmwaaihîweigînyî."

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sabaabî' pîmagînyavî dara da'

"Yîra'dînya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigînyî.

Melikîzathekîmîvaavîrebwîna avaaînanyaigînyî gîmwaaihîweigînyî."

<sup>7</sup> Kîgaa' Jîzaazai Kwaakevakîna kîlaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyarî wîdada yîdaanganakelyî. Yî sahwai jaka naangesî kîdaraalyajî Gotiyai balyavî yîngîga wî'na maarannerî wîdakelyî. Sahwai gannyabwî kwaakewî marulawakada yî Gotiyarî dalaangewî wîla'na'da sarevî yî Gotiyai gamîre yagaala wîdakevî kadîka wî'nakelyî.

<sup>8</sup> Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangei kwai kîrî' sahwai daange' maarakevî Gotiyarî midînya'na sasare sabwîna gamîre sîmunyavî nebulya'na yîwîryakelyî.

<sup>9</sup> Daza' yî Gotiyarîne yune nebulya'nanyarî marîma'na'. Sarevî sahwai a'mwe yuyara gamînyî mîdîdîvîsaraavî yuyagaa'na wîvadaihasamaarannelyî.

<sup>10</sup> Yî Gotiyai sahwari dahîlakaka dîragînna wîda' "Gîmî Mubîthîka Yîra'dînya Naangeigî' gîthîwa! Melikîzathekîmîvaavî avaaînanyaigînyîra."

<sup>11</sup> Melikîzathekî ke'ba'nanyarîne yagaala kwalaalya warî'. Yî nemî sanna yîhîthaathe'nanyî. Kîrî' dahaa' sarîmîre sîmunya kaanya tîhî'nîka yî sîmunya yîme'nya'bi' yawîrarîlaaya myaihîlyî. Sarevî sarîmînyî yîbwarîdaakwîa'ne yagaala dazavîre aaya kaavîlyavî yî nemî yagîyagî wawînya' kînnakeine.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darestî. Kîgaakuna Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagesaihîlyî. Yîrîkerî' sarîmî wîjîwaakyaihî mwaalya'na yîngîga wî'na yîwaa'. Kîrî' aawa. Yî a'mwei pwai sarîmînyî mudî'nanya aaya kaavîla Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahî nayaa yîhîzîwaakya'nerîna sarîmînyî sîmunya'na tuta yîhîmudaasîvanî'. Yî bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'nerî wîmudaasadevaabî' mudî'nanyanna yîhîmudaasîvanî'. A'mwera wapaaya dîragînya nya'neraavî wîmudaasadevaabî' sarîmî yagaala naangenna yîngîga wî'na wî'namaapîneihî mî'.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gazaizai mudî'nanyanna kuna yaamîjî yawî'dei sîmunya yîda'maraangebwna nayaa yawî'dei mî'. Yî bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabîsa'nanyî.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai kîrî' wapaaya dîragînya a'mwe naangera nadîvîtabaabî' Gotiyarîne aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavîngîra. Sahwara nawî'nyanna yadîvîsare. A'mwe sasarerâ yî kwalaalyagaa' kunnya sîmunyangî yîwîrînya yadîvîsare. Yî sahwara nawî'nyabulyî kayaa'nanyabulyî mena wî'na maryawîbwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadîvî' yîwîrînya yadîvîsare. Kîrî' sarîmî aawa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kaimîraayarabîsaihî kuna namwaabîthîka! Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî Kîraazîtiyarîne yune yagaala mudî'nanya sasare savîna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemî kuna wawaajî a'mwe naanga mena yînkîrabî' yagaala naangebwna daana! Yî kwalaalyagaa' nemî angevîne lîkîla ayîna, ayîna yadaanyabaabî' yagaala yune mudî'nanyanna madaanna! Mudî'nanya darengî. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwî balya'bîsabwîna yagalya'maya'nera sîmunya mudîka nayaa yawîramaapîka! Yî sara yapîjî Gotiyarî nayaa lîmwabîka!

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai pwara sahwaraavî dara wîwîripîka! Yî aalya yînya'ne dala pînnîna pînnînya nayaa yawîbwapî'denanyî. Yî Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavî wîlyâ'nesî Kurya Tewaanyarî maarya'nesî sahwaraavî ata dathîwabî'denanyî. Yî Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainîkeraavî ayîna yîdîkaavade'nanyî. Yî Gotiyai a'mweraavî maryawîbwarojî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivîkîsabwî wîjaavade'nanyî. Sara wîwîripî'desî.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yî nemî mudî'nanya sasarennâ mujî yawaajî naangenna yîhîthaana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarasimunya mudike! maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa! Gotiyare baake! kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarasigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange! mena nagaangesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara yemwannamaaresara.

<sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa! tewaanya nawinyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawinya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara.

<sup>6</sup> Yi sarera sara mwaabiza' kir'i' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimup'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>7</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike! waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawinya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawinyangi wijaavadera nawinyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sawhai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.

<sup>8</sup> Kir'i', nabaai pwara nawinya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininna dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava! Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi d'ike' nakadevakira.

<sup>9</sup> Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa! nemi yagaala taanginya daza! diwo. Kir'i' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wawila'divi' kayaaka sasara jdeihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamarakeina mwalaaja! nemi sareina nawinyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare! sawhai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

<sup>11</sup> Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuno wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalmwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune ywiya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila!

<sup>12</sup> Sarimi' maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaadivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi' nayaa pada'galam'dinya jila!

<sup>13</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamim' yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaal'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwari'ne yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwai dara wijaal' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimav'gimwaalihidere."

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraamim' diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sawhai sara maryaakebulyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaravine wawila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' t'ivi'nanyasi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sawhai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya' yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai sawaali yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaali maravila'nya mi ya'nawaai kininnakeine. Yi pirawaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya' yivaimwanga neyade-waalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi l'kaanya woda Gotiyari gidikusaba l'ka yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari

nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahir'i' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine.

<sup>19</sup> Sip'iy'a' wila naangevasi' y'd'ivaidevaai'b' nem'ire Jizaazari' yemwaalyabwi sahwari' nevwi'yadevaai'b' sahwari' dirag'naanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyar'ina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angev' kusaw'inya jannev' wilaaweve kusaw' yunew'inna widiv'tabaai'b' Jizaazai S'igunyav'iyav' wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari' yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nem'ire simunyav' marima'naabadesi.

<sup>20</sup> Yi sahibanna S'igunyav' ku'd'ika yarinika dazav' sinnaw' Jizaazai gam'idaasi nem'inyi negaimwange'na w'lakelyi. Yi sahwai nem'inyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekim'vaavi' avaa'inanyai y'ima'nakelyi.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Melikizathekim'ina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi' kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnaw' Eviraamim'iva kingiyaraavi' mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ay'ina yagalaaw'ina yadaa'nyi' yi tusav' Melikizatheki' sai sahwari' wirata'ny'ina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga w'idakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Yi Eviraami' gilyiv'ita yuya kingiyaraavi' maarake jaapalaka ata yuy'iraalya pimaging'nya pir'i' Melikizathekim' wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekim' yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya y'ida'maraangeburi'ya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selem'ine kwalyi. Selemi' aaya kaav'ila dazav'ire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi'ya kingiyalyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyare bukuyav' ganimaangelyi' ganaangesi' sayor'ina mad'nyikesi. Nabaai sahwari' gyakwalaangeraav'ina mad'nyike'na sahwara kuneib'salyi. Nabaai avaa'inanyai'na ganaange' maaraka y'iker'it' kunelyi. Nabaai gami' balya'ne y'iker'it' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaal'ivaangeib'salyi. Yi Gotiyar'ina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

<sup>4</sup> Melikizatheki' dazar'ina nayaa jaw'irila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na y'ima'nakelyi. Nem'ire neyakwalaanga aaya mud'i'nanyai Eviraami' yuya gilyiv'ita malyav' maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekim'ina ata yuy'iraai jaapalaka yi at'iraalya pimaging'nya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mud'i'nanyai. Sarev' "Yi Melikizatheki' a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai pir'i' daresi. Livaayar'idaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraav'ine kiw'inya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiw'inyav' dara din'i' "Yizireliyaraav'ire gilyiv'ita mud'ika yuya at'iraalya pimaging'nya' maap'ika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraav' kiw'ya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamim'ire saanyaavaak'idaa'nyara mwaaleta kir'i' Livaayara sahwara kw'iya'mweraav'ire gilyiv'ita at'iraalya pimaging'nya' maa'd'ivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Pir'i' daresi. Melikizatheki' sahwai sahwaraav'ire yisavaak'idaasi y'ima'nakai m'i'. Menyalyi. Kir'i' sai Eviraamim'ina gilyiv'isa at'iraalya pimaging'nya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami' Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kin'innaker' Melikizatheki' sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga w'idakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nemi mena yaw'i'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga w'idade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakew'inyi. Sarebur'ina yagaainake' mwari'.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai p'iburaai wari'. Yi pir'i' daresi. Livaayara at'iraalya pimaging'nya maa'd'iv'itara sahwara a'mwe balya'nerere. Yi pir'i' daresi. Melikizatheki' at'iraalya pimaging'nya maaraker'ina dara jal'ikurak'in'i' "Sai gaala mwaali'."

<sup>9</sup> Yi nemi y'iniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyiv'ita at'iraalya pimaging'nya sa' maa'delyi. Kir'i' sinnaw' Melikizatheki' at'iraalya pimaging'nya' Eviraamim'ire maara'. Yi dazarev' sai at'iraalya pimaging'nya' Livaayai kwareji' maara'.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darev'inyi. Melikizatheki' Eviraamim' tusav' wirata'nag'ila Livaayai gan'nya gyakwalaangere saanyaavaaki' kuna yi'nadi'ny' Eviraamim' wijaavaka kir'i' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarev' Eviraamim'iji' Livaayarevaaki'yaraav'iji' wav'ila'delyi Melikizatheki'.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dara jaw'irila! Yizireliyaraav'ina Gotiyai gam'ire kiw'inya' wijaayaburi' aaya kaav'ilya' yi sa! Livaayara Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'div'isabulyi. Kir'i' Livaayaraav'irebwi' sabwi Gotiyar'ina a'mweraav' y'ida'maraangeraav' nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji' kwaji' d'ividaa'ny' Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' y'ima'naker'ina a'mweraav' be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaal'ivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekim'vaav'ine avaa'inanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaak'idaasa Eronim'irevaak'idaasaraav' avaa'inanyaina m'i'.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' dara y'ima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'd'iv'isaraav'ire savaa' wav'ila'nya yake'na tiv'ikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiw'inya kir'isi' nayaa wav'ila'nakesi. Yagaala mud'ike' y'ima'naabakesi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinka dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi!. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi!.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa!.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainan-yarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari!.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi!. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi!. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahrisa' yakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi  
Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwar' kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi!. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaan-nera.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sahwar' Yira'der' Gotiyai dahlakakegaa' sai yaaswa' dahlakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwar' dahlaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwar' Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwar' yira'divisara yima'nyaneraavina aane pwai kwar' sara madahlakya'.

<sup>21</sup> Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaanger' yira'dei yima'nyaneri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwar' dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwayi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaalago'deiginyi.' "

<sup>22</sup> Yuya sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilmwagar'ikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi!. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi!.

<sup>25</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaravina Gotiyari' marewidadevi' sahwarav' yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari' yilaaya wigaidi giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kir' wari'ka' mi!. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabi' sai yadei mi!. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari' yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi' aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari' kuminedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nyanera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kir' sahwarav' dahlakadesi kiwinya'. Kir' Gotiyare ya-gaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa'

Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

## 8

*Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigungyaviyavi Jizaazi Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburimesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudin'anya Sigungyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Sel'i anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' m'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahibanne widaayadelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari' yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki' kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' pvara Gotiyari' yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaahasa'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigungyavi' mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare sel'i ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari' diraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gim' mala nayaa jiwannana! Yniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nim' giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginira." Yi Sigungyavi' nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraaзитiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pvaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji' a'mweraaviji' mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pvaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraaзитiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

<sup>9</sup> Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'b'ita' m'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimirere asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi' Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'b'ita' m'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesina

Nimi sahwaraavi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi nimirinyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei m'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari.

"Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!" widahei m'.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na  
Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi n'imi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina s'duta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi.

<sup>13</sup> Dinikevina "Mudikeval!" dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaaib' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pin' dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingi mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yib'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai war'!. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava)," wo'nikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Kusawinya janne naange' kuri'ke'b' timudaakunika bulyimagingi daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika pir'! "Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' d'ib'nya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simagingiyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kir' war'kesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simagingi yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' war'!. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisar' yalika mena yiniker' kir' kwaraka yirivaker' war'!. Nabaai sila pwarai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburia slyaraari' pikarya yidavakeraai war'!. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakangi.

<sup>5</sup> Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejelijaraaib' pivinakeraai byaanna d'raginyasyaraai yilamwaal'!. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kir' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' n'imi t'ivi'nanya'na marima'naab'dehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

<sup>6</sup> Yuya daza mena kwara' yi pir' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi' ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare.

<sup>7</sup> Pir' daresi. Kwarame gasasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pir'v' gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pir'v' wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadiv' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yin'gulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

<sup>9</sup> Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nab' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kir' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyi padaih'rakaryi yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyi'na yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna war'!" Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi sasare sabwi dara din'! "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pin' kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimagingiyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sawara m'dinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' kir' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya naw'inya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimangongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakya' sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaa'kejiya' sa' mi'.



<sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabib' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' daveinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinniyari grikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sawaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi grikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

<sup>14</sup> yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sawari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannes. Aawa. Sai nemire snumiyari' negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemaras'nannes. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannes.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji namariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sawwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilmwagaraka mudin'anya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sawaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi' Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' daveinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakimal" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaaangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" saggaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' daveinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaas'wa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sawwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara din'ike' sara yip'desi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginna'ke' myima'nyi kyadi'.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi."

<sup>21</sup> Sarebaabib' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Grikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piri' darsi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki' angesi angeviji yuyaji sangi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' darsi. Sigunya gami' saviya tusavi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' daveinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji' made-savi' sawwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabib' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami' sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka daza-gaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagiylangitivikisa' sahwai tivina mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaab' Gotiyar'na wijaav'nya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Yi a'mweraav'na gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war'. Nabaai kabalap'ri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryaw'bwaraadevaab'!

<sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'ire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyar'na wijaav'nakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei m'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaiman'gasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' m'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwaram gazasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avainanyang' aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne m'. Yi yira'divita avainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' m'.

<sup>2</sup> Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaiahaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyang' tivina duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyang' wagiyla' ayahi pirisi' mibwak'nyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka!

<sup>3</sup> Kiri' aawa. Kwaram gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraav'ire taweji memeyang'ireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne m'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' Aala' yawi'mwaa. Kiri' gimire simunjaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawak'waanyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi m'.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi nimini'na yida'nikabaab' Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

<sup>8</sup> Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Gimini'ne yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwin givu'nadeigi m'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi m'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire sabur'na wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi.

<sup>9</sup> Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaal'vaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunjabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraav'ire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji giminyiji marirakur'de'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi draginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazav'na neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne m'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daav'na yada sara yadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaav'naka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri draginakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'.

<sup>13</sup> Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaav'naakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

<sup>15</sup> Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani!. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji  
Yagaala wilmwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi.  
Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimiru kiwinyang'i wilakidengi.  
Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

<sup>17</sup> Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.  
Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita  
Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikev'idaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi pir'i' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

*Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Yuya sarev'idaa'nyi, nya'mweih, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine.

<sup>20</sup> Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa!. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tih'nikel' baasakabaabi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'nej'i' kayaaka yigaina!.

<sup>21</sup> Nemi Gotiyare angevinyaav'i gamireinaavi nemaremwaaidena Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine.

<sup>22</sup> Daza nebwinu warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanyavi kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari' nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwarabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawaji' nemi simunyi yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwai'wagas'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari' wija'na sara wawaana!

<sup>23</sup> Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi' ya'nenna sai yadelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraav'naji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaravina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwab'i'de'naji sara yaana!

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe pwara yadiv'itabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari' yilaaya ya'na kwaiy'i'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji' simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyavi Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nenna saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanyavi daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane pir'i' kuna mwari!.

<sup>27</sup> Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaabi'dera mwaabi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidewaabi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi.

<sup>28</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwanna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraana a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyaabi' tina wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi.

<sup>29</sup> Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawimwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginnya' Gotiyai nemi'j nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwar' tewaanyari' wimwaaihya'ne' kir'i' sahwai "Yaas'wa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari' biraizike' wana kayaa'nanyavi nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka!

<sup>30</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi' tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiru. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanyavi tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala pir'i' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera."

<sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyav+ aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanev+ gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyav+ yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyar+ limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwar+ myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihiyi.

<sup>33</sup> Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnari marayih+daakwad+visare. Yi sahvara navaruyagaalya yihithad+visare. Yi taanginya yihizaavad+visare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarim+ sitya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaa'na ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarim+ gaimwanga yadiviki.

<sup>34</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyar+ limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaid+visaraav+na kale yihyadaa'ny+ gaimwagya'neihi sahvaraavire taanginyang+ sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihiyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna war+! Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyiv+ta yihipalamaareta kiri' sarim+ yilaaya y+na yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihiyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'map+na! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi.

<sup>36</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' mid+napiji' sahwai sinnaw+ yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi' diraginna nayaa d+thaayidevina d+maary+la!

<sup>37</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din+kesi. Maalikegaa'na, nebawana m+!

Dazai nebawana walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei m+!

<sup>38</sup> Nemire y+da' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nemire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei m+!

<sup>39</sup> Kiri' sarimiji' saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginy+rayadaa y+wiya yadaanyaina m+!. Aawa. Nem+ a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nem+.

## 11

*Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejiwaain+van+ke'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyav+ diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nem+ yemwaaiman+gonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnai tinna mwangany+van+go sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangaman+!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahvara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahvara yi naw+nyarera."

<sup>3</sup> Nem+ diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nem+ mena yaw+ramaa'man+go. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sgunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nem+ tinna wangaman+go sanna Gotiyai pin+ng+ tinna y+nga wi'na mwangany+ yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

<sup>4</sup> Aivel+ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwar+na yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivel+ diraginna limwagaka dazav+na Gotiyai "A'mwe y+da'maraangeiginy+ra," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyari'na yanga Aivel+ wijayaakenna Gotiyai naw+ny+na w+vu'nakelyi. Yi Aivel+ mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala naan+divikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar+na daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar+ maaraka Sgunyav+na mak+laawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwar+na biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwangany+ ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnaw+ Gotiyai Yinokim+ mamaaryad+ny+ yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara din+kesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakely+reva.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei m+!. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwar+yaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwar+na bi'divisarav+ tivikita naw+ny+ wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

<sup>7</sup> Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na w+dakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sahwai divi y+ma'nadev+na kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sip+ya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji

gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wilamwaaina yesa'na nawinya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari: "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimiru kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadiwaraavi yadevaibisasi.

<sup>8</sup> Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wjivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myaw'rya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'.

<sup>9</sup> Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka savyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwalaalalabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaabi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange! Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manngunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai Seraan' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraan' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi: "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidak'wake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'naeki. Nabaai sahwara silngaaminyi sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'ninguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibnera mi' sahwaraavi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadiwi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawinya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawinya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahin' tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake! "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikegaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho."

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nenna kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!"

<sup>15</sup> Piri' darsi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwara ayina wiyala'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika!

<sup>16</sup> Piri' darsi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaiwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawinyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyaabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desana "Gimi nemi Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakim' timiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari timirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere."

<sup>19</sup> Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji' baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayar' ayahi maara' kavi'minnyavi daasaiisari."

<sup>20</sup> Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraar' dividaa'nyi yima'nyalenna dakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraar'na Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi.

<sup>22</sup> Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa'

gamire yaginyari! kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaraviva wida'.

<sup>23</sup> Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diragina limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange! Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari waggana yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinke'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwarika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi.

<sup>24</sup> Mozizai Gotiyari diragina limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diragina' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala! d'wa." Sara dakelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Gam'i sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'.

<sup>26</sup> Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaajib' wagila maarya'ne! daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi' nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarika wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi.

<sup>27</sup> Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widaavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina m'i. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakev'na sai diragina mwaalakelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizirelyainaavire siraaingeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe! kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi.

<sup>29</sup> Yizirelyara Gotiyari diragina limwadi'visavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavak' wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara saharivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Yizirelyara Gotiyari diragina limwadi'visavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi.

<sup>31</sup> Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiva' yamaryade' Gotiyari diragina limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari' gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizirelyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka nye'mwannayinya'.

<sup>32</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigeaa' m'i. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaalikwinya diwne' Gthiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizonim'naji yi Jepitazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wina'wiji'waakadivisaraavinaji.

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisare. Sarev'daa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayoni'araavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'.

<sup>34</sup> Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiram'nya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diragina maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwaranya menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'.

<sup>35</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahin' ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji' kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaraviva makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahwaranya yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara m'i. Aawa. Sahwara yawidivi' "Kavin'niinyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'.

<sup>36</sup> Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwaraviva yagaaviraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaihina yadivisare.

<sup>37</sup> Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiram'nyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaka sipizipiyangireji' memeyangireji' kumire kwaabihannya

yira'ne! Yeva kaanya yamarye! Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare.

<sup>38</sup> Sarev+ yi kaanya y+winama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangjii lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale! Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwaravi tinnyaw+ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara y+nga wi'na yipinera m!.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da! "Sahwara yi naw+nyarera." Kir! naw+nya daza' sinnaw+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara m!.

<sup>40</sup> Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pir! yawita sinnaw+nyavi wavilavike! neminyine! yovirawaka! Sinnaw+nyara yibwaramakwaanya! neminyi ya'nera y+nga wi'na waanya'nera m!. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaideinera.

## 12

*Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar+ diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnaw+nya dazara gih+paledaaveva neminyaw+ yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe! neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nem+w+nika gazasasi nem+ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya! nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne! dahilakake! gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza! kaanyave'na diraginna yaana!

<sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga sav+ yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya! dahilakinike! divi maarya'ne'na simunya yaw+da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange! maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovih+rarann+kevi balya'na wagila naanga w+vwa'nade! kir! sahwai "Gesira," yaw+raka balya sav+ yakelyi. Sarei dahaa! naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali!.

<sup>3</sup> Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara y+kamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kir! sai kuna diraginna mwaala! Sasare'na nayaa jaw+rila! Sarim+re kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarim+re simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika!

<sup>4</sup> A'mwera sarim+re limwangebwi walarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi! mala tannadiv+tabaabi! sarim+re diraginnaw mwaaiha! Kir! dahaa! dazavi sarim+re tawe! mwalaabi y+wa! Mabalyi y+waa!.

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala Gotiyai sarim+re simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yih+thake! gan+maangei gawaal+vaangeraavi widakabaab+sa! nav+ka mena dahay+van+ga! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaaali! Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaas+wa'nanyasira," myaw+d+inna!

Taanginya gizaavaja! gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

<sup>6</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwar+na kuvu'noj+

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaal+vaanga gazar+zar+ "Nim+reiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari! kir+si d+ka li'bwaradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaid+vi! divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sarim+ny+ yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaal+vaangeih+ny+ny+ny+. Sare! darevinyi. Kaim+raayai mwaaid+ny+ny+ gannya gan+maangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Yuya kuv+n+maanga naw+nya sara kunnya kaim+raaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaim+raaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kir! sarim+ny+ny+ yavada'gala may+hyaja! yi gamire kaim+raaya nebulya'nanyaihi m!. Sarim+ yaas+wa! sigipwakisam+il'+bisaihiyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarim+ daza! kir+naji nayaa jaw+rila! Nennya nen+maanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kum+inne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare! yune naanga wavilav+ke! midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Gan+maangeri kwaaka dalaangew+ nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya! maraadeine.

<sup>10</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nennya nen+maanga Kwaakevakiyara kum+re y+nge sabur+na nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kir! Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide! yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire naw+nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi! y+ma'naade'nanyi.

11 Piri! daresi. Nmwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike! yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri! daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawinya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nem+ tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

12 Sarev+daa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa wid'divi! Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila!

13 Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galay+ma'nade'nanyi.

14 Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawinyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawinya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wangnadei mai.

15 Sarim+ nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neyamwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neyamwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naaboz+ kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade y+nadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnari girikita'nanya nayihyadi!

16 Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaabi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavad! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne! siraangerebwina yakabaabi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasinakelyi.

17 Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarimal" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da! "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kina kwalaalya da! Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne! gaminne tusa' pir' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

18 Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa! Yizireliyara yetabaabi' mivaniga'. Yi sahvara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipnevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave!. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi

19 yi Gotiyare gware! naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wida! "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naanneri! Nabalaadika!"

20 Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka! "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sahvara lika naanga nebulya'na ye!

21 Nabaai Mozizai kwaly' yuya daza tinna wanganaka da! "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yawaainwa." Dazagaa' sahvara sara ye!

22 Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigungyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange! mannikevi Jeruzalem! Sigungyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaih sabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'.

23 Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike! Sigungyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galaw+mwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'.

24 Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagaya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawe'ni a'mwera saritamaresa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawinya dakesi. Sa' sinnaw+ Aivelimire tawe' dakabaabi' avaananya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawinyaange' dakesi.

25 Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadi'pika! Sare! darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahvara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare!. Dahaa' pwai Sigungyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani!. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi



wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi.

<sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi! kada! yi kwaake! wininyake si. Kir! dahaa! sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedwa! "Yi nmi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipaldeinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi!. Aawa. Yi nmi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipaldeinyi."

<sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza! "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani! "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa! sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi!. "Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana! dozi tivipalasi'nadengi."

<sup>28</sup> Sarevdaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide! daza! marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza! lmwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya! munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana!

<sup>29</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyi dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

## 13

*Aya neyidikaabwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa! sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana!

<sup>2</sup> Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwar a'mweraavi makabadiwi! kunnya angengi yadivi! saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kir! aanga'mwera mi!. Navika mwaaidivi! kir! Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare.

<sup>3</sup> Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi! dhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi! nayaa jila!

<sup>4</sup> Kwala maaryabwi yi sa! nawi'nyangesi. Dazaburi yaya! yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoishi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya! warana! Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata lmwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa! pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>5</sup> Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi lmwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divan! "Yi nmi gimakwaasideinyi mi!. Arikewi. Yi nmi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi!. Arikewi."

<sup>6</sup> Sarev nemi nennya simunya! diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri! nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwar sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya! Kiraazitiyarine! yihizwaake!. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diragina lmwagasabwina dimidinyila!

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa! kigaasi yi yuyagaa! yuyagaasi avaaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasi.

<sup>9</sup> Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihmwagi'nadi! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare! darevinyi. Nemire simunya! Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya! maarake! sa! yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya! wapaayangire kwi'nya nabinabinya diraginya! maarade! mi!. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadewvi mi!.

<sup>10</sup> Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa! maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulmakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka m+wita tika nadiv'i mi'. Yi sajiikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawinyi tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sasarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sawaraavi wagilya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagila sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna lmwaga'daa sawara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

<sup>14</sup> Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawinyaba nemi b'ramaraade'nanyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'b' sahwar' w'javaana! Yo, daresi. Nemi maangi' sahwar' nayaa dara w'javaana! "Gotiyai nawinyalyi. Sahwar' Jizaazarina nemi diraginna lmwaga'manigoine."

<sup>16</sup> Nawinyi tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi w'jaaya'naji sarim' simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaiman'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimire maremwaidivisaraavire yagaala divada'galamidinyila! Yi sawaraavi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sawara "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' lmwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sawara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sarim' negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari' nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi simunya' yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaanyaana!

<sup>19</sup> Sarim' Gotiyari' wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayaw'idaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sip'zipiyainaavi Maremwala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelmwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi t'ivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinnye'de'na yuya nawinyi tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gam' sar' wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' byaana diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaaba makilaana! Sahrisira!

<sup>22</sup> Nya'mweih'i, nemi sariminyi' diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nemi divan'gevi sarimire kadikiki' nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. P'kar'yikwia daza' nemi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

<sup>23</sup> Sarim' dara jawiranganyila! Nemi neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai nemi nyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarim' yuyainaai yakwoihilyi' yi sariminyi' t'inna yihwanganawakadeinaalyi.

<sup>24</sup> Nimi nyina sarimire maremwaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweih'i!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweih'i!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweih'i!" yihithivaniga'.

<sup>25</sup> Yanga gaimwangebwi sarim' yuyaihilyi' yihye'mwannamwaalana!

# Jemizai Jemizai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'ny<sup>i</sup> pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,

Jemizainy<sup>i</sup> Gotiyarij<sup>i</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarij<sup>i</sup> yaasiwa'wawinyainy<sup>i</sup> yida'mwesi. Sarim<sup>i</sup> sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawigasaihri'nesi. Sareihiri yihithima! "Nya'mweihii!"

*Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwines<sup>i</sup>.*

<sup>2</sup> Nimire nya'mweihii, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihima'noji y<sup>i</sup> sarimi dara yawipija "Sa nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira."

<sup>3</sup> Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina ywaava!" nejiwiryanebuli.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na yihimwaaihana!" kada' sara yima'nivan'. Y<sup>i</sup> diraginyaihi mwaabiza' sariminyi Gotiyare aane piwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadeihii m<sup>i</sup>!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sariminyidaa'ny<sup>i</sup> a'mwe pwai kwar<sup>i</sup> simunya nawinyabwina wimudaasaja' sai simunya wijaavade'na Gotiyar<sup>i</sup> yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwar<sup>i</sup> wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavina yanga kwalaalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei m<sup>i</sup>!

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyar<sup>i</sup> nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana! Dara nyawiralimwagathika! "Nimi yidaangamwe daza! Gotiyai nyijaavadeiny<sup>i</sup> dingaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe simunya pir<sup>i</sup>waai kininnakei, saalaalyavi yhusa' pwaladikaa'da aalimavajinaake! akinamuna yadevaab<sup>i</sup> gamire simunya' sasarelyi. Sahwai taabir<sup>i</sup>waizimunyasiyai.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaas<sup>i</sup> dara myawiranna! "Naangei naw<sup>i</sup>'nya pini nyijaavadeiny<sup>i</sup>ra."

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa' yiw<sup>i</sup>nakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami yade saburi sai tuta yune gave pir<sup>i</sup>vina mididei m<sup>i</sup>!

<sup>9</sup> Neya'mwe gilyivita maayai dalaangevi mwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai sahwar<sup>i</sup> munyaba makimwake'na yilaaya yana!

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikiravinaakei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwar<sup>i</sup> gamire gilyivisanga dalaangevi marulawakaka kiri' sahwar<sup>i</sup> maa'mwake'na yilaaya yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata y<sup>i</sup>nade bwalapiraihira'na yadevaab<sup>i</sup> gamire gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'ny<sup>i</sup> di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'ny<sup>i</sup> kurivaariya daza y<sup>i</sup>nahu yawaka balas'na yadengi. Gamire pwata kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya wannada s<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>nahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahbaab<sup>i</sup> a'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi yiwawadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamaras<sup>i</sup>nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavad<sup>i</sup>vitabaab<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Y<sup>i</sup> sinnaw<sup>i</sup> Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina w<sup>i</sup>vu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na w<sup>i</sup>dakelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'n<sup>i</sup>wake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'ny<sup>i</sup> mwagi'nadevvi m<sup>i</sup>!. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe kayaa'nanya yajar<sup>i</sup> mwagi'nadei m<sup>i</sup>!

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'ny<sup>i</sup> dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennyi yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaas<sup>i</sup> nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na ned<sup>i</sup>haa'bwa'devulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'ny<sup>i</sup> gamire kaimiraavibwaranyab<sup>i</sup> kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'ny<sup>i</sup> kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarîmî wanganakîna yadaapi sarîmînyî kwaasî nayîhîthathîka! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mî'.

<sup>17</sup> Yuya tewaanya yanga wîjaaya sabulyî yuya sîhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyî yuya daza Gotiyai Sîgunyavî mwaalikeryawîdaa'nyî waidaavadengîra. Baaka yuya, yî nyîlyalyî lawelyî sîlingaamînyajî yuyaraavîne Gyakwalaangei daza nemînyawînna maryasaabadengîra. Nenîmaanga dazai gamîre sabwi yaasîwa' maroyîmaa'nya yadei mî'. Sai pinî nyîlyayaba a'mabaala yî'devaabitai mî'. Saamînaanga wannada ayîna tuta yîbwa'mwadevaabitai mî'.

<sup>18</sup> Sai yune gannya sîmunya saburîna mîdîda gamîre yagaala nebulyavî neyîma'naabakelyî. A'mwe yuya gamî wîmwaihade saraavîna aaya mudî'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavî neyîma'naabakeine.

*Nemî kadîka nayaa wî'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, darengî nayaa jawîramaarila! Gazaigîzaigî yagaalya' kadîka wî'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kîrî' yagaala ja'na yîme'nya'bi' nadîthîka! Nabaai mayagaalya' yîme'nya'bi' nadîthîka!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwere sînna tîke' Gotiyare yîda'maraangebwi sahwarî wîvu'nadevwi marîma'naabade' mîka.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevî girîkita'nanya yuya sabulyî kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yîma'nade sabulyî sasare daza dasî'nyîla! Nabaai sarîmî saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mîdîdîvî' yagaala Gotiyai sarîmîre sîmunyavî wia yîhîburîmanîke nayaa dîmaaryîla! Yagaala daza' sarîmîre kuryaraavî yînîga wî'na yîhîvadaihasamaaradesî.

<sup>22</sup> Kîrî' sarîmî yagaala daza' nayaa jîla! Sarîmî yune kadîkî'na mu'nakîpîneral Kadîkî'na wî'nakîpîja' sarîmî saihi'rîna kwaasî yîmanîgava.

<sup>23</sup> Dare'nanyî. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasîwa'na wî'nakajai sai nayaa mamîdînyajai sai dare'bi'salyî. A'mwei gannya sînnyîkî sînîmwavananyavî yennadevaabîsalyî.

<sup>24</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Sai gannya sînnyîkî yennaka sangîrî' kibawebanna woda yîme'nya'bi' navîka yîwannyîna yakelyî "Sînnyî' nîmî gatha'dareinyî dîngaka?" Sabaabî' sai Gotiyare wîja navîka yarai yadelyî.

<sup>25</sup> Kîrî' kîwînya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzîwawînyavî ayîna nemaade' sa' yune yîda'maraange' yî dînika dazavîre aaya kaavîlya' a'mwei nayaa yawîranganojî kuna mîdînajai yî a'mwe dazai yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga yînîkei mwaaladelyî. Sai yaasîwa' kadîke'na mu'nakyada navîka myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yî dazarerî Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyî.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawî'na "Nîmî yîda'maraanga tewaanyainyî. Gotiyarî yîlaaya nebwinâ yadînyainyîra," kîrî' gamîre maangevî nayaa mamaremwaainyî sare sai gannya sîmunyavî kwaasî dîdelyî. A'mwe dazare dîragînna lîmwangebwi, yîlaaya maryabwi yaasîwakebulyîra.

<sup>27</sup> Yîda'maraangebwi nawî'nya girî'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenîmaangere tînnyarî yîwetawakya maaya yîma'nya' daresi. Sîgîraayaraavîjî yaanyîwaakengîjî sare samîlika taangînya maa'manîgasamîlikaavîna nemî nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemîre kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwaanaana! Kwaaka davakîya dazabwi nemîre sîmunyângî girîkita naneyîgaladîka! Sasaresî.

## 2

*A'mwe yuyaraavîna kale avaina neyadevwinêsî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nîmîre nya'mweihî, nemîre Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtyai byaanna dîragînya' kînînnakerî dîragînna lîmwadîvîsavî sarîmî a'mwe yaya kînînnakeraavîna nayaa yîna, a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayaraavîna bule'na wîjaavîna nyîpîdîka!

<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Sarîmîre yîbwa'nemwaaîlîangevî a'mwei baazî'ma'nya nawî'nya' kînînnakei nabaai nîgwîlalaaka nawî'nya kînînnakei wîlaabîna yajai, nabaai a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayai baazî'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kînînnakei sai kwalyî wîlaabîna yajai,

<sup>3</sup> sarîmî a'mwe baazî'ma'nyajî kannyasî nawî'nya yîra'nojîya sarîna nawî'nya yîna yapîjî sahwarî duzide "A'mweigî, namwaaîlyîta nawî'nya darî bilamwaaala!" Kîrî' a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayarî dara duzide "Gîmînyîneba pîba mî'. Gîmî aagaiba dîthaa'deigî dîngaka? Mînyevî nîmîre sîvîgî'nyîryaba saba dîmwalaadeigî dîngaka?"

<sup>4</sup> Yî sarîmî sasare sabwi yîpîja' sarînnya sîrya'mweraavîna dînyîna "Kumîre nîgwîlalaaka danganyîla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yîpîja' sahwaravî jaapaina jideihî midaaika! Sarîmîre sîmunyaburîdaa'nyî kayaa'na nyawîbwapîna! Sara yîpîja' avaina yadîvîtaihi mî'.

<sup>5</sup> Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyîla! Gotîyai mena dathareraavî dahîlakakera midaaka! Yî a'mwe Kwaakevakîyabulyîyara "Gîlyîvî'maayarera," dîdîvîsara yî sahwaravîna Gotîyai dîna "Nîmîrerera." Sahwara Kîraazîtyarî lîmwaga'dîvîsavîna Gotîyarîne kwalaalya naanga kînnakere. Sînnawî Gotîyai gamîre maremwaaide! wîjaavade! gamîre kaimîraayaraavîna yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyî. Yî sahwara gamînyîna wîvu'nadaraavîna sara dahîlakakelyî.

<sup>6</sup> Kîrî' sarîmî a'mwe gîlyîvî'maaya dazaraavî wagîla wîjawaasarera. A'mwe gîlyîvîkîravînakera sarîmînyî yîhîmarulawakadîvî' taangînya yîhwakîvanîgatara midaka! Yune sahwarana sarîmînyî kotîyavîna yîhîmakwodîvîtara midaka!

<sup>7</sup> Kîraazîtyarîne yaya' sarîmînyî Gotîyai yaya tewaanya' yîhwakakelyî. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavîna bîraiyagaala dadîvîtara midaka! Sare' yawîrapîjî gîlyîvî'nakeraavîne yaya yaasîwa'na mamakîbîna!

<sup>8</sup> Nemîre Kingîyai Bukuyavî kîwînya pîrî' dakelyî. Dara dînî' "Yune gîmî saigînyîna gîvu'nadevaabî' sasare sahîbaabî' gîmînyî a'mwe pwaraavîna nayaa nebîna gîvu'nana!" Sarevîdaa'nyî kîwînya dînîka dazavî nayaa nebîna mîdîbîza' yî sarîmî nawî'nyabwî yîvanîga'.

<sup>9</sup> Kîrî' sarîmî a'mwe yaya kînnakeraavîna nayaa yîpîja' a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayaraavîna bule'na wîjaavîpîja' sabwî kayaa'nanyabwî yadîvîsaihîlyî. Sarevî kîwînya daza' sarîmîre sîmunyavî maanga dara yîhîzîdavadeihîlyî "Sarîmî a'mwe kîwînya' galazekîvaimwaasaihîlyîra."

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe kîwînya yuya pînnîgîjî mîdînajai kîrî' kîwînya dînîka pîrvîna parî'ma'mwakei sai Gotîyare tînnarî yuya kîwînya dînnîkengîna yîwetawakya yîwakelyî.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gotîyai dara dînî' "Pwarevî ata malîmwadînna! Pîrvîrerî' ata malîmwadînnera!" Sara dînîka sai nabaai pîrîsî' dara dînî' "A'mwerî maramakînna! A'mwevî maramakînna!" Sare' gîmî a'mwevî' ata malîmwagi yîja' kîrî' a'mwe pwarî tamakîja' yî gîmî kîwînya dînîke' mena parî'ma'mwaanyaigînyî.

<sup>12</sup> Kîwînya kayaa'nanyabure yaasîwa'wawînya' ayîna nemaade' yî dazavîna Gotîyai marayîhawîbwaradevaabî' yuyagaa' sarîmî yagaala pînnîjî yînnîga wî'na dîzîla! Yî yuyaburaavî nayaa yînnîga wî'na jî'mwannyîla!

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarîna kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarî nabaai Gotîyai kotîya' wîawîbwaradehaa' sarîna kale'na gaimwanga wiade mî'. Kîrî' a'mwevî a'mwe pwarîna kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotîya savî yînnîga wî'na wawîlavadesî. Gotîyai sahwarî jîdavadei mî'.

*Dîragînna lîmwangebulyî Kîraazîtyarîna yadaanyabulyî sawaarînesî.*

<sup>14</sup> Nîmîre nya'mweihî, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kîraazîtyarî dîragînna lîmwadînyainî," kîrî' sai wana nawî'nyabwî myade a'mwe dazare dîragînna lîmwangebwi yaasîwa'nanya' midaka! Dîragînna lîmwanga sasare sabwî sahwarî yînnîga mî'na padaihasamaaranne dîngaka! Aawa.

<sup>15</sup> Yî yaamîjî yîhîthîma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kîrî' kannya waryaanya' kînnakere! mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tîka nya'ne mwari yaja'

<sup>16</sup> sarîmînyîdaa'nyî pwai samîkîkî wîdîna "Kwaamu'nanyaburî yîlaaya dîmwaala! Gîmî wawa'gîzî baazî'ma'nyî gîmîre kîlaakejîkî dî'mudînya yînya'ne' dîmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajî maraawa'gîzî gîmîre munyîkî munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dîpîjîjîhî kîrî' baazî'ma'nyî pînnîjî wapaaya pînnîjî gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayî yîpîja' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

<sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dîragînna lîmwanga kîbwi nawî'nyaburî mîma'naabi yajavwî kîrî' gave' waraja' yî sa' bainîkesî. Yî dazabwî gevulyîra.

<sup>18</sup> Sare kîrî' a'mwe pwai dîna "Kîraazîtyare pwara dîragînna lîmwadîvîsare. Pwara wawînya tewaanyabwîna yadîvîsare." Sare'na nîmî dara wîrvîkî'mwa. Gîmî gîmîre dîragînna lîmwanga dazabwî dînyîbwarîdaakwîa! Yî sabwî nawî'nyî pîburaavî yîma'naabya'nebwi gavebwîna dînyîbwarîdaakude' daaka! Kîrî' nîmî tewaanya sabwî yadînyangîna nîmîre dîragînna lîmwangebwi gîvwarîdaakudeinyî.

<sup>19</sup> Gîmî dîragînna dara lîmwadînyaigînyî "Gotîyai yune gave pwainanyî mwaalîka." Sa' tewaanya' midaka! Kîrî' Saataanîmîrera yîmakera kwarajî dîragînna avaaîna yawî'dîvîsare. Sahwara Gotîyarî mamîdînyadîvîsa'na lîka yîwaainadîvîsare. Sahwaraavî wawîla'mwaagî' daaka!

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe sîdu'maayîgî, gîmî nawî'nyî pîburajî myadî yune dîragînna lîmwange'na lîmwadînya' sabwî kuzî'nyabulyî. Yaasîwakesî. "Sare dazavîre kaavîlya' yawîrangannîma!" dahîneigî' daaka!

<sup>21</sup> Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimĩ kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyarĩne dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaabĩ! Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka!

<sup>22</sup> Gimĩ yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike! yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini! "Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiha! 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.'" Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi dara dini! "Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamĩna sara dinikesi.

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai sare! dahaa' sarimĩ yawirangamaniga! Yune diraginna limwangeburi na gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei mĩ! Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawinyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,'" dadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sahibaabĩ! nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake! Rayaa' nawinyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare! daresi. Yi a'mwe sa! Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi.

<sup>26</sup> Yuya sare! darevinyi. Kilaakeji! kuryalyi maayaji! saji! mena bainikabaabĩ! a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kirĩ! nawinya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

### 3

*Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwaanaade'nanyi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihĩ, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemĩ Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa! Gotiyai nemĩ wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwarava. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi."

<sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Nemĩ yuyaina dala pininnanyangĩ yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji! yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Nemĩ a'mweina kwaari'mayagingya maalikemili! oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwinawakadaanyi. Sarevĩdaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji! naangeji! warika kirĩ! yuya kilaaka saji! tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nemĩ ginyiwadaanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai sipiya kirivĩnaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginnya naange! yihul'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba' ga'nigwodengi. Sipiavya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange! yune maalikesi. Kirĩ! sipiyavi maremwaaidei "Pimagingna wima!" dozi ginyiwaginyiwange! ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya! sawinna wina yadesi.

<sup>5</sup> Sasare sahibaabĩ! taalisa! kilaakejikina pimagingya maalikejiki. Kirĩ! sa! gami savina yaya! munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike! naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangevi yinaadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai taalisa! dika sahirisa. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kwawo warike! Kwaakavakya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi! dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevĩdaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataanĩ Kayaa'nanyare dika daza! dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakerā nemire taalisa! dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa! a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike!bi! marima'naabadesi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabinerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaas! dahaa' mena sara yadivisare.

<sup>8</sup> Kirĩ! gamire taalisa! yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mĩ! Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa! taalita sa! dikebi! yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaaminya a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaabĩ! taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi.

<sup>9</sup> Taalisasi Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemĩ paasiyagaala sahwarava! kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala Gotiyarına yaa munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kɪnɪji yagaala pɪrɪwaaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɪdaa'nyɪ yɪma'nadengɪ. Nɪmɪre nya'mweihɪ, nemɪ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɪka! Nawɪ'nyabwi mɪ!

<sup>11</sup> Aaliyɪmɪnya pɪrɪ' pɪgaa' aangaalyasɪ yaka pɪgaa' aalya yɪrɪkesɪ ye'mwannayɪrɪ'daavade' daaka!

<sup>12</sup> Nɪmɪre nya'mweihɪ, yɪta pihɪya pɪrɪ' yɪsɪla wolɪvɪyavɪre yɪnɪga tinade' dɪngaka! Nabaai wɪla gɪraɪpɪyabaai yɪsɪla pihɪya yɪ'nadevaai dɪngaka! Yɪ saalaaliyɪmɪnya' aangaalya nawɪ'nya' mirɪyɪ yannesɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪre maangikɪdaa'nyɪ Gotiyarɪ yɪleyagaalyajɪ a'mweraavɪ paasiyagaalyajɪ sara nadaathɪka!

*Sɪmunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyɪ yɪma'naabade'nesɪ.*

<sup>13</sup> Sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe kwai sɪmunya nawɪ'nyajɪ yawɪta tewaanyajɪ kɪnɪnnaakeɪ dɪngaka? Sasare sai gamɪre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɪma'nana! Sɪdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɪyabwi a'mweraavɪ sɪmunya nawɪ'nyaburɪna yɪbwarɪdaakwana!

<sup>14</sup> Pwaraavɪreburana sarɪmɪ tɪganaarya dɪragɪnya' kɪnɪnnaakeihɪ mwaabɪza' nabaai sarɪmɪre yaya yuya sangɪna dɪhaa'bwabwina yawɪ'dɪvɪ' sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ "Pwaraavɪ wavɪlavɪma!" yawɪpɪja' sarɪmɪre yawɪta sabwina yɪlaaya mipɪnera! "Nɪmɪ sɪdu'nakeinyɪ," kwaasɪ nadɪpɪdɪka! Sarɪmɪ pihadɪkebwɪ yɪpɪja' nebulyaburɪ kayaa'na yɪpɪja' pwara "Sɪdu'nakeinyɪ midaakajɪ, gamɪrebwina 'Kwaasɪyalyɪ,' neyɪbwarɪdaakuvani'," nadɪbɪthɪka!

<sup>15</sup> Sɪmunya sasare sabwi Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ waidaavadevwi mɪ!. Gotiyare' mɪ!. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɪyabulyɪ. Sɪmunya yawakeburɪdaa'nyɪ yɪma'nadevulyɪ. Kurya Tewaanyarɪnebwi mɪ!. Sare sahɪrɪvɪne'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyɪ.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavɪreburana tɪganaarya yadɪvɪ' kumɪre yaya makɪlya'nera dɪhaa'bwabwina yawɪ'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaɪdɪvɪtara mɪ!. Gavamarasɪ'nyɪyagaala dɪdɪvɪsare. Nabaai sawara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pɪbwinanyabwi yadɪvɪsare.

<sup>17</sup> Kɪrɪ' a'mwe pwara sɪmunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyarɪ maa'dɪvɪsara darebwi yadɪvɪsare. Aaya mudɪ'nanya', sɪmunya yɪda'maraangebwi mɪdɪnna. Nabaai ayawɪdaasa', a'mwerajɪ avaaɪmunyɪ'na mwaalina, sara yadɪvɪ' kwaamu'na yɪna, pwaraavɪre yagaala dɪpɪja kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nyɪna. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yɪna, tewaanyabwina yɪsɪla nawɪ'nyabɪsabwina yadɪvɪsare. Sawara yuyaraavɪ sɪmunya avaaɪnanyabwina yadɪvɪ' nabaai kwaasɪ myadɪvɪ' kwaasɪ majadɪvɪsabulyɪ.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai sawara avaaɪmunyɪ'na yɪpɪja' "Pwaraavɪ munya yɪrɪla dɪwangeburi wɪmwaaihɪma!" yawɪpɪjara tɪka munne wɪa burɪjabɪ' yɪpɪnere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yɪda'maraanga saburɪ tɪka munne tewaanya yɪ'bwaramadakya yɪma'nadevulyɪ.

## 4

*Gotiyarɪ dalaangevɪ marulawakɪnaade'nesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maimayagaala sarɪmɪnyaba yɪhɪma'nɪvanɪka sangɪne aaya kaavɪlya' berɪvaka? Yɪ munyɪ' dɪkaata sabwi yɪhwa'devulyɪ. Sara yada sarɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ mala yɪyadevɪkɪ. Nabaai sasare dazahɪbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɪhaa'bwa'desɪ. Sasare mi yadevɪ dɪngaka!

<sup>2</sup> Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪta dala nabinabɪnya maarya'neihɪrɪ tewaanya yɪhɪvu'nadeihɪlyɪ. Kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ mamaari yɪpɪneihɪlyɪ. Sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪ a'mweraavɪre gɪlyɪvɪta maarya'neihɪ sawaraavɪ tamakya'na yawɪ'dɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsangɪna tɪganaarya yadɪvɪta sare sangɪ sarɪmɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sare savɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪ maimayagaala kayaa'na dadɪvɪ' mala tannadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ Gotiyarɪ gɪlyɪvɪsa maarya'na yɪdaangadɪvɪtaihi mɪ!. Sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ.

<sup>3</sup> Pɪgaa' sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsa maarya'na yɪdaangadɪvɪ' kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Gatha'darevɪnaka? Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyabwi nayaa yɪda'na myadɪvɪ' Gotiyarɪ yɪdangadaapi "Nemɪ yune wabahɪlaaka ya'neina gɪlyɪvɪta sa maraana!" yawɪ'dɪvɪ' yɪdaangadɪvɪsa'nanyɪ.

<sup>4</sup> Sarɪmɪ a'mwe pwaraavɪrengɪ ata lɪmwadɪvɪta sarabɪsaihɪlyɪ. Kwaa'nyɪ-a'mwebɪsaihɪlyɪ. Dara myawɪrɪjɪvanɪga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakɪyabwina yɪlaaya yajai, sai Gotiyarɪ yɪkamaangeɪ yɪma'nɪwakelyɪ. Dazavɪ yawɪranganyɪvanɪgasaihɪ daaka! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɪya sabwi "Nya'mwana wɪdɪma!" dozɪ yajai, yɪ sai Gotiyarɪna yɪkamaangeɪ yɪma'nadelyɪ.

<sup>5</sup> Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dɪnɪ' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai nemɪnyɪ kusawɪ nemwaaihadeɪ yune gamɪre saburɪna dɪragɪnna yawɪ'da yune dɪragɪnaangelyɪ. Pɪburaavɪ ya'neji

pwaraavi yilaaya marya'neji 'Arikewi' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainan-yari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalyamayila!

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi."

<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapji Gotiyari dalaangewi d'mwaa'yila! Sarimi Saataan' Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabir'waziimunya kininnakeigi' nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaai' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi d'thuimwagas'nana!

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givan'gasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroy'maa'napji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivan'gasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroy'maa'nya kyapji kale naange' yihyana!

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi d'मारुलawa'nyila! Nabaai sara yip'ja! Naange sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar' yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala w'dazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiw'nya dinikev'ina yagaala kayaa'nanya w'doz' Kiw'nya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiw'nya dinike' jida'na y'ja' y' gim' Kiw'nya dinike' nayaa mid'dinyai'gi' m'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi' wijida'dinyaiginyi.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiw'nya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi y'niga wi'na padai-hasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka y'galakannei mwaal'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' wijidaya'neigi' aai g'mwaaihakaig'naka!

#### *Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Dara didivisaihi nayaa d'nyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayaga' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi y'niga wi'nanne' mubya'neina waw'nya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima!

<sup>14</sup> Sarimi myawirivaniga!. Yirita mwanayaga' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihiy'i. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaai'bita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dip'jaihilyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji waw'nya pir' waw'nya kiri' yaadeine."

<sup>16</sup> Sare kiri' sarimire waw'nya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihiy'i. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwar'daakwoj'yabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai p'bw'i yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

## 5

#### *A'mwe gilyivik'iravinakeraavina dinikebwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe gilyivik'iravinnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa d'nyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivan'ika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jaw'nila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna d'hanganyila!

<sup>2</sup> Sarimire yuya gilyivik'irayaji y'waala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikeng'ira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'divisangi.

<sup>3</sup> Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yin'kengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisaji nigwaji kwalaalya y'bwarakip'ja' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki.



<sup>4</sup> Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangitika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimihawaraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pinikaanya tihremwaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigungyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nvanikengi.

<sup>5</sup> Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'nwaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sarim' sariminy' tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivan'!

<sup>6</sup> Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakwaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminy' wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivan'!. Sasareihigilyivikravinakeihigotiyai taanginya yihzaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

*Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Nya'mweih, sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi dmaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaabisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dmaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana!

<sup>9</sup> Nya'mweih, sarimi s'rya'mwe pwaravina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadhisavi' mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaiman'!

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweih, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaravini kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sawara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'bananyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sawara Gotiyari' wi'neva pwaravini wijawaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapji nabaai sahirivi' mididivi' jamarideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yithaanyi! Nem' dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyakerina yagaikwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyar' diraginya yivaimwada gaminy' taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sawari tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sawari sara wiake'na nem' dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri' nimire nya'mweih, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigungyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi pingine yayaji dadivi' nebwina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarim' dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyt." Yi sarim' dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyt." Sarimi "Nebwina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

*Gotiyari limwaga'daa sawari widadaanya'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sariminyidaa'nyi s'rya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! S'rya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi s'rya'mwe pwai nabalinakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejik' welwinaanya' purapji gaminyaba sawari tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika!

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai sawarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadivi' yidaangabiza! Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pinijajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagas' nadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi s'rya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi s'rya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mwera yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

<sup>17</sup> Yilaajai Gotiyare w'i'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemib'i' avaaainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari d'raginna kidaangana! "Buri'ke' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na buri'ke' mwalaabyakesi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' buri'kev' maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

<sup>19</sup> Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji' gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makaboz'i

<sup>20</sup> nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi' gaimwagozi sarevi' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji' Gotiyaryawinna ayina kaboz'i sarevi' a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi' Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

*Jemizai*

## 1 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudí'nanya' Yìdavakesira.

Gotiyai yìhizìvwaramaarakeihi yìwìnamavesaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pitainyì Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyai Nyìdaasadeinyì Apozeliyainyì píkarya daza' yìhithawasìwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozìya, Eziya, Bìthinìya, sangì gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaìhsaihi'rìna yìhithawasìwaabe.

<sup>2</sup> Kìgaakuna Gotiyai Nìmwai sarìmìnyìna mena yawìraka yune gamì saharìna yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihì nawì'nyaihi'rì yìhìmwaaìhakeihìlyì. Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyarì midìnya'na, nabaai gamìre tawe' sarìmìnyì aalya yìhya'ne'na nawì'nyaihi yìma'nya'na yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Sareihìrìne yange'na tewaanna wìgaimwangebuluyì kwaamu'nanyabuluyì naanna yìhìmwaaìhana!

*Sìgunyavì mwalaade'na diragìnna yemwaaìlya'nesì.*

<sup>3</sup> Nemìre Naanga Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyare Gotiyai Ganìmaangerì yìlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemìnyì kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kìraazìtiyarìna Gotiyarìdaa'nyainaa'vì gaala mena nemwaaìhakelyì. Sahwai Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyarì bainìkeraayawì ayìna yìdìkaavakevì mudìkeinaavì gaala mena nemwaaìhakelyì. Nabaai saharìne'vì gaalyabwineina yìma'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyì," diragìnna jemwaaìlya'neinaavì mena nemwaaìhakelyì.

<sup>4</sup> Gamìre kaimìraayainaa'vì mena nemwaaìhake'na Nenìmaangere yuya maraadenna diragìnna yemwaaìmanìgo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yìnadenna mì'. Bwìa buradenna mì'. Sarena girìkita'nanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Waryaanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mì'. Yarai yìwodenna mì'. Sarìmìnyìne yemwaaìlya Sìgunyavì Gotiyai dame daavìkengìra.

<sup>5</sup> Sarena sarìmìnyìngì. Gotiyare diragìnyavì sarìmìnyìna dame daavìkeihìlyì. Sahwarìna diragìnna lìmwbìza'na dame daavìkelyì. Yìnahu padaihasamaarya'nevì dìmwaalyide'na dame daavìkelyì. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaaìla yìhìvanìke' Yìrika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yìma'naabathesì. Sareburana yìlaaya nayaa maryaana!

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sahinìngìna yìlaaya naanga yìvanìgasaihi'lyì. Dahaa'ne' maalikègaa'nesì dala pìnìna pìnìnnanya taanginyanna yìjìwaaìlyanna taanga yìhìzaavanìgata kìrì' yìlaaya yìvanìgasaihi'lyì.

<sup>7</sup> Taanga yìhìzaavanìgata sare'na yawìta kwalaalya mipìnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yìbwarìdaakuvani' "Taanga wiada kìrì' Naangerì diragìnna kuna lìmwamanìgasare. Sare'na kumìre lìmwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemì "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesì," yawì'daa kìrì' dìke'vì yaamìjìya'na marapìraayadivì' kwaake' nade goliya diragìnya' maa'dìvìtabaai'vì sarìmìre lìmwangebwina diragìnyabwi yìma'nade'na taanga yìhìvanìkebuluyì. Goliya kayaaka yìwode kìrì' Naangerì lìmwangebwi goliya saharì'bìta mì'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavì wavìlavaka yì tewaanya nawì'nyaa'ngesì. Yuyagaa' warìbainagwodesì. Sarìmìre diragìnyabwi yìvaimwagathe'na taanga yìhìvanìke'nanyì. Dìvì Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyai ku'maayaba yìma'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Lìmwagesaraavì yìlaaya naanga wìma! Byaannakeraavì wìmwaaìhìma! Sahwaraavìre yaya makìlìma!" kada' taanga yìhìvanì'.

<sup>8</sup> Jìzaazai Kìraazìtiyarì tìnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kìrì' saharìna yìhìvu'nìvanìkelyì. Dahaa' tìnna kuna mwanganyadìvìta kwaihi kìrì' saharì lìmwadìvìsalyì. Sarevìdaa'nyì yìlaaya naanga nebwinà yìvanìgasaihi'lyì. Yìlaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warìkesì. Sahìrì' nemìre maangejì yìnìga wì'na wìjìwakaade' mì'. (Aawa. Naanga'ngesì.)

<sup>9</sup> Sarìmì Naangerì lìmwanga yunevìna dara yawì'mwaaìsaihi'lyì "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemìre kuryaraavì yìnahu nevadaihasamaaradelyìra." Sare'na yìlaaya naanga daza' yìvanìgasaihi'lyì.

<sup>10</sup> Padaihasamaata saburìne! Gotiyarì wì'nawìjìwakyaasara pìropetiyara bìrìna bìrìna yeva yawìyawìta yaasasi. Sìnnawì sahwara yaata sarìmìnyìne yanga wìgaimwanga naangevì yìhìzaaya'nevìna nemìnyìna dìnìkesì.

<sup>11</sup> Sìnnawì Kìraazìtiyare Kuryai pìropetiyaraavì sìmunyangì wìlaraka yìbwarìdaakuna, Kìraazìtiyarì daanga wìvìnya'nesì dìvidaa'nyì byaanna diragìnyajì maarya'nesì sìnnawì jalìkurakyaakelyì. Sahwara yawìyawìta "Gathìngaa' yìma'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Benìnna yìma'nadengaka dazagaa'?"

<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavì Gotiyai mena yìbwarìdaakuna "Bìrama'mwaa'na daza sarìmìnyìnenna mì'. Aawa. Dìvidaa'nyaraavìngengìra." Sara yìbwarìdaakuna wiada pìropetiyara

sa wídeve dínkengi. Sa sariminyengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kíraazítíyái Wídaasakera yíhízíwaaakesara daza yíhíthe'. Gotíyái Sígúnyavídaa'nyá Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabína kya' sahware díragínyaví yagaala tewaanya' wíjíwaaakína yíhye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelíyara kwarají yawíramaasavína wívu'najarera.

*Gíríkíta'nanya maayaina nawí'nyá mwalaadevwinesí.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotíyái yuya sa yakeburídaa'nyí sarínnya símunyabwí nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadíví' nayaa jemwaaalyíla! Jízaazai Kíraazítíyái ku'maayabanna yíma'naabatheví sahwaí yanga wígáimwangebwi naanga daza' yíhízavaaabathesí. Sareví sarínnya símunya yunebanna yawí'díví' yuna jemwaaalyíla!

<sup>14</sup> “Nemí Gotíyare kaimíraayainera!” dapíjí nayaa dímdínnyíla! Kígaa' sarími yagaala tewaanyavína símunya kuneihírí yíhívu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihílyí. Dahaa' sasare sabwí ayína namídíbítíhíka!

<sup>15</sup> Aawa. Nawí'nyá dímwaaalyíla! Gotíyái jaka mena yíhízívwaramaarakeí sahwaí nawí'nyaaangelyí. Gíríkíta'nanyai míká! Sahwaí nawí'nyaaangeí mwaalíkabaabí' nawí'nyá jíde'na nawí'nyaihi jíma'nyíla!

<sup>16</sup> Sareví Gotíyare bukuya' dara dínkesí. Nímí gíríkíta'nanya maayainyí nawí'nyainyí. Sareburídaa'nyí nawí'nyaihi dímwaaalyíla! Sara dínke'nanyí.

<sup>17</sup> Sarími Gotíyari wídadívíkí “Nímwai.” Gotíyá dazai a'mwe naangeraavína tewaanyabwína marayawíbwa'deí mí'. A'mwe maalíkeraavína kayaa'nanyabwína marayawíbwa'deí mí'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwína nayaa marayawíbwa'delyí. Sarevídaa'nyí sarími “Nímwai,” wídípíjía “Naangelyí. Díragínaangelyí,” yawí'díví' Sígúnyavíneihí kwaaka dathavakí angavaayaihi mwaaídívísagaa' nayaa yída'na jíla!

<sup>18</sup> Kígaa'kuna Ne sínnawínyaraavírebwí yíhízaveta waryaanyabwína yesaihílyí. Sareihí yaasíwa'na mwaaídíví' Gotíyái yíhímubaka kayaa'nanyaburí wíla yíhyaarakéihílyí. Sarími mena yawí'manígá' “Kayaaka yínade nígwíá píníjí golíyá kínjí manemubyakengí.

<sup>19</sup> Aawa. Kíraazítíyare tawesí nemubamaarakesí. Tawe daza' mubya naangesí.” A'mwera kumíre kayaa'nanyabwína Gotíyariná sípízípíyá díwínyá yíwíhwaarya saza muwarikerí tadívítabaabí' Kíraazítíyái nawí'nyaaangeí gíríkíta maayai nemínyíne'na balakelyí.

<sup>20</sup> Gotíyái Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawínyá daza' ya'nerí Kíraazítíyari sínnawí dahílakyaakelyí. Sare' kírí' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyíne'na gaimwanga yíhya'nei ku'maayabanna yíma'naabakegaakíra.

<sup>21</sup> Sahwaí gamíreihírí yíhímwaihadaa'nyí sarími Gotíyari límwadívísaihílyí. Gotíyá sahwaí Kíraazítíyari baryarí yídíkavaka byaanna díragínyá' wíjíaavakelyí. Kíraazítíyái yíhímwaaíhaka sarevídaa'nyí Gotíyari límwadíví' Gotíyariná yemwaaíhasalyí.

<sup>22</sup> Sarími yagaala nebula daza' mídídívísaví sarínnya kuryaraaví gíríkíta'nanya dúimwagasí'nígásaihílyí. Sareihí sírya'mweraavína nebulyá'na yíma'nyá'neihí sírya'mwe pwaihírí símunya yuyangí díragínna yíhívu'nana!

<sup>23</sup> Mudíkéihí mena yíma'nesa'na sara jíla! Dívidaa'nyí kayaa'nyá'neyuraavídaa'nyí mudíkéihí míma'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaa' minyaderídaa'nyí mudíkéihí yíma'nesaihílyí. Gotíyare yagaala yawí'ralímwanna yeva mudíkéihí yíma'nesasí. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwí kínínnake' yuyagaa' waríbainadesí.

<sup>24</sup> Dara dínke'nanyí

“A'mwe yuyara kurívaaríyara.

Kumíre nígwílalaaka yuya kurívaaríyangíre pwasangíra.

Kurívaaríyá sa yawaka baidengí.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawína yadengí.

<sup>25</sup> Kírí' Naangere yagaalyá' baide' mí'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waríbainadesí.”

Yagaala sa' sara dínke'na “Yuyagaa' waríbainadesí,” yawí'mwo. Yagaala daza' yíhízíwaaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasí.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Gotíyari'daa'nyaihi mwaaihasavídaa'nyí kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dímarasí'nyíla! Kwaasí yagaala yuya sabulyí kwaasíyá sabulyí gilyívíta kwalaalyajíyaraavína símunya kayaa'na yawíta sabulyí bulayagaala yuya sají sasare sa dímarasí'nyíla!

<sup>2</sup> Bwaranyamílika aamunya'na míjika wíadevaabí' Naangere yagaalyavína míjika yíhyana! Sareví “Yune'na nevadaíhasamaarana!” kadapíjí sarínnya kuryara díragínyara yíma'nípí'de'nanyí.

<sup>3</sup> Sare! din! “Naangei negaimwadelyi,’ yawi!manigasa! waburya naange!na yihyakesi.” Sara nebulya!na yihyanneih! gamire yagaalyav!na yih!vu!nana!

*Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarines!*

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyaryaw!na divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalysi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelysi. Piri! daresi. Sahwarina a!mwera “Waryaanyalyi,” deva marasi!nesalyi. Piri! daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai “Nawinya nebulyalyi,” daka widah!lakakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi! saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A!mwera siange! maja!nera silya wakadiv!tabaai! Gotiyai gamireihiri yih!mwaaihaka angev!yaih!rina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari w!layih!mwaaih!vanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi! piriziyara Gotiyar!na mubithika yira!div!ta tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadiv!saih!ri yih!mwaaih!vanikelyi. Sareih! piriziyara Gotiyar!na sipizipiyaraav! yiravetabaai! sarinnya kuryara Gotiyar!na duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yip!ja! Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar!na yawi!da yih!maaredeyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala!nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni! Silaangeri w!mwaaih!vanige.

Maja!ne sim!jamaangei yivaimwagya!nerina widah!lak!welyi.

“Nawinya nebulyalyi,” dena widah!lak!welyi.

Sarev!daa!nyi! sahwar! dirag!nna l!mwagazai

Wagila kin! maaradei m!ka! Ar!kewi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev!daa!nyi! Naangeri l!mwadiv!saih!ri!na Kiraazitiyai wana nawinyalyi. A!mwe mal!mwagi yip!jaraav!na dara dinikesi.

Anga madiv!sara silaangeri marasi!nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke!banyai y!ma!ni!wakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a!mwe mal!mwagi yip!jaraav!na dara dinikesi.

Sila dazar! mudaya!nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroj! walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya! galazekiv!daapiya!na Kiraazitiyar! muda!manigasare. Kiraazitiyar! mal!mwagyadiv! kayaaka yigain!vanigasare. Sin!naw! kigaa! Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekiv!yara mudap!derera.

<sup>9</sup> Sare! kir! Gotiyai mena kih!thah!laka! gaminy!daa!nyaihi gamireih! y!ma!nesaihi simya y!savaaki dah!lak!n!keihilyi. Gotiyar!na mubithika yira!div!savaak!yaih! Gotiyai Maremwaaider! widaayadiv!saihilyi. Sar!mi! anga naanga pimag!nya tewaanyaihi gir!kita!nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a!mweih! Gotiyare gilyiv!saihilyi. Sareih!ri yih!thah!lakake!na Gotiyai yake yuya nawinya ya sabwi duziwaakyide!nanyi. Sahwai jaka kih!z!v!wara! jih!nya! mena yagalya!ma!na kye! gamire baaka nawinyavi w!layih!mwaaihake!nany!

<sup>10</sup> Kigaa! a!mweih! mwaaletaihi mi!. Aawa. Dahaa! Gotiyare a!mweihilyi. Kigaa! kale w!gaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi!. Aawa. Dahaa! Gotiyari sar!m!ny!na kale w!gaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

*Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavines!*

<sup>11</sup> Nya!mweih! tewaanya ny!vu!nadelih! yih!th!haa!bwar!ma! Kwaaka davaki! angavaayaihi y!w!namavesaihi mwaaihasa!na simunya ayabwi “Wabah!laake!na kayaa!na y!w!neinyi. Maa!mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mam!d!b!na! Sasare sabura sar!m!re kuryaraji mala bwa!nad!v!sa!nanyi. Sar!m!re kuryara dirag!nna mwaai!b!ka!

<sup>12</sup> Aj!mya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa y!da!na j!la! Sasarebwina sar!mi! yadaap!ri sawara kwaasi! din!p!ja! “Kiraazitiyarera kayaa!na yadiv!sare.” Kiri!vi! sar!m!re tewaanyabwi dara yaw!rangab!de! “O, sawhai nayaa y!van!ke! daaka!” Gotiyai yaw!bwarya!nei mu!nyadiv!saraayaw!nna boziyagaa! sar!mi! “Mal!mwagyadiv!sara Gotiyar!na Byaannakelyi,” dip!ka!” dap!ji! nayaa y!da!na j!la!

<sup>13</sup> Naanger!na simunya nayaa yaw!di! a!mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidiv!saraav! kwaakew! dimwaa!la! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaal!ker!na sawari kwaakew! dimwaa!la!

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai ga!maanya kwaraav!ji! kwaakew! dimwaa!la! Sawaraav! kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A!mwe kayaa!na yadiv!saraav! kayaa!nanya tiv!k!rya!ne!na kir!i! nayaa yadiv!saraav! yaya w!mak!lya!ne!naji! maryasaabakere.

<sup>15</sup> Sasare gim! yadaa!g!ziya!na Gotiyari tewaanya w!vu!n!van!kelyi. Nayaa yadaa!gi sidu!maayara yaw!div!i! “Kum!rebwi kayaa!nanyabwi t!nna wanganawaaji! birala w!daatheinera,” dara wangab!de! “O, tewaanna j!van!ga!” Sara gim! yadi! gim!ny!nebwina kayaa!nanya y!n!ga wi!na maj! yip!nerera.

<sup>16</sup> Nayaa dīmwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Dīraginyaigi ginnya dīraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myaw'dinna! "Dīraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myaw'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dīmwaala!

<sup>17</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dīmakila! Kīraazitiyare ja'mweraavina gīvu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Dīraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarīne yaya' munyaba dīmakila!

*Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinesī.*

<sup>18</sup> Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaidērina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dīmarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gīmaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mī! Aawa. Kayaa'na gīmaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dīmīdina!

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihrakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna mīdinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wīvu'nadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gīm kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagīramapi murivikiri yija saburīdaa'nyī Gotiyai be yīlaaya gīmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gīm tewaanyabwi yija' kirī' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagīramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahīburīdaa'nyī Gotiyari tewaanya wīvu'nadelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi mīdinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gīzīvwaramaarake'nanyi. Kīraazitiyai gīmīnyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nīmī sara yebaaibī' nīmīre sīvīla yībwarīmakupīka!" daka gīvwarīdaakwa'.

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mī! Gamīre maangiki kwaasi yagaala wī'netai mī!

<sup>23</sup> Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji wīdīna kye' bīraiyaagaala ayīna mujakelyi. Sari daanga wīvīnaka kirī' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangīne yīdasava'na yawībwa'dei sahwaraavi wīrivikiryane'na Gotiyare asirī wīmwangīnakelyi.

<sup>24</sup> Gamī sai gannya kīlaakejiki nemīre kayaa'nanya maaraka yīsavi tīmunadaavakelyi. Nemīnyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapīji yīda'maraangebwinā gaala mwaaiīka!" daka balakelyi. Gamīre kīlaakejiki ga'bwaraalyaji kayaa'na kīgale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gamīnyī yīma'nake'na ayīna tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīgaa' sipīzipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabīsaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kīraazitiyai ayīna mena kagīmakaba' dahaa' gīmīre kuryari maremwaalyai sipīzipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

### 3

*A'mweyuraavinesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Sasarebaaibī' kwala maa'nīke'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevīdaa'nyī kwalaangei Kīraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina jajai kwai gīmīre nawī'nyaburī gwanganōji Naangerei yīma'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mī!

<sup>2</sup> Gīmī "Nīnnya a'mweī naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wīmīdīdīnya'gīreburī tīnna gwanganade'nanyi.

<sup>3</sup> "Nīnnya a'mweī nawī'nya'nyī nyawīrangānana!" da'gi gīmīre kīlaakejiki mwasīmagīnna yīwaala miwannīnera! Mījasangī yīwaala yīwannadīnyaji nīgwi'lalaaka paidapaide yī'dejī baazī'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwannīnera!

<sup>4</sup> Aawa. Kusīmagīnna ginnya simunya lika yulyarīkevi yīwaala yīwannīne'gīnyī. Yīwaala daza kayaa'nyīnadenna mī! Yīwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivīsabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivī' nayaa dadivīsabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tīnna wangada "Wana nawī'nyaangebulyi," dadevulyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīgaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivī' nawī'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangīra. A'mwe daza yīwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divī' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wīla'naryaasangīra.

<sup>6</sup> Seraan' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Evīraamīmīre yagaalya' mīdīnna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," wīdakesi. Nabaai gīmī nawī'nyabwina sara yija' aane pīrī' kirīvīna lika yarai mī jīthevurīdaa'nyī Seraan' nawī'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraanīre kaimīraaya'gi jīma'nade'gīnyī.

<sup>7</sup> Sasarebaaibī' kwala maakīnyaigi simunya nawī'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesī nayaa dīmwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevīre kīlaakejī' dīragīnyaji' mīka! Sarevīdaa'nyī nayaa yīdeinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburīne Gotiyare yanga wīgaimwangevi

a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarev'idaa'ny'i n'nyia a'mwev'ire yaya' mak'i'ima!" Sara jaw'ika! Sara mi y'ija'na Gotiyari' kuda'g'iz' magu'ny'i nagyath'ika!

*K'raazitiyarera nayaa yip'inesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Dhaaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwannide'nanyi "Sarim'i yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwar'ina pwai pwar'ina yawi'd'ivi' dimwaalyila! K'raazitiyare sirya'mweraav'ina yih'ivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraav'ire yaya mamakwalaawi yap'iji sar'nyia yaya mamakilaap'ina!"

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapi'ji kum'ire sabwina mur'iv'ik'ip'ina! Nabaai biraiyagaala kih'ithap'iji biraiyagaala sanna mur'iv'ik'ip'ina! Aawa. Kum'ire yad'iv'ita sabwi darebwi dir'iv'ik'iryideih'ilyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari' widaana! 'Sahwaraav'ina tewaanya duzaama!" Sasare sabwi kyap'iji Gotiyai "Nim'irera y'ima'nap'iji tewaanya naanga maap'ika!" daka jaka yih'iz'ivwaramaara."

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara din'ikesi.

A'mwei dara yaw'iraja!

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny'ivu'nana!

Yir'ika tewaanyangi wangan'ima!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya b'ipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya' g'iny'ira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi' nayaa yana!

Munya yir'ila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diragin'na mid'nana!

<sup>12</sup> Naangei yida'maraangeraavi' wangaman'ike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivan'ike'nanyi.

Kad'ika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

J'ikur'it'inna diragin'na yivan'ike'nanyi.

Sara din'ike'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarim'i diragin'na nayaa yip'ija' tewaanya sabwi mid'inya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka!

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangeb'wina yip'ija' sahir'iv'ine'na Gotiyari'na taangesi' daangesi' damaa'man'iga! Sare'na yilaaya yad'iv'it' tewaanaanga yihy'innan'ei'ilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne p'ini kihiz'waa'lap'iji sahin'inna sarim'i lika mip'ina! Yaw'ita kwalaalya mip'ina!

<sup>15</sup> Sar'nyia simunyangi' K'raazitiyar'ina jaw'iranganyila! "Nem'ire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ay'ina wija'na diragin'na dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji "Sarim'i yemwaa'imanigata saburi' aaya kaav'ilya' berivaka?" Sarevi' ay'ina wija'na nayaa jemwaa'ilya! Kiri' nayaa ja'naw'idad'ivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji' jdeih'ilyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarim'ire simunyangi' tewaanyai padaihrakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarev'idaa'ny'i biraiyagaala yih'ith'ip'ijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' di'van'igasara dara wangabi'de! "O, K'raazitiyar' mid'id'iv'isara tewaanyabwi jivan'igava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaala'na wag'ila maap'ika!" dapi kave duzideih'ilyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yaw'iraja! "Tewaanna yadaapi' nim'ireraavi' taanga wiana!" sarim'i tewaanyabwi yad'iv'isa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarim'i taangebwi maap'ija' kayaa'na yip'ija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi.

<sup>18</sup> K'raazitiyayi tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarim'i avaina yip'ineih'ilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarim'ire kayaa'nanyanna K'raazitiyayi balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarim'i a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihir'ineba bala! "Gotiyaryaw'inna sah'waraavi' makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi' a'mwei mwaid'inyi' tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari' ay'ina yid'ikaavaka gaalyai mwaal'ikelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai kuryari' kuryara kalavuzangevi' mwaaid'apiyaraavi' widaawakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Kigaakuna Nowaarega! Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi' widaawakerera. Sahir'ina nabaai Gotiyai yarai mur'iv'ik'iryaka sah'waraavi' yemwaa'ina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sip'iya' yav'ikarina kya' kwala maal'ikera nayaa wilamwaa'ina y'ina ye'. Sip'iya' savi' kusawi' a'mwe ata pur'idaa'ny'i daraai dalyara aalyavi' yivainyaakere.

<sup>21</sup> Daza' bav'itaaziyai'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sarim'inyi' bav'itaaziyai' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yih'ivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai K'raazitiyayi ay'ina mena di'kaavakev'idaa'ny'i yih'ivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mud'ikeihi mwaaihasaihi'ilyi. Bav'itaaziyai' kilaakejiki' gir'ika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bav'itaaziyagaa'

Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wina naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihrakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aanasiri yilamwalaawi. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwari kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

#### 4

*Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajia'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaabi' nabaai sarim' avaaizimunyabwi diraginnana nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwaraw' mware kilaakejiki daanga wijaaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'."

<sup>2</sup> Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidheaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarim' yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayaw' mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi' a'lweng' ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminnyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare.

<sup>4</sup> Dahaa' sarim' sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraaji nye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarev'idaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwaaivadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widip'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena din'kesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' w'neti sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaabika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarim' nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yuyang' sinnawinya' da'daresti. Siryamweraavina yihivunana! Sabwi diraginnana dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj' pwaravire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimaras'nyideihilyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimiji' bye'mwannamwaabiberaavi siryamweraavi sarinnaya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji' maajimunya myawipina!

<sup>10</sup> Sarimiji'ya gazaig'zaig' Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi' pwaina pwainanyari' dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya naw'nyaijiji' Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaaapalya'na sara jinyila!

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimiji'ya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar' widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji' "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji' ya'ne'na d'ke' a'mweraavi' nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji' lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!"

<sup>13</sup> Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari' daanga wiv'nakabaabi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji' yilaaya jila! "D'vi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi' yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa muni' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila!

<sup>14</sup> Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila!

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimiji'yari' daanga wiv'najai a'mweri' tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaravire yaasiwa'na



maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavip+'devaajib' tivik+sa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavip+ka!

<sup>16</sup> Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavip+ja' wagila maaarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyar+na "Byaannakelyi," dana!

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaa+daa'nyi nenyawibwaradelyi. S+nnaw+ diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazek+void+visaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' m+!

<sup>18</sup> Dara din+ke'nanyi  
 "A'mwe yida'maraanger+ taanga naanga kujaavap+ji  
 Kir+! Gotiyai gam+re kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja!  
 Gotiyar+ ginyira'der+na gatha'darevaka!  
 Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!  
 Kayaa'nanyaraavi yin+ga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

<sup>19</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai s+munya yaw+iranne daange maa'man+gatabaabi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadiv+! kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyar+na wijaav+np+ka! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadeng+na sara yadelyi.

## 5

### *Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines+.*

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sareng+daa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi wid+haa'bwar+ma! N+mi kwainy+ji Naangerreraavire naangeiny+ mwaaiheiny+. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' n+mi sainy+ t+nnaryaaly+ wanganer+na jal+kurakad+nyainy+. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' n+mi kwainy+ji kwaihly+ maraadeine. Sareiny+ naangeih+ri diraginna y+h+th+ma!

<sup>2</sup> Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaid+vitabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sarim+nyabanneraavi nayaa d+maremwaaly+la! Waw+nya y+van+gasang+na a'mwera diraginna y+hyadiv+! saih+ yaasiwa'na ny+ip+d+ka! Aawa. Gotiyai s+munyavi "Sahwara n+mireraavi maremwaabi+ka!" yaw+devaajib' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna waw+nya sa' mip+nera! Aawa. Sar+mi+re s+munyang+ "Nayaa wigaimwag+ma!" dadiv+! diraginna nebwina jila!

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraav+neih+ri y+h+thah+lakaka saraavi dath+wanga mip+nera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sar+mi+re mwaalyabur+ji ya'nebur+ji t+na y+h+wanganap+ji tewaanyabwina y+bwari+daakwia'na sara m+id+b+de'na tewaanyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Sareih+ d+maremwaaly+la!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' sipizipiyaraav+na Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathehaa' y+h+ri+v+kirya'ne! byaanna diraginya' miwiy+ yade' d+maaryideih+lyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaabi' a'mwe m+g+nya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa d+m+id+ny+la! Sara yadiv+! sar+mi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'div+! s+rya'mweraavi nayaa duthaay+la! Dara din+ke'nanyi

"Gotiyai pihad+ka y+pip+araavi tih+radelyi.  
 Kir+! kwaamusaraav+na yangebwi wijaavadelyi."  
 Sara din+ke'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yune ganyagaa' Gotiyai "Kum+re yaya' munyaba mak+l+ma!" kadoz+ gam+re ata diragin+angiri kwaamu' d+mwaaly+la!

<sup>7</sup> Sahwai sarim+ny+na yaw+da nayaa y+h+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya gam+re as+ri daky+la!

<sup>8</sup> Nayaa d+ivada'galayaw+ri! T+na nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sar+mi+re y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+jil+ka pwai laayoni+yai pwaka diraginna dadevaabi+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraav+na b+ragaa+z+wadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Naanger+ diraginna l+m+wangev+ diraginna mwaalap+ji sahwar+ d+ri+v+ki+rasi+nyidelyi. Sar+mi+ yaw+man+ga! "Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaabi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavak+ mwaaihasara daanga maa'div+isare." Sare'na diraginna d+thaay+la!

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangebur+ aaya kaavilyaly+. Kiraazitiyar+na jaka y+h+z+vwaramaarak+ sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyar+ war+bainade' y+h+z+avakelyi. Daange' maal+ke+ga'na d+maaryide', div+ gam+ sai yavada'galay+h+mwaaihadelyi. Y+h+mar+idaakwadelyi. Sar+mi+re s+munyang+ diraginya y+h+ivaimwagathelyi. Dirag+nyaihir+ y+h+mwaaihadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwai dirag+ny+na k+in+nakei yuyagaa' ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

### *Yagaala p+innes+.*

<sup>12</sup> Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawas+waabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminyi dihaa'bwari+ma!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizal+kurakivanige. Daza! Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerera Bavi+loni mwaihasaraaviji mena yihithah+lakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithi+waa'. Nabaai nimirai Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithi+waa'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarimi yuyaihi siryamweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

*Pitai*

## 2 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesira.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihí,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya ya-gaalya' Nyídasaaabadeinyí Apozelíyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí.

<sup>2</sup> Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraari nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívisaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

*Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Gannya díragínnya Gotíyari daa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíniga wi'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaaraké'nanyí.

<sup>4</sup> Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwí a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwí davílaka!" daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyai'bisagí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaabí' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwí je'mwagakya!

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwí je'mwagakya!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwí je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwaala saburíjí pwaraaavína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwí je'mwagakya!

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwí kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasíwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí.

<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tínná wangadei mí'. Sai tínná tíbínnyalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navíka mena yadelyí.

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwí minna! Aawa. Díragínnaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! "Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraká sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaaví nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaaví nayaa yamaryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawí jítheigínnyí. Aríkewí.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sasare sabwí mídídíza' nemíre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai maremwaadeví tíkurya' yunebanna baasada nawí'nya sahríví yanga naange'na gímwaaihozí gímí yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neví dímwaaide'nanyí.

*Kíraazítíyaríne Wídaasadera tínná wanganesa'nesí.*

<sup>12</sup> Sasarevídaa'nyí sarímí yuya dazangí mena yawírangadíví' mena maa'díví' yagaala nebula dazaví díragínna daaveta kírí' sarímínyí ayína yídíkavímwaaíhya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawíríyide'na "Sarímínyí ayína yíhíthíma!" dad' yíhithawasívanaabíhe.

<sup>13-14</sup> Nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nyíbwarídaakwake' nímíre kílaakejí símínya'bísají' yagalya'mavídehaa' maalíkegaa' wa'dozí yune maalíkegaa'na balídeinyí. Sara yawí'manígé'nají nabaai nímí "Darebwi nawí'nyabulyí. 'Yuyagaa' kílaaka sajíkína nímí kuna mwaaidí sarímíre símunyangí yídíkavímwaaíhya'na ayína sara yíhíthídeinyí," yawí'manígé'nají kuna sara yíhíthídeinyí. Sare' nawí'nyasí.

<sup>15</sup> Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi n'imi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimiyagaala daza' ayina jaw'ryide'nanyi. Yi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemiyagaala wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai sahwa'iyagaala daza' ayina bathevvinisi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe. Nemiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe. Nemiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire S'gunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwalyaburine' sav' mwaalakebadaa'ny' Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai n'imi Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya ny'vu'n'van' Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi."

<sup>18</sup> Nemiyagaala wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai sahwa'iyagaala daza' ayina bathevvinisi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe. Nemiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire S'gunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwalyaburine' sav' mwaalakebadaa'ny' Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai n'imi Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya ny'vu'n'van' Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi."

<sup>20</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyav' Gotiyai wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai sahwa'iyagaala daza' ayina bathevvinisi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. K'gaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'ny' Gotiyai wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai sahwa'iyagaala daza' ayina bathevvinisi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

## 2

### *Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi. (Juthiyai 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai k'gaakuna sagaa' Yiz'reliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyai wijiwaakya' d'raginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai sahwa'iyagaala daza' ayina bathevvinisi sarimiyagaala wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jaw'ryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>2</sup> Sahwara kwaasiya' dadivi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna w'lamaryadaap'ji K'raazitiyare p'wara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura mid'ib'iderera. Sara yip'ideraavina a'mwe K'raazitiyari malimwagya Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dip'iderere.

<sup>3</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakya' dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithip'iderere. Kiri' nabaai k'gaakuna sasareravina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraav' kayaaka y'galakya'ne se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara k'gaakuna kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanaganakyaakere. Aawa. Y'rorilyavi kalavuzara marapwey'irakakera mwalyaasara y'rorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaaha'. Dahaa' kalavuzav' kuna mwaaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaalika. Sabaabi' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraav' sara yadei midaaka!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyai bule'na w'jayaasaraavi sai mwanaganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi y'wina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaa' tewaanya yida'maraangebawina wijiwaakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaa'ina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyara Nowaaren'dakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalika yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

<sup>6</sup> Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dika' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaar' kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaa'na yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyar'na a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'ny'i kuminyi yima'nade'na t'nnna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotim'i padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaa'na minyaa'. Lotim'i a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwarav'i tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaav'i kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebawina yadei, sai lika yiwaa'inada gamire simunyav'i daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kir'i' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

<sup>9</sup> Yo, sara yada yaakevi' a'mwe Gotiyar' mididivisaraavi yijwaala pin'i kwima'noj'i yijwaala sabwi marasi'nyina'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaaranelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwarav'i kuna diraginna marirakadelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Tivikita naange' dareraav'nesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi' dadivita sahwarav'i navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraav'i biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kir'i' myadivisare.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaayara diraginnya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kir'i' sahwarav'i Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadiv'itara mi'.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawira yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwarav'i yawiranganyadivisanna, sah'in'na biraiyagaala yadivisare. Yikuriyaawira bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaa'na yima'nipi'dere.

<sup>13</sup> Sahwarav'i kayaa'nanya dala pin'inna pin'innanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wivikiradere. Sahwarav'i yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi' biyaaya kwalaalya ni'bainyabulyi' sawita gavgaa' aala! Nem'i nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji' yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyaw'i kwaasiya sahwarav'i girikita'nanyara wilyahimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi' yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyaw'i sara yadivi' sariminyi' kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare.

<sup>14</sup> Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mweng'i wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginnya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'naderi mwaaihasara!

<sup>15</sup> Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwarav'i Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimangasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nyina'na nawinyina wivu'nakelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kir'i' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kir'i' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweib'i yagaala d'na yaka sahar'v' maiyagaala wid'na. Sasare sabwi, wi'nawijwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tih'na yaakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaasi' wijwaakadivita dazara aaliyim'nyina pin'i aalya mwalyuya saa'nyina daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipidaa'ny'i yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwarav'i kayaa'nanya sah'banna wipi'dere.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kum'ne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwarav'i a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na

giri:kita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pin'i yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginnya pin'i a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginnya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina.

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya giri:kita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyai malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya'dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere.

<sup>22</sup> Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'kiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'bwida'na dani' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake! ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

### 3

#### *Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesi."*

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyari wina'wijiwakyaa' nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nyanengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wina'nesa' ayina jawirila!

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' darsi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraayagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi'

<sup>4</sup> biraayagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakaakegaa'daasi."

<sup>5</sup> "Sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' davevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wila'yima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakaakegaa'.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'.

<sup>7</sup> Yune yagaala dazahir' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewaari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagari'kesi. Sagaa' sahara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarame waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarame waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarame waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nyane'nei kave kave mivan'. Sare'na a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabi' kave kave sabwina mivan'.

Aawa. Sai yawi'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!” Aawa. Sai dina “A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!” Sarev'idaa'nyi' sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'.

<sup>10</sup> Sai yawibwarya'nei walaaboz' kir' Naanger'ine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaab' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki' sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiwina'na yadesi. Sah'ba nyilyalyi' lawelyi' silingaaminyaji' sa dike' nasi'na kyoji' aalya'b' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka k'vaki' warika saji' sahivaki' yadiv'ita saji' yuya sa Gotiyai' ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya sasare sa aalya'b'ita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareih' mwaabineih'laka! Sarim' tewaanyabur'ina yamaryadiv' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dim'dinyila!

<sup>12</sup> Sasare sabur' Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidiv' y' Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarim' Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' di'ka nasi'na yadesi. Di'kwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa di'ka nasi'noj' aalya'b' yima'nadengi.

<sup>13</sup> Kir' Gotiyai' yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakev' sigunya mudikevasi' kwaaka mudikevasi' sawaar'ina yemwaaiho. Sah'ba yune yida'maraangebwi'na waradevera.

<sup>14</sup> Nimire nya'mweih'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeih', sarev'idaa'nyi' dazanna yemwaaidiv' Naanger'ine nayaa diraginna yadiv' naw'inya yida'na mwaaidiv' Naangegaa' Gotiyare t'nyari' yiwetawakya pin'ijiyaihi' namwaabith'ika! Sip'izipiya yiwihwaarya maayara gir'ikita'nanya maayarab'saihi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai' sarim' Gotiyalyi' avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusabur' dimwaalyila! Sarim' naw'inya kuna sara mwaaidapi' divi' Gotiyai' yihwanganadelyira.

<sup>15</sup> Naangei' neminyi' kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainav' kuna nevadaihasamaaradewina.” Gotiyai' simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwer'ina tewaanya nevu'nadei' Poli' sai kwalyi' sariminyina pikarya avaa'la sah'baabi'na yidavakelyi'.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, gamire pikari'yikwia yuyangi', dazah'ninna dadelyi'. Nabaai' yagaala pin' pikari'yikwia dazangi' warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi' wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginnya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariw'nakadiv' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya pin'ingji' mariw'nakadiv'tabaabisasi. Nabaai' sasare sara yadiv' kum' dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

<sup>17</sup> Nimire nya'mweih'ina tewaanya nyivu'nadeih', sinnaw' mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaih'lyi'. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sarev'idaa'nyi' sarim' saihi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekiv'ivisaraavire kwaasi' yagaalya sariminyi' yihimwagi'nadaawori' sarim' nebulyav' diraginna madaayi' nyip'ika! Nalaraawip'ika!

<sup>18</sup> Aawa. Sarim' Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev' dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei', nevadaihasamaa'dei', Jizaazai' K'raazitiyalyi'. Sareri' yanga gaimwanga dazaviji' sahwar' simunya yawiramaarya'neviji' diraginna divada'galedaalyila! Sarev' sarim' yanga naanga daza' ayina pin'ij' kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadiv' sarim' K'raazitiyar' yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi' gamire yaya' munyaba mak'laana! Sai byaannakelyi'. Sarei' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

## 1 Joni Joni Pïkarïyïkwia Mudi'nanya' Yïdavakesi.

*Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarïnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Darei sinnawï kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawï aayawïdaa'nyï mwalyaakerïnesi. Sarerï Nedasaabadeina wïmïdïnoi kadïka wï'norïna. Sarerï nemïre tïna wanganorïna. Sarerï yawïranganorïna. Sarerï nemïre asa mwanganorïna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarïnesi.

<sup>2</sup> Gaalyaburi aaya kaavïla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yïma'naabïna kya' nemï tïna wanganorïna. Tïna wangano'na nayaa jalïkurakadaa yïhïthadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nïmwalyï ye'mwannamwalyaakelyï. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijïwainnadaa'nyï sari tïna wanganorïna.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwarï tïna wanganona kadïka wï'no sarïna sarïmïnyïjï yïhïthïvanïgo. "Nemïjï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yïhïthïvanïgo. Nabaai nemïre ye'mwannamwalya' darestï. Nïmwalyï gamïre Gawaalï Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyalyï nemï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaihoinera.

<sup>4</sup> "Avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwalya'nevïna yïlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yïda'manïgo.

*Gotiyai Baakerïnesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala da' Kïraazïtiyai kaneda' kadïka wï'nona yïhïthïvanïgo. Sa' darestï. Gotiyai baakevï aaya kaavilyalyï. Sahwarï jïhïnya maalïka aane pïmïlï' kïmïlï' muwarikelyï.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na jïhïnyavï kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaihïneyï," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinna ja'neburï mivanïgo.

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Baakevï tewaanna mwaalïdevaalïbï baakevï tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kïraazïtiyare pwarajï avaaizïmunya je'mwannamwaihï. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalïvaangei Jizaazare tawevï nemïre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasï'nada tawe sahirï' girïka neduimwagasï'nade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nemï dïnyïna "Nïmï kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyïra," dïnaaja' sïmunyangï kwaasi yawï'daanyainera. Sarevï nebulya' nemïre sïmunyangï wïlanewa'de' mï'.

<sup>9</sup> Nemïre kayaa'nanyanna jalïkurakïnaaja' Gotiyai "Kumïre kayaa'nanya marasï'nïma! Kumïre girïkita'nanya yuya, yï yïda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasï'nïma!" dozï "Kayaa'nanya marasï'nïdeinyï," dïnïke'na nayaa lïmwannïkei, yïda'maraangei mwaalïkei sara yadelyï.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai nedïnï! "Yuyaihï kayaa'nanya yïgasaihïlyï." Sarevïdaa'nyï nemï "Kayaa'nanya migeinyï," dïnaaja' Gotiyarïna dïna "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyï." Nemï kwaasi sara daaza' gamïre yagaalya' nemïre sïmunyavï wïlanewa'de' mï'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nïmïre kaimïraaya maalïkeihï, yagaala daza' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sarïmï kayaa'nanya mipïne'na "Wïjïwaakïma!" dena yïhithawasïvanaabïhe. Sare' kïrï' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemïnyïne kayaa'nanyanna Nïmwarï marewïdadei mwaalï'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyai yïda'maraangelyï.

<sup>2</sup> Sarei nemïre kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyarï sinna tïka wïda'devvï mubamarasï'nyïnei balakelyï. Nemïrenna gavenna mï'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakïyaraavïne kayaa'nanyannanyïra.

*Gotiyai nemïnyïna dïnïkejï kale wïa'nebulyï mïdïnyïnesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Naangere kïwïnyanna mïdïnaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawï'daanyï "Kïraazïtiyarï nayaa yawï'manïgo. Sahwareinera."

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai pwai dïna "Nïmï Kïraazïtiyarï nayaa yawï'dïnyainyï." Dïna yaja' kïrï' Kïraazïtiyare kïwïnyanna mamïdïnyï dazai Kïraazïtiyarïna kwaasi yagaala dadelyï. Gotiyare nebulya' gamïre sïmunyavï wïlawa'de' mï'.

<sup>5-6</sup> Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamïre yagaalya' mïdïdere sïmunyavï yunebanna Gotiyare yïlaaya wïa'nebwi wïlawa'devulyï. A'mwe pwai dïna "Nïmï Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaïhe." Dïna yadei nabaai sawhai mwaalakabaalïbï sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevï nebulya'na nayaa dara yawï'daanyï "Kïraazïtiyarï wïlamwaaalï'."

<sup>7</sup> Nyïvu'nadeihï, kïwïnyï mudïke' pïkarya yïhithawasïvanaabïhe' mï'. Aawa. Kïwïnyï aya' sinnawï sagaalï dïnïke' sarïmï maaresasï. Naangerï lïmwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadïka wï'nesasï.



<sup>8</sup> Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihesi. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarim' mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'."

<sup>9</sup> Pwai "Nim' baakevi mwaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi' a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaana yada baakevi pwai midihwak'i'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanim' mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraayamiki, Nimwari' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri' nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilyihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri' mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaakevakia sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakia sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakia yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangedivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi' kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi' yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakia saburidaa'nyangira.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaakevakia sabwi mena yimaaninya yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaaninya yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

#### *Kiraazitiyar' Yikamaanger'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara w'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara w'netabaaihi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'n'waa'. Sarevida'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'n'wakegaaki."

<sup>19</sup> Yikamaanga sahara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabizi' kwaji' nemiji' kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.

<sup>20</sup> Sarimi' yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilyihimwaa'ike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' sarimi' nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' miday'wa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi' yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe kwaasi' yagaala dadei aaihwilaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jiza-azar' Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi' yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji' Gawaalik'naji' "Aala!" yawi'delyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gazaizai Gawaalik'ina "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji' "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalik'ina "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi' Gawaalisi' saraalyiyalyira.

<sup>24</sup> Saihi yagaala sinnawi' sagaa' kadika w'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyihwarana! Sinnawi' kadika w'neve daza sarimire simunyangi' kuna wilyihwaraja sarevida'nyi' Gawaalik'iji' Nimwariji' kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira.

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai dare! Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi."

<sup>26</sup> Kwaasi' yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaaha' kuna wlayihimwaaali'. A'mwe pwaru mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaaalikei yuyanna yihwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wlayihimwaaalikei yihwiriyakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaaalyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi sara jila!

<sup>28</sup> Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi' gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwananna'na sahwari' kuna dulamwaaalyila!

<sup>29</sup> "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisav'idaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinu yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyira.

### 3

#### *Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi'thaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimire kaimiraayara,' dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari' lamwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryesavina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyawirivaniga'.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sai myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi' dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwabi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari' nayaa yawiranganawaajiyana sahwabi' yima'naadeine.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaabi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwari'na sara yemwaaalikei Kiraazitiyarina tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwari' wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwari' kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwari' gazaizai wlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari' yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwinu yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaabi' sai yida'maraangelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimrebwinu kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataan' kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nimal!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Gotiyare yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyangi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaaalike'na sahwari' kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyare mwaalike'na sahwari' kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yawiranganaja! "Gotiyare aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryadere aihwai dingaka?" nemi' dara yawiraade'nanyi' "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi' yajai sai Gotiyare mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyare mika!"

#### *Neyamweraavina kale yabwines.*

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi aayaw'idaa'nyi' sarimi' yagaalya' kadika' dara wi'nesa'nanyi' "Neyamweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine.

<sup>12</sup> Kenibi' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyare mwaalaka gannya gahwalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi' gahwalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi'.

<sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi' sarimi' yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

<sup>14</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Neyamweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi' marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi' mena wlamwaaaiho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi' marasi'nya'nebur' barya saburi' kuna wlamwaaali'.

<sup>15</sup> Gazaizai gya'mwerina sim#ika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga! "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi!"

<sup>16</sup> Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemini kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nenna mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kir' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji kir' gya'mwerina simunya' tih'na yoji sahwara simunyavi Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wiarika!

<sup>18</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maaliikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

*Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavines.*

<sup>19</sup> Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivangeinyi."

<sup>20</sup> Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadaine.

<sup>21</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diragina da'daanyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pinna yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizahilyi. Kiraazitiyari sara yiththakabaab' "Sari'mny' pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila!

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

## 4

*Gotiyare Kuryarinjai yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiyanesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadi'vi! "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivangeinyi." Sara dadi'vi! Kwaakevaki walyuna yadi'vi! yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yiththadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavake dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaraavi yaamiji jawibwarila!

<sup>2</sup> Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara yawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majal'kurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyari'ne Yikamaangereleyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi! "Kiraazitiyari'ne Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari' Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

<sup>4</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maaliikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilyihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilaamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diragina' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwines. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyare mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei

sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kɪnɪnnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kɪnɪnnakelyi."

*Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesɪ.*

<sup>7</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyarɪdaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyare mwaalikelyi. Gotiyarɪ nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kale mwia'nei Gotiyarɪ myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburɪ aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyarɪ myawiranganyikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyarɪ Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevɪ dare' yawi'daanyɪ "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyɪ. Neminyi Gotiyarɪna tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mɪ'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalɪ Gotiyarɪ sinna tika wɪda'devwi mubamarasɪ'nya'nei balya'nerɪ maryasaabakewilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevɪdaa'nyɪ nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyarɪ tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɪ'. Sare' kɪrɪ' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyainaaavɪ Gotiyai kuna wɪlanemwaaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavɪ yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wɪlanewa'devulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Gannya Kuryarɪ nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyɪ "Sahwarɪ kuna wɪlamwaaicho. Neminyi kuna wɪlanemwaaali'." Yi sasarevinyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nemɪ sahwaɪna tinna wanganɪbainona jalɪkurakɪvanigo. Nɪmwai Gawaalivaangerɪ maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri.

<sup>15</sup> Gazaizai jalɪkurakɪna "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalɪkurakɪna yajarɪ Gotiyai kuna wɪlamwaaali'. Nabaai Gotiyarɪ sahwaɪ kuna wɪlamwaaali'.

<sup>16</sup> Sare'na yawiralɪmwadaanyɪ "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburɪ aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburɪ wɪlamwaaalikei Gotiyarɪ wɪlamwaaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwarɪ Gotiyai wɪlamwaaalikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Neminyina "Wirɪvikirya'ne naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivɪ' diraginna daapɪka!" daka nemire simunyavɪ yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wɪlanewa'de'nanyɪ. Kiraazɪtyai Gotiyarɪ wɪlamwaaalikabaabɪ' Kwaaka davakɪ Gotiyarɪ wɪlamwaaicho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera.

<sup>18</sup> Gotiyarɪ kale wia'neburɪ lika myadaanyɪ. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavɪ naanga yune nebulya'na wɪlanewa'de'lika ya saburɪ marasɪ'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresɪ. Nɪmire kayaa'nanyanna nyirɪvikirade'na lika yɪwana! Sareɪ lika yadere simunyavɪ yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyɪ.

<sup>19</sup> Sinnawɪ Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemɪ tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai wɪdɪna "Gotiyarɪna tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerɪna similika wimwaaalikei kwaasɪ yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sahwaɪ gya'mwerɪ tinna wangaderɪna kale mwivanɪkei Gotiyarɪ tinna mwanganyaderɪna tewaanya gara wɪvu'nannelaka!

<sup>21</sup> Kɪwɪnya dɪnɪka da' Kiraazɪtyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nadei gya'mwe kwarɪnajɪ kale wiana!"

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwaɪ Gotiyai dahɪlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazɪtyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyarɪdaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganɪmaangerɪna wɪvu'nadei gamire kaimɪraayarɪna wɪvu'nadelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nemɪ Gotiyarɪna tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke mɪdɪdaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyɪ "Sareina Gotiyare kaimɪraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nɪvanɪkeine."

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotiyarɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesɪ. Gamire kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke mɪdɪdaanya'nanyɪ. Nabaai gamire kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke taanginya maayangira.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gazamɪlisamɪlɪ' Gotiyare kaimɪraayamɪlɪ' yima'najamɪlɪ' Kwaakevakɪya sabwi dathɪwamanɪkemɪlɪkɪra. Kwaakevakɪya sabwi dathɪwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangerɪ limwadaanya'nanyɪ.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaakevakīya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare! līmwadelyi “Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangelyi.” Sarei gavelyi.

*Jizaazai Kīraazitīyari na jalīkurakya'nebwinesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Dazahwai Jizaazai Kīraazitīyari aalyavi bavītaazīya yavīnesi gamīre tawe' walaabaka balakevīnesi Sīgūnyavīdaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wīvaihya sabwīnevīna walaabakei mī'. Aawa. Aalyavīnebwinajī tawevīnebwinajī walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavīlyarīne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalīkurakadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Jalīkurakya dawaaī data warīkennanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yī pwai Kuryai, yī pīrī' aalya', yī pīrī' tawe'. Dawaaī data sa yagaala gave pīrī'nanya' jalīkurakadesī. Jalīkurakya sa' daresī. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangelyi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwera jalīkurakīpīja' “Nebulyasi,” dadaanyi. Yīthaanyi! Gotiyai jalīkurakya' a'mweraavīrevī wavīlavīkesī. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gawaalīvaangerīna Gotiyai nejalīkurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalīkurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyībwaalīvaangelyīra.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangerī līmwadei gamīre sīmūnyavi jalīkurakya sa' wīwarīkelyi. Gotiyarīne' malīmwyagadei dadelyi “Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.” Gotiyai Gawaalīvaangerīna “Nīmīnyīdaa'nyalyi,” jalīkurakya' malīmwyagade'na dadelyi “Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.”

<sup>11</sup> Jalīkurakya daresī. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwī nejaavakesī. Gaalya'ne saburī kaavīlyā' Gawaalīvaangerī wīlawīwarīka.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Gawaalīvaangei kīnīnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kīnīnnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

<sup>13</sup> Yagaala daza yīhithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangerī līmwadīvīsaihi “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kīnīnnakeine, dīpīka!” dena yīhithawasiwaabe.

*Yagaala aayannesī.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyaryaba dīragīna da'daa wīdadaanya da'daresī. Gotiyai sīmūnya yawī'devīna yīdanganawaajīya pīrī' kīrī' kadīka newī'nada sara yaderīnera.

<sup>15</sup> “Yīdangananne kadīka newī'nadelyi,” yawī'manīgovī kīrīvīnājī yawī'manīgo. Sahwarī yīdangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Dīragīna yawī'mwona. Sare' nebwinā nejaavadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' “O, nya'mwei Kīraazitīyareī kayaa'nanya' jīvanīka! Kayaa'nanya sa' saharī Dīkevi marasī'nyā'ne' daaka!” Sara wanganaja' Gotiyarī kīdaanganajī marasī'nojī gaalya'ne' tewaanna wījaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dīkevi mamarasī'nyā'ne yīpījaraavīna yīhīthīwa. Sare' kīrī' kayaa'nanya pībwi Dīkevi marasī'nyā'nebwī warī'. Dazahī'na jīthaanganyīde'na mīhīzīvanīge.

<sup>17</sup> Yuya yīda'maraangebwi kayaaka yīgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kīrī' kayaa'nanya pīnī a'mweraavī Dīkevi yuna mamarasī'nyā'ne warī'.

<sup>18</sup> Nemī yawī'manīgo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimīraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mīdīdei mī'. Aawa. Sahwarī Gotiyarīdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalīkelyi. Sarevīdaa'nyī Kayaa'nanyai saharī līmwagatheī mī'.

<sup>19</sup> Nemī yawī'manīgo. Gotiyareina mwaaīho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakīyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarī wīlakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalīkere.

<sup>20</sup> Kīrī' nemī yawī'manīgo. Gotiyare Gawaalīvaangei bakei sīmūnya tewaanya' nejaavīkelyi. “Gotiyai Nebulyarī yawīralīmwbīka!” daka sīmūnya' nejaavīkelyi. Nebula Sahwarī wīlamwaaīhoine. Gawaalīvaanga Jizaazai Kīraazitīyarī wīlawīmwaaīho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiyā nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburī aaya kaavīlyalyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nīmīre kaimīraaya maalīkeīhi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasīgotiyaraavīna dameīhi dīthaayīla! Sahwaraavī yīlaaya mīpīnera!

*Joni*

## 2 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.

<sup>2</sup> Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

*Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajya'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!

<sup>6</sup> Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalukurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

<sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sawai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wlamwaalikei sawai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaldeiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!

<sup>11</sup> "Yilaaya ja!" widadai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaaladika!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kir'i "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

*Joni*

## 3 Joni Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala!

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gim nebulyavi pada'galamwaaiahnyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' w'nadinyasi. Gimre kaimiraayamlika nebulyavi mwaaihasamlike.

*Gaayaazar'yaya' makilya'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisasi kuna dhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajinya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadine.

*Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumre naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevi sarimnyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gan-nya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

*Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa.

<sup>14</sup> Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nyabi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga! "Neya'mweigi!" Nimi'nyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" duthana!

*Joni*

## Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariyíkwiá Yídavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihí,

Juthiyainyí, nímí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyí, Jemízari gahwaalaangeinyí. Sareinyí píkariyíkwiá da' Gotíyái jáka yíhíz+vwaramaaraakeihírí yíhithawasíwaabe. Gotíyái Nímwai sahwarí sarímínyína wívu'nada Jizaazai Kíraazítíyái gamí sahwarí sarímínyí yíhímaredaa'maníkelyí.

<sup>2</sup> Gotíyái sarímínyína kale'na gaimwangebulí kwaamu'nanyabulí sarímínyína wívu'nyabulí yíhízaavana! Sasare sahíbwí sarímínyí naanga kuna yíhíma'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyavína yíkamaanga yadívisaraavína dínikebwinesí.*

<sup>3</sup> Nímíre nya'mweihírína tewaanya nyívu'nadeihí, aayagaa' sarímínyí wíja ya'ne símunya naanga yawírena “Gotíyare tewaanyaraavína Kíraazítíyái nemí yuyainaví padaihasamaata sa'na píkariyíkwiá' yarai yídavíma!” dena yíweinyí. Dahaa' yawí'maníge. Sarímínyína yagaala píri' píkarya dara yídavídeinyí “Sarímí díragínna jíla! Nemíre díragínna límwangebwí maremwaaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavíne yíkamaanga yíma'nadívisaraaví nayaa tívikírasi'naana! Yune gave píгаа'na Gotíyái díragínna límwanga dazabwí gamíre a'mwe tewaanyainaavína nejaavakebulí. Sare'na yíhíthíhaa'bwaráma!”

<sup>4</sup> Sare' davevinyí. A'mwe akwara Naangerína límwaga'daanyainaayawínna “Nemí Kíraazítíyareína,” dadíví' kíma'nyíkaanya bwína. Sínnawí kígaakuna Bukuyaví a'mwe sasare dazara Gotíyarína bule'na wíjaavadívisara Gotíyare jídasaví yí'mavapíjýyara yínahu yíwína yípi'deraavína díníkési. Sahwara Gotíyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadíví' nabinya píbwíbí' yadíví' yí kumíre munyí' díka yídada kayaa'na gíríkíta'nanyabwí yadívisare. Darerera. “Gotíyái nemínyína yanga gaimwangeburína nemíre gíríkíta'nanyabwí yaasíwa'na nemarasí'nade'na sarebwi naana yaana!” kwaasí dadíví' yadívisaburí. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasí sara yadíví' nemaremwaalde gave pwai, nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyarína “Aala!” dadívisare. Navíka yíbwaakadívisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarímí yuya datha mena yawí'díví' kíri' “Dazangí ayína yawípíka!” dena díhaa'bwata yíhíde'nanyí. Pírí' darestí. Sínnawí kíгаа' Naangei gamíre a'mweraaví padaihasamaaraka Anga Yízípi yagalya'maveveraaví makwíakere. Sara yaka kíri' dívidaa'nyí gamínyí díragínna malímwagyésaraaví tamakína ya'. Yí sahwara kayaaka yínína ye'.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai píri' darestí. Kígaakuna Gotíyare mamaaya ejelíya pwarají kumíre wawínnya aaya mudí'nanya saví nayaa mwaaletara mí'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotíyái kwaari'mawílyasí wíla pwíyaka kalavuzaví wímwaaíhákera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwálí'baíníga'. Sareraaví jíhínnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewí kewewín' wílawímwaaíha'. Sahwara Gotíyare Yíríka Naangeríkína yawíbwarya'negaa' daapí'dehaa'na yemwaaíha'.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai píri' darestí. Kígaakuna a'mwe Sothom'í mwaaíyarají Gomora mwaaíyarají anga naanga aya kíba maní'kebaíyarají sahwara avaaínanyabwí yesare. Kayaa'nanya gíríkíta'nanyabwí mídínna. Kumíre símunyai wídíka'daa'nyí avaaína kayaa'nanyabwí a'mwe yaasíwaka pwarají wílaye'mwannayamarína. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotíyái kayaa'nanya' wírívíkírakera díka yuyagaa' mwálí'baínnya'neví wímwaaíhína. Kayaa'nanya' wírívíkíta daza' nemí tínna wangadaa kumíre sabwí mamídínnyí yaade'na ku'maayaba símunya yawíramaarya'ne' yíníkési.

<sup>8</sup> Sahíbaaíbí' a'mwe dahaa' sarímínyawí mwaaíhata dazara da'dare sabwína yadívisare. Kumíre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraví wídíhaa'bwá'da kumíre kílaakejíkí kayaa'nanya gíríkíta'nanyabwí yadívisare. Sahwara naangeraaví píhadíka yadíví' mamaaya byaannakeraaví bíraiyagaala wídangadívisare.

<sup>9</sup> Kírí' kíгаа' mamaaya aaya mudí'nanyai Maaíkélí sasara mí. Sai Saataanjí tívikíta yinyelyagaa' “Ne Mozízare kílaakejí' aaihwai maaradezí' díngaka?” dahíla yagaak-walaalya díngáíleraaílyí. Kírí' Maaíkélí kayaa'na mí yaka Saataanímí bíraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayína murívíkíryaakelyí. Aawa. Sai dara wídína “Yune Naangeína maíyagaalya' gíthana!”

<sup>10</sup> Kírí' a'mwe dazara kwaasí yagaala dadívisara bíraiyagaala wídadívisare. Yí yuya píningíne aaya kaavílyá myawíranganyadívisangína bíraiyagaala dadívisare. Nabaai yuya kumí yawí'dívíta sabwí yíkuriyaawía símunya maayaraavírebulyí. Sarera



kilaakeji'na mĩdĩnna yadĩvĩ' sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyĩ.

<sup>11</sup> We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannĩpĩka! Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Ne Kenĩ Gotiyarĩ navĩka yĩbwakyaakabaabĩ' sahvara navĩka yĩbwaakĩvanĩgasare. Yĩ Ne Kenĩmĩre saburĩ yamaryadĩvĩsare. Nabaai Ne Belaamĩ nĩgwĩa maarya sanne'na kwaasĩyabwĩ wĩjĩwakyaaakabaabĩ' dazahwara yune nĩgwĩa maarya'na yawĩ'dĩvĩ' Gotiyareraavĩ kwaasĩ wĩjĩwaaakadĩvĩsare. Yĩ yĩme'nya'bi' nĩgwĩa'na kwaasĩ wĩjĩwaaakya'nera kumĩre kilaakeji' wĩjaavadĩvĩsare. Nabaai sinnawĩ kĩgaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozĩzarĩjĩ maiyagaala wĩjaakabaabĩ' sahvara Gotiyarĩ pihadĩka yadĩvĩ' sasare dazaburĩ wana yĩwĩna yĩpĩ'dererera.

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' sarĩmĩ yĩ'bwa'nemwaaaidĩvĩ' tĩka munnejĩ yadĩvĩ' avaaizĩmunya yawĩsa'najĩ sirya'mweraavĩ gaimwagya'najĩ yadĩvĩsagaa' a'mwe dazara yĩ'bwa'nemwaaala dazavĩ girĩkita yĩgaidĩvĩsare. Sahwara tĩka sarĩmĩjĩ yĩhye'mwannadĩvĩ' kĩrĩ' sahvara kumĩre tĩka wapaaya sa maremwaaĩnya'na yadĩvĩ' lĩka aane pĩmĩlĩ' kĩmĩlĩ' yadĩvĩtara mĩ'. Yĩ pwaraavĩna myawĩryadĩvĩ' kumĩnyĩna, kumĩnyĩna yawĩ'dĩvĩsare. Jarĩsagaa' yĩraaya yĩhusa' yaasĩwa' mariwĩnakamarya burĩke' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabĩsarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kĩrĩ' nayaa sara myadĩvĩsare. Nabaai yĩsĩka kumĩregaa' yĩsĩlya mĩ'nyadevaabĩsarera. Yĩ yĩta sika yawaka mena bainĩkĩkaavĩ a'mwera kaavĩlyawĩ mena lamaĩpurasi'nĩkerabĩsare. Sasare sika pĩgasaai bainĩkerera.

<sup>13</sup> Sahwara wagĩla wĩvwa'nya'ne kĩnĩnnaka sabwĩ yadĩvĩsare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalĩmavajĩnaaka naange' yada aalĩmaagwalya' yĩma'nadevaabĩsabulyĩ. Nabaai sĩgunyavĩ sĩlingaamĩnyarĩka mwaaaidĩvĩ' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'dĩvĩ' a'mweraavĩ kayaa'na yĩbwarĩdaakwadĩvĩtabaabĩsare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jĩhĩnya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovĩrawakĩvanĩkeba warĩ'. Yuna jĩhĩnya naangeba dazahĩba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaabĩ'deva.

<sup>14</sup> Ataamĩmĩdaa'nyĩ mĩjĩyĩma'nĩgaveva ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyai Ne Yĩnokĩ yĩma'nakelyĩ. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavĩna sinnawĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nakenna a'mweraavĩ wĩjĩwakyaaakelyĩ. Sai dĩna "Yĩthaanyĩ! Nĩmĩ tĩnna wangadaari Naangei gamĩre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawĩzanyarajĩ ye'mwannĩgwalaabĩpĩ'delyĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Sai a'mwe yuyaraavĩ yawĩbwasaagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wĩrĩvĩkĩradelyĩ. Sai a'mwe gamĩnyĩ bule'na wĩjaavadĩvĩsara jĩdavade'na sahvara kumĩre bule wĩjaaya sabwĩna yadĩvĩsanna nayaa yĩbwakĩbĩ'dere. Yĩ yuya sanna bule wĩjaayabwĩna jawĩbwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wĩjaavadĩvĩsara Naangerĩ yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanya mena wĩdesanna jĩdavade'na walaabathelyĩ."

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara naangeraavĩ bulayagaala dadĩvĩsare. Sahwara yuya kumĩnyĩ yĩma'nade sanna jĩkurya yĩna yadĩvĩ' munyĩ' kayaa'na yadĩvĩsare. Kumĩre munyĩ' dĩkaa'da dĩkebĩ' yĩdamaryadĩkĩ. Sara yadĩvĩ' sahĩbwi mĩdĩdĩvĩsare. Sahwara yaasĩwa' kumĩnne yaya' jaka danganamaryadĩvĩ' kumĩnne yayanna makinadĩvĩsare. Pĩgaa' a'mwe pwaraavĩ wabwĩwayagaala wĩdadĩvĩ' kumĩre gĩlyĩvĩsa mwagĩ'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

*Dĩragĩnna lĩmwangebwi nayaa dĩragĩnna lĩmwagarya'nebwĩnesĩ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kĩrĩ', nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩ, nemĩre Naangei Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyare wĩdaasaderaavĩre yagaalya ayĩna nayaa jawĩrĩla! Sinnawĩ kĩgaa' wĩjĩwaaakesasi.

<sup>18</sup> Dara yĩhĩthesahĩlyĩ "Dĩvĩ aaya yĩma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara purĩ'nyarabĩ' Gotiyare sabwĩna jĩka gyangadĩvĩ' bĩraiyagaala dĩpĩ'dererera. Sara yadĩvĩ' Gotiyarĩna bule'na wĩjaavadĩvĩ' kumĩre munyĩ' yaasĩwa' dĩke'bi' yĩdamaryadĩkĩ."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe dazara Naangereraavĩ jaapaidĩvĩsare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakĩyaraavĩre sĩmunyabwĩ mĩdĩdĩvĩ', yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

<sup>20</sup> Kĩrĩ', nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihĩ, yuyagaa' sarĩmĩre dĩragĩnna lĩmwanga yune nawĩ'nyaanga saburĩne'na yune sarĩmĩre sĩmunya' dĩragĩnya nayaa jĩvaimwagĩla! Yĩ lĩkĩlyavĩ a'ba madĩvĩtabaabĩ' yagaala Gotiyai nedake dĩragĩnya je'mwagĩla! Sara yadĩvĩ' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wĩlayĩhĩmwaaidori ye'mwagakĩyagaalyavĩna nayaa jĩthaanganyideihĩlyĩ.

<sup>21</sup> Sarĩmĩ Gotiyai sarĩmĩnyĩna wĩvu'nadevurĩ nayaa kuna dĩmwaalyĩla! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wĩvu'nya'nebwĩ nyagalya'mapĩdĩka! Nemĩre Naangei Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyayĩ gamĩre kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryalĩku'naraabathevĩna jemwaaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jĩla! Sarevĩ nabaai sarĩmĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa dĩvada'galemwaaalyide gaala nebulyabwĩ maarya'neihĩlyĩ.

<sup>22</sup> Sarim̄i a'mwe pwarā diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maal̄i'na yagalya'ma'div̄isaraav̄ina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagiyla!

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe pwarā d̄ikev̄ibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaraav̄i yime'nya'bi' d̄ivadaihasamaarila! "Nim̄i kayaa'nanya sa' nyiw̄idika!" d̄idiv̄i' lika nayaa yadiv̄i' a'mwe saraav̄ina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir̄i' mala nayaa j̄iwannyila! Kum̄ire k̄ilaakev̄iya simunya sabwi kum̄ire baaz̄i'ma'nya gir̄ikita'nanya sab̄isabulyi. Sahwaraav̄i w̄igaimwadiv̄i' sasare dazabur̄ina sarim̄i yuyagaa' menyaba d̄imwaalyila!

*Gotiyar̄ine yaya' munyaba mak̄ilya'nebwines̄i.*

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai sai sarim̄inyi yin̄iga wi'na yih̄imaremwaaidori yi yih̄imaredaa'dori sarim̄i mwalaraawi jideih̄ilyi. Sai sarim̄inyi yin̄iga wi'na yih̄imakwawoj̄i gannyaba naw̄i'nya byaannakeryaw̄i yih̄imwaaihadeih̄ilyi. Nabaai sarim̄i yiw̄etawakya pin̄i mwari yihyana! Sarev̄idaa'nȳi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yih̄waradeih̄ilyi.

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kir̄aaz̄itiyare waw̄inyav̄ina nem̄inȳi nevadaihasamaarakelȳi nem̄ire Naanger̄ina. Nem̄i gam̄inyine yaya' munyaba nayaa mak̄ilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kinḡiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diragin̄ya naange' kin̄innakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sanḡine'na aaya kaav̄ilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnaw̄i k̄igaas̄i nabaai dahaa' k̄igaas̄i nabaai div̄i yuya k̄igaak̄igaas̄i sarei kuna mwal̄ibainagwona! Sah̄ir̄is̄i. Nebula naanges̄i.

*Juthiyai*

## Wijalangasakya' Jonim+ Wijalangasakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sɪnnawɪ yagaala datha' lɪka yulyarakesɪ. Yɪ Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyari ku'maayaba marima'naabakesɪ. Sahwai nemɪnyɪne'na yoimavakesɪ. Gotɪyai daza' Jizaazari yɪmwangakesɪ. Jizaazai gannya yaasɪwa'wawɪnyaraavɪna yɪbwarɪdaakwia'ne' yɪme'nya'bi' yɪma'nadenna wɪjaavakesɪ. Sai nemɪnyɪna kunya, yawɪsa nejaavanɪ' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamɪre mamaayarɪ ejelɪyarɪ Jonɪnnyawɪnna maryasaaba'. Nɪmɪ gamɪre yaasɪwa'wawɪnyayɪnɪna yɪ sai yagaalya' nyɪjaava'.

<sup>2</sup> Nɪmɪ Jonɪnnyɪ yuya dazangɪ tɪnna mena wanganwa. Yɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganene yunebanna Gotɪyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɪkurakɪvanɪge. Yɪ yagaala Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyai nyɪjalɪkurakaka daza'na jalɪkurakɪvanɪge. Nɪmɪ dara dɪvanɪge. Yagaala daza' yɪ nebulyasi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwei Gotɪyare yagaala datha dɪvidaa'nya yɪma'nade wanganadadelyɪ nabaai yagaala Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadɪnya a'mwe yɪ'bwa'nawɪ'nadɪvɪsara kadɪka wɪ'nadɪvɪ' sahwarɪ Gotɪyare yagaala yɪda'mwe datha' sara mɪdɪdɪvɪsarajɪ yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Gotɪyai mena dake yɪda'manɪge datha yɪma'nadehaa' yɪ sagaa' maalɪkegaaki.

*Kɪraazɪtɪyare kusɪlaanyangɪya anga ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyangɪna Jonɪ yɪdavake'nesɪ.*

<sup>4</sup> Kɪraazɪtɪyare kusɪlaanyangɪyaihi anga ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalya sabanyaihi! Nɪmɪ Jonɪnnyɪ yagaala datha' sarɪmɪ Eziya sɪmagɪ mwaaihasaihiɪna yɪda'mwesɪ. Dahaa' Gotɪyai mwaalɪkeɪ, sahwai kɪgaakuna kuna mwaalakeɪ, dɪvidaa'nyɪ'kuna yɪma'naabathei yɪ sahwai sarɪmɪnyɪ yange'na yɪhɪgaimwagana! Sarɪmɪnyɪ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɪhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawɪ'nya Naangeɪ) Gotɪyare kingɪnamwaaɪyɪsavɪ daakasara sarɪmɪnyɪ yange'na yɪhɪgaimwabɪka! Sarɪmɪnyɪ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɪhyɪpɪka!

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyai sai Gotɪyare yawɪta yuya nebulya'na yɪda'na jalɪkurakadeɪ sai aaya mudɪ'nanyai a'mwe bainɪkeraayawɪ ayɪna dɪkaavakeɪ sai kingɪya yuyara Kwaakevakɪ mwaaihasaraavɪ maremwaaideɪ yɪ sai sarɪmɪnyɪ yange'na yɪhɪgaimwagana! Sarɪmɪnyɪ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɪhyana!

Sai nemɪnyɪ kale yange'na neyadeɪ, yɪ sai gamɪre tawe savɪ nemɪre kayaa'nanyanna marasɪ'nakelyɪ. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwɪyɪnɪkeina mamwaaɪya'ne'na balakelyɪ.

<sup>6</sup> Sai nemɪnyɪ maremwaidaanyainaavɪ nemwaaihada yɪ Gotɪyarɪ gannya Ganɪmaangerɪ wɪdaaya'neina Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'daanyaina "Su! Su!" wɪdadaa yɪlaaya wiadaa gamɪnyɪ makidaa yadaanyainaavɪ nemwaaihakelyɪ. Sasarerɪne yaya naangeɪ! byaanna naangesɪ dɪragɪnna ya'nebulyɪ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahɪrɪsɪra. Nebula naangesɪ.

<sup>7</sup> Yɪthaanyɪ! "Sai yɪraayavɪ waimanaabɪko."

Yuyaraavɪre tɪnnyaraalyɪ sahwarɪ wangabɪ'derɪnera.  
A'mwata wɪlɪvadaakweta kwarajɪ wangabɪ'derɪnera.  
Malɪmwagyara yɪta yuyavakaavɪyara wangabɪ'derera.  
Sahwarɪ sɪduta kwalaalya yawɪpɪ'dere.  
We'! Gamɪnyɪne lɪke'na jakɪnna dɪpɪ'dere.  
Yo! Sahɪrɪsɪra. Nebula naangesɪ.

<sup>8</sup> Naangeɪ Gotɪyai dara dɪvani' "Nɪmɪ yune sahwayɪnyɪ aaya sɪnnawɪnne nebulya'nanyainyɪ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dɪvineinyɪ (Z). Sɪnnawɪnyainyɪ. Aayaangeinyɪ." Yɪ dazai dahaa' mwaalɪkeɪ kɪgaakuna kuna mwaalakeɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ'kuna yɪma'naabathei sai Dɪragɪnya Yuyangɪ Aaya Kaavɪlyalyɪ. Yuyangɪ Mɪnyagɪnyalyɪ.

*Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪ A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayarɪ Jonɪ tɪnna wanganake'nesɪ.*

<sup>9</sup> Nɪmɪ Jonɪnnyɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ sɪrya'mweinyɪ. Nɪmɪ sarɪmɪjɪ Jizaazari taanginyavɪjɪ Gotɪyai nemaremwaaidevɪjɪ taanga nejaavadɪvɪ' dɪragɪnna da'daanyaburɪjɪ sangɪ ye'mwannamwaaideɪnyainyɪ. Sareinyɪ Gotɪyare yagaalya' wɪjɪwakamarye'najɪ Jizaazarɪna jalɪkurakene'najɪ Ahu'manna Paatɪmozi wo'nɪkeba kalavuzɪ nyɪmaaresainyɪ.

<sup>10</sup> Yɪrɪka Naangeregaa' (Kɪraazɪtɪyarɪna yɪ'bwa'nawɪ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɪmɪnyɪna dɪragɪnna bulamwaaɪna nyɪwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɪ nɪmɪnyɪ dusɪdaasɪ nɪmɪ maangwɪraaya pɪrɪ' wɪ'nyɪna. Maangwɪraaya sa' jaka dɪragɪnna dɪna pihulɪyavɪre jake'bisa'.

<sup>11</sup> Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gim'i nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi' anga ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji' Simenaaji' Pehamaamiji' Taayataairaji' Saathiziji' Pilathelipiyaji' Layothiziyaji' anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

<sup>12</sup> Nimi' "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sar'i wanganima!" dena ginyiwanniyina. Mena gnyiwanniyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala sa wa'd'nyiya tinna wanganna.

<sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi' tinnyaba daa'd'ny'i' nimi' tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaib'sai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saamnaange' yune sivila kedivi' yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kih'savi' pwiynakei.

<sup>14</sup> Gannya minyaginyavi' mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitrata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai' ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi.

<sup>15</sup> Yi gamire sivilyi'raai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi' yira'divitabaabisi'raai. Nabaai' nimi' kadika w'i'nwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaai'bi' kinn'wa' w'i'nwa.

<sup>16</sup> Sai aangasiri' silingaam'nya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalya' limwagar'i. Yi kwaari'masiram'nya' piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyai' yinike' sa' gamire maangev'idaasi' waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai' sirigwajahaa' nyila d'raginna dadevaai'bi' gamire sinny'i' baaka naange' wimwad'wa'.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwari' nimi' tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyi'raaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi' wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi'. Sara kye sai niminyi' aangasi' yilanyakaka dina "Gim'i lika kuna minnera! Nimi' aaya sinnaaw'nya' nebulya'nanyainyi'. Yi nimi' aaya d'vidaa'nya' nebulya'nanyainyi'.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nimi' gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi'. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi' mena baleinyi', kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi'. Nimi' barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di' Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi' d'raginnakeinyi' 'Aawa,' kada'muji' a'mwe pwai mabalyi' yadelyi'. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi'. Nimi' 'Yo,' kada'muji' pwai balina yadelyi'.

<sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' yi' gim'i' pikarya' nayaa jitha! Yagaala gim'i' tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi' dahaa' warikengines' sah'in' d'vidaa'nyi' yima'naabathennaji' jithaka!

<sup>20</sup> Yi gim'i' tinna wangamwaanya' silingaam'nya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza' nimi're aangasiri' wa'd'siyannaji' laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' kin'nnaka' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala dazannaji' yi' Gotiyai' yoimavajalikurakya' dazanne aaya kaavilya' darest'. Silingaam'nya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza' yi' sa Kiraazitiyainyire' kusilaanyangiyara' anga' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyang' mwaalyaraavire' mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza' Kiraazitiyainyire' kusilaanyangiyara' anga' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala sang' mwaalyare."

## 2

### *Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire' kusilaanyaviya' Anga Epazaazi' mwaalyaraavine' ejeliyai' mwaalikere'ne' pikarya' nayaa' dara' jitha'!

Silingaam'nya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalya' gamire' aangasiri' limwaga'dei' sawai' laamivananya' yilakya'ne' golinaka' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyang' tinnyaba' kaanya' yamaryade' sawai' yagaala' datha' githasivanaabi'.

<sup>2</sup> Gim'i' waw'nya' yad'nya' yuya' sabwina' mena' gyawirangamanige'. Yi' gimire' yagiyagi'waw'nyannaji' taange'gai' gim'i' d'raginna' daaya'nebwinaji' mena' gyaw'imanige'. Yi' gim'i' a'mwe' kayaa'nanyaraavina' "Aala!" nebulya'na' di'waa'. A'mwe' dazara' giminyi' dara' githadivisare' "Nem'i' Apozeliya' Nedaasade' kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara' Widaasadera' mi'. Yi' kumire' yagaalya' mena' yawib'warangamwaa'. Yi' kumi' yadivita' saburi' kaavilya' mena' birama'mwaa' "Yi' sawhara' a'mwe' yune' kwaasiyare."

<sup>3</sup> A'mwera' tinna' gwangadaapi' gim'i' nimirne' yaya' kuna' limwamanigi'. Yi' sawhara' wana' kayaa'na' gyadaapi' kiri' gim'i' d'raginna' daa'di' taanga' daza' maa'dinyi'. Yagiyagi' waw'nya' daza'na' maa'na' ginnadeigi' mi'.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' giminyina' nimi' yagaalya' kin'nnaka' dareinyi'. Sinnawi' gim'i' mud'i'na' d'raginna' limwagahinyagaa' yi' dazagaa' nimirnyinaji' nebulya'na' givunakeiginyi'. Kiri' dahaa' aawa.

<sup>5</sup> Sinnaawi' naw'nya' tewaanyabwi' yaginyaiginyi'. Kiri' gim'i' daza' yagalya'mavaginagaa' yi' gim'i' mena' wala'mwaaw'nyaiginyi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi' ayahi

sinnawî gîmî yagînya dazabwina nayaa jawî!! Yî gîmîre sîmunyabwi mudîkebwî nayaa jawîramaa!! Yî gîmî aaya mudî'nanyagaa' yagînyabaabîsabwî jî! Nabaai aawana, yî nabaai gîmî sîmunya mudîkebwî ayîna yawîramaata mîja', yî nabaai nîmî gîmînyawînna bî'mava'mujî yî gîmîre laamîvananya' yîlakya'ne' warîkebadaa'nyî marasî'nidesî. Sîmunya mudîkebwî myawîramaari nyîdîka!

<sup>6</sup> Kîrî' dasare dathavwî kuna gwarî'. Gîmî Nikolaazare mîdîdîvisaraavîre saburî yîkamaanga wiadînyaigînyî. Nîmî kwainyîjî sahwaravîre saburî yîkamaanga wîma'nadeinyî.

<sup>7</sup> A'mweî kadî'nakeî, sai yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yî yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyangîya anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî. Nabaai a'mweî mala daza' wawîlavajai, sahwarî yî nîmî "Ya," wîdîdelyî. Yî sawhwaî a'mweraavîna gaala wîjaaya'ne yîta dazarî tîka munne maaradelyî. Yîta dazai Gotîyare wawînyavî Parathaazî waayî'!

*Anga Sîmenaa mwaalyaraavîna yagaalya'yîda'nîke'nesî.*

<sup>8</sup> Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyavîya Anga Sîmenaa mwaalyaraavîne ejelîyai mwaalîkerîne pîkarya nayaa dara jîtha'!

Sahwaî aaya sinnawînya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dîvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangeî kîgaa' mena balakeî kîrî' gaalyai ayîna yîma'naabakeî yî sareî yagaala datha gîthasîvanaabî'.

<sup>9</sup> Taangînya gîma'nîvanîkennajî nebulya'na gîlyîvîta wana kuneigî mwaidaa'gîyabulyî gyawîrangamanîge. Gîlyîvîta kuneigî kîrî' gîmî pînî kwalaalya kînînnakeigînyî. Nabaai yagaabîraizîka daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwarî gîmînyî gîvanîgasa'na gyawîrangamanîge. A'mwe dazara sahwarî dîna "Nemî sawhwaîna Juyaraavîdaasaine." Kîrî' sahwarî nebulya'na Juyaraavîdaasarana mî'. Aawa. Juyî kwara kîrî' sahwarî yune Saataanîmîrevaasîyaraavîna.

<sup>10</sup> Dîvî maalîkegaa' gîmî daange dîmaa'dengîna lîka minnera! Yîthaa! Saataanî sai Yuyaraavî Kotîya Maryadeî jîda'daa'nyî sarîmîjîya pwaraavî kalavuzî wîmwaaîhîpî'dere. Sarîmînyî yaamîjî yîjîwaaala'ne' sara yîhyîpî'delhîlyî. Yî yîrîka ata yuyîraalya yînîgehaa' sarîmî Kîraazîtiyareîhîrî taangînya yîhîzaavîpî'delhîlyî. Kîrî' nîmînyîna nayaa dîlîmwaga'! Kuna kuna yîwo'gîzî yune gîmî baidîzagaa'na yî nabaai gaalya' yîvarula nawî'nyai gîvwatavîdeinyî. (Kîngîmwaaîhî'nyî' gwakîdeinyî.)

<sup>11</sup> A'mweî kadî'nakeî sai yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yî yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyangîya anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî. A'mweî mala daza' wawîlavajai sahwarî yî ayahî barya sa' kayaaka yîgalakadeî mî'. Aawa nebulyasî.

*Anga Pehamaamî mwaalyaraavîna yagaalya'yîda'nîke'nesî.*

<sup>12</sup> Kîraazîtiyainyîre kusîlaanyavîya Anga Pehamaamî mwaalyaraavîne ejelîyai mwaalîkerîne pîkarya nayaa dara jîtha'!

Kwaarî'masîramînya pîrî' gurîmaanga yuyîmagînyaaî yînîke' kînînnakeî yagaala datha gîthasîvanaabî'.

<sup>13</sup> Angeba mwaaîhînyaba anga dazaba Saataanî kîngîyai maremwaaîkebanna nîmî yawîrangamanîge. Maremwaaîka kîrî' gîmî nîmînne yaya' dîragînna lîmwaga'dînyaigînyî. Yadî gîmî nîmînyîna dîragînna lîmwadî yî dîragînna lîmwanga daza' lîka yulyakadînyaigî mî'. Nabaai kîgaa' a'mwe Adîpaazai nîmînyîna nayaa nebulya'na jalîkarakadeî sarîmîjî ye'mwannayîhîmwaaalaka sahwarî sarîmînyaba tamakesagaa'na nîmînyî kuna dîragînna lîmwagakînyaigî. Nîmînyîna "Aala!" majahînyaigî. Anga dazaba Saataanî mwaaîda gannya wawînya' yîvanîkeba kîrî' sara yadînyaigî.

<sup>14</sup> Kîrî' nîmî gîmînyîna yagaala pîrî' pîrî' kînînnakeinyî. Yî sarîmîjîya pwara kwaasîwî'nawîjîwaakîya Belaamîmîrebwîna lîmwaga'dîvîsara kînînnakeigînyî. Belaamîmîrebwî yî daresî. Sinnawî kîgaa' Ne Mozîzaregaa' sai maremwaaîde Belaakîmî dara yîbwarîdaakwa'. A'mwe Yîzîrelîyaraavî kwaasî yîjîwaaîyabwî dahe'bîsabwî kya' a'mwe sara wagîlyavî walaraawe'. Yî Belaakîjîya Yîzîrelîyaraavî yîdîkaave'. Yî sahînî kwaasîgotîyaraavî yîdîka yesa tîka nya'na sahwaravî yîna yeva yaasîwa' pamarînyabwî ya'na yîdîkaavesare.

<sup>15</sup> Sasarebaabî' gîmîjîya pwara Nikolaazare wîjîwaakîya' lîmwaga'dîvîsarajî kînînnakeigînyî. Baa'nana!

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yî gîmîjîya pwara "Sîmunyabwî mudîkebwî nayaa jawîramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myîjaigînyawînna yarai bî'mavîdeinyî. Yî nîmî a'mwe dazarajî kwaarî'masîramînya nîmîre maangevî nyarîka dazasî mala barannaadeinyî. Kîrî' gîmîre tewaanyabwîna gyawîrangamanîge.

<sup>17</sup> A'mwei kad'i'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraav'i wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwar'i tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pin'i dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyar'ike wijaav'idelyi. Nabaai n'imi sithwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaav'idelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki yaya mudike' yida'n'ikemili' wijaav'idelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei m'i. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sawaina yawiranganadelyi.

*Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyav'iya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav'ine ejeliyai mwaaliker'ine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalvaangei sai t'inna d'itaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kin'innakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi' kwaari'mata biraa'ziya' d'ika naangevi y'ira'd'iv'itabaab'isi kin'innakei yagaala datha g'ithasivanaab'!

<sup>19</sup> Gim'i yivanig'inya yuya saburana, gim'i a'mweraav'ina tewaanya g'ivu'n'ivan'ikebul'y'i n'im'iny'ina diraginna limwaga'manig'inyabuly'i yi a'mweraav'i gaimwagya'ne widaayivanig'inyabuly'i yuya taanginya gima'n'ivan'ikengi' diraginna daa'manig'inyabuly'i nayaa gyawirangaman'ige. Nabaai dala pi'bwinanya sabwi gim'i aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagah'inyagaa' yag'inya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi s'innaw'inyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya naw'inyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangaman'ige.

<sup>20</sup> Kir'i' gim'iny'ina n'imi yagaalya' kin'innaka dareinyi. Gim'i a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gim'iji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaas'wa'na baihana'na yad'inyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi' dara dadesi' "N'im'i p'ropetiyay'nyi. Gotiyari' wi'nadi' a'mweraav'i wijiwaakad'inyay'nyi." Sara dada n'im'ire yaas'wa'wawinyaraav'i kwaasi' wijiwaak'ina. Yi sawara yaas'wa' p'namarya sabwi mid'inya'naji' yi miw'ita kwaasigotiyaraav'ine yid'ika yadiv'isa tika nya'naji' kwaasi' wijiwaak'ina. Sasare dazabur'i sa' wana kwaasiya' n'im'ire pwara sara yadiv'isasi.

<sup>21</sup> "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaam'iji yena yemwaaiman'ige. Kir'i' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" d'ivani'. Gannya yaas'wa' g'irikita'nanya yade sang'ina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" d'na.

<sup>22</sup> Yithaal' N'im'i nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazav'ina daangesi' nalaaya'naangesi' wijaav'idesti. Yi a'mwe dazara sahr'is' g'irikita'nanyabwi yadiv'isara sawara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myap'iji gam'i yade sabwina bule'na mujaay'i yip'ija' yi n'im'i daanga naangeji' taanginyaj'i wijaav'idere.

<sup>23</sup> Gam'ire kaim'iraaya kwaraav'iji yi n'im'i yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawip'de'nanyi. Yi n'im'i a'mwe yuyaraav'ire munyikaav'iji simunyang'iji nayaa maryawibwa'd'inyainyi. Yi n'im'i sarim'inyi' gazaig'izaig'inyi' yin'iga wi'na yadiv'ita sabwine' y'ih'iriv'ik'ir'ideinyi.

<sup>24</sup> Kir'i' sarim'i pwaihir'i yih'ithivan'ige. Sarim'inyi' kwaili Taayataaira mwaalya' pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mid'idiv'taihi m'i. Yi sarim'i sasare dazabwi dara dadiv'isabur'i "Yagaala yune kusaw'i nebulya'na Saataan'im'ire sabwi," yawiramaa'div'taihi m'i. Yi sareih'ir'i dara yih'ithivan'ige. Yi n'im'i naanga p'ir'i' yihwak'ideinyi' m'i.

<sup>25</sup> Aawaawa. Sarim'i limwaga'div'ita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyila' Kuna yiwop'iji yune n'im'i bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

<sup>26</sup> A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe n'im'ire waw'inya mid'in'oj'i yune gam'ire aya yiw'iya jajahaa'nei yi sahar'ina n'im'i diraginnaange' wijaav'idelyi. Diraginnya sa' daresi. Sai m'inyag'inyai ajim'ya yuyag'iyaraav'i maremwaaladevur'nera.

<sup>27</sup> "Sai y'ita kwaari'mayag'inyari' limwagozi

A'mwe saraav'i diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwad'ike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

N'im'iny'ina N'imwai diraginnya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaabi' diraginnya sa' wijaav'idelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Yi nabaai n'im'i sil'ngaam'inya mwanagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaav'idelyi.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwei kad'i'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraav'i wijiwaakivanikesi.

### 3

*Anga Saathizi' mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kíraazitiyainyire kusílaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kíraazitiyarera aneba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.

<sup>2</sup> Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nímire Gotiyare tinnyari ním tinna mwanganabirivanige.

<sup>3</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena w'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi' simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' ním giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' maalikevaa'gi yaya pinjiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kumi dazara yi nímire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nímiji ye'mwannayamaryadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai sahwari ním avaaninya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai ním bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yiwaiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nímaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji ním a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nímirelyi," wididelyi.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwei kadinaiki sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kíraazitiyainyire kusílaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi.

*Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>7</sup> Kíraazitiyainyire kusílaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sai nawinya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.

<sup>8</sup> Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina ním mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Ním dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nímire yagaalya' mididi' yi níminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyai'gi mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yithaa, ním Saataanímire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemí Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi ním a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryaw' kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaraavina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wiyu'nivaní."

<sup>10</sup> Ním diraginna daavebaabi' nímire yagaalya' nyimididi' yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daadinyaginyi. Yi sare'na yijjwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nma!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijjwaalya'negaal sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi!! Yi yadevi' nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaaih'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasinadi! Gimi dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai, yi sari dithiya anga nawinya nímire Gotiyarevi' diraginya yiwagya'neri ním maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawinya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari ním nímire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nímire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nímire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi níminne yaya mudike' sa' kirisí yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwei kad'i'nakei yagaalya' kad'ika nayaa w'i'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaziti'yainyire kusilaanyang'iya anga geva gevaryaraav'i wijiwaak'ivan'ikesi.

*Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'n'ike'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Kiraaziti'yainyire kusilaanyav'iya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraav'ine ejeliyai mwaaliker'ine pikarya nayaa dara j'itha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaav'ilyai, Gotiyare yaw'ita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaa'keng'ina aaya kaav'ilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasi'vanaabi'.

<sup>15</sup> Gim'i yivan'ig'inya yuya sabwina n'imi mena gyaw'i'man'ige. Gim'i yir'ila maj'ivan'igi. Yi n'im'iny'ina "Aala!" maj'ivan'ig'inyaig'inyi. Nabaai gim'i d'ika magiman'i. Yi n'im'iny'ina d'iraginna myivan'ig'inyaig'inyi. We'! Dara g'ith'ivan'ige. Gim'i d'i'nakeigi mwaaid'izi kwaji wik'ira. Gim'i yir'ijai'gi mwaaid'izi kwaji wik'ira.

<sup>16</sup> K'ir'i' aawa. Gim'i d'i'naka maali'na giman'ikeig'inyi. Gim'i d'i'naka nebulya'na maginy'ivan'i. Yi gim'i yir'ija nebulya'na maginy'ivan'i. Sarev'idaa'ny'i aalya d'i'mud'inya maal'ika kin'innake'b'i' sareig'iny'ine'na n'im'ire maangev'idaa'ny'i w'rya gi'mudak'ideig'inyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim'i dara dad'inyaig'inyi "N'im'i kwalaalya kin'innakeinyi. Yi n'im'ire gily'iv'ita kwalaalya war'i. P'in'inna many'igainy'ivan'i." K'ir'i' gim'iny'ina aawa. Gim'i wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Y'n'iga w'i'na gim'iny'ina kale nyadeig'inyi. Gim'i wana gily'iv'i'maaya y'nahune nebulya'nanyaig'i mwaaihi. Yi gim'i t'inna tib'inyaig'inyi. Yi gim'i k'ilaakeji'nanyaig'i mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gim'i saig'i dazav'i gyaw'irangany'ivan'igi.

<sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i n'im'i s'imunya datha' g'izaawa. N'im'ire goli'ya, sa' naw'i'nya tir'imaaya y'ima'nyav'ina d'ike' nake' d'iraginyasi. Yi gim'i goli'ya daza' d'imub'i! "Gotiyar'ine kwalaalya kin'innakeinyi y'ima'n'ima!" da'g'izi sara d'imub'i! Yi gim'ire k'ilaakej'iki baazi'ma'nya'ne' n'im'ire baazi'ma'nya yaake' d'imub'i! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'n'ima! Yi nabaai k'ilaakeji'nanyainy'i kuna mamwaa'lyi yadi' wag'ila nany'ivwa'nad'ika! A'mwera a'mwem'lika t'inna nanyangab'ith'ika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'n'ima!" da'g'izi sara d'imub'i! Yi gim'i n'im'ire m'inar'iwelivananya' gim'ire tinnyaraari' pu'nya'ne' d'imub'i! "Yi sareiny' t'inna y'n'iga w'i'na wangan'ima!" da'g'izi sara d'imub'i!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai n'im'i a'mwe ny'ivu'nadaasiya yuya saraav'i maanga w'idadi' sawaraav'i kum'ire yad'iv'sabwi yavada'gaid'inyainy'i. Sarev'idaa'ny'i yi gim'ire sabwina s'imunya mud'ikebwi jaw'iramaa'! Nabaai s'imunya naw'i'nya' d'ika kuna jaw'ir'baina!

<sup>20</sup> Y'ithaa! N'im'i kaadih'isav'i daake. Yi n'im'i mala tam'ida'n'ivanaabi'he. Nabaai a'mwe pwai n'im'ire maangiki nyu'noj'i yi kaanya sa' ny'ibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gam'iny'i kusaw'i wila'muji' saly'i w'lye'mwannamwaa'id'elyi. Saly'i t'ika ye'mwannan'delyi. Yi sai n'im'iji t'ika ye'mwannanadelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wav'lavajai, sahwari' n'im'i "Ya," w'id'delyi. Sai namwaa'ly'ita king'iyav'i naw'i'nyaba n'im'iji nye'mwannamwaa'lade'na w'id'delyi. S'innaw'i n'im'i kwainy'i malya' wav'lavebaabi', yi n'im'i N'imwaly'i gam'ire namwaa'ly'ita king'iyav'i ye'mwannemwaa'lebaabi' nye'mwannamwaa'lade'lyi.

<sup>22</sup> A'mwei kad'i'nakei, sai yagaalya' kad'ika nayaa w'i'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaziti'yainyire kusilaanyang'iya anga geva gevaryaraav'i wijiwaak'ivan'ikesi.

## 4

*Gotiya Sigunyav'iyar'ina yilaaya ya'her'inesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kya' sagaa', y'ithaanyi, Sigunyav'i kaadih'ita p'iri' basinadaata yadis'i n'im'i t'inna wangamwe'. Yi maangw'iraaya daza' s'innaw'i n'im'i kad'ika w'i'ne sa' pihul'iyab'i' jaka di'wa'. Dahaa' sa' dara ny'id'ivan'i "Munya davana j'ilaama! Gim'iny'i yuya d'iv'idaa'ny'i y'ima'nadenna givwar'idaakudeinyi."

<sup>2</sup> Yi y'ime'nya'b'i' n'im'iny'i Kurya Tewaanyai d'iraginna bulamwaa'ina nyi'wa'. Y'ithaanyi, Sigunyav'i saba king'namwaa'ly'ita p'iri' daa'd'i'ny'iy'a' t'inna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraav'i maremwaa'ly'a'nei namwaa'ly'ita dazav'i y'lamwaa'id'ny'i wan-ganna.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwai sila naw'i'nyai baake' yidada sila naw'i'nya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'ny'iyabaabisalyi. King'namwaa'ly'isav'i byaaw'ila p'iri' yag'i'ma'n'ikeri sila naw'i'nya y'ijuzai baaka y'idadei t'inna wanganna y'iwelyi.



<sup>4</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pinin yagima'nata yadinnyin wan-ganna. Namwaalyita twedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga twedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaalihinya goliya kumire minyaginyangin kininnakera.

<sup>5</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyin yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyin pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyin pwaraalyarera.

<sup>6</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisai wari'. Daza' yi sinmwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana girima'ya nebulya'nanya' s'gujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahvara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke.

<sup>7</sup> Gaala kininnaka aaya mudi'nanyai yi sai laayoniyabisi. Yi sahwarin ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyabisai. Yi sahwarin ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisai kininnakei. Yi sahwarin ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai plavamaryadaa'nyiyabisi.

<sup>8</sup> Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyin pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihuk-  
era. Yi yirikevijin sawisaviji sahvara daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei  
Girimaa'yali. Girimaa'yali. Girimaa'yali.  
Tewaanyali. Tewaanyali. Tewaanyali.

Gaminin jaanna marinawaadelyi.

'Gimi gaveiginin. Nemibitaijin mi'.

Sinnawin kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'.

<sup>9</sup> Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavin mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderin yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahvara sahwarin byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widip'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapijin

<sup>10</sup> yi a'mwe naanga (24) twedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavin mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaidere. Yi sahwarin yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderna sahvara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawina "Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira," kumire kingimwaalihinya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapijin yi daata dara dipi'dere:

<sup>11</sup> "Nemire Naangeiji, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigin yinga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginin.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawinyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimin diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawinyasi.

Sa' darevinin. Gimi yuya wakyeginin.

Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyin yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi."

## 5

*Jonin bukuya pirin mena pigimwagakesavin tinna wanganakenesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavin mwaaidinnyiyare aangasirin nimin bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawijin mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayin bwanika ata puridaa'nyin pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaaswa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayin bwanikilyi.

<sup>2</sup> Nimin ejeliya diraginnaka pwarin tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavin jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dirin yinga wi'na tlaaya'nebwi kininnakei aihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya dirin pwininka dirin yesivalasisa' ya'na aihwalaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarajiya a'mwe pwarit mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramaariwaasa'na yi nimit kinna kwalaalya diwa.

<sup>5</sup> Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa! "Gimi kinna kuna madinera! Yithaa! Laayoniyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaaiyi sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Sara kanyidiwa' nimit Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gimore minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryasakere. Sipizipiya sasarerit tinna wangamwa.

<sup>7</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'.

<sup>8</sup> Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga t'wedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya prisit kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira.

<sup>9</sup> Yi sahwara daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimi maarya'neigi

Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi

Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimi.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajinya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

<sup>10</sup> Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaiahadi

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaiahagi.

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaai'iderera."

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai nimit wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'ninwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji gih'paledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaiha'. Yi milyoni milyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaihasare.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikravinakebulyi

Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji

'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi."

<sup>13</sup> Yi nimit Gotiyai yuya wakyaka kwaraavi kadika wi'ninwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilmwaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilmwaihata kwaraavi wi'ninwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

"Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi

Saraari nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

<sup>14</sup> Sara kadīwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

## 6

*Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayibwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayibwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mudinanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!"

<sup>2</sup> Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwaritinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwari'na kingimwaa'ih'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilavima!" daka wina yiwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika w'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"

<sup>4</sup> Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nyanelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahir'i ya'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Diwinyai wila ayawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika w'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwaritinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaa'lakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'.

<sup>6</sup> Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinniyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika w'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witaama'gula pwarit ngwia yune paavi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne ngwia) gim' sikeliya dimarayi! Yi ma'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyab'i) ngwia yune paavi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!"

<sup>7</sup> Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiynike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika w'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai ayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!"

<sup>8</sup> Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwarit wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaa'ikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwari' Bainikeraayabanya' mijamaridinyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyvainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwarit diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamiyvainyina, gave pwarit tamakina. Sana sana jidewaa'ihlyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaa'ihlyi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnaw' a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.

<sup>10</sup> Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gim' nawinya mwaaihi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gim' kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaraavi nemire tawenna gathingaa' dirivik'ideigina'?"

<sup>11</sup> Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaraavi widina "Sari'mi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaa'lyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasawa'wawinyaraavi, sarya'mweraavi tamakip'dere. Yi yihramaketabaai' tamakip'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baihi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina'na tivikirideinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Dìwìnyai wìla ata purìdaa'nyì dalya' bukuyavì pwìyìnìkè' pyasi'bwà'daa'nyì nìmì tìna azayì wanganna. Kwaakevakì wìnìnya naange' kyìma'nìwa' tìna wanganna. Yì nyìlyai tìnga naange' yìma'nyìna. Sai yìrìka mavuri. Yì lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bìsa' yìma'nyìna.

<sup>13</sup> Sìgunyavìya sìlingaamìnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yìsìla yìta pihìyare mya milyadì'nyì yìhuta naange' purakì'daa'nyì bwala'daawadevaabì' kwaakebanna bwala'na.

<sup>14</sup> Sìgunya kìrìsì sa' mena wìna. Yì lamulyì' pwalagì'mwadìvì' wakadìvìtabaaibì' sìgunya' gì'mwannìwake' yìmaanyìna. Yì yuya mugunyajì ahu'mannyajì kumìre wa'dìvìsaba yagalya'ma'na, yì sangina gìnyìmwaaìna yìwaa'.

<sup>15</sup> Yì kingìya Kwaakevakìyarajì yì maremwaaidìvìsarajì yì mala aawìlasaraavì maremwaala naangerajì yì a'mwe nìgwìhìravìnakerajì yì a'mwe dìragìnaangerajì yì yaasìwa'wawìnya wìdaayadìvìta gazazararajì yì pwara kumìre wawìnya yadìvìta gazazararajì yuya sahwarà Kwaakevakìya situsangì lìka yulyaramarìp'dere. Yì sìla mugunya naangengì kusawì lìka wìlapì'dere.

<sup>16</sup> Yì sahwarà yuya mugunyajì sìlaangejì jàka dara dìwaasare "We!! Sarìmì nìmìnyì a'badaa'nyì jìlanyìlabwaraama! Gotìyare sìnnìyìkì, kingìnamwaalyìsavì mwaalìkerìjì yì Dìwìnyare sìna tìkèvìjì lìka dìmàraneyulakya!"

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyì. Yìrìka naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yì sìmilìka wìladehaaki. Kaya'a'nanya' tìvìkìrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yìma'nìwa'. Sarevìdaa'nyì yìnìga aaihwaì daavojì yì daza' wavìlavadelaka! Aawa."

## 7

*Yìzìrelìya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotìyare dahìlakìnìkè' maaresa'nesì.*

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kyìwa' Kwaakevìya tìvimagìnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelìya daraai daraal-yara daa'dapì nìmì tìna wanganna. Sahwarà Kwaakevakìya yìhuta dawaai dawaalya dìragìna lìmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yìhuta sa yìhu'maanarya Kwaakevakìjì saalaalyavìjì yìta dazarìzarìjì nyadìka!" deva dìragìnna lìmwaga'na.

<sup>2</sup> Yì ejelìya pwai nyìlyai bìlyìrì'dimagì yìdawadaa'nyìyarì nìmì tìna wanganna. Ejelìya sai Gotìya gaala mwaalìkere yavìkwajìkè' lìmwagaka yì sai maangwìraaya jàka dìragìna naanga'nà dìnà. Yì ejelìya daraai daraala dazaraavìna Gotìyai dìragìnya' wìjayaavakera kwaakesì saalaalyasì kayaaka yìgalakya'neraavì yì sahwaraaavì jàka dìnà.

<sup>3</sup> Yì jàka dara dìwa' "Sarìmì dahaa' Kwaakevasì saalaalyasì yìsarajì kayaaka yìme'nyà'bì' mìgalakìpìna! Nemì nemìre Gotìyare yaasìwa'wawìnyaraavìre yamengì gamìre yavìkwajìka pìkarya yaadehaa'nanyì. Sara kyawaajì sarìmì sahwaraaavì mìgalakì yapìjì gave pwaraavì jìhalakìyideihìlyì."

<sup>4</sup> Yì a'mwe yavìkwajìka pìkarya' ma'mwaasaraavìne ata dahìlyà' kanyìdìwa' nìmì kadìka wìnìwe'. A'mwe sahwaraaavì pìkarya wakìwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yì Yìzìrelìyaraavì yìta gazavaasavaakìya pwara yavìkwajìka pìkarya ma'mwaasara.

<sup>5</sup> Yì Juthare yìsavaakìyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pìkarya ma'mwaasara. Yì Ruvenìmìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Gaatìmìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000.

<sup>6</sup> Yì Aazare yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Napìtalaare yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Manaazare yìsavaakìyara 12,000.

<sup>7</sup> Yì Sìmìyonìmìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Livaayare yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Yìzakaamìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000.

<sup>8</sup> Yì Sevylanìmìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Jozepìyare yìsavaakìyara 12,000. Yì Bejaminìmìre yìsavaakìyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yì Gotìyare yavìkwajìka pìkarya' ma'mwaasare.

*A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazì'ma'nyà yaake baazì'ma'nìkeraavìnesì.*

<sup>9</sup> Yuya daza mena kya', yìthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yì'bwà'nemwaaidapì nìmì tìna wanganna. Yì kumìnyì a'mweì ata yìnìga wì'na gìlanneraavìna mì'. A'mwe dazara ajìmya yuyangìya gazasavìyaraayawìjì yìta gazavaasavaasìyaraayawìjì kìlaaka nabinabinyajìyaraayawìjì yagaala ge gejìyaraayawìjì yì sahìbadaasare. Sahwarà kingìnamwaalyìsavìre sìnnìyìkìjì Dìwìnyà Sipìzipìyare sìnnìyìkìjì daavìna. Baazì'ma'nyà yaaka saamìgwazaaya wakevera yì kumìre asìraavì maimunyarabì'ne lìmwageva

<sup>10</sup> maangwìraaya naange' jàka dìragìnna dara dìwaa' "Nemìre Gotìyai sai kingìnamwaalyìsavì mwaalìkelyì yì Sipìzipìya Dìwìnyalyì saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyì. Naangebula!"

<sup>11</sup> Yì ejelìya yuyara kingìnamwaalyìsavìjì a'mwe naangeraayawìjì gaala kìnìnnaka daraai daraalyaraayawìjì daaveva yunewìnna bathakulaawesare. Yì sahwarà

kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyit kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwara dara dina:  
 "Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.  
 Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!  
 Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!  
 Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!  
 'Su! Su!' widaana!  
 Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!  
 Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi  
 Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!  
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!  
 Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawimwaa gawidaa'nyara?"

<sup>14</sup> Sara kanyidwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawimanigi." Yi sai nyidwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.  
 Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.  
 Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji  
 Yi sahwaravi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwara mijika ayahi yipidera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibidera mi'.  
 Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.  
 Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.  
 Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.  
 Sahwaravi aalyim'nya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.  
 Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.  
 Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.  
 Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.  
 Yi sahwara kinna ayahi dipidera mi'."

## 8

*Bukuyavi pwiynika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Siguynavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagni'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na ywa'.

<sup>2</sup> Wavila'na kywa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nini tanna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina ywa'.

<sup>3</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

<sup>4</sup> Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yi'mamwakengi.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livarawake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivarawawa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininnya' yina yakengi.

*Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî pwarala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyî pwarala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyî makusa'na yavada'galayov+ravalimwana yîwaa'.

<sup>7</sup> Yî ejeliya aaya mudî'nanyai gamîre pihuliya' pwa'nyî maku'na kyîwa' sîrimyasî dikesi' tawe ye'mwannayîma'naabîna yaka Kwaakevakîna walaraawîna yîwa'. Kwaaka yuyangî dawaai dasîmagî jaapaina yînkêba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dî'nyî pîba saba dîke' nyîna. Nabaai yîta yuyaraavî dawaai dasîmagî jaapaina yînkêba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dî'nyî pîba saba dîke' nyîna. Yî kurîvaarîya yuyangî yî sa kîningîjî dîke' baihinîna yîwa'.

<sup>8</sup> Yî ejeliya ayawîdaasai (2) gamîre pihuliya' pwa'nyî maku'na kyîwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bîsa' dîka naange' saalaalyavîna walaraawîna. Yî saalaalya dawaai dasîmagîna jaapaina yînkêba davanyaai tewaanya wa'dî'nyî pimagînyavaa' tawe' yîma'nyîna.

<sup>9</sup> Saalaalyavî gaala mwaaîhasaraavî maralîgîsîvaina yînkêba dawaai dasîmagîna yîma'nyîna kyîwa' yî pimagîna pîvaa' mena balîna yîwaa'. Yî sipîyangîna maralîgîsîvainîka dawaai dasîmagîna yîma'nyîna kyîwa' yî sipîya pimagîna pîvaa' kayaaka mena yînyîna yîwa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yî ejeliya ayawîdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamîre pihuliya' pwa'nyî maku'na kyîwa' silîngamînya naanga pîrî' dî'baake' wana dîka nebulya'bî' yîdîwake' yî sa' sîgunyavî yîlamakwasaawaka yî bwala'na. Aalya yuyangîjî aalyîmînya yuyangîjî sangî dawaai dasîmagîna maralîgîsîvainîka davanyaai wa'dî'nyî aalya pimagîna pîningî silîngamînya' bwala'na.

<sup>11</sup> Silîngamînya dazavîne yaya' dara wo'nîke! "Yîrîke!. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangî pimagîna savaa' yîrîke! yîma'nyîna yîwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yî aalya' kumîre munyîkî dîka kubaihînnîwa' yî sahvara mena baimwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Yî ejeliya ayawîdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamîre pihuliya' pwa'nyî kamaku'mwa' yî nabaai nyîlyarîjî lawerîjî yuya silîngamînyangîjî tamîna yaka yî nyîlyare dawaai dasîmagîdaasa pimagî yîgalakîna. Yî lawere dawaai dasîmagîdaasa pimagî yîgalakîna. Yî silîngamînyangî dawaai dasîmagîdaasa pimagî yîgalakîna. Sarevîdaa'nyî kumîre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'dî'nyî baaka pade pimagînya' jîhînya ya'na yîna. Yî nyîlyai yîrîkevî dahasaalyagaa' naangeaa' (2) nayaa purîna yada yîrîkevî maalîkegaa' (1) mavurî. Yî nabaai sawîta pimagînya' sara mavurî yîwa'.

<sup>13</sup> Yî bwaangya naanga pwai sîgunyavî tînniyaba pîlavamaryadaa'nyî nîmî tînna wanganna. Yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî sai maangwîraaya jaka dîragînna dara dîna "We!! We!! We!! A'mwe Kwaakevakî mwaaîhata kemwaraavîna dahasaai dahaa' kale nyîwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyî kamakurapi yî nabaai taangînya naange' sahvaraavî yîma'nadesî."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yî ejeliya atîlyai (5) gamîre pihuliya' pwa'nyî kamaku'mwa' silîngamînya pwai Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Kwaakevakîna mena bwala'mwakerî nîmî tînna wanganna. Yî tînna kuna wanganna yadaazî sahwarîna kiya' wîjaavîna. Kiya daza' yîrorîla yune kewewîni yîngîwalaawaka yî daanga maaya dazavîne tîkurya' baasa'nesî.

<sup>2</sup> Sai yîrorîlyavî tîkurya daza' kabaasîwa' yî yîrorîlyavîdaa'nyî jîsa' yîlîna. Saaidîka naangevîre jîta sa'bî' yîlîna yaka nyîlyarîjî yîhusavaakîjî galabîjî'na kyîwa' yî nyîlyalyî yîhusasî jîhînya yîma'nyîna yîwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Jîhînya yîma'nyîna yadaa'nyî jîta savîdaa'nyî baarînniyara yîma'naabîna yeva yî Kwaakevakîna walaawîna yîwaa'. Yî sahvara dîragînya' dîraavalyare dîragînya'bî' maarîna. Yî Kwaakevakîya dîraavalyara a'mweraavî kayaaka yîgaidîvîtabaaibî' kayaa'na ya'ne dîragînya' maarîna yîwaa'.

<sup>4</sup> Maarîna yeva yagaalya' dara maarîna "Sarîmî kurîvaarîyangîjî Kwaakevakî dala pînnîna pînnînanya yîrî'nade sangîjî yîta gazarîzarîjî kayaaka migalakîpîna! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavîkwajîka pîkarya' kumîre yamengî maayaraavî yî dazaraavî kayaaka nayaa jîhalakyî!

<sup>5</sup> Sarîmî a'mwe dazahwaraavî daanga naanga jîmwagyidere. Kuna yîwopîjî yune lawe atinanyangîna. Kîrî' sahvaraavî tamakya mipîna!" Yî baarînna dazara a'mweraavîna daanga kayaa'nyîna' wîjaavadvîsara. Yîrivaburyara a'mweraavî tîka da'dîvî' daanga wîjaavadvîtabaaibî' wîjaavîna.

<sup>6</sup> Yî daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bî'dîvî' kîrî' sahvara tînna mwanganyadvîsare. Arîkawî. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawî'dîvîsare. Kîrî' baryabwî sahvaraavî likaanya wodesî.

<sup>7</sup> Baarinna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaaiisare. Kumire mnyaginyang' kingimwaaiah'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Y' kumire sinny' a'mwere sinny'bis'.

<sup>8</sup> Y' kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kinngire mijasabisa. Y' kumire maangerika kavjij'likere maangebisa, y' laayonyare saanyabisa.

<sup>9</sup> Kumire kihisang' baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikeng'. Y' kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaai' worryaraavire piyang' pa'da pa'da yinikesi.

<sup>10</sup> Kumire suyarka yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Y' suyarki kumire langeri' kwaamina daanga wijaaya'ne' kin'nnakeri' war'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka y'galya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne d'raginya' yune lawe atinanyang'ina maa'nikere.

<sup>11</sup> Kuminy' munyaba kumire maremwaaidei y' sai y'rorila yune kewewin' yin'gwalaawika y' daanga maayav'ya ejelijalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiv'ruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, y' G'rik'yagaalyavi Aapoliyon'. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyang' Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

<sup>12</sup> Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pir'waa' d'vidaa'ny' yima'naabathewaai kuna war'.

<sup>13</sup> Y' ejeliya ata puridaa'ny' pwai (6) gamire pihuliy' pwa'ny' kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinny'ki d'ib'nya goliyavi saanya dawaa' dawaalyaba t'nniyaba maangw'raaya pir' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'ny' n'imi kadika wi'n'we'.

<sup>14</sup> Y' maangw'raaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'ny' pwai pihuliy' limwagariker' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yup'iretizi'yavi'ya ejeliya daraai daraala sara w'la y'nakasara saraavi d'makwaasa!"

<sup>15</sup> Widina ky'wa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina ky'wa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi y'ita davakaai dava'nev' jaapaina yada aave p'vaa'na sahvara tamakya'neraavi dah'lak'nikera yov'rawak'igasare. Y' sarera gawaya nyihaanya daza'na, y' yir'ika dazar'iki, y' lawe daz'iki, y' kwarama yune dazav'ina waw'nya daza' ya'nera yov'rawak'nikere.

<sup>16</sup> Y' ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara y' tu aadireti mil'yonyara. Kumire ata gilya'na n'imi kadika wi'n'we'.

<sup>17</sup> Y' n'imi a'mabaait'nniya' ya'nena t'inna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaa'leeraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kih'sang' baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, y' kumire kalaaya dazang'ire sa d'kevy'ya wayaaka, y' gwaagwaaja y' saali'paayav'ya awi'ja kin'nnakera. Oziyaraavire mnyaginya y' kavjij'likeibi' laayonyaraavire mnyaginyabisang'. Y' kumire maangeng' dikesi j'isasi sila saali'paayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livap'ina.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaanaanaanga dawaa' data daza a'mwe pimang'nya savaa' tamak'ina. Y' yuyaraav'ya davakaai mwaaidik'iy'araavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaid'ny'araavi tamak'ina. Y' d'ika dazasi y' j'isasi y' sila saali'paayasi sahvaraavi tamak'ina. Oziyaraavire maangeng'idaa'ny' livap'ina yaka tamak'ina.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire d'raginya' tamakya'ne d'raginya' maangik'iji war'ina, likik'iji war'ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisang'. Y' kamaaim'nyaginya kin'nnakeng'. Y' dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakad'ivisare.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagih'wakera t'inna nayaa wanganewa kir' kumire asaji yav'ikaryadiv'ita sang'ina kumire simunyawbi mud'ikebwi kuna myaw'ramariwaa'. Ar'ikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, y' kwaasigotiyaraavi sahvara yav'ikaryadiv'ita goliyaji sil'vaayaji biraaziyaji silyaraji y'saraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadv'itara mi'. Y' kwaasigotiya dazara y' t'inna yin'ga mwanganyadivi' kadika yin'ga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yin'ga yamaryadiv'itara mi'.

<sup>21</sup> Y' a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabuly' giri'nya yabuly' ata limwangebuly' kukebuly' sasare sabwi kibur'ina simunya mud'ikebwi yaw'ramaa'div'itara mi'.

## 10

*Ejeliyai bukuya maalik'e' Jon'mina kujaava' t'ika nake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai d'raginaangei Sigunyabadaa'ny' waidavadaa'ny' n'imi t'inna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaa'ek'iki yiraayas' bwaak'nikai, y' gamire mnyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'd'ny'iyai, y' gamire sinny' ny'lyai' yidadaa'ny', y' gamire s'vilyaraai d'ih'bya'bi' d'itaalita saamin'yaawa' yidadaasya'bisaraai.

<sup>2</sup> Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maaliitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tlaayina naka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yiwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina ky'wa' sagaa' yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina.

<sup>4</sup> Sara pilina ky'wa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiw'e. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!"

<sup>5</sup> Dina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tanna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka

<sup>6</sup> dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihulya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yomavajalikurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadest. Yi gamire yaas'waw'nyara, gaminyi wi'nawij'waaakidivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

<sup>8</sup> Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnaw' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' nimini ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tlaayinka si dimaraawa!"

<sup>9</sup> Sara widina kany'wa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai nimini widina "Di maara'gizi tika dini'gu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."

<sup>10</sup> Sai mena kany'wa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimirre maangevi yi sa' kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kan'wa yi sa' nimirre munyiki yirika ny'wa'.

<sup>11</sup> Yi nimini wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangyara kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejya kwalaalyara, king'ya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

## 11

### *A'mwe pwarai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimini yannari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaami yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka nimini widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyar'ine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai saharina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dahi!"

<sup>2</sup> Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gim' nayaa magalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimagingya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niwa'. Yi sahwara anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nyai.

<sup>3</sup> Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nimini jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi nimini nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wij'waaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."

<sup>4</sup> Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaabi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwi kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dike' yima'noj' sahwaraare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wij'wakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike'



maya'ne d̄raginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamyane d̄raginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

<sup>7</sup> Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipidelyi. Yi sai saraari wawila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevak̄i saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothom̄ma, Yizip̄ma," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaar̄na sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikev̄i balake'.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyanḡine pwaraji ajimya yuyanḡiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraari t̄inna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikageaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sawhara a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'n̄nnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuwva'nadikal!" yiniga dipidera mi'.

<sup>10</sup> Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevak̄iyara sawhara yilaaya yipidere. Yi nabaai sawhara kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipidere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevak̄i mwaaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileralyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yirika darikaai dari'si maalikageaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nȳi maku'nya gaala ya'ne kamaryaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yawaalyaalyi. A'mwera saraari t̄inna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka d̄raginna dara widina "Kirim̄i munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara t̄inna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwai.

<sup>13</sup> Yi dazagaasagaa' win̄nya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimaginya pivaal' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimaginya naangeba pimaginya ata puridaa'nȳi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai win̄nya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalya (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sawhara Gotiya Sigunyaviyar̄ine yaya' munyabanna makina yawaasaraav̄inera.

<sup>14</sup> Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikageaa'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

*Ejeliya ata puridaa'nȳi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nȳi makurake'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nȳi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nȳi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nȳi maangwiraaya pin̄i jaka naanga'na d̄raginna dara d̄ina "Nem̄ire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraaz̄tiyai Kinḡiya dahilakyaaker̄i maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevak̄iya yuya gamire yima'n̄iwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi."

<sup>16</sup> Sara d̄ina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare t̄nnyari kunnya kinḡinamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire s̄nnȳi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva

<sup>17</sup> dara d̄ina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyai'gi D̄raginya Yuyanḡi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gim̄i dahaa' mwaaih̄nyaigi k̄igaakuna kuna mwaalaḡineigi Gim̄ire d̄raginya naange' maaraḡina kingiyai'gi mwaaih̄nya'na Yi nemi gim̄inyi 'Su! Su!' ḡith̄van̄igo.

<sup>18</sup> Ajimya yuyanḡiyara mu'nyadiv̄isara gim̄inyina sim̄lika wilakere.

Kiri' gim̄ire sim̄lika naange' mena yima'n̄ivan'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bain̄keraav̄ina yima'n̄ivan'.

Dahaa' gim̄ire yaasiwa'waw̄inyaraav̄ina tiv̄ikita naw̄inya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'naw̄iji'waakadiv̄isaraji, yi gim̄ire tewaanyaraji,

Sawhara lika yadivi' gim̄inyi dalaangew̄i wila'nadiv̄isara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i yigalakadiv̄isaraav̄ina,

Yi sawharaav̄i kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'n̄ivan'."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga naw̄inya' baasina kyiwa' baasin̄ika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wil̄mwagarakev̄ire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina.

Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirinya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

## 12

*A'mwes i kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa naanga pir' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pir' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire mnyaginyavi silingaaminya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaih'nyangi.

<sup>2</sup> Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininke' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

<sup>3</sup> Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa pir' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryai bita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi mnyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininke' yi mnyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire mnyaginyangi kingimwaaih'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina.

<sup>4</sup> Yi gamire suyai sigunyavi silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwak'ina yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sawai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroyia," daka "Sagaasgaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika marande'na!" daka yemwaaina.

<sup>5</sup> Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayinyari' limwagozi' yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranma!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maranwakei mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunymaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinkeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidv' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejelija naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazaly' gannya ejeliyaraji yi sawara kumire malyang' ayahi tiviki'na yina.

<sup>8</sup> Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kir' sawara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sawara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaalibi'dera mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>9</sup> Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sawara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewinina maralivaranna yiwa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi' kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataan' Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewinina maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivarumwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya pir' jaka diraginna kadawa' nini kadika wi'nawa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sawai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewinina mena livaramwaasanyai.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasarer' dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasar'nera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewinina waimwaawiker'nera.

<sup>11</sup> Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavilamwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wjalikurakev' malya' wavilamwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi' malya' wavilaveva yikamaanger' marasi'niwaasare.

12 Sarev'idaa'ny'i, S'igunya'g'iji sah'iba mwaaihasaih'ilyi y'ilaaya jil  
 Kir'i! Kwaakeva'g'iji saalaalya'g'iji kir'im'inyi mwaaihasaraav'ina we!  
 Taanginya naange! sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sar'im'inyi y'hima'nade'nany'i.  
 Sar'im'inyaw'ina Yuyaraavi Kot'iya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'!  
 'Yune maalik'egaa'nanyainy'i daakaji, 'sinna t'ike' kin'innakei  
 Sar'im'inyi kayaa'nanya dala pin'inna pin'inna ya'nelyi."

13 Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake! "O, Kwaakevaki kew'in'inya daw'inna nyim'aral'varamwaasainy'i midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaim'raaya kwalyari maaraka sav'i mijamakuna.

14 Mijamakuna yadaa'ny'i a'mwe dazav'ina bwaangya kware piya pir'iwai w'ijaav'ina ky'wa' y'i sa' a'mwamaaya kuny'maginna y'n'iga pilakwonnesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaai sah'iba kwame dawaai da' yoji y'i kwarama pimaginnyasi kuna y'iwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

15 A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'ny'i y'i Kamaala dazai gam're maangev'idaa'ny'i aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' y'i aalyaaka naange' yada y'i a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yaw'i'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe sav'i maram'loji saba y'iw'ina yana!" sara y'ina y'wake'nany'i.

16 Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'ny'i Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taav'ina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gam're maangev'idaa'ny'i kwadaaka mudakade' n'igu'ny'ina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na n'igu'ny'ina.

17 Sara n'igu'ny'ina ky'wa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya ky'wa' y'i kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazav'ina sim'lika wil'ina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sah'ir'iv're kaim'raaya pwaraji malya' mala y'inaana!" daka kaanya w'iva'. Kaim'raaya dazara Gotiyare kiw'inya mid'divi' y'i sah'wara Jizaazar'ina jal'kurakadiv'sara mwaaihasare.

18 Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyav'i maangebaari daa'delyi.

## 13

### *Saalaalyav'idaa'ny'i S'igyaaryai y'ilaab'ina yake'nesi.*

1 Yi n'im' tinna wanganna yadaazi s'igyaarya pwai saalaalyav'idaa'ny'i y'ima'naab'ina. Sai m'inyag'izaanya at'iraalya kin'innakei yaka nabaai m'inyag'inya ata pur'idaa'ny'i p'waraalyajiyai. Yi gam're m'inyag'izaanyang'i king'mwaaih'ny'a at'iraalya war'ina. Yi gam're m'inyag'inyang'i yaya pin' war'ina. Yi yaya dazang're aaya kaav'ilya' y'i sa' dare'na "Gotiyar'ine yagaab'iraiz'ika dala pin'inna pin'innanya."

2 S'igyaarya dazai n'im' tinna wangamwei y'i sai lepaatiy'ibisai y'i gam're siv'ilya' beyare siv'ilya'bisasiya' y'i gam're maange' kav'ijil'ikeib'ita laayonyare maange'b'isa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai s'igyaaryar'ina gam're dirag'inya' w'ijaav'ina. Sari dah'lak'ina yaka sari sarei king'ya mwaal'ina ya'na gam'i saib'ina, y'i sara yaka sar'ina dirag'inya naange' w'ijaav'ina y'iva'.

3 S'igyaaryare m'inyag'inya pir'i' y'i mena davaka baimwani'ke'b'isa'. Kir'i' m'inyag'inya dazav'iya wa'waaya' sa' yaal'ika y'inn'ike' yaka ay'ina tewaanya y'ima'ny'ina y'ink'er'nera. Yi a'mwe yuyara s'igyaarya dazar'ina lika y'iwain'igul'ina yad'iv' sar' mid'inna.

4 Sara mid'inna yad'iv' kabaraawarya dazai gam're dirag'inya' s'igyaarya dazah'war'ina w'ijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari y'ilaaya y'ina yad'iv'sare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri y'ilaaya y'ip'nebaabi' sah'wara kabaraawarya dazari y'ilaaya y'ina. Yi sara yad'iv' s'igyaarya kwar'iji y'ilaaya y'ina yad'iv'sare. Yi sah'wara dara dad'iv'sare "Pwai avaananyai s'igyaarya dazaibi' aaihwalaka! Sah'walyi mala y'n'iga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sah'wari wav'ilavadei daaka! Ar'ikewi."

5 Yi Gotiyai s'igyaarya dazari wanganak'ina yadaa'ny'i jaka naanga yaas'wa' d'ina yada yamarivan'!. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaab'iraiz'ika y'ivan'!. Yi sai dirag'inya kin'innakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne y'n'iga wi'na lawe a'mwe p'waraare at'iz'iv'l'iraai yaka pir'iwalyang'i (42). Sai dare'bi' d'ina "Yuyaraav'iji yuyaburaav'iji wav'ila'd'inyainy'i n'im'."

6 Sah'wai gam're maange' taal'da y'i Gotiyar'ina yagaab'iraiz'ika y'ivan'kelyi. Sai Gotiyar'ine yaya' yagaab'iraiz'ika dadelyi, y'i Gotiyare angev'inaji, y'i Gotiyare y'ita dazavaa' S'igunyv' mwaaihata saraav'iji.

7 Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganak'ina yadaa'ny'i y'i sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'man'!. Yi sara yada malya' wav'ila'da y'i saraav' walamarakadere. Yi sai dirag'inya y'n'iga wi'nanya' maaraka sai king'iyai y'ita gazavaasavaak'yaraav'naji y'i k'ilaaka nabinabinyaj'yaraav'naji y'i yagaala ge ge'j'yaraav'naji y'i aj'mya yuyang'iya gazasav'yaraav'naji king'iyai mwaal'ina.

<sup>8</sup> Yî a'mwe Kwaakevakî mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazarî lotuya yîpîdêre. Yî gazaizai gamîre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nîrî midanîkei dazarî lotuya yadelyî. Bukuya dazi yî bukuya Dîwînya Sipîzipîyarî sînnawî Gotîyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakînika sahwarîlyî.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwei kadî'nakeinyî daakajî sai yagaala dathavî kadîka nayaa pada'galawî'nana!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai kalavuzavîna wîya'nei

Kalavuzavîna nayaa wîna yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masîramînyavî balya'nei

Kwaari'masîramînyavî nayaa balîna yadelyî.

Nabaai sasare dazabwî yîma'naja' yî Gotîyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwarâ dîragînna daavapîjî Gotîyarî gamîre dîragînyasî kuna dîragînna lîmwagapîka!

*Kwaakevakîdaa'nyî sigyaarya pwai yîma'naabîna yake'nesî.*

<sup>11</sup> Yî sigyaarya pwai kwaakevî kusawî dîkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyî yî sarî nîmî tînna wanganna. Sai mînyagîzaanya pîrîwaai kînînnakei mînyagîzaanya sipîzipîdîwînyare'bisawaalyîyai. Yî kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabî' dadei.

<sup>12</sup> Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yî sai dîragînya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudîkere' maaraka yî sai aaya mudîkere sînnîkî dîragînya dazasî wawînya yadei. Sai wawînya dîragînna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudî'nanya dazarîna Kwaakevakîjî sahîba mwaaihata saraavî sara lotuya yadîvîsa'nanyî. Sînnawî kîgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarî yînahû tamakîya'ne' sa' mîna yaalîka yîlakerî. Yî sahwarîna dîragînna yada Kwaakevakîyara yîlaaya yîna yadîvîsalyî.

<sup>13</sup> Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yîbwarîdaakwîa'ne, atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînînna pînînnanya naange yadelyî. Atîka maru'narya'ne pîrî' yî sa' yî dare'. A'mweraavîre tînnyarî dîke' yîra'daa'yîya' sigunyavî yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakîna walaabîna.

<sup>14</sup> Sai sigyaarya aaya mudîkere tînnyarî atîka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabînya yîvanîkelyî. Yî sasare dazabwî sai a'mwe Kwaakevakîyaraavî kwaasî yîjîwaaidevulyî. Sai Kwaakevakîya a'mweraavî dara wîdada "Sigyaaryarî' a'mwa'mwe' sarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'ne' nayaa jîla! Yî sigyaarya dazai sînnawî kîgaa' kwaari'masîramînya' dawakakei sarî, kîrî' sai gaala ayîna mwaalî'. Yî sarerî lotuya kuna nayaa jîla!"

<sup>15</sup> Yî Gotîyai sarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî yî sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevîna sîmudînya' wîjaavani'. Yî a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wîjaavîna. Yî nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavîna lotuya mî kyapîjî yî a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavîna dîna "Sareraavî yarai dîramakîyla!" yî sara ya'na sîmudînya' wîjaavîna.

<sup>16</sup> Yî sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jîla!" kadîwa' yî pwara a'mwe yuyaraavî "Aangasîrî midaaakajî. Yamevî midaaakajî." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave pîrî' pîkarya yavîkarîdîvîsa'. Yî a'mwe maalîkeraavîjî a'mwe yaya' kînînnakeraavîjî kwaraavî, yî a'mwe nîgwînakeraavîjî a'mwe gîlyîvî'maayaraavîjî kwaraavî, yî a'mwe kumîrenna yadîvîsaraavîjî a'mwe yaasîwa'wawînyaraavîjî kwaraavî, yî yuya sareraavî baave pîrî' pîkarya yavîkarîdîvîsasî.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevî yî nabaai "Kîmaakîya dakîyla!" kadîwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarîne yaya' pîrî', gamînne yayavîne ata gîlya kîrî' yî sai gîlyîvîsa a'mweraavî mubatheî mî'. Yî sahwarâ gamînyî mubîpî'deî mî'.

<sup>18</sup> Yî nemî daza'na sîmunya nayaa yawîraa! A'mwe sîdu'naakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavî ata nayaa dîhîla! Daza' yî a'mwe kwarîne ata gîlyasî. Yî a'mwe dazarîne ata gîlya' yî sa' 666.

## 14

*Sipîzipîya Dîwînyare daata mudîke' desa'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nîmî tînna ayîna wanganna. Yîthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonî Sipîzipîya Dîwînyai daa'dî'nyî yî a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalî yî'mwannadaa'dapî tînna wanganna. Sahwara kumîre yamengî Dîwînyarîne yayasî yî gannya Ganîmaangerîne yayasî yîda'nîkera mwaaihâ'.

<sup>2</sup> Yî purînya nawî'nya Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî kyînnîgavîwa' nîmî kadîka wî'nîwa. Purînya sa' aalya naange aalîjaka yînnadevaabî', yî yî'munya pîda jaka naanga yînnadevaabîsa'. Nîmî purînya daza' kadîka wî'nîwe' yî sa' pîradaza'bisavî. Yî sa' arînga a'mwera gîtaaya tadaapi pîradazîyagaala yînnadevaabîsa'.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwara Gotîyare kîngînamwaalyîsavî kusîmagîjî yî daraai daraala gaala kînînnakeraavî tînnyarîjî a'mwe naangeraavî tînnyarîjî saba daata mudîka pîrî' dîna yîvanîga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakîyaraavî a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayîna mubînîkera yune sahwarâ daata daza' yawîramaapînere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera m'i. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya naw'nyia mwaaidiv'itabaabisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara m'i. Kwaakevak'ya kayaa'nanya saburaav' limwagetara m'i. A'mwe dazara sahwara Diw'inyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwarayaw'idaa'ny' Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gann-yaav' maarakera, Diw'inyai kwarinjnera. Yi tika munne aaya mud'nanya Gotiyar'ina wijayaatabaabi' sahwara Gotiyaly' Diw'inyai Sipizipiyaly' saraarera aaya mud'nanyara mwaaiha'.

<sup>5</sup> Sahwara kum're maangevi' kwaasi' yagaala kunera. Kwaasi' yagaala majadiv'sara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

*Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyav' tinnyaba kavilakuwa' n'imi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kin'innakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevak' mwaaihasaraav' wij'waakya'nei. Sai aj'inyai yuyang'ya gazasav'yaraav'ij' yita gazavaasavaak'yaraav'ij' yagaala ge geji'yaraav'ij' kilaaka nabinabinyaj'yaraav'ij' wij'waakya'nelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sai maangw'iraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'n'wa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav' kotiyav' maryaw'bwarya'ne'na sar'ina lika nayaa yadiv' gam'inne yaya' munyaba dimak'ilyi! Byaanna kin'innaker' yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi' aalyim'inyai yuya kin'ij' yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

<sup>8</sup> Ejeliya aaya mud'nanyai mena pilakuna w'ina ky'wa' munyaba ejeliya pwai mid'inaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazah'iba yadevwi a'mwe aj'inyai yuyang'ya gam're girikita'nanya diraginyabwi mid'inyai'na y' dare'bisasi. Sa' waain'ya diraginyai' wijavadaasi' sahwara ny'ina. Kir' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraav'ina sinna tike' widaya'ne' y'ima'n'wakest."

<sup>9</sup> Yi dividaa'ny' ejeliya pwai saraari' mid'inaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mud'nanya dazar'ina y' gam're a'mwa'mwer'naji' lotuya yajai y' 'Baave' yamev' maar'ide' dingaka? Asav' maar'ide' dingaka?" dada maaroj'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi yajai gam' sahwai waain'ya pir' nadelyi. Waain'ya daza' y' Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi' waain'ya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka m'i. Aawa. Nabaai sai waain'ya sa' gam're sinna tike' y' kaapi'ya kayaa'nanya' tiv'ik'rya'nev' dimavadelyi. Sara dimavaw'ijaav'ina kyoj' a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya naw'nyaraav're tinnyar'ij' y' Sipizipiyai Diw'inyare tinnyar'ij' dika awitalange'na war'ikev' sila saalipaaya nadevi' kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi j'sa' yida d'ika dazav' y' sareraav'ina daange' w'ijaav'ina. Yi j'ita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gam're a'mwa'mwer'ij' lotuya yadiv'saraji' saave' gam'inne yayav'ine' maarajai gazaizaly' sara ny'ilyav'ij' saw'sav'ij' kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera m'i."

<sup>12</sup> Sasare dazabwi y'ima'najav' y' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daap'ika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiw'inyai mid'inna, y' Jizaazar' diraginna limwagap'ijara diraginna daap'ika!

<sup>13</sup> Yi n'imi kad'ika w'ny'ina yadaazi' Sigunyav'idaa'ny' maangw'iraaya pir' dara dina "Pikarya dara j'itha! 'Dahaa'daas' a'mwera Naanger' diraginna w'lamwaidiv' jal'ikurakadiv' y' balap'ij' a'mwe bain'ika dazara y' sahwara yilaaya yadiv' tewaanaanga winadere." "Kurya Tewaanyai kwaly' divan' "Yo, y' sahwara yadiv'ita yagiyagi' waw'nyia daza, daanga maa'div'ita daza yagalya'mavap'ij' y' kave mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaas'wa' wiya yadiv' m'i. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadiv'ita sabwi, y' daza' saharaji' ye'mwann'igw'iyi yade'. Yi kum're diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna y'ima'naabathesi."

*Yir'ika Kwaakevak' tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai n'imi tinna ay'ina wanganna. Y'ithaany! Y'iraaya yaaka pir' wa'disi' y' pwai y'iraayav' A'mweraav'ine Kaim'iraayaib'sai yilamwaali'. Sai gam're m'nyag'inyav' kingim'waaih'nyia goliya' kin'innakei. Yi sai gam're asri' kwaari'masi' wana lika gur'imaanga di'bwarakin'iki' limwagakei.

<sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyare Anga naw'nyav'idaa'ny' ejeliya pwai walyaab'ina yaka y'iraayav' mwaal'ika dazar' jaka naanga dara dina "G'm're kwaari'masi' witiya tika munne d'ithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevak'ya mya mena y'lake'na d'ithaka! Yi dahaa' yir'ika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki."

<sup>16</sup> Sara kud+wa' a'mwe dazai y+raayav+ mwaal+kei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakis+ tika munne Kwaakevak+iya mya y+lake dav+na yaka maryi'bwarak+na y+wakely+.

<sup>17</sup> Y+ ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya S+gunyav+ mann+kev+daa'ny+ walyaab+na. Nabaai sai kwaly+ kwaari'mata d+ibwarakin+iki' limwagaker+nera.

<sup>18</sup> Y+ nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b+na. Y+ ejeliya dazai d+ikev+ maremwaa+ne dirag+nya' k+n+nnakei. Y+ sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gur+maanga d+ibwarakin+iki' limwamwaker+ jaka dirag+na wid+na mu'nyad+iv+saraav+na "G+nnya kwaari'mata daz+! lika d+ibwarakin+iki' maara'g+z+ yuya tika munne Kwaakevak+iya g+raip+w+lyabaar+ya d+tha'! Y+ mari'bwarak+na y+ja war+na ya! Gam+re tika munne yuya, g+raip+ya yuya mya mena y+lake'na sara d+thavamar+ibwarakya!"

<sup>19</sup> Sara wid+na ky+wa' ejeliya dazai gam+re kwaari'masi' limwagaka y+ Kwaakevak+iya yuya tika munne w+la g+raip+yav+ya y+me'nya'b+! kih+mavamaa'na yaka y+ mari'bwarak+na. Y+ sai kih+mavamaa'na, s+la naanga g+raip+ya t+ma'mwanga ya'nev+ kusaw+ tika munne daza mari'bwarak+na. Sila naanga daza' y+ Got+yare s+na tika w+dayasi+.

<sup>20</sup> Y+ anga naangeba mwas+laa war+ka sila dazav+ pwai g+raip+ya yuya t+ma'mwana. Sara yadaa'ny+ sila sav+ mwas+laa tawe' walyaab+na. Tawe walyaab+na yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 s+taath+yam+ya (300 kilomitaayav+na) yaka munyaba oz+yaraav+re maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) y+n+ga wi'na y+laab+na y+wakes+.

## 15

*Ejeliya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nes+.*

<sup>1</sup> Y+ n+im+ S+gunyav+ y+bwar+daakwia p+ri' war+kev+ t+na wanganna. Y+ bwar+daakwia sa' naange', y+ at+ka maru'nakulya'ne!. Y+ dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky+wawoj+ kwaakev+ ayahi p+ri' y+ma'naabathe' m+!. Kayaa'nanya ata pur+idaa'ny+ pwaraala dazang+ Got+yare s+na tika w+daya' sa' mena y+w+na yades+.

<sup>2</sup> Y+ n+im+ naange' saalaalya'b+sa' t+na wanganna. Sa' s+n+mwavananya'b+sa' dikes+ ye'mwagakin+kabaab+sa'. A'mwera malya' wav+la'na yad+iv+ s+gyaarya dazar+ maru-lawak+na y+waa'. Y+ sahwar+ij+ y+ gam+re a'mwa'mwer+ij+ y+ ata g+ly+ gam+ne yaya' dah+lakakev+ij+ marulawak+na. Y+ sahwar+ sabur+na "Aala!" y+waasara. Sahwar+ saalaalya aaz+ya'b+ta dazav+ daav+na. Sahwar+avna Got+yai p+radazab+sa mena w+jaavake limwana.

<sup>3</sup> Sahwar+ Moz+zai Got+yare yaas+wa'waw+nyare daasa', Sip+zip+ya D+iv+nyar+ne daasa' d+na. Daata daza' y+ dare'na

"Naangeig+ Got+ya D+irag+nya Yuya K+n+nnakeig+!

Yuya yad+nya naangeng+! At+ka maru'nakuidaanyang+!

King+yai+g+ a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ maremwaaid+nyaig+!

G+m+re saburaav+ y+da'maraangeng+! Nebulya'na yunew+nnanyang+!

<sup>4</sup> Naangeig+ naw+ny+ gir+maayaig+ gave yune pwainanyaig+ny+ne'na

G+m+ny+na y+ lika mi yadei aaihwalaka!

G+m+ny+ne yaya' munyaba mamak+ly+ yadei aaihwalaka!

G+m+re y+da'nanya naw+nyabwi ku'maayaba mena y+ma'n+wake'na

Aj+mya yuyang+yara g+m+nyaw+na lotuya bahip+deig+ny+."

<sup>5</sup> D+iv+daas+ n+im+ t+na ay+na wanganna yadaaz+ y+ S+gunyav+ Anga naw+ny+ lotuanga sel+ ange' jal+kurakya'ne' sa' baas+ny+na.

<sup>6</sup> Y+ baas+ny+na y+kev+daa'ny+ ejeliya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraala dazara a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galya'ne k+n+nnakera walyaab+na. Sahwar+ baaz+ma'nya naw+ny+ange wana gir+maaya yaka l+ivamwaja yadaasi+ya y+ra'nevera. Y+ sahwar+ munnaanya gol+ya pw+y+nevera, kum+re kih+sav+ yunebanna pw+y+nevera.

<sup>7</sup> Y+ gaala k+n+nnaka daraai daraalyaraav+daasai pwai ejeliya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraal+yaraav+na d+z+ya gol+ya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalya w+jaav+na. Y+ Got+yai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere s+na tika w+daya' y+ sa' d+iz+ya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraala dazang+ yunebanna maanga yeku'nari+.

<sup>8</sup> Sagaa' Got+yare byaannys+ d+irag+nyas+ sawaar+daas+ j+sa' anga naw+ny+ dazav+ yunebanna w+lar+!. Y+ anga dazav+ kusaw+ y+n+ga wi'na w+ladei aane pwai kwai m+!. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaib+dere. Ejeliya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalyara

kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyî daraalya sangî kumîre wawînya' mena kyî'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawî'nya dazavî wibî'dehaa'nanyî.

## 16

*Gotiyare sinna tika wîdayavîre dizîya ata puridaa'nyî daraalyangînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Yî anga nawî'nyavî kusawî maangwîraaya naanga pîrî' kyî'ma'nîwa' nîmî kadîka wî'nîwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyî daraala dazaraavî jaka diragînna dara dîna "Sarîmî kaanya wawopîjî dizîya ata puridaa'nyî daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika wîdaya' kî'nînnake dîthîmayîla! Nabaai Kwaakevakîna walaawade'na!"

<sup>2</sup> Yî ejeliya aaya mudî'nanyai gamîre dizîya' kwaakevîna dîmavaawîna. Yî wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diragînya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pînya'ne a'mweraavî yîma'nadere. Yî a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kî'nînnakera, yî sahwara a'mwa'mwerî lotuya yadîvîsara sareraavî yîma'nadere.

<sup>3</sup> Yî ejeliya ayawîdaasai (2) saalaalyavî gamîre dizîya' dîma'na. Yî saalaalya' a'mwe bainîkerabîta tawe' yîma'nyîna. Yî yuya saalaalyavî gaala mwaaihassa, sa mena balîna.

<sup>4</sup> Yî ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangîjî aaliyîmînyangîjî gamîre dizîya' dîma'na. Yî yuya daza tawe' yîma'nyîna.

<sup>5</sup> Yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazi ejeliya aalyangîjî maremwaaidei dîna

"Gîmîre kotiyavî kayaa'nanya dazaburaavî maryawîbwa'dînya'na Nawî'nya nebulyaigî! Yî yîda'maraangeigî mwaaihînyaigînyînera.

Dahaa' mwaaihînyaigî, sînnawî kîgaakuna mwalyeigî!

<sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanyara gîmîre tewaanyaraavîjî wî'nawîjîwaaakyaaraavîjî tamakesare. Yî tamakadîvî' kumîre taweji' dîmavesare.

Sarevî sahwara nîpî'de'na aalîtawe' wîjawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tîvîkîsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Sara dîna kyîwa' yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazi kwaraanyaba gamî sa' jaka dara dîwa'

"Yo, Naangeigî Gotiyaigî Diragînya Yuya Kî'nînnakeigî

Sareraavî maryawîbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwî yunewînna yîda'maraangesî."

<sup>8</sup> Yî ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamîre dizîya' nyîlyarî dîma'na kyîwa' yî Gotiyai nyîlyarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî sai a'mweraavî dî'daanya wî'nîwa'.

<sup>9</sup> Nyîlyare dîka naanga daza' yî sa' dî'daananga kuna yada yî a'mwe dazaraavî dî'daananga wî'nyîna. Yî sahwara Gotiyarîne yayavî bîraiyagaala dîna. Yî Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangî yîdîkaa'devurîne diragînya kî'nînnakei. Kîrî' sahwara bîraiyagaala dîna, sîmunya mudîkebwi myawîramaaryadîvî' yî gamîne yaya' byaanake' makidîvî'tara mî'.

<sup>10</sup> Yî ejeliya atilyai (5) gamîre dizîya' sigyaaryare kingînamwaa'yîsavî dîma'na. Sara dîma'na kyîwa' jîhînya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavî jînyîna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarîna yîwaasavîdaa'nyî kunnya taalîsa tîka da'nîvanîga'.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwara kunnya daangennajî wa'waayannajî yawî'dîvî' yî Gotiya Sigunyavîyarî yagaabîraizîka yîna. Kîrî' sahwara sîmunya mudîkebwi myawîramaaryadîvî' yî kumî yadîvî'ta saburaavîna bule'na mujaayî yîwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Yî ejeliya ata purîdaasî pwainanyai (6) gamîre dizîya' Aalya naanga Yupîretîzîyavî dîma'na kyîwa' yî aalya sa' yaalîka yunewînna yîlîna yaka tusa' nyîlyai bilyîrî'dîmagîdaa'nya kingîyara kaanya bya'nevî yawîbwarakîna.

<sup>13</sup> Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabîsa daraai dala yîmakera bîna. Yî kabaraawaryare maangevîdaa'nyî yî sigyaarya sare maangevîdaa'nyî yî wî'nawîjîwaa'ke kwaasîya sare maangevîdaa'nyî daraai dalara walyaabîna.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahî'nîza yîmakeraavîre kulakengî. Nabaai yîjîwaaala dala nabinabînya, atîka maru'narya'ne yadîvîsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakî mwaaihassaraavî maremwaaidîvî'ta kingîyaraayawînna kaanya wîna yîwaa'. Sahwaraavî "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevî Gotiya Diragînya Yuya Kî'nînnakere yîrîka naanga dazagaa'nevî makabîna.

<sup>15</sup> "Yîthaanyi! Nîmî a'mwe kukei bî'ma'devaabî' sarîmînyawînna bî'mavîdeinyî. Sarevî yî nabaai a'mweî se mwaryojî, yî gamîre baazi'ma'nya kannyîla gamînyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaaalojîyayî yî sai yîlaaya yada tewaanaanga winîkela! Yî sahwai yune kîlaakejî'nanyai yamaryade'na mî'. Yî a'mwera gamîre wagîlya' wangabî'de'na mî'."

<sup>16</sup> Yî yîmaka sahwara sîmagî Yîvîrûyagaalyavî "Aamaahethonî," wo'nîkebanna kingîya dazaraavî marîrakurakîna yîwaa'.

<sup>17</sup> Yî ejeliya ata purîdaasi pwaraaalyai (7) gamîre dîziya' sîgunyaviya yîhusavi dîma'na. Yî Sîgunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamîre kingînamwaaalyîsavîdaa'nyî maangwîraaya naanga pîri'î jaka dîragînna dada yî jaka daza' mwasabanna yîngîwalyaabîna. Sa' dara dîna "Mena yîma'nîwaaabî!"

<sup>18</sup> Dîna kyîwa' yî yînamîraata baake mwasa'bi'î lîvapîna, yî purînya yînnîya, yî yîmunya pîlîna, yî wînînya naange' yîma'nyîna. Wînînya daza' yî sa' naangaange', yî yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wînînya pîni'î aawa. Sînnawî kîgaakuna wînînya pîri'î daza'bi'î naanga sasara yaka mî'.

<sup>19</sup> Wînînya naanga daza' yîma'nyîna kyîwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yîma'nyîna. Yî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yî kayaaka yînyîna. Yî Gotiyai Anga naanga Baviîlonî dazavîna sîmunya yawî'na yaka kaapiya waainîya' kînnakei wîjaavîna kyîwa' sa' yuneba nyîna. Waainîya daza' yî sa' Gotiyare sîmîlîka naangevîne sînna tîka wîdaya'.

<sup>20</sup> Yî ahu'manna yuyara lîkaanya mena wîna, yî ayahi mugunya pîri'î mwaryawî. Mabîramaaryawî.

<sup>21</sup> Yî lîvîku'jîzirîmya naange walaabîna. Yî yuyawî sîrîmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigîlyavîrebî'î yîna yaka. Daza sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabaka yî a'mweraavî a'ba bwala'na. Yî savîhara wana kayaaka naanga yînyîna sîrîmyangî. Sarevîdaa'nyî sîrîmya daza sahwaravî kayaaka naanga yîgalakîwakenna Gotiyarî bîraizîka wîdîna.

## 17

*Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tîvikîta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraaalyara dîziya ata purîdaa'nyî daraalya kînnakeraaviya pwai yî sai baka nîmînyî dara wîdîna "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapînamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangî yîlamwaaîke' gannya tîvikîta kayaa'nanya' maaradevîna gîvwarîdaakude'nyî'.

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingîyara gîrîkîta'nanyabwi yadîvîsa'. Yî a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwarajî a'mwe dazavîre waainîya' yîmwannanadîvîsare. Yî waainîya sa' gamîre gîrîkîta'nanyabwi. Yî sara yeva a'mwe biyaaya nada yîmaka wîdevaaibî'î sahwarî yîraataate lawalawe yîma'nyîna yesare."

<sup>3</sup> Yî Kurya Tewaanyai nîmînyî dîragînna bulamwaaîna kanyîwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nîmînyî makuna. Yî dazîmagî a'mwe pîri'î sîgyaarya wayaaka pwarî munyaba yîlamwaaîdî'nyî nîmî tînna wangamwa. Sîgyaarya dazai yî sai yaya kwalaalya kînnakei gamîre kîlaakejîkî. Yî yaya yuya daza yî Gotiyarîna bîraiyagaala dala pîni'îna pînnînya. Yî sîgyaaryai mînyagînyî ata purîdaa'nyî daraalya kînnakei yaka mînyagîzaanya atîraalyajîyî.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nyî kingîyaresî wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakînîke' yî dala pîni'îna pînnînya nîgwîlalaaka golîya kînnake', yî nîgwîlalaake sîla nawî'nyaaangejî turyaanga kwaalîke'bîta paidapaide yîra'nadejîya'. Sa' gamîre asîrî yî kaapiya golîyî lîmwagarîke'. Yî dala pîni'îna pînnînya Gotiyare tînnîyarî wana butîrînya wînnîkebî yî a'mwe dazavîre dala pîni'îna pînnînya gîrîke gîrîkîta'nyîna yadevî kaapiya dazarî yunebanna yî'nadî'nyî.

<sup>5</sup> Yî gamîne yayavîna gamîre yamevî pîkaryî wa'dî'nyî. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kînnake', yî yaya yîdasa' sa' daresî. Anga Naanga Baviîlonî. Yaasiwa'na marapînamaryadîvîta yuyangî kuvînaange'. Yî Kwaakevakiya wana butîrînya wînnîke yuyaburaavî aaya kaavîlya'. Yî yaya saresi.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavî tamakadesî. Yî a'mwera Jîzaazarî dîragînna lîmwaga'dîvî'î gamînyîna yune jalîkurakadîvîsaraavî tamakîna. Yî a'mwe daza' kumîre tawe nada (tamakada) yîmaka wîdaasi tînna wangamwa.

Yî nîmî dazavî tînna wanganena yî lîka yîwaaînena atîka naanga maru'na'na.

<sup>7</sup> Atîka naanga maru'na'na kyîwa yî ejeliyai nîmînyî wîdîna "Atîka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yî sawaarîne yoimavajalîkurakyavî aaya kaavîlya' gîvwarîdaakudeinyî. Yî a'mwe dazavînajî yî sîgyaarya mînyagînyî ata purîdaa'nyî daraalya kînnakei yaka mînyagîzaanya atîlyajîyî a'mwe dazavî kaanya makuvanîkerînajî gîvwarîdaakudeinyî.

<sup>8</sup> Yî sîgyaarya dazarî tînna mena wangamwaaanyai yî kîgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yî da-haa' sai mamwaaalyî'. Kîrî'î dîvî yî sai yîrorîla daanga maaya dazavîdaa'nyî yîdaavadeiyî. Yî yîlaabatheî kayaaka yuya yîwîna yadeiyî. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaaagega' gamîre bukuya gaala mwaaalyî'nîrî kumîne yaya' myavîkaryaaakera. A'mwe dazara sîgyaarya dazarî wanganapîjî sahwarî atîka maru'na'na. Sînnawî sai mwalyaakei, yî dahaa' mamwaaalyîkei, yî dîvî yîma'naabathe' atîka maru'na'na.



<sup>9</sup> A'mwe sɪmunya kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ daakaji, datha' yɪnɪga wi'na pada'galayawɪrana! Mɪnyagɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraala daza mugunya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyangɪ. Yɪ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɪ yɪlamwaalɪkengɪ.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai mɪnyagɪnya daza kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyare. Maremwaaɪdɪvɪsaraavɪya atɪlyara kayaaka mena yɪneva (bwalareva) yɪ pwai dahaa' mwaalɪkei, yɪ pwai kingɪya mima'naabyɪnanyɪ. Dɪvi sai mena yɪma'naabozi yɪ sai yune maalɪkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɪ.

<sup>11</sup> Yɪ sɪgyaarya dazai sɪnnawɪ mwalyaakei, yɪ dahaa' mamwaaɪyɪkei yɪ gamɪ sai kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraai dalyalyɪ. Kɪrɪ' sai kingɪya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ daraalyaraavɪne kwai yɪ nabaai sai yɪnahu yɪwɪna yadelyɪ.

<sup>12</sup> Yɪ mɪnyagɪzaanya atɪraalyangɪ gɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwaaanya, sa yɪ kingɪya atɪraalyara yɪma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɪya mamwaaɪyaraavɪ. Aawa. Sahwara sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ kingɪya dɪragɪnya' maapɪ'dere. Yɪ yune aawaaya pɪrɪvɪna (maalɪkegaa'na) kingɪya mwaabi'dere.

<sup>13</sup> Dazara kumɪ sɪmunya avaala pɪbwɪnanyare. Yɪ sahwara kumɪre dɪragɪnyasi kumɪre maremwaaɪyane dɪragɪnyabulyɪ sɪgyaaryarɪna yanga wɪjaavɪpɪ'dere.

<sup>14</sup> Sahwara sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ gaidaa'na yɪpɪ'dera Sipɪzipɪya Dɪwɪnyalyɪ mala bwa'nɪpɪ'dere. Yɪ nabaai sahwaravɪ Dɪwɪnyai malya' nebulya'na wavɪlavadelyɪ. Sai yuya naangeraavɪna Naangelyɪ. Yɪ sai yuya kingɪyaraavɪna Kingɪyalyɪ. Sare'na sawai wavɪlavadelyɪ. Yɪ nabaai Dɪwɪnyai gannyarajɪ mala daza' wavɪlapɪ'dere. Sahwara jaka jɪvwaramaa'nɪkera, yune gannyarara dahɪlakɪnɪkera, gamɪnyɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɪvɪsare."

<sup>15</sup> Yɪ ejeliya sai nɪmɪnyɪ wɪdɪna "Gɪmɪ tɪnna mena wangamwaaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɪwa'na marapɪnamaryade' munyaba yɪlamwaalɪke, yɪ a'mwe kɪlaaka dala nabinyajɪ'jɪyarajɪ yɪ kwala bwa'naanyangɪyarajɪ yɪ ajɪmya yuyangɪyarajɪ yagaala ge gejɪyarajɪ sarera.

<sup>16</sup> Yɪ mɪnyagɪzaanya atɪraala dazangɪ tɪnna mena wangamwaaanya yuya dazarajɪ sɪgyaarya dazalyɪ sara a'mwe yaasɪwa'na marapɪnamaryadevɪna sɪmɪlɪka wɪmwaaladera gamɪnyɪ yɪkamaanga yɪma'nɪpɪ'dere. Yɪ sahwara sahɪrɪvɪ wana kayaaka yɪgalakapi yɪ gamɪre nɪgwɪlalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasɪpɪ'de' kannyɪmaaya mwaalade'. Yɪ nabaai gamɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪya mɪwɪsa tɪka nɪpɪ'dere. Yɪ dɪkevi yuyajɪ' marirapɪ'dezɪki.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyɪ. Mu'nyadɪvɪsara kwara kɪrɪ' Gotɪyai kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ gamɪre sɪmunya wɪjaavadelyɪ. Yɪ sahwara daza yɪma'nade yɪpɪ'dengɪ, sɪnnawɪ sai mena dake' sahɪrɪ'na. Yɪ sahwara sɪmunya gave pɪrɪ'na wɪwaradera, yɪ dɪragɪnya daza' sahwaranya maremwaaɪyane' maaresa' yɪ yuya daza sɪgyaaryarɪna wɪjaavɪpɪ'dere. Yɪ sahwara kuna yɪwopɪjɪ Gotɪyai yuya yunebanna jajahaa'na gamɪ sai dakenna.

<sup>18</sup> Yɪ a'mwe daza' gɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwaaanya', yɪ anga naanga dazaba kingɪya Kwaakevakɪyaraavɪna munyawɪ mwaaidɪvera."

## 18

*Anga naanga Bavɪlonɪ kayaaka yɪnake'nesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sangɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ walaabɪna. Sai dɪragɪnya naanga nebulya' kɪnɪnnakei yɪ gamɪre byaanna Kwaakevakɪ livamwaja naanga yɪwa'.

<sup>2</sup> Sai maangwɪraaya naange' jaka dɪragɪnna dara dɪna "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɪlonɪ mena bwala'mwa'.

Daha naanga Bavɪlonɪ saba kayaaka mena yɪmwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yɪmakera mwaaidɪvɪsaba yɪma'nɪwa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɪ saba kave mwaaidɪvɪsaba

Yuta gɪrɪkita'nanya gazaizalyɪ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɪ mwaaidɪvɪsabane!

<sup>3</sup> Dare'nanyɪ. Ajɪmya yuyangɪyara gamɪre waainiya' nesa'nanyɪ.

Waainiya dɪragɪnya sa' gɪrɪkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɪvɪsasɪ.

Kingɪya Kwaakevakɪyara a'mwe dazasɪ gɪrɪkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɪvɪsa'nanyɪ.

Mubɪwawɪnya Kwaakevakɪyara dazavɪ nɪgwɪa kwalaalya maa'dɪvɪsa'nanyɪ.

Dala pɪnɪnna pɪnɪnnanya gɪrɪkita'nanya sahɪrɪvɪre saburɪ

Nɪgwɪhɪraya kɪnɪnnakera nɪgwɪa naangejɪyara yɪma'nadɪvɪsa'nanyɪ."

<sup>4</sup> Yɪ nɪmɪ kadɪka wɪ'nadaazi Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ maangwɪraaya pɪrɪ' yɪnyɪna. Yɪ sai dara dɪna

"Mwasɪlaanna dalyaabyɪ! Nɪmɪre a'mweihi dazavɪ dalyaabyɪ!

Gamɪre kayaa'nanyajɪ sahɪrɪsɪ ye'mwannemwaaala nyɪpɪka!

Kayaa'nanyangɪre tɪvɪkɪta sahɪrɪsɪ gɪraku'nya nyɪpɪka!

5 Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigungyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

6 "Pwaihi, daza' tivikita'devaajib' yingevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir+waalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari' aalya kayaa'nanya draginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyarine aalya gazasa' tivikita pir+waalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

7 Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaajib'

Sarimi' a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wjaaya'na sarimi' nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwininya'nyi mwaiihe. Nimi' kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaany+waaake' mwaadevaajib' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

8 Sarevadaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mji'kebuluyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana draginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike'! Anga naanga Babiloni' savi nasit'na yadesi."

9 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noj' dikevadaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

10 A'mwe sahirivi' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaraji' sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi' menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

"We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi' anga naangebaji, anga naanga draginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'."

11 Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaajib'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe aane pwai kwai mi'.

12 Gilyivita daza yi goliyas' silivaayas' sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaan'yaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihra'bwaihrata yinke kininnake yavikaryadivisaji

13 yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi wityasi yi bul'makaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'.

14 A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaade yi yuya sa giminyi' gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena w'wa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigw'halaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi' mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi' ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikaw'."

15 Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi' nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapji gaminyi' menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaajib'dere.

16 Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

"We! We! Anga Naangebainyina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi' paidapaide'na baazi'ma'n'ke'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yi'waala yiwannadi

Nigw'halaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

17 Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinakebi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazajî nîgwîlalaakejî kayaaka yînyîna!"

Yî sipiyavî maremwaala gazaizalyî yî a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwîna kaanya wîya'nelyî yî yuya sipiyavî yadivîsarajî yî saalaalyavî a'mwe yuyara mubîwawînya kinînnakerajî a'mwe dazara Baviilonî menyaba daaveva

<sup>18</sup> Dîkevirê jisavî sahîrivî dîke' wînadaasiya' tîna wanganna yadivî' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaaînyaba anga naangeba gava warîka!"

<sup>19</sup> Yî sahvara kwaakevirê tîrya' kunnya mînyagînyangî lîvama'nyîna yeva kinna dîna yeva yî munyî' taangînya yîma'nyîna yeva mwaalîna yadivî' jake' dîna

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyîwa'.

Nîgwîa naanga anga naanga dazabanyangîne ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavî sipiyangî kuvîna maangeina nîgwîhravîna keina yîma'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirîvîna kayaaka yînwake'na we!"

<sup>20</sup> Sîgunya'gîjî Gotiyare tewaanyaihîlyî yî Wîdaasadeihîlyî wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîtaihîlyî dahaa' yîma'nîwake'na sarîmî yuyaihî yîlaaya jîla! Gotiyai sahîrivî maryawîbwaraka kayaa'nanya' tîvikî'mwake'nanyî. Sarîmînyî yîhyaka sasare dazabwî tîvikîsa' wîwake'nanyî.

<sup>21</sup> Yî ejeliya diragîmaraanga pwai sîla pwai maarîna. Arînga sîla naanga wîtiya gîla'mwadeibîsai. Ejeliya sahwaî sîla dazai munyaba makîna yaka yî saalaalyavî kewîna maralîvaranna yaka yî sai dara dîna

"Diragînna maralîvaramwebaibî' yîkamaangera maarîna yapi

Anga naanga Baviilonî kewîna diragînna lîvarabî'devera.

Savî a'mwera tîna ayahî pirîsî bîrawangabî'de' mî'.

<sup>22</sup> Gîmînyaba piradayavîre jakesî daata dadîvîta yagaalyasî

Gwarengîrejî pihuliyarejî kadîka ayahî gu'nîpî'dera mî'.

Aawa nebulyasî. Arîkewî. Aane pirî' kirî' mu'nyîna.

Wawînya dala pînnanyangî sîdu'nakeraavî ayahî bîrawangabî'dera mî'.

Gîmînyî sasare mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyîna.

Sîlyare jake' wîtiya gîla'mwadaaworî ayahî gu'nîpî'dera mî'.

Gîmîre mîjîke'na tîka wapaaya pirî' kirî' mwarîna.

<sup>23</sup> Laamîvananyavîre dî'baake' gîmînyî ayahî pirîsî gîvade' mî'.

Maangwîraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevîre' ayahî gu'nîpî'de' mî'.

Gîmînyaba sasareyore aane pirî' kirî' mu'nyîna.

Dare'nanyî. Gîmîre mubîwawînya kinînnakera Kwaakevakîya naangera!

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî gîmîre gîrî'nyanna kwaasîkuna wîjîwaalagînya'gî'

<sup>24</sup> Gamînyî yîwetawakyaba tawe wî'nawîjîwaakyaaraavîresî Gotiyareraavîresî warî'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahvaraavî yune tamakadîvîsaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakîya yuyaraavîjî tamakadîvîsaraavîne yîwetawakya warî'."

## 19

*Sîgunyavî "Aawî!" daata dadîvî' Gotiyarîna yîlaaya yesa'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sahîngî dîvidaa'nyî jake' naangebîsa' Sîgunyavî kwala naangeraavîre' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Yî sahvara dara dîna

"Nemî Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaa! Aaleluya!

Nemîre Gotiyai yune gave sahwaîna nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byaanna kinînnakeî diragînyabwî kinînnakeî yune mwaalîkeî!

<sup>2</sup> Dare'nanyî. Gotiyai maryawîbwa'denna nebulyabwî yunewîna yîda'maraangesî.

Yaasîwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakîyaraavî kayaaka yîgalakadesî.

Gamîre gîrîkita'nanya sabulyî sahvaraavî kayaaka yîgaidesî.

Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai sahîrivî daanga kayaa'nanya' tîvikî'mwake'nanyî.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasîwa'wawînya saraavî tamakadesî.

Kumîre tawe'na gannya yîwetawakya daza' tîvikî'mwakesî."

<sup>3</sup> Yî sahvara pîgasaai jake' ayahî dara dîna

"Nemî Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaa! Aaleluya!

Dîkevirê jîsa' anga naangeba dîke' nîvanî'.

Yî jîta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yîmanaawî!"

<sup>4</sup> Yî a'mwe naanga atîzîvîlîraai yaka pware asîrî daraai daraalyarajî gaala kinînnaka daraai daraalyarajî sara kwaakewîna walaruta'neva Gotiyarîna kingînamwaalyîsavî mwaalîkerîna lotuya yîna. Lotuya yîna yadivî' dara dîna

"Sahîrisî. Nebula naangesî.

Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaana!"

<sup>5</sup> Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaaly+sav+daa'ny'i maangw+raaya pir+i' jaka y+nn+gav+na. Dara d+na

“Gotiyare yaasiwa'waw+nyia yuyaihi

Gotiyar+na lika yadiv+saihi

Kwaakew+nyaih+lyi munyabanyaih+lyi saihi

Nem+re Gotiyari' munyaba d+mak+ly+la!”

<sup>6</sup> Yi kwala naangera y+'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'b+i', saaw+la naange y+daa'ny+ya jake'b+i', y+i'munya naange pidaa'ny+ya jake'b+i' y+i n+mi kad+ka w+i'ny+na. Daza' jaka d+na

“Nem+ Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+laa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nem+re Gotiyai D+rag+nyia Yuya K+in+nnakei

Dahaa' sai king+ya nebulyai yuna mwaal+ke'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nem+re munyi' naw+nyia y+na yawaaji

Y+i nem+ y+laaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gam+inne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa mak+laa!

Y+i'rikegaa' D+wi+nyia Sip+zip+yai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'n+wa'.

Y+i gam+re a'mwe' gam+za' yavada'gainya y+wa'.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyai sav+na baazi'ma'nyia yaake' w+jaav+na y+wa'.

Baazi'ma'nyia wana naw+nyia' wana li+vamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana ti+r+maaya nebulya' gannya k+laakej+ki wak+wa'.”

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nyia yaaka naw+nyia daza' y+i Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+re waw+nyia y+da'maraangeng+ra.

<sup>9</sup> Yi ejeli+yai n+mi+ny+i wid+na “Yagaala datha' p+ikarya j+tha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka j+vwaramaarakera munne naangev+i D+wi+nyai kwala maarya'nev+na b+waasara y+laaya yad+iv+i' tewaanaanga winadere.” Y+i sai n+mi+ny+i wid+na “Yagaala daza y+i sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyareng+i.”

<sup>10</sup> Sara wid+na kany+wa' n+mi kwaakew+i gam+re si+vily+raaryaba gid+ikusaba walaruta'ny+na. Y+i n+mi sahwar+na “Lotuya y+ma!” dena k+i+r+i' sai n+mi+ny+i wid+na “G+mi' sasara minna! G+mi+j+i' g+mi+re ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'waw+nyia ye'mwannaw+daayad+nyainyi. Sar+mi' J+zaazar+na d+rag+inna limwad+iv+i' y+i w+jal+kurakad+iv+saih+ly+i. Sasareih+re avaaiwaw+nyainyi. Y+i Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyar+i lotuya nayaa d+rag+inna j+i! Sare' dare'nes+i. J+zaazar+na w+jal+kurakyabwi y+i Kurya Tewaanyai w+i'naw+i+j+waakyaaraav+i y+id+ka'daa'ny+i w+i+j+waakad+iv+ta sasare dazabuly+i.”

*A'mwei oziya yaaker+i munyaba y+lamwaaalake'nes+i.*

<sup>11</sup> Yi n+mi t+inna wangadaazi' Sigunya' kaanya bas+nadaa'na y+i+n+kevi, y+thaanyi, oziya yaaka paw+i mwaal+na. Sari a'mwei y+lamwaa+na. Gam+inne yaya' y+i darei. Gotiyare yaw+ta yuyang+i nayaa li+mwaga'dei, y+i nebulya'ne aaya kaav+lyai. Nabaai sai yune y+da'maraangebur+na pada'galam+d+i+dev+i y+i a'mweraav+i kot+yav+i maryaw+i+bwa'da y+i sai malya' bwa'dely+i.

<sup>12</sup> Gam+re t+nn+yai d+taalisa'. Gam+re m+nyag+i+nyav+i king+mwaa+h+i'nyia kwalaalya war+i+ke. Gam+inne yayav+ne p+ikarya' k+in+nnakei. Yaya dazav+i aaya kaav+lyai' gam+i gave yune sahwa+na yaw+i'dely+i. Y+i a'mwe pwara aawa.

<sup>13</sup> Gam+re baazi'ma'nyia yunew+na yalawakya saami+gwazaaya gam+i wak+ika sa' tawev+i j+wi+n+kes+i. Y+i sahwar+ne yaya' dara wo'n+kes+i. Gotiyare gam+ny+na Yagaalyala!

<sup>14</sup> Aamiya Sigunyav+yara kunnya oziya yaakeraav+i y+lamwaa+na yeva sahwar+i d+vidaa'ny+i m+id+na. Kum+re k+laakej+i+kaav+i baazi'ma'nyia yaaka wana gi+r+i'maaya naw+ny+naange y+ra'nevera.

<sup>15</sup> Yi oziya yaaker+i y+lamwaa+l+ka dazare maangev+daa'ny+i kwaari'mas+i+ram+i+nyia walyaab+i+n+ke'. Kwaari'mas+i+ram+i+nyia daza' saami+gwazaaya' wana lika gur+i+maanga d+i'bwarak+i+n+ke'. Y+i nabaai dazas+i sai a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+i tamakade'nanyi. Y+i nabaai gam+i sai y+ta aay+i+nyar+i' li+mwagaroji' sawaraav+i d+rag+inna maremwaa+ladel+y+i. Nabaai gam+i sai sila naanga gi+raip+iya t+ma'mwanga ya'nev+i waainiya' g+la'mwagathely+i. Waainiya daza' y+i Gotiyai D+rag+nyia Yuya K+in+nnakere si+m+i+l+ka naangev+ne s+na t+ka w+daya'.

<sup>16</sup> Sai gam+re baazi'ma'nyav+i gam+re ti'munyav+i gam+inne yaya' p+ikarya y+da'n+kei. Yaya daza' y+i dare'

“Yuya king+yaraav+na King+yai yuya naangeraav+na Naangela.”

<sup>17</sup> Yi n+mi t+inna wanganna yadaazi' ny+lyar+i ejeli+yai paw+i daav+na yada yuta yuyara y+raayav+i munyaba p+lavamaryadaapiyaraav+i maangw+raaya jaka naange' danganna. Y+i sai dara d+na “Sar+mi' y+ikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathav+i d+i+z+i'bwa'ny+i!”

<sup>18</sup> 'Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya m'wisa, yi m'wita aawilasaraavi maremwaidivisaraavireji, yi m'wita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi m'wita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaahasaraavireji tika naana!' dapi dizib'wanyi! 'Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaahasaraavireji a'mwe yaaswa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji m'wita daza tika naana!' dapi dizib'wanyi!"

<sup>19</sup> Yi n'imi t'inna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraaji sawara mena yib'wanyi. Sawara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyari yilamwaaika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sawara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yib'wanyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yib'wanyi kyiwaa' k'iri' oziyari yilamwaaika sigyaaryaraji w'nawijjwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare t'inyari yijwaaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na y'wa'. Yi kwaasi yijwaaide sasare dazaburi w'nawijjwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave! maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe sav' lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakabulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya w'nawijjwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' n'ivanikevi sila saalipaaya' n'ivanikevi kewin'inna maralivaranna y'wa'.

<sup>21</sup> Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaaika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari' masiraminyi daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinka dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire m'wisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

## 20

### *Saataan' kalavuzal' kwarama 1000 y'namwaaalde'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi n'imi t'inna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri' y'rorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisilimwagarikei.

<sup>2</sup> Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana s'nnawi kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataan', Yikamaangei (S'waakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarama 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzal' y'ramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka

<sup>3</sup> sawari y'rorila daanga maayavi kewin'inna maralivaranna ky'wa' sarei kewin'inna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sawari y'lorih'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataan' kwarama 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarama 1000 mena kabwawoj' ejeliyai y'alavadelyi. Yi sai yaaswa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

<sup>4</sup> Yi n'imi t'inna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaaalyita pin' wa'di'nyiyangi yi pwara yilamwaaaha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wijaaawakera. Nabaai n'imi t'inna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sawara Jizaazarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sah'rivine'na y'kamaangera sawaraavi pwaraavire t'linnya woripuresara. Yi sawaraavi pwaraavi tamakina yesare. Yi sawara sigyaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yi sawara gamire baave' kumire yamengiji kumire asangiji mamaarevera. Yi sawara balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi kwarama yune 1,000 dazagaa' K'iraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha'.

<sup>5</sup> Daza' yi a'mwera ayina di'kaapi'dehaa' aaya mudinanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sawara yemwaaala yiga' kwarama 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na.

<sup>6</sup> A'mwera ayina di'kaapi'de aaya mudinanya dazagaa' sawara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapji' yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawinyi tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi marulwakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sawara Gotiyarina mubithika y'ra'divisare. Yi K'iraazitiyarina y'ra'divisare. Nabaai sawara kwarama waani taawizaniya sagaa' K'iraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwannamwaaib'dere.

### *Saataan'im' wawilavade'nesi*

<sup>7</sup> Divi kwarama 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoj' gamire kalavuziangevya kaadihsa' kabaasoji Saataan' gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaa dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sawaraavi mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwari'mwaaihadere. Kumire ata giya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisingi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarena kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadiyi! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaataraavina. Kir'i d'ike! Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi d'ika nakiwakeraavina.

<sup>10</sup> Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sawaraavi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai d'i'bunya naange' d'i'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna marali'varanna. D'i'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi w'i'nawij'iwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne!

*Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwines'i.*

<sup>11</sup> Nimi t'inna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'd'i'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi l'ikaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba.

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai nimi t'inna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya pin'ngi tilaayina. Sai bukuya pirisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi t'inna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere.

<sup>13</sup> Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihhasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawari a'mwe yuya bainika w'lamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina ky'waa bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere.

<sup>14</sup> D'i'bunya naangevi d'ika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawari marasi'na yiwakelyi. D'i'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'.

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na y'wa' d'i'bunya naanga d'ika nivanikevina.

## 21

*Sigunya mudikevakinjaji Kwaaka mudikevakinjaji d'ni'kesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina.

<sup>2</sup> Nabaai nimi t'inna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina ky'wa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigw'ilalaa'baaka naw'i'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigw'ilalaa'ka naw'i'nyange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaabi' walaabina.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' nimi kadika w'i'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri'nyina. Yi jaka naanga dirag'inna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa! Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi t'nyyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sawara gami sawarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Kumire kidalaaibirika t'nyyaraavi w'warike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baib'i'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jak'inna ayahi d'ipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. S'innawinya sa mena yuya y'wina y'wake'nanyi."

<sup>5</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivan'gengira." Sara daka pirisi dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dirag'inna l'iwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!"

<sup>6</sup> Sara daka n'iminnyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena y'ima'n'waabikengi. Nimi sawainyi, nimi aaya s'innawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sang'ne'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya dirag'inya sa yunebanna y'mwannad'nyainyi. Nimi sawainyi a'mwe aalya'na m'ijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aalyim'nyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. N'ime yanga naanga dazabwi shumale yanga wijaavidelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wavilavajai yi n+mire yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wjaavadevaalibi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai n+minyi nyibwaalivaangei wmwaaahwijai mwaaladelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diragina malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'buunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

<sup>9</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara dziziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'i maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka n+minyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyar'ine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai n+minyi diragina yivaimwana kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya privina n+minyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange! Jeruzalemi' Nawinya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyawa' Siguynavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare byaanna naange! anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya privisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinmwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sijujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina.

<sup>12</sup> Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya privi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Privi pwai, privi pwai, privi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryang'i Yizirelyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira.

<sup>13</sup> Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina.

<sup>14</sup> Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diragina yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

<sup>15</sup> Ejeliya dazai n+miji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei.

<sup>16</sup> Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaaainyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyawa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawiyimya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinkebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaaainanya.

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimya yadivisa' avaalysi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahrisina yiwakesi.

<sup>18</sup> Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinmwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadivina.

<sup>19</sup> Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai ywaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai ayawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikwa'ja emeraliyai.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonkiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilinyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza berilyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopreziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai.

<sup>21</sup> Kaadihita atiraai siviyliridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya yadivita siviyliridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune prisi'na yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaa'ya'bisasi.

<sup>22</sup> Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyar'ine Anga naw'i'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai D'raginya Yuya K'inna'kei, yi Sip'zipiya D'winyalyi Gotiyar'ine Anga naw'i'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraar'na w'gainadeva m'i. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai D'winyai sah'banne wanyiwanya d'i'baakelyi.

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamarip'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sah'banne kumire nigwilalakeji byaannyaji makapi'deve.

<sup>25</sup> Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de m'i. Ar'ikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva m'i.

<sup>26</sup> Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwib'dengi.

<sup>27</sup> Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' m'i. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winn'kebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei m'i. Kwaas' yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei m'i. Ar'ikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri' D'winyare bukuyiri' yida'n'kera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika privi'na n'iniyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinmwawananya'bi' aaziyi'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sip'zipiya D'winyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka

<sup>2</sup> anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaar' dihir'iji kengih'iji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarame privi' tika munne atiraai siviyliridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yik'wasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya naw'i'nya yima'nya'nengi.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai Dikevi w'maras'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ay'na warade m'i. Gotiyalyi D'winyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya w'maripi'devanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nabaai gamire sinny'i' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira.

<sup>5</sup> Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' m'i. Sarevi nabaai sahwarav' laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaar'na ayahi w'gainade' m'i. Naangei Gotiyai sahwarav' baake' w'jaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwar' kingiya mwaaib'devanyi.

### *Jizaazai walaabather'ines.*

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ejeliyai n'iniyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sah'ningina d'raginna l'mwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari w'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi d'haa'bwadei gamire yagaalya' wiji'waakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Yithaanyi! N'ini yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi war'ike mid'inajai yi yagaala Gotiyai gith'wake w'nama'mwaanya w'nawiji'waakiyagaala daza mid'inajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> Jon'niyi yagaala dazah'ni kad'ika w'ina yuya dazah'ni tinna wangamweinyi n'ini. Kad'ika mena w'ina tinna mena wanganena "Sahwar' lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gil'ina yena ejeliyare s'vig'inyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina.

<sup>9</sup> Mena walamwaaina ky'wa sah'wai n'iniyi widina "Gim' sasara minna! Gim'iji gim'ire ja'mwera kwara w'nawiji'waakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaai-wawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davire yagaalya mid'divisaraji avaii-wawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa d'raginna ji!"

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai sah'wai n'iniyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kad'ika w'nama'mwaanya w'nawiji'waakiyagaala daza bukuya dath'ri' war'ikengi mamarabiku'd'innera! A'mwera wangab'ika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya k'igaa' mena yiwaka.



<sup>11</sup> 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei naw'i'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai naw'i'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!'

<sup>12</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimi're tivikisabwi lwwaga'muji' walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikrideinyira.

<sup>13</sup> Nimi aaya sinnawinyaini (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyaini. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyaini.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwera kunya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki' yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihisangi yiniga wilaawaana!' deva yipinerera.

<sup>15</sup> Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya giri'kita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji ysaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipidere mwasilaa. Anga naw'i'nya savi wilaabipiddera mi!."

<sup>16</sup> "Nimi Jizaazaini nimi're ejelijari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Nimi'nyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwayini Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyaini. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayaini. Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahir'nyini."

<sup>17</sup> Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' winoji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya'nima!" yawiroji aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

<sup>18</sup> Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare winawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika winivaniikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala pir'i mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare winawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala pir'i marasi'nijaiigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire naw'i'nyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga naw'i'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

<sup>21</sup> Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!